Alkitab
Bahasa Bugis

Perjanjian Baru

Matius

1 [1] Iyana assossorenna nn-nnna Ysus Kristus, wijanna Daud, wijanna Abraham.
Pol ri Abraham lettu ri Daud tarokii aseng-ngaseng makkuwaw:
[2] Abraham, Ishak, Yakub, Yhuda sibawa silessu-silessurenna, Prs sibawa Zra (indona mennang riyaseng Tamar), Hzron, Ram, Aminadab, Nahason, Salmon, Boas (indona iyanaritu Rahab), Obd (indona iyanaritu Rut), Isai, sibawa Arung Daud.
[3] (1:2)
[4] (1:2)
[5] (1:2)
[6] Pol ri Daud lettu ripalina tau Israli ri Babl tarokii aseng-ngaseng makkuwaw:
Salomo (indona iyanaritu bainna riyolo Uria), Rhabam, Abia, Asa, Yosafat, Yoram, Uzia, Yotam, Ahas, Hizkia, Manasy, Amon, Yosia, Ykhonya sibawa silessu-silessurenna.
[7] (1:6)
[8] (1:6)
[9] (1:6)
[10] (1:6)
[11] (1:6)
[12] Pol ri wettunna bangsa Israli ripali ri Babl lettu ajajiyanna Ysus tarokii aseng-ngaseng makkuwaw: Ykhonya, Saltil, Zrubabel,

Abihud, Elyakim, Azur, Zadok, Akhim, Eliud,
Elazar, Matan, Yakub, Yusuf lakkainna Maria.
Napol ri Maria jajiwi Ysus iya riteppu Kristus.
13 (1:12)
14 (1:12)
15 (1:12)
16 (1:12)
17 Jaji pol ri Abraham lettu ri Daud, iya
manenna engka seppulo eppa assossoreng.
Pol ri Daud lettu ri wettu ripalina bangsa Israli
ri Babl engkato seppulo eppa assossoreng.
Pol ri wettu ripalina bangsa Israli ri Babl lettu
ajajiyanna Kristus, engkato seppulo eppa
assossoreng.
18 Makkuni curitana passalenna ajajiyanna
Ysus Kristus. Indo-Na iyanaritu Maria,
mattunangangngi sibawa Yusuf. Iyakiya
riwettu dnapa mennang nakawing,
mattampuni Maria. D naissengngi Yusuf rkko
mattampui Maria nasaba akuwasanna Rohna
Allataala.
19 Iyaro Yusuf tunanganna, iyanaritu sddiwi
tau iya tuli turusiyngngi hukkunna agama.
Jaji maloi pettuiwi attunanganna, iyakiya d
narukkangngi, kuwammengngi d namasiri
Maria ri yolona tau maga.
20 Mattengngangngi Yusuf timbat-timbangngi
iyaro gau, mannippiwi. Ri laleng nippinnaro,
naitai sddi malakana Puwangng makkeda lao
ri alna, "Yusuf wijanna Daud, aja mumtau
kawingi Maria; saba iyaro ana engka ri laleng

tampuna, jajiwi pol ri akuwasanna Rohna Allataala.
21 Najajiyangngi matu Maria sddi ana worowan. Iyaro ana harusui muwrng aseng Ysus, nasaba Napassalamai matu umma-Na pol ri dosana mennang."
22 Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi makkuwaro kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga iya napowada Puwangng naolai nabin-Na, iyanaritu,
23 "Mattampui matu sddi anadara nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Iyaro ana riyasengngi matu Immanul." (Immanul iyanaritu ada Ibrani iya bettuwanna, "Allataala engka sibawakki".)
24 Motonana Yusuf, napogauni aga iya napowada iyaro malakana Puwangng lao ri alna. Kawinni sibawa Maria.
25 Iyakiya riwettu dnapa najajiyangngi Maria iyaro ana, d nasilureng Yusuf sibawa Maria. Jajinnana iyaro ana, Nasenni Yusuf Ysus.
2 1 Ysus rijajiyang ri kota Btlhm ri wanuwa Yuda; ri wettu apparntanna Arung Hrods. Iyaro wettu siyagangngar ahli wttowing pol alau, poli ri Yrusalm.
2 Makkutanai mennang kgi-kgi, "Kgai jaji iyaro ana, iya jajiy untu mancaji arunna tau Yahudi? Riitai wttowin-Na mompo ri sedd alau, na engkaki pol malo sompai Alna."

3 Wettunna nangkalinga Arung Hrods iyaro,
tassleng sennani, makkuwatoro sininna tauw
ri Yrusalm.
4 Nasuroni sininna kapala imangng sibawa
guru-guru agamana bangsa Yahudi pol
maddeppungeng. Nainappa makkutana
ri mennang, "Kgai malo jaji Arung iya
najjanciyangng Allataala?"
5 Nappbali mennang, "Ri kota Btlhm ri
wanuwa Yuda. Nasaba makkuwaniy naoki
nabi,
6 Iko Btlhm, ri wanuwa Yhuda, sitonget-
tongenna tenniyako kaminang baiccu ri
yellena kota-kota maponging ri Yhuda. Nasaba
pol ri iko poli matu sddi pamimping iya
pimpingngngngi umma-Ku Israli."
7 Puranana nalolongeng pappakatajangngro,
naobbini Hrods iyaro ahli wttowing pol alau
mammekko-mekko. Nainappa makkutana ri
mennang, siyaganna tongeng nappammula
paita iyaro wttowingng.
8 Purairo nasuroni mennang lao ri Btlhm
sibawa pasengngw, "Laono musappai sibawa
madcd-dcng passalenna Anaro. Narkko
muruntuni, paissengika, kuwammengngi
ulaoto sompai."
9 Nalaona mennang. Ri tengnga laleng,
wttowing iya naita mennang riyolo ri sedd
alau, paitasi paimeng. Temmakana sennana
mennang mitai iyaro wttowingng poddiyoloiwi

mennang, nainappa mappsau ri yasna
onronna iyaro Ana.
10 (2:9)
11 Muttamani mennang ri laleng bolaro
nanaitai iyaro Ana sibawa Maria, indo-Na.
Sujuni mennang nanasompai iyaro Ana,
nainappa natimpa onrong waramparanna,
nanakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri anaro ulaweng,
kamennyang, sibawa mur.
12 Napparngngerangenni Allataala lao ri
mennang ri laleng nippi kuwammengngi aja
nalisu ri Hrods. Jaji lisuni mennang molai
laleng laingng.
13 Joppanana sining ahli wttowingngro,
nappaitanni alna malakana Puwangng lao ri
Yusuf ri laleng nippi. Makkedai iyaro malaka,
"Engka akkattana Hrods sappai iyaro Ana
untu mpunoi. Rimakkuwannanaro otono, tiwii
iyaro Ana sibawa indo-Na manyingkiri ri Masr.
Onrono kuwaro narapi mabbicarasi-Ka lao ri
iko."
14 Motoni Yusuf, nainappa iyatoro wenni
natiwii iyaro Ana sibawa indo-Na manyingkiri
ri Masr.
15 Monroni kuwaro mennang narapi mat
Hrods. Makkuwaniro nakajajiyang aga
napowada Puwangng naolai nabin-Na,
makkuwa, "Uwobbii Ana-Ku pol ri Masr."
16 Wettunna naisseng Hrods makkeda
ribelli ri ahli wttowing pol alauro, macai
sennani. Nainappa napparntang untu mpuno

manengngi ana worowan ri Btlhm sibawa ri seddna iya makkumuru duwattaungng liyawa. Sicocoi iyaro sibawa pappakatajang iya nalolongengng pol risining ahli wttowingngro, passalenna wettunna paita iyaro wttowingng.
17 Makkuwaniro kajajiyang aga pura napowada Nabi Yrmia, iyanaritu,
18 "Riyngkalingai sadda mpatingng ri Rama sadda maddararing sibawa teri. Rahl mpatingiwi ana-anana; d namalo risalwori saba dni mennang."
19 Matnana Hrods, wettunna engka mupi Yusuf ri Masr, nappaitanni alna malakana Puwangng ri Yusuf ri laleng nippi.
20 Makkedai iyaro malaka, "Sining tau iya malo mpunoi iyaro Ana matni. Rimakkuwannanaro otono, alai iyaro Ana sibawa indo-Na, namulisu ri Isral."
21 Motoni Yusuf, nanatiwii iyaro Ana sibawa Maria lisu ri Isral.
22 Iyakiya ri munri nangkalingai Yusuf makkeda Arklaus, anana Hrods sulliwi ambona mancaji arunna wanuwa Yuda. Jaji mtauni Yusuf lao kuwaro. Puranana lolongessi pappaitana Puwangng ri laleng nippi, laoni ri dara Galila.
23 Monroni kuwaro ri kota riyasengng Nazart. Namakkuwannanaro kajajiyanni aga iya napowada nabi-nabi passalenna iyaro Ana: "Riyasengngi matu Tau Nazart."

3 1 Iyaro wettu, polni Yohans Paccemm
ri padang kessi ri Yuda mappammula
makkatobba.
2 Adanna, "Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu,
saba dna namaitta napparnta matu Allataala
selaku Arung!"
3 Yohans iyana tau nakkattaiy Nabi Ysaya
ri laleng adanna, "Engka tau gora-gora ri
padang kessi, Passadiyangengngi laleng
Puwangng; palapparengngi laleng Alna."
4 Pakyang napak Yohans poli ri bulu unta.
Babbanna poli ri bingkulangng, sibawa anrna
incal sibawa cani ale.
5 Maga tau pol ri Yrusalm, pol ri sininna
wanuwa Yuda sibawa dara-dara seddna Salo
Yordan lao ri Yohans.
6 Nangakuini mennang dosa-dosana, sibawa
ricemmni ri Yohans ri Salo Yordan.
7 Magato tau Farisi sibawa Saduki lao ri
Yohans untu ricemm. Iyakiya wettunna
mennang naita pol, makkedani lao
ri mennang, "Tau majako iko! Niga
powadai makkeda weddikko leppe pol ri
pahukkungenna Allataala iya malo pol?
8 Appaitanni ri laleng pangkaukemmu
makkeda tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu.
9 Aja muwasengngi muwulli leppe pol ri
pahukkungengng sibawa powadai makkeda
Abraham iyanaritu nn-nnmu. Engngerangngi,
pol ri batu-batuw, naulli Allataala mbbu
wija-wijanna untu Abraham!

10 Sadiyani was untu tubbangngi pong ngaju
lettu ri ure-urena. Tungke pong ngaju iya
d napowassl buwa makessing ritubbangngi
matu naribuwang ri laleng api.
11 Ucemmko sibawa uwai untu pannessai
makkeda tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu; iyakiya
iya malo pol ri munrikku, nacemmko matu
sibawa Rohna Allataala enrengng api. Lebbi
battowai na iyya. Muwi untu tiwii sapatun-Na
dto usitinaja.
12 Ri liman-Na engka pattapi untu tapi
manengngi gandon-Na gangka mapaccing.
Napaddeppungengngi matu gandongng ri
laleng lappo, iyakiya sininna awanna Natunui
matu ri laleng api iya d nawedding pedd."
13 Iyaro wettu laoni Ysus ri Salo Yordan pol
ri Galila. Nalaona kuwaro ri Yohans sibawa
mllauwi naricemm.
14 Iyakiya nacobai Yohans sampyangngi
parllaun-Naro. Makkedai Yohans, "Iyya
sitongenna harusu ricemm ri Bapa.
Namakkekkuwangng mala Bapa lao ri iyya."
15 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Leppessanni
siya untu makkekkuwangng. Saba nallalengiro
naripogau iya manenna napuwlo Allataala."
Jaji nacemmni Yohans Ysus.
16 Puranana ricemm, masittani Ysus massu
pol ri uwai ri saloro. Tappa tattimpa muni
langi nanaitai Ysus Rohna Allataala nonno
pada-pada jangang-jangangng ri yasna Ysus.

17 Nainappa nangkalingani saddanna
Allataala makkeda, "Iyana Ana-Ku iya
Uwamasiy. Napsennangi atik-Ku."
4 1 Nainappa ripimpinni Ysus ri Rohna
Allataala lao ri padang kessi untu ricobai
ri Ibillisi.
2 Patappulo esso patappulo wenni Ysus d
nanr. Nainappa napneddingi malupu.
3 Polni Ibillisi sibawa makkeda, "Ana
Allataala-Koto? Nah, suroi batu-batuw
mancaji roti."
4 Nappbali Ysus, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii:
Tolino d naulli tuwo pol ri roti bawang, iyakiya
pol towi ri tungke ada-ada iya napowada
Allataala."
5 Purairo natiwini Ibillisi Ysus ri Yrusalm, kota
maraja, nanataroi ri coppo Bolana Puwangng.
6 Nainappa makkeda Ibillisi lao ri Ysus, "Ana
Allataala-Koto? Rkko makkuwaitu luppeno;
saba ri laleng Kitta engka taroki makkuwaw,
Nasuroi matu Allataala malaka-malaka-Na
linrungi-Ko, naduppai-Ko matu mennang
sibawa limanna mennang, kuwammengngi
nad nataggssa aj-Mu ri batu."
7 Nappbali Ysus, "Iyakiya ri laleng Kitta taroki
towi, Aja mucobaiwi Puwang Allataalamu."
8 Nainappa natiwisi Ibillisi Ysus ri bulu
iya matanr senna nanappaitangngi ri Alna
sininna akkarungengng ri lino sibawa sininna
asugirenna.

9 Nainappa makkeda Ibillisi lao ri Ysus,
"Iya manenna uwrk-Ko matu, rkko suju-Ko
sompaka."
10 Nappbali Ysus, "Addsuko Ibillisi! Ri laleng
Kitta tarokii: Sitinajako sompai Puwang
Allataalamu, sibawa tumaningiwi Alna
bawang!"
11 Angkanna Ibillisi nasalaini Ysus, napolna
malaka-malaka tumaningiwi.
12 Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda,
riputtamani Yohans ri laleng tarungku,
manyingkirini Ysus lao ri Galila.
13 Nasalaini Nazart, naonro ri Kapernaum
ri wirinna Tappareng Galila ri darana Zbulon
sibawa Naftali.
14 Ri laleng napogauna Ysus iyaro gau,
kajajiyanni aga napowada Nabi Ysaya:
15 "Tana Zbulon sibawa tana Naftali, ri laleng
laow ri tasi, ri liwenna Salo Yordan, Galila
tanana tau tenniya Yahudi!
16 Bangsa tuwo ri laleng pettangng naitani
tajang mattappa! Lao ri iya monro ri laleng
wanuwa apettangenna amatngng mompoi
cahaya macakka!"
17 Mappammulai wetturo nabbirittanni Ysus,
"Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu, nasaba dna
namaitta napparnta Allataala selaku Arung!"
18 Wettunna Ysus mattengngang joppa
ri wirinna Tappareng Galila, mitani
duwa pakkaja, iyanaritu Simon (iya
riyasengngtto Ptrus) sibawa anrinna, Andras.

Mattengngangngi mennang mattikkeng bal ri tapparengngro sibawa jala.
19 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono mai accowno ri Iyya. Malo-Ka pagguruko majjala tau."
20 Tappa matteruni nasalai jalana mennang nainappa maccowriwi Ysus.
21 Joppani Ysus matteru, nainappa naitasi duwa tau massilessureng laingng, iyanaritu Yakobus sibawa Yohans, ana-anana Zbdus. Silaongngi mennang ambona mattengngang padcngiwi jalana ri laleng lopinna. Riyobbi towi mennang ri Ysus,
22 nanatteru mennang nasalai lopinna sibawa ambona nainappa naccowri Ysus.
23 Ri Galila, mattulilini Ysus ri sininna wanuwaro. Mappagguruni risining bola assompangngro, sibawa nappallebbangengngi Karba Madcngng makkeda mapparntai matu Allataala sibawa napajjappai sining tau sala-salangng sibawa malasa.
24 Iyaro karba passalenna Ysus mallebbanni risininna wanuwa Siria, angkanna maga tau lao ri Alna. Natiwii mennang sining tau iya nakenna maddupa-rupang lasa, sibawa maddupa-rupangng asussang: sining tau atama-tamangng roh maja, malasa mat manu-manu, sibawa iya pso napajjappa manengngi Ysus.
25 Maga senna tau maccowriwi Ysus iyaro wettu engka pol ri Galila, pol ri Seppulo Kota,

pol ri Yrusalm, pol ri Yuda sibawa engkato pol ri wanuwa ri liwenna Yordan.

5 [1] Wettunna naita Ysus tau magaro, menrni ri tompo-Na bulu-bulu. Tudannana, polni ri Alna sining tau iya maccowriyngngi,
[2] nainappa napammulaini paggurui mennang:
[3] "Masennangngi tau iya marasa d pakkullnna na banna maddennuwang ri Puwangng bawang; anggotanai iyanaritu ummana Allataala!
[4] Masennangngi tau iya mess ati; risalworiwi matu mennang ri Allataala!
[5] Masennangngi tau iya pakariyawangngi atinna; narupaiwi matu Allataala jancin-Na lao ri mennang!
[6] Masennangngi tau iya muddaniy pogaui lona Allataala; ripaggennei matu apparelluwanna mennang ri Allataala!
[7] Masennangngi tau iya mamasiyngngi tau laingng; riyamasi towi matu mennang ri Allataala!
[8] Masennangngi tau iya mapaccingng atinna; naissengngi matu mennang Allataala.
[9] Masennangngi tau iya tiwi assidamngeng ri yellena tauw; riyakuiwi matu mennang ri Allataala selaku ana-ana-Na!
[10] Masennangngi tau iya nakenna paccallang nasaba napogaui lona Allataala; anggota ummanai Allataala!

11 Asennakko rkko ricellako, ricalla, sibawa
riptenna nasaba Iyya.
12 Nabi-nabi iya tuwo ri yolomu pura
towi ricalla pada-padaro. Mariyoriyono
sibawa marennu, saba battowai saromu iya
napassadiyangengngkko Puwangng."
13 "Ikona iyanaritu pejjna lino. Rkko
makawai pejj, weddigga ripejji paimeng? Dna
gaga gunana, sangadinna riyabbyang mani
naljja-ljjai tauw.
14 Ikona iyanaritu tajanna lino. Kota monro
ri yasna bulu-bulu, d nariyulli subbui.
15 Dgaga tau palluwa lampu, nainappa
natongko iyaro lampu sibawa baku. Mala
nataroi iyaro lampu ri onrong lampu,
kuwammengngi nabbr tajang lao ri tungke
tau ri laleng bolaro.
16 Makkuwatoniro tajammu harusui
mattappa ri yolona tauw, kuwammengngi
naitai tauw pangkaukeng-pangkaukemmu
madcngng, nainappa napojiwi Ambomu ri
suruga."
17 "Aja muwanggai makkeda engka-Ka pol
untu pallennyei hukkung iya nabbryangng
Musa sibawa pappagguruwanna nabi-nabi.
Engka-Ka pol tenniya untu pallennyei,
iyakiya untu mappaitangngi bettuwanna iya
tongengng.
18 Engngerangngi! Ri wettu engkana
mupa langi sibawa lino, muwi sddi hurupu
iyarga tetti iya kaminang baiccu ri laleng

hukkungngro, d matu nariledda, rkko dpa
nakajajiyang maneng!
19 Rimakkuwannanaro, nigi-nigi majjalkkaiwi
sala sddinna pol risining parntaro muwi
iya kaminang baiccu, sibawa paggurui tau
laingng pogaui makkuwattoro, mancajiwi
matu iya kaminang baiccu ri yellena ummana
Allataala. Sibalna, nigi-nigi pajoppai iyaro
hukkungng sibawa paggurui tau laingng
pogaui makkuwattoro, mancajiwi matu
battowa ri yellena ummana Allataala.
20 Jaji, ngngerangngi: D nakkullko mancaji
ummana Allataala, rkko d mupakacauriwi
guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi ri
laleng pogaui lona Allataala!"
21 "Muwisseng makkeda ri nn-nnta
engka pappagguruwang pada-padaw: Aja
muwabbuno; nigi-nigi mabbuno, harusui
riadlki.
22 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka
lao ri iko, nigi-nigi macai lao ri tau laingng,
riadlkiwi matu; sibawa nigi-nigi cella-cellai tau
laingng, riadlkiwi matu ri yolona Mahkamana
Agama. Sibawa nigi-nigi makkeda ri tau
laingng, Donggo, sitinajai riyabbyangngi ri
laleng api ranaka.
23 Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko sala
sddinna ri yellemu mattengngang
makkasuwiyangengngi pabbrna lao ri
Allataala, nanangngerangngi makkeda engka
tau mapeddi ati ri alna,

24 sitinajai nasalai riyolo pakkasuwiyannaro
ri yolona mzba, nalao sidam iyaro
tauw. Purapiro, weddinni lisu
nanakkasuwiyangengngi pabbrna ri
Allataala.
25 Akkalarapanna engka tau
mapparapekekko ri mahkama, sidamko
sibawa iyaro ri wettu engkana mupa wettu,
sangadi dnapa mulettu ri mahkama. Rkko
d, nabbryakko matu iyaro tauw ri hakingng,
iya mabbryangngkko matu ri polisi. Nainappa
polisi puttamako matu ri laleng tarungku.
26 Na ngngerangngi: Pasti d muwulli massu
pol ri tarungkuro, riwettu dnapa napura
muwaja maneng sininna ridendangengngkko."
27 "Muwisseng makkeda engka
pappagguruwang pada-padaw: Aja
mumalaweng.
28 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka
ri iko: nigi-nigi mitai sddi makkunrai sibawa
napessu malo pjariwi, iyaro tauw malawenni
sibawa iyaro makkunrai ri laleng atinna.
29 Rkko mata ataummu nassabariko
madosa, cukki namuwabbyangngi iyaro mata!
Lebbi kessing muwi teddng sala sddinna
anggota tubummu naiya sininna tubummu
riyabbyangngi ri laleng ranaka.
30 Rkko lima ataummu nassabariko madosa,
rettei namuwabbyangngi iyaro lima! Lebbi
muwi teddng siwali limammu naiya sininna
tubummu muttama ri ranaka."

31 "Engkato pappagguruwang makkuwaw:
Tungke tau iya massarangng bainna, harusui
nawrng sure telle.
32 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka
ri iko: nigi-nigi massarang bainna padahal
iyaro makkunrai d nakdo sala, nassabariwi
iyaro bain malaweng rkko kawingngi paimeng
iyaro bainna. Sibawa nigi-nigi kawing sibawa
makkunrai iya massarangngro, malaweng
towi."
33 "Muwisseng makkeda ri nn-nnta
engka pappagguruwang makkuwaw: aja
muwassakkarengngi jancimmu. Aga pura
muwajjanciyang sibawa mattanro ri yolona
Allataala, harusui mupogau.
34 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkedaka lao
ri iko: aja sises-siseng muwattanro, muwi
nasabbing langi, saba langi iyanaritu kadra
arajanna Allataala,
35 iyarga nasabbing tana, saba tana iyanaritu
akkalarenna aj-Na; iyarga nasabbing Yrusalm,
saba iyanaritu kotana Arung battowa.
36 Ajato muwattanro nasabbing ulummu,
saba d muwulli mbbui maput gemmemu
iyarga malotong, namuni silampa bawang.
37 Akkedako bawang, Eyy iyarga D" lebbi
naiyaro poli ri Ibillisi."
38 "Muwisseng makkeda engkato
pappagguruwang pada-padaw: mata
risulli mata, isi risulli isi.

39 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka
lao ri iko: Aja muwakkabale lao ri tau pogau
ja lao ri iko. Sibalna rkko naleppai tauw pili
ataummu, leppessangngi siya naleppa towi
pili abyomu.
40 Sibawa narkko napparapekekko tauw ri
hakingng, nanatuntui wajummu, wrng towi
siya jumbamu.
41 Rkko sddi tau makuwasa passako
mssangngi barangng blana sddi kilo, ssangngi
duwa kilo blana.
42 Rkko engka suwa nallau tauw ri iko,
wrngngi siya. Sibawa ajato musampyangngi
tau iya malo minreng suwa ri iko."
43 "Muwisseng makkeda engkato
pappagguruwang pada-padaw: amasiwi
sellao-sellaomu namubenciwi sining balimmu.
44 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng makkeda-Ka
ri iko: amasiwi sining balimmu, sibawa
assempajangengngi sining tau iya cellakko,
45 kuwammengngi mumancaji ana-anana
Ambomu ri suruga. Saba napaompoi Allataala
mata esso-Na untu tau makessingng sibawa
untu tau iya majatto. Napateppai bosinna
untu tau iya pogau atongengeng sibawa untu
tau iya pogau maja.
46 Saba rkko iyami muwamasi tau iya
mamasiykko, untu aga Allataala harusu
nawale pangkaukemmuro? Dga nasining
passinge sima pogau towi makkuwaro?

47 Narkko banna sellao-sellaomu bawang
mupassalama, aga alebbimmu? Sining tau
iya dtto naissengngi Allataala pogau towi
makkuwaro!
48 Ambomu ri suruga namasiwi sininna tauw
sibawa sukku. Harusu tokko makkuwaro."
6 1 "Engngerangngi, aja mupogaui
kewajibanna agama ri yolona tau maga
kuwammengngi naitai tauw. Rkko mupogaui
makkuwaro, d nariwrkko matu saro ri
Ambomu ri suruga.
2 Jaji rkko mabbrko sidekka ri tau kasiyasi,
aja mugora-gorangngi iyaro gau pada-pada
iya napogau sining munap. Napoji mennang
pogaui iyaro ri laleng bola assompangng
sibawa ri watattana, kuwammengngi naripoji
ri tauw. Engngerangngi purani mennang
natarima sarona.
3 Iyakiya iko, rkko mabbrko sidekka, abbrko
sibawa mammekko-mekko, angkanna dgaga
missengngi.
4 Leppessangngi siya iyaro pangkaukemmu
dgaga missengngi muwi niga, sangadinna
Ambomu ri suruga. Naitai pangkaukemmu iya
tassubburo nanawrkko matu saro."
5 "Rkko massempajakko, aja mupada
pada tau iya majjaiyngngi. Napoji
mennang massempajang sibawa tettong
ri bola assompangng enrengng ri pkka
lalengng kuwammengngi nariita ri tauw.

Engngerangngi iyanaro sarona natarima mennang.
6 Iyakiya rkko massempajakko,
uttamako ri bili, namutongkoi tangena,
namumassempajang ri Ambomu iya d
napaitaro. Na Ambomu iya mitangngi
pangkaukemmu tassubbu mprkko matu saro.
7 Rkko massempajakko aja nakkolik-koling
pada-pada tau d naissengngi Puwangng.
Nasengngi mennang riyngkalingai matu
mennang nasaba sempajanna mennang iya
malampro.
8 Aja mupada-pada mennang. Naisseng
Ambomu aga muwapparellung, riwettu dnapa
muwllauwi.
9 Jaji assempajakko makkuwaw: Ambota
ri suruga: Iko ritu Allataala iya Suwa.
Tennapodo risompa-Ko sibawa ripakalebbi.
10 Iko ritu Arutta. Tennapodo mapparnta-Ko
ri lino, na lo-Mu riturusi pada-pada ri suruga.
11 Wrkki essow inanr iya riyapparelluwangng.
12 Addampengekki pol ri asalatta, pada-
padato pura riyaddampengenna tau iya
pasala ri idi.
13 Aja taleppessakki ateddngeng ateppereng
wettutta ricobai, iyakiya taleppessakki
pol ri akuwasanna iya mappjariy. [Ikona
Arung makuwasa sibawa malebbi lettu
mannennungeng. Amin.]

14 Rkko muwaddampengengngi tau
iya pasala ri iko, Ambomu ri suruga
naddampengeng towi matu asalammu.
15 Iyakiya rkko d muwaddampengengngi
asalanna tau laingng, Ambomu ri suruga dto
matu naddampengengngi asalammu."
16 "Rkko mappuwasako aja mupajjamerui
rupammu pada-pada tau iya pojiyngngi
majjaiwi. Napinrai mennang rupanna
kuwammengngi sininna tauw naissengngi
makkeda mappuwasai mennang.
Engngerangngi, iyanaro sarona pura
natarima mennang.
17 Iyakiya rkko mappuwasako, ajjumatako
sibawa jakkaiwi gemmemu,
18 kuwammengngi nad gaga missengngi
makkeda mappuwasako, sangadinna
Ambomu bawang iya d napaita. Naitai iyaro
tassubbu sibawa nawrkko matu saro."
19 "Aja mupaddeppungengngi almu
waramparang ri lino, ri onrong iya weddingng
nasolangi karat sibawa taisseng enrengng
panga pol mnnauwi.
20 Sibalna, paddeppungekko waramparang
ri suruga, ri onrong d naulli solangiwi karat,
sibawa taisseng enrengng panga d naulli
mnnauwi.
21 Saba kgi-kgi waramparammu, kuwatowitu
atimmu!"

22 "Mata iyanaritu lampu untu watakkal.
Rkko macakkai matammu, matajangngi
sininna watakkalmu.
23 Iyakiya rkko massalawui matammu,
mapettakkapei sininna watakkalmu. Jaji rkko
lampu ri laleng watakkalmu mapettangngi,
temmakana pettanna iyaro kalemmengng!"
24 "D sddi tau mulli majjama untu duwa
ponggawa. Saba lebbi namasiwi matu sddi
naiya laingng. Iyarga lebbi matinului lao ri
ponggawa sddi naiya laingng. Makkuwatoniro
iko. D muwulli majjama untu Allataala sibawa
untu waramparangngtto.
25 Rimakkuwannanaro ngngerangngi;
aja mubata-bata passalenna atuwommu,
iyanaritu aga malo muwanr sibawa muwnung,
iyarga aga malo mupak. Dga atuwongng
lebbiwi naiya anr, sibawa watakkal lebbiwi
naiya pakyangng?
26 Itai manu-manu ri yelle, d mennang
nattaneng, d nangngala, sibawa dto
napaddeppungengngi wassl tanet-tanenna ri
laleng lappona. Namuni makkuwaro Ambomu
ri suruga piyarai mennang! Dga mulebbi
mangke naiya manu-manu?
27 Nigana pol ri iko ri laleng abata-batangng
mulli palampiriwi umuruna muwi cdd?
28 Magi mubata-bata passalenna pakyammu?
Pnessaiwi bunga-bunga bakungng iya tuwo
ri padangng. Iyaro bunga-bunga d najjama
sibawa dto natennung;

29 iyakiya muwi Arung Salomo iya sugi
makkuwaro, d napak pakyang iya siggello
bunga-bungaro!
30 Iyaro wella tuwoi ri padangng essow, na
pappabajana ritunui gangka cappu. Namuni
makkuwaro, Allataala blo-bloiwi iyaro wella
makkuwamani kessinna. Apalagi iko! Iyakiya
iko makurang teppeko!
31 Aja mubata-bata sibawa makkeda, Aga
matu riyanr, iyarga, Aga matu riynung,
iyarga, Aga matu ripak?
32 Iyaro gau-gau tuli nalellungngi sining
tau iya d naissengngi Allataala. Padahal
Ambomu ri suruga naisseng makkeda
muwapparelluwang manengngiro.
33 Jaji usahakangngi riyolo, kuwammengngi
napparnta Allataala ri laleng atuwo-tuwommu
sibawa pogauni lo-Na. Naiya manenna laingng
nawrttokko matu Allataala.
34 Rimakkuwannanaro, aja mubata-bata
passalenna esso baja. Saba baja engka muto
abata-batanna. Iya esso genneni asussanna,
dna naparellu mutambai."
7 1 "Aja muwadlkiwi tau laingng,
kuwammengngi na almu dto nadlkiwi
Allataala.
2 Saba pkkugiko madlkiwi tau laingng,
makkuwatoro Allataala madlkiko matu. Na
ukkurang mupak untu tau laingng, napak
towi matu Allataala untu iko.

3 Magi muwitai bulisa ri laleng matanna
silessuremmu, na balo ri laleng matammu d
mupneddingiwi?
4 Pkkugi mulli makkeda lao ri silessuremmu,
Laono mai upassurekko bulisa pol ri
matammu, na ri laleng matammu engka
balo?
5 Eh munap! Passuni riyolo iyaro balo pol
ri matammu, nainappako makkita sibawa
manessa, nanamuwulli passui bulisa pol ri
matanna silessuremmu.
6 Aja muwrngngi barang mapaccingng lao
ri asu, kuwammengngi iyaro asu d nagiling
luruiko. Aja muwrngngi mutiyara bawi,
kuwammengngi iyaro bawi d naljja-ljjai iyaro
mutiyara."
7 "Ellauno, namutarimai matu. Sappai,
namulolongengngi matu. Gettoi,
naritimpakekko matu tange.
8 Nasaba tau iya marllauw, natarimai matu;
tau iya massappa nalolongengngi matu; na
tau iya maggetto ritimpakengngi matu tange.
9 Ri yellemu engkaga ambo iya
mprngngngngi batu anana, rkko mllauwi roti?
10 Iyarga mprngngi ula, rkko mllauwi bal?
11 Namuni majako, iyakiya muwisseng
towi mabbryangngi iya makessingng
lao ri ana-anamu, apalagi Ambomu ri
suruga? Lebbi-lebbipi Ambomu ri suruga
nabbryangngi matu iya makessingng lao ri
tau iya mllauwngngi ri Alna.

12 Gaukengngi tau laingng pada-pada
iya muwloriy rigaukekko ri mennang.
Iyanaro pokona hukkunna Musa sibawa
nappagguruwangng nabi-nabi."
13 "Uttamano lalo ri tange macipi, saba tange
sibawa laleng iya mattuju ri ranaka battowa
sibawa malowang, na maga tau molai.
14 Iyakiya macipii sibawa mawatangngi
tange nenniya laleng iya tiwingngi tauw
ri atuwongng. Na banna cdd tau iya
lolongengngngngi."
15 "Atikeko lao ri nabi-nabi palsu. Poli matu
mennang ri iko sibawa mallarikkodo bimbala,
iyakiya sitongenna mennang pada-padai asu
ale masekkangng.
16 Muwissengngi matu mennang pol ri wassl
pangkaukenna. Alekale maddori d napassu
anggoro, sibawa alekale maddori d napowassl
buwa ara.
17 Pol ri pong ngaju macommo rilolongengngi
buwa makessingng, na pol ri pong ngaju iya
d namacommo, buwa maja.
18 Pong ngaju macommo d nakkull
powassli buwa maja, sibawa pong ngaju
iya d namacommo d naulli powassl buwa
makessingng.
19 Tungke pong ngaju iya d naulli powassl
buwa makessingng, ritubbangngi naritunu.
20 Makkuwatoniro nabi-nabi palsu.
Muwissengngi matu mennang pol ri wassl
pangkaukenna."

21 "D naiya maneng tau iya mobbik-Ka,
Puwang, Puwang, mancaji matu anggotana
ummana Allataala, iyakiya banna bawang
sining tau iya pogaungngi lona Ambo-Ku ri
suruga.
22 Ri Esso Kiyame, maga tau makkeda
matu ri Iyya, Puwang, Puwang, tenniyaga
ri laleng asemmu Puwang puraki palettui
pasenna Allataala? Sibawa tenniyaga ri
laleng asemmuto Puwang puraki paddsui
stangng enrengng pakangka maga anu
makalallaingng?
23 Iyakiya mappbali-Ka matu, D naengka
uwissekko! Esuko pol kuwa, iko pogaungngi
maja!"
24 "Tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adak-Ku
sibawa turusiwi, pada-padai tau mapanr iya
patettongngngngi bolana ri yasna batu.
25 Wettunna teppa bosi sibawa poli lempe
enrengng anginraja munrui bolaro, iyaro bola
d namaruttung saba ripatettongngi ri yasna
batu.
26 Na tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adak-Ku,
iyakiya d naturusiwi, pada-padai tau
madonggo iya patettongngngngi bolana ri
yasna kessi.
27 Wettunna teppa bosi, sibawa pol
lempe enrengng anginraja munrui bolaro,
maruttunni iyaro bola. Namaladde senna
asolangenna!"

28 Angkanna pajani Ysus mappagguru,
nasining tau iya engka kuwaro hrang sennani
mngkalingai pappagguruwan-Na.
29 Saba Alna mappaggurui sibawa
akuwasang, d napada-pada guru-guru
agamana mennang.
8 1 Nonnoni Ysus pol ri bulu-bulu, namaga
tau maccowriwi.
2 Iyaro wettu polni sddi tau iya malasa oli iya
mappakatau-tau. Makkaluttuni ri yolona Ysus,
nainappa makkeda, "Pa, rkko maloki Pa, taull
pajjappaka Pa."
3 Nakarawani Ysus iyaro tauw, namakkedato,
"Uwloriwi. Ajjappano!" Iyatoro wettu najjappa
lasana.
4 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri alna, "Engngerangngi!
Aja mucuritai lao ri nigi-nigi. Iyakiya
laoko ri imangng, namuwllauwi untu
pattentui makkeda majjappano. Purairo
akkasuwiyangenno akkarobangeng iya
napparntangng Musa, selaku butti lao ri tauw
makkeda tonget-tongenno majjappa!"
5 Wettunna Ysus muttama ri Kapernaum,
engka sddi parawira Roma pol mwai sita,
nanallau tulung ri Alna.
6 Nakkeda iyaro parawira, "Pa, malasai
pattumanikku ri bola. Lwui d pakkullnna ri
onrong atinrongng sibawa manrasa-rasa
sennana."
7 Nakkeda Ysus, "Malo-Ka lao pajjappai."

8 Nappbali iyaro parawira, "Ajana Pa.
D usitinaja tarimaki ri laleng bolaku.
Tapparntanni bawang Pa. Najjappa matu iyaro
pattumanikku.
9 Saba harusu tokka tunru ri parntana
ri tau mariyas. Na ri yawaku engkato
parajuri-parajuri iya harusu tunru ri parntaku.
Rkko usuroi sddi parajuri Laoko! laowi. Rkko
makkedaka lao ri laingng, Laoko mai! poli;
sibawa rkko uparntangngi atakku, Ebbui iya!
nabbui."
10 Wettunna nangkalinga Ysus aga napowada
iyaro parawira, bengnga sennani. Nanakkeda
lao risining tau iya maccowriyngngi, "Tenniya
cul-cul iya tauw. Dpa naengka Uruntu ri
yellena tau Israli teppe makkuwa teddena!
11 Tongeng! Maga tau pol alau sibawa
yajang untu mariyo-riyo sibawa Abraham,
Ishak enrengng Yakub ri laleng Lino Barunna
Allataala.
12 Padahal sining tau iya harusu mancaji
ummana Allataala ribuwangngi matu ri
saliweng ri laleng pettangng. Kuwaniro matu
teri sibawa manrasa-rasa."
13 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri parawiraro, "Lisuno,
aga muwatepperiyro kajajiyanni matu." Na
iyatoro wettu najjappa iyaro pattumaninna.
14 Laoni Ysus ri bolana Ptrus. Naitani kuwaro
matuwa makkunrainna Ptrus masemmeng ri
onrong atinrongng.

15 Nakarawani Ysus limanna, nasoro
semmenna. Naotona nappammula
tumaningiwi Ysus.
16 Mammulanana mapettang, natiwini tauw
lao ri Ysus maga tau iya nauttamakiy stang.
Na silappa adami bawang napaddsui Ysus
sining stangngro sibawa napajjappa towi
sininna tau malasa.
17 Napogaui Ysus iya manennaro,
nanallalengi iyaro kajajiyangngi aga
napowada Nabi Ysaya, iyanaritu,
"Natanggungngi anrasa-rasatta sibawa
napajjappai lasata."
18 Engka maga senna tau mattulilingiwi
Ysus. Wettunna Ysus naita maneng mennang,
nasuroni sining tau iya maccowriyngngi
mallttoiwi tapparengng.
19 Naengka sddi guru agama lao ri
Ysus sibawa makkeda, "Pa Guru, maloka
maccowriwi Bapa kgi-kgi lao!"
20 Nappbali Ysus, "Asu ale mappunnai liyang,
sibawa manu-manu mappunnai sarang,
iyakiya Anana Tolino d nappunnai onrong
lwu."
21 Nainappa engka sddi tau iya
maccowriyngngi makkeda, "Pa tapalalona
riyolo lisu untu kuburui amboku."
22 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Accowno ri
Iyya, leppessanni siya tau mat kuburui taunna
iya mat."

23 Nanrna Ysus ri lopi namaccowto ana-ana
gurunna sibawangngi.
24 Tennasenna-sennana anginraja masero
senna mappoi tapparengngro angkanna
iyaro lopi naunru bombang. Naiyaro wettu
mattengngangngi Ysus matinro.
25 Nalaona sining ana gurun-Na nateddui.
Namangobbi, "Pa, tulukki! Cilakaki!"
26 Nakkeda Ysus, "Magi mumtau? Makurang
teppeko ri Iyya!" Nainappa Ysus tettong
nanagerai angingng sibawa tapparengngro.
Natennang sennana iyaro tapparengng.
27 Hranni sining ana gurunna Ysus. Nakkeda
mennang, "Tau agana iya, namuwi angingng
sibawa bombangng maccowri towi parntana!"
28 Lettuni Ysus ri wiring tapparengng ri
dara Gadara. Kuwaro engka duwa tau iya
nauttamakiy stang lao ri Ysus. Iya duwa
tauwro majapperu senna, angkanna d sddi
tau barani lalo kuwaro.
29 Massui mennang pol ri gowa-gowana
tampungng nanagora, "Eh Ana Allataala,
malo-Ko magaki? Malonoga sissaki namuni
tenniyapa wettunna?"
30 D namabla pol kuwaro, engka maga senna
bawi sappa anr.
31 Nallauni iyaro sining stangng ri Ysus,
"Rkko malo-Ko suroki massu, suroki muttama
risining bawiro."
32 Nakkeda Ysus, "Laono!" Nalaona iyaro
sining stangng pol ri iya duwa tauwro

nanauttama ri laleng sining bawiro.
Nalarina iyaro sining bawi naluppe pol ri
wirinna peppingng muttama ri tapparengng
natallemme.
33 Nalarina sining panganrowanna iyaro
sining bawi lao ri kota, nanacuritai sining
kajajiyangngro, makkuwatoro passalenna
aga pura kajajiyang sibawa iya duwa tau
nauttamakiy iyaro stangng.
34 Na sininna tauw ri kotaro laoni mitai Ysus.
Wettunna naita Ysus, nallauni sibawa masero
kuwammengngi nasalaiwi darana mennang.
9 1 Mnrni Ysus ri laleng lopi, nanallttoiwi
tapparengng, nalisu ri kampong
assalen-Na.
2 Nanatiwina tauw kuwaro ri Alna sddi tau
pso iya lwu ri onrong atinrongng. Wettunna
Ysus naita battowana teppena sining tauwro,
makkeda-Ni ri tau psoro, "Sabbarako ana-Ku!
Riyaddampengenni dosa-dosamu."
3 Siyagangngar guru-guru agama iya engka
kuwaro makkeda ri laleng atinna, "Iya tauw
napakatunai Allataala!"
4 Naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna mennang,
jaji makkedai, "Magi namaja makkuwaro
pikkirammu?
5 Kga lebbi gampang: powadai,
Riyaddampengenni dosamu, iyarga
powadai, Otono namujoppa?
6 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malo-
Ka pabuttiwi ri iko makkeda Anana

Tolino makuwasai ri yasna linow untu maddampengengngi dosa." Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri tau psoro, "Otono, akkai onrong atinrommu namulao!"
7 Naotona iyaro tau pso nalisu ri bolana.
8 Wettunna naita iyaro sining tauw kajajiyangngro, mtauni mennang sibawa napojini Allataala, saba Allataala pura mabbryangngi akuwasanna iya battowa makkuwaro lao ri rupatauw.
9 Nasalaini Ysus onrongngro. Mattengngangngi joppa, naita-Ni sddi passinge sima, riyasengng Matius, tudang ri kantoro assimanna. Nakkeda Ysus ri alna, "Laono mai namuwaccow ri Iyya!" Natettonna Matius, nanaccowriwi Ysus.
10 Wettunna Ysus mattengngang manr ri bolana Matius, polni maga passinge sima sibawa sining tau iya riyangga d namakessing ri masaraka, maccow manr sisama Ysus enrengng sining ana gurun-Na.
11 Engka tau Farisi mitai gauro. Nakkutanana mennang ri ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Aga sabana gurummu namanr sisama passinge simaro enrengng sining tau iya d namakessing?"
12 Nangkalingai Ysus pakkutanana mennang, nanappbali, "Tau madisingng d napparelluwang dottoro, banna tau malasa bawang.

13 Salidikiwi aga bettuwanna ayana
Kittaw: Paress babuwa Uwlori, tenniya
akkarobangeng olokolo. Saba engka-Ka pol
tenniya untu mobbii tau iya tongengngnna,
sangadinna tau iya madosa."
14 Purairo laoni sining ana gurunna Yohans
Paccemm ri Ysus. Nanakkutana mennang,
"Magi idi sibawa sining tau Farisi nappuwasa
na sining ana gurunna Bapa d?"
15 Nappbali Ysus, "Pkkugi pallolongemmu?
Weddigga sining undangengng ri
abottingengng tassinnau atinna rkko
engka mupi bottimpuran silaong mennang?
Tentu d! Iyakiya engka matu narapii wettunna
nariyala iyaro bottimpuran pol ri mennang. Ri
wettunnaro nainappa mappuwasa mennang.
16 Dgaga tau tppangngi waju malaungng
sibawa sikenn kaing mabaru. Saba iyaro
kaing pattppangng cakkikkii matu nanasapi
iyaro waju, angkanna pd malowangngi sapna.
17 Makkuwatoro dgaga tau tiri anggoro
baru ri laleng popang koli iya malaungng.
Saba reppai matu sibawa masolangngi iyaro
popangng, natabb anggorona. Iyaro anggoro
baru ritirii ri laleng popang iya barutto,
kuwammengngi natette madcng iya duwa."
18 Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus sibawa
sining ana gurunna Yohans Paccemm,
polni sddi pamimpinna bola assompangng.
Makkaluttuni ri yolona Ysus, nakkeda,
"Silalona mat ana makkunraikku. Iyakiya,

laoki mai takarawai kuwammengngi natuwo paimeng."
19 Natokkonna Ysus nasilaong sining ana gurun-Na lao sibawa tauwro.
20 Ri tengnga laleng engka sddi makkunrai iya seppulonna duwa taung ittana malasa maddara lao maddeppriwi Ysus pol ri munri. Mappikkirii, "Assaleng ugssa muwi bawang jumba-Na, majjappaka matu." Nainappa nagssa cappa jumbana Ysus.
21 (9:20)
22 Iyatoro wettu nanagiling Ysus nanaitai iyaro makkunrai, nainappa makkeda ri alna, "Pakkassei atimmu, ana-Ku! Nasaba mateppeko ri Iyya, namuwajjappa!" Iyatoro wettu najjappa iyaro makkunrai.
23 Nainappa lettu Ysus ri bolana pamimpinna bola assompangng. Wettunna naita paccul-cul oni-oni abbaratangng sibawa maga tau marukka,
24 makkedani ri mennang, "Assu manekko! Iya ana d namat; matinroi bawang." Nacawa-cawai manenni mennang Ysus.
25 Massunana sining tauwro, muttamani Ysus ri laleng bilina iyaro anana nanakkatenningngi limanna. Natokkonna iyaro anana makkunrai.
26 Iyaro karba tassiyani ri sininna dararo.
27 Laoni Ysus pol kuwaro na ri tengnga laleng engka duwa tau buta maccowriwi. Gorani mennang, "Ana Daud, amasiki!"

28 Wettunna Ysus muttama ri lalempola, polni
iya duwa tau butaro ri Alna. Makkutanani Ysus
ri mennang, "Mateppekoga makkeda Uwull
pajjappako?" Nappbali mennang, "Mateppe,
Pa!"
29 Nainappa nakarawa Ysus matanna
mennang nakkedato, "Nasaba mateppeko,
jajini aga muwammnasaiy."
30 Naweddinna makkita mennang.
Riparngngerangini mennang ri Ysus
sibawa matedde kuwammengngi aja
nappaissengengngi iyaro gau lao ri nigi-nigi.
31 Iyakiya laowi mennang napatassiyai iyaro
karba passalenna Ysus ri sininna dara.
32 Wettunna meddna iya duwa tauwro, sddi
tau pp iya nakuwasaiy stang ritiwi lao ri Ysus.
33 Napaddsuni Ysus iyaro stangng, naiyatoro
wettu naweddinna mabbicara iyaro tauw.
Hranni iyaro tau maga nakkeda, "Dpa
naengka taita kajajiyang makkuwaw ri Israli!"
34 Iyakiya makkedai sining tau Farisi,
"Kapalana sining stangng ritu mprngngi
kuwasa untu paddsui iyaro sining stangng."
35 Makkuwaniro Ysus lao mattulili pol
risddi kota lao ri kota laingng sibawa pol
risddi kampong lao ri kampong laingng.
Mappagguruni risining bola assompangng,
sibawa mappallebbangengngi Karba
Madcngng, pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku
Arung. Napajjappai sining tau nakenna

maddupa-rupang lasa sibawa sala-salangng watakkalna.
36 Wettunna naita Ysus tau magaro, messni babuwana lao ri mennang, saba malippui mennang enrengng d pakkullnna, pada-pada bimbala d pakkampina.
37 Nakkedana Ysus lao ri sining ana gurun-Na, "Maga ngngalang, iyakiya cddmi parngngala.
38 Rimakkuwannanaro, llauno ri punna darero kuwammengngi nakiring parngngala untu ngngalanna."
10 1 Engka suwa esso naobbii Ysus iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na maddeppungeng. Nanawrngngi mennang kuwasa untu paddsui roh-roh maja sibawa pajjappai sininna rupa-rupanna lasa enrengng sininna rupanna tau sala-salangng watakkalna.
2 Asenna iyaro seppulo duwa rasul iyanaritu: mammulangng, Simon (iya ritasengngtto Ptrus) sibawa silessurenna Andras, nainappa Yakobus sibawa silessurenna Yohans, iyanaritu ana-anana Zbdus.
3 Purairo, Pilipus nenniya Bartolomus, sibawa Tomas kuwattopa Matius, passinge sima, enrengng Yakobus ana Alfus sibawa Tadus;
4 paccappurenna Simon, si Patriot sibawa Yudas Iskariot iya balibellariyngngi Ysus.
5 Nainappa nakirinni Ysus iyaro seppulo duwa rasul sibawa lolongeng panunju-panunjuw,

"Aja mulao ri darana sining tau tenniya tau
Yahudi. Ajato ri kota-kotana tau Samaria.
6 Iyakiya laono risining tau Israli,
lebbi-lebbipi ri iya maneng pusa.
7 Powadangngi mennang makkeda dna
namaitta napparnta Allataala selaku Arung.
8 Pajjappai sining tau malasa; patuwoi
sining tau iya mate; pajjappai sining tau iya
malasa oli mappakatautau, sibawa paddsui
stangng. Purani mutarima manenro sibawa
cuma-cuma. Jaji abbryang towi sibawa
cuma-cuma.
9 Aja mutiwi dowi ulaweng, dowi pra, iyarga
muwi dowi tembaga.
10 Ajato mutiwi spu-spu passidekka, iyarga
duwallampa pakyang untu laommu, iyarga
sapatu, iyarga tekkeng. Saba tau majjama,
sitonget-tongenna harusui ritanggung
apparelluwanna.
11 Rkko lettuko ri kota iyarga ri kampongng,
sappako sddi tau iya malo tarimako. Onrono
silaong iyaro narapi joppasiko.
12 Ri wettu muttamamu bola, akkedako,
Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiko!
13 Rkko natarimako sining tauw ri bolaro,
leppessanni siya pappassalamamuro
tette ri mennang. Iyakiya rkko d
natarimako mennang, gettengngi lisu
iyaro pappassalamamu.
14 Rkko bola iyarga kota d namalo tarimako
iyarga d namalo mngkalingako, salaiwi iyaro

onrongng sibawa akkeppikengngi awunna palakajmu.
15 Engngerangngi! Ri Esso Kiyame, sining taunna Kota Sodom sibawa Gomora lebbi gampangngi matu riyaddampengeng ri Allataala, naiya sining tau ri kotaro."
16 "Pnessaiwi iya: Ukirikko pada-pada bimbala ri tengnga-tengngana asu ale. Harusuko matike pada-pada ula sibawa matinulu pada-pada jangang-jangangng.
17 Jaga-jagako, saba ritikkekko matu naripangolo ri Mahkamana Agama. Risissako matu risining bola assompangng.
18 Ritiwiko matu ri yolona panguwasa-panguwasa sibawa sining arungng nasaba maccowko ri Iyya. Na iyanaro kasempatammu mabbr asabbiyang passalenna al-Ku lao ri mennang sibawa risining tau d naissengngi Allataala.
19 Iyakiya rkko ritiwiko untu riyadlki, aja mubata-bata passalenna aga harusu mupowada, iyarga pkkugiko harusu mabbicara. Saba aga iya harusu mupowadaro, ripaissengiko matu ri wettunna.
20 Nasaba iya mabbicara ri wetturo tenniya iko, sangadinna Rohna Ambo ri suruga, na iko nallalengi.
21 Kajajiyangngi matu makkeda nabbryangngi matu tauw silessurenna untu riyuno. Naiyatoro matu kajajiyang ri ambo sibawa anana. Ana-ana nawai matu

indo ambona, sibawa nabbryangngi mennang untu riyuno.
22 Ribenciko matu ri sininna tauw nasaba muwaccowri-Ka. Iyakiya tau iya tahangng lettu ri paccappurenna ripassalamai matu.
23 Rkko ripanrasa-rasako risddi kota, lariko ri kota rappina. Upaissengiko: Riwettu dnapa napura maneng mujoppai kota-kotana Israli, engkani pol Anana Tolino.
24 Ana guru d nalebbi battowa naiya gurunna. Na sddi pattumani d nalebbi battowa naiya puwanna.
25 Cukuni rkko sddi ana guru mancajiwi pada-pada gurunna, sibawa sddi pattumani pada-pada puwanna. Rkko riyasengngi Blzbul kapala kaluwarga, apalagi silise bolana. Riyasengngi matu mennang iya lebbi majappasi!"
26 "Aja mumtau ri tolino. D gaga tassubbu iya d napaita matu, sibawa d gaga iya rirahasiyakangng iya d naribongkara matu.
27 Aga iya Upowada ri laleng pettangng harusui mupakkoling ri laleng tajangng ri lakesso. Sibawa aga ribicikengng ri daucculimmu, appallebbangengngi iyaro pd malowang!
28 Aja mumtau lao ri mennang iya mpunongngi tubu, iyakiya d namakuwasa mpunoi nyawa. Etauko ri Allataala iya makuwasa pabbinasai tubu nenniya nyawa ri laleng ranaka.

29 Duwakkaju dongi wedding riyelli sibawa
dowi kaminang baiccu. Namuni makkuwaro
d gaga muwi sikaju semp ri tana rkko d
napuwloi Ambomu.
30 Muwi jumellana gemmemu ri ulummu
pura manetto ribilang.
31 Rimakkuwannanaro aja mumtau! Lebbi
mangkeko naiya manu-manu dongiro!"
32 "Nigi-nigi mangakuiwi ri yolona tau maga
makkeda maccowi ri Iyya, Uwangakui towi ri
yolona Ambo-Ku ri suruga.
33 Iyakiya nigi-nigi massakkarekka ri
yolona tau maga makkeda maccowi ri Iyya,
Uwassakkareng towi ri yolona Ambo-Ku ri
suruga."
34 "Aja muwasengngi makkeda tiwi-Ka
adamngeng ri lino. D Utiwi adamngeng,
iyakiya assipangwangeng.
35 Engkaka pol nassabariwi ana worowan
nawai ambona, ana makkunrai nawai indona,
sibawa mnttu makkunrai nawai matuwa
makkunrainna.
36 Ya, iya mancajiy matu bali kaminang
battowa iyanaritu anggota kaluwargata.
37 Tau iya mamasiyngngi ambona iyarga
indona lebbi na Iyya, d nasitinaja mancaji
ana guruk-Ku. Makkuwatoro tau iya
mamasiyngngi ana worowanna iyarga
makkunrainna lebbi na Iyya.

38 Sibawa tau d namalo mssangngi sallina
nanaccowri-Ka, d nasitinaja mancaji ana
guruk-Ku.
39 Tau linrungiyngngi atuwonna,
ateddngengngi matu atuwonna, iyakiya
tau iya ateddngengng atuwong nasaba
matinului ri Iyya, nalolongengngi matu
atuwonna."
40 "Tau iya tarimakko, natarima-Ka. Na tau
iya tarimak-Ka, natarimai iya surok-Ka.
41 Tau iya tarimangngi nabi nasaba nabiwi,
tarimai matu saro sddi nabi. Na niga
tarimai sddi tau iya makessingng nasaba
makessingngi, tarimai matu saro sddi tau iya
makessingng.
42 Nigi-nigi mappainung, namuni uwai kecc
bawang lao ri sala sddinna tau pol risining tau
matunaw, nasaba ana guruk-Kui, ateppeno
pasti natarimai matu sarona!"
11 1 Puranana Ysus mabbr panunju-
panunju lao riseppulo duwa ana
gurun-Na, Nasalaini iyaro onrongng. Laoni
mappagguru sibawa mappallebbangengngi
pasenna Allataala ri kota-kota iya macaw
kuwaro.
2 Yohans Paccemm iya ritarungku,
nangkalingani passalenna jama-jamanna
Kristus. Nainappa nasuro siyagangngar ana
gurunna lao ri Ysus untu makkutanangngi,
3 "Bapaga tau malo pol situru jancinna
Allataala, iyarga harusuki tajeng tau laing?"

4 Nappbali Ysus, "Lisuno ri Yohans
namupowadangngi aga muwngkalinga sibawa
muwita:
5 Makkita tau buta, joppa tau pso, majjappa
tau malasa oli iya mappakatau-tau;
marngkalinga tau mataru-taru, tuwo tau
mat, sibawa Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala
riyabbirittang lao ri tau kasiyasi.
6 Masennangngi tau iya d nappunnai alasang
untu sampyangngi Iyya"
7 Lisunnana iyaro sining surona Yohans,
mammulani Ysus mabbicara lao ri tau maga
passalenna Yohans, adan-Na, "Laoko ri
padang kessi aga malo muwita? Silampa
wellaga iya nairi anging?
8 Aga malo lao muwita? Sddi tau iya
mappakyang makessingngga? Tau iya
mappakyang makkuwaro monroi ri saoraja!
9 Jaji magi mulao ri padang kessi? Untu mita
sddi nabiga? Tongeng, mala lebbi na sddi
nabi.
10 Saba Yohans ritu naseng ri laleng Kittaw,
Iyana suro-Ku, adanna Allataala, Usuroi lebbi
riyolo na Iko kuwammengngi natimpakek-Ko
laleng.
11 Engngerangngi! Ri linow d naengka
tau lebbi battowa naiya Yohans Paccemm.
Namuni makkuwaro, tau iya kaminang baiccu
ri yellena ummana Allataala lebbi battowai
naiya Yohans.

12 Sipongenna Yohans nabbirittang karbanna
lettu makkekkuwangng, riywai ummana
Allataala risining tau iya makkuraga
makuwasaiwi sibawa awatangeng.
13 Narapi apolnna Yohans, sininna hukkung
nabbryangng Musa sibawa pappagguruwanna
nabi-nabi nabotoi passalenna gau-gau iya
harusu kajajiyang.
14 Narkko maloko mateppe, Yohans ritu Elia,
iya pura ribotonna apolnna.
15 Rkko mappunnaiko daucculing, ngkalingai!
16 Nasibawang niga harusu Upasibanding
sining tauw makkekkuwangng? Pada-padai
mennang ana-ana iya tudangng ri pasa.
Sikonrong gora lao ri laingng,
17 Riyakklongekko long mariyo-riyo, iyakiya
d mumalo sr! Makklokki long mabbarata, na
iko d mumalo teri!
18 Poli Yohans mappuwasai d nainung
anggoro; nakkeda sining tauw Nauttamakiwi
stang!
19 Namakkekkuwangng polni Anana Tolino
manri sibawa mnung; nakkeda sining tauw,
Itai tauwro! Mablala, pammabokeng, sellaonai
passinge sima sibawa tau madosa. Namuni
makkuwaro, apanrnna Allataala pabuttiwi pol
ri wassl-wasslna."
20 Nainappa mappammulani Ysus cellai
kota-kota, ri onrong kaminang maga mbbu
anu makalallaingng. Saba sining tauw ri

kota-kotaro d namalo toba pol ri dosa-dosana mennang.
21 "Cilakano iko Korazim! Macilaka tono iko, Btsaida! Akkalarapanna sining anu makalallaingng iya nabbu ri tengnga-tengngamu pura napogaui ri Tirus sibawa Sidon, pasti sining tauw kuwaro maittana natoba pol ri dosa-dosana mennang sibawa pak pakyang mabbarata enrengng taroiwi awu ulunna.
22 Engngerangngi, ri Esso Kiyame, sining tau Tirus- sibawa Sidongng lebbi magampangngi matu riyaddampengeng ri Allataala naiya iko!
23 Na iko, Kapernaum! Malokoga ripakatanr lettu ri suruga? Mala riyabbyakko matu ri ranaka! Saba akkalarapanna sining anu makalallaingng iya nabbu ri tengnga-tengngamuro pura ri ybbui ri Sidon, engka mupi Sodom lettu makkekkuwangng!
24 Engngerangngi, ri Esso Kiyame, lebbi gampangngi tau Sodongng riyaddampengeng ri Allataala naiya iko!"
25 Iyaro wettu massempajanni Ysus, "Ambo, Puwang iya makuwasaiyngngi langi sibawa lino! Mattarima kasi-Ka lao ri Iko saba iya manennaro Murahasiyakangngi pol risining tau macca sibawa engka pangissengenna, iyakiya Muwappaitangngi lao risining tau d namacca.
26 Iyanaro psennangiwi atinna Ambo."

27 Nainappa Ysus makkeda, "Sininna
suwa-suwa purani nabbryang Ambo lao ri
Iyya. D sddi tau missengngi Ana saliwenna
Ambo. Dto gaga missengngi Ambo saliwenna
Ana sibawa lao risining tau iya Ana pura
napaissengi passalenna Ambo.
28 Laono mai ri Iyya iko maneng poso
sibawa pneddingiyngngi tanena tiwi; malo-Ka
ptakkariko.
29 Accowriwi parnta-Ku sibawa agguruno
ri Iyya. Saba Iyya malemma kininnawaka,
namatakka matu pneddimmu.
30 Nasaba pasennangi sining parnta-Ku,
sibawa maringeng tiwi iya Upatiwiriykko."
12 1 Risuwa esso Saba, wettunna Ysus
lalo risddi dare gandong, mammulani
ana-ana gurun-Na mala gandong saba
malupui.
2 Wettunna naita sining tau Farisiro,
makkedani mennang lao ri Ysus, "Itai!
Ana-ana gurum-Mu majjalkkaiwi hukkunna
agamata ri laleng napogauna iya riyattyangng
ri esso Saba."
3 Nappbali Ysus, "Dpaga naengka mubacai
passalenna aga iya napogau Daud wettunna
alna sibawa sininna taunna malupu?
4 Muttamai ri laleng Bolana
Allataala, nainappa nanr roti iya pura
riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Allataala. Padahal
manuru hukkunna agamata, Daud sibawa

sining taunnaro d nawedding nanr iyaro roti banna bawang sining imangng wedding.
5 Iyarga dpaga naengka mubacai ri laleng Hukkunna Musa makkeda tungke esso Saba sining imang iya majjama ri Bolana Puwangng najjalkkaiwi peraturanna esso Saba, iyakiya d naripassala?
6 Pnessaiwi aga iya upowadaw: kuwa engka iya lebbi battowa naiya Bolana Puwangng.
7 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii: Paress babuwa ritu iya Uwloriy, tenniya akkarobangeng olokolo. Rkko mmeng mupahangngi tonget-tongeng adaw, pasti d mumalo passalai sining tau iya d napasala.
8 Nasaba Anana Tolino nakuwasaiwi esso Saba."
9 Nasalaini Ysus iyaro onrongng nanalao risddi bola assompang.
10 Kuwaro engka tau iya mat siwali limanna. Siyagangngar tau iya malo sappai asalanna Ysus, makkutana ri Alna, "Weddigga ripajjappa tauw ri esso Saba?"
11 Nappbali Ysus, "Akkalarapanna engka sddi tau pol ri yellemu mappunnai sddi bimbala, na ri esso Saba iyaro bimbala sempi ri laleng kalebbong iya malamungng; dga naiyaro tau punna bimbala makkuragai passui iyaro bimbala pol ri laleng kalebbongngro?
12 Nalebbi mangkei rupatauw naiya bimbala! Jaji, rkko makkuwaitu wedding ritulung tauw ri esso Saba."

13 Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri tau iya mat
siwali limanna, "Loroi limammu." Naloroni
limanna iyaro tauw, najjappana limanna iyaro
tauw pada-pada limanna siwali.
14 Iyakiya sining tau Farisi nasalaiwi iyaro
bola assompangng, nasiyempe malo mpunoi
Ysus.
15 Naisseng Ysus makkeda iyaro sining
tau Farisi majai akkattana lao ri Alna.
Jaji Nasalaini onrongngro namaga tau
maccowriwi. Nanapajjappai sininna tau
malasa.
16 Iyakiya nattyangngi mappaissengengngi
passalenna Alna lao ri tau laingng.
17 Narimakkuwannanaro kajajiyanni aga
napowada Allataala naolai Nabi Ysaya,
18 "Iyana suro-Ku Upil, Tau iya Uwamasiy
sibawa nasitujuiy atik-Ku. Uwrngngi matu
Roh-Ku ri Alna, Nabbirittangngi matu
adlkek-Ku ri bangsa-bangsa.
19 D matu Nassasa iyarga gora, iyarga
mappidatong risining watattana.
20 Bulo iya nroko d matu Naripolo
pajjennangeng iya mappidd-pidd d Naripeddi.
Mwai matu narapi Nalolongeng adlkengng;
21 sininna bangsa nataroi matu ammnasanna
ri Alna."
22 Naritiwina ri Ysus sddi tau iya buta
sibawa pp nasaba rikuwasaiwi ri stangng.
Napajjappani Ysus iyaro tauw angkanna naulli
mabbicara sibawa makkita.

23 Hrang manenni tauw nakkeda, "Makkullga
iyana Anana Daud iya riyajjanciyangngro?"
24 Wettunna nangkalinga sining tau Farisi,
mappbalini mennang, "Iya banna naulli
paddsui stangng, nasaba Blzbul, kapalana
sining stangng, pura mprngngi iyaro
akuwasangng lao ri Alna."
25 Naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna sining tau
Farisiro. Jaji makkedani lao ri mennang,
"Rkko suwa wanuwa tabbagi ri laleng
golongang-golongang iya sisull simusu, d
natahang matu iyaro wanuwa. Na sddi kota
iyarga kaluwarga iya tabbag-bag sibawa
simusu sddi sibawa laingng ancuru matu
paggangkanna.
26 Makkuwatoro ri laleng akkarungenna
Ibillisi; rkko sddi kalompo rukkai
kalompo laingng, tabbag-bagi matti
iyaro akkarungenna Ibillisi angkanna
maruttung.
27 Makkedako makkeda Upaddsui
stangng nasaba akuwasanna Blzbul. Rkko
makkuwaitu, nasibawang akuwasang niga
ana-ana gurummu paddsui stangng? Alna
ana-ana gurummu pabuttiwi makkeda salako!
28 Iyakiya Iyya Upaddsui stangng sibawa
akuwasanna Rohna Allataala. Bettuwanna
iyaro makkeda mappammulani Allataala
mapparnta ri tengnga-tengngamu.
29 Pkkugi tauw naulli muttama ri lalempolana
sddi tau iya mawatangng untu rampasai

waramparanna, rkko d nasiyoi lebbi riyolo iyaro tau mawatangng? Purapiro, nainappa naulli rampasai waramparanna.
30 Tau iya d naccow ri Iyya, sitongenna nawa-Ka. Na tau iya d nabantu-Ka, sitongenna nasolangiwi jama-jamak-Ku!
31 Rimakkuwannanaro, issengngi, rkko pogaui dosa tauw sibawa powada pappakatuna, weddingngi riyaddampengeng! Iyakiya rkko napakatunai Rohna Allataala d nawedding riyaddampengeng!
32 Rkko engka napowada tauw mwai Anana Tolino, weddingngi riyaddampengeng, iyakiya rkko napakatunai Rohna Allataala, d nakkull riyaddampengeng, muwi makkekkuwangng iyarga ri ahra."
33 "Untu lolongeng buwa iya makessingng, harusui macommo ponna. Rkko d namacommo ponna, dto namakessing buwana. Macommo iyarga dna sddi pong ngaju riissengngi pol ri buwana.
34 Iko tau majako, pkkugi mulli powadai gau-gau iya makessingng rkko majako? Aga napowada iyaro tmu massui pol ri ati!
35 Tau makessingng napowadai gau-gau iya makessingng nasaba pennoi akessingeng. Sibalna tau iya maja napowadai gau-gau iya maja nasaba pennoi ja.
36 Jaji, ngngerangngi: ri Esso Kiyame, tungke tau harusui tanggung jawakiwi tungke ada-adanna iya d nakkguna.

37 Sabaada-adammu ritu ripak matu pettuiwi
pasalakoga iyarga d."
38 Nainappa siyagangngar guru agama
sibawa tau Farisi makkeda, "Pa
Guru, macinnaki mitai Bapa mbbu anu
makalallaing."
39 Nappbali Ysus, "Temmaka jana sibawa
dorakana sining tauw wettuw! Muwllau-Ka
mbbu anu makalallaing? D matu nariwrkko
anu makalallaing, muwi sddi, sangadinna anu
makalallainna Nabi Yunus.
40 Monroi Yunus tellung ngesso tellumpenni
ri lalenna babuwana bal loppo. Makkuwatoro
Anana Tolino monroi matu tellung ngesso
tellumpenni ri lalenna babuwana tana.
41 Ri Esso Kiyame, motoi matu pabbanuwana
Niniw silaong sining tauw makkekkuwangngw
nanatenrei mennang. Saba tobani tau Niniw
pol ri dosana, wettunna Yunus makkatobba
lao ri mennang. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng
kuwa engka lebbi battowa naiya Yunus!
42 Ri Esso Kiyame, tokkongngi matu ratu
pol ri wanuwa yattangng silaong sining tauw
makkekkuwangng nanatenrei mennang. Saba
untu mngkalingai pangajana Salomo iya
mapanr, iyaro ratu joppai mabla senna pol ri
cappana lino. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng kuwa
engka lebbi battowa naiya Salomo!"
43 "Rkko roh maja nasalaiwi sddi tau, iyaro
roh- mattuliliwi risining onrong marakko

untu sappa onrong mappsau, iyakiya d
nalolongengngi.
44 Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai, Maloka
lisu ri bola iya pura usalai. Wettunna lettu
kuwaro, iyaro bola lobbanni, mapaccing
sibawa taratoro.
45 Nalaona sibawa tiwi pitu roh laing iya
lebbi maja naiya alna. Nainappa muttama ri
lalenna tauwro, naonro kuwaro. Na angkanna
keadaanna iyaro tauw lebbi majani naiya
pammulanna. Iyatonaro kajajiyang matu
sibawa sining tau maja wettuw."
46 Wettunna Ysus mabbicara mupi sibawa
tau magaro, polni indona sibawa silessu-
silessuren-Na. Tettongngi mennang ri
saliweng nanakkuragato untu mulli mabbicara
sibawa Alna.
47 Sddi tau pol ri tau magaro makkeda lao ri
Ysus, "Pa, indo sibawa silessu-silessurenna
Bapa engkai ri saliweng. Macinnai mennang
mabbicara sibawa Bapa."
48 Nappbali Ysus, "Niga indo-Ku? Niga
silessu-silessurek-Ku?"
49 Nainappa majjello lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na
sibawa makkeda, "Iyana indo sibawa
silessu-silessurek-Ku.
50 Tau iya pogaungngi lona Ambo-Ku ri
suruga, alna ritu silessureng worowan,
silessureng makkunrai, sibawa indo-Ku."

13 [1] Iyatoro esso nasalaiwi Ysus iyaro bola nalao ri wirinna tapparengng natudang kuwaro.
[2] Maga senna tau maddeppungeng mattulilingiwi Ysus, rimakkuwannanaro laoni Ysus tudang ri lalenna lopi na iyaro tau maga tudangngi ri wirinna tapparengng.
[3] Nanappagguruna Ysus maga passaleng lao ri mennang ri laleng pakkalarapang. Napammulaini Ysus curita-Na, "Engka sddi patani lao mangampo bin.
[4] Wettunna mampo, engka bin teppa ri lalengng. Napolna manu-manu nananri iyaro bin angkanna cappu.
[5] Engkato teppa ri onrong mabbatu-batu, iya cddmmi tanana. Iyaro sining bin masittai tuwo nasaba cdd tanana.
[6] Iyakiya wettunna matanrni esso, mammulani makelle cura-curana sibawa mat nasaba d namalamung urena.
[7] Engkato teppa ri tengngana alekale maddori. Iyakiya alekale maddori tuwoi sibawa nalimpengiwi iyaro cura-cura angkanna d naulli mabbuwa.
[8] Iyakiya engkato bin teppa ri tana iya macommo, nanabbuwa; engka leppe wekkasratu, engka enneng pulona na engkato telluppulo."
[9] Puranana nacurita pakkalarapangngro makkedani Ysus, "Rkko mappunnaiko daucculing, ngkalingai!"

10 Nainappa polni ana-ana gurunna Ysus
nanakkutana ri alna, "Magi Bapa napak
pakkalarapang rkko mabbicarai sibawa tau
magaro?"
11 Nappbali Ysus, "Saba purani riwrng
pangissengeng untu missengngi rahasiyana
passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta, na
mennang d.
12 Tau iya mappunnaiynna, maloi riwrng
lebbi maga, na pd alebbinna matu. Iyakiya
tau iya d nappunnai agaga, na cdd iya engka
ri alna mala riyalai matu.
13 Iyanaro sabana Upak pakkalarapangeng,
rkko mabbicaraka sibawa tau maga, saba
naitai mennang, iyakiya pada-padai tau d
nakkita; marngkalingai mennang iyakiya
pada-padai tau iya d namarngkalinga sibawa
d namappahang.
14 Ri lalenna kajajiyangngi iya naboto Nabi
Ysaya, Makkedai Allataala: Matteru-terui
matu mennang marngkalinga iyakiya d
mupahangngi; matteru-terui matu mennang
pnessaiwi iyakiya d muwissengngi aga
kajajiyang.
15 Saba makunruni pikkiranna sining
tauw, mataru-taruni daucculinna sibawa
napappeddenni matanna mennang.
Kajajiyangngi iya kuwammengngi aja nakkita
matanna mennang, aja namarngkalinga
daucculinna mennang, aja nappahang

pikkiranna mennang na aja nalisu ri Iyya,
na-Upajjappai mennang."
16 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
"Iyakiya temmaka upemu iko, saba tonget-
tongengngi muwita sibawa muwngkalinga.
17 Engngerangngi, maga nabi sibawa
tau iya matinulu lao ri Allataala macinna
mitai iyaro muwita makkekkuwangngw,
iyakiya d mennang naitai. Macinnai
mennang mngkalingai aga iya muwngkalinga
makkekkuwangngw, iyakiya d nangkalingai
mennang."
18 "Engkalingani bettuwanna
pakkalarapangeng passalenna pangamporo.
19 Bin iya teppa ri lalengng maddapangengngi
tau iya mngkalingangngi karba passalenna
pkkugi Allataala mapparnta, iyakiya d
napahangngi. Poli Ibillisi narampasai aga iya
pura riyampo ri laleng atinna mennang.
20 Bin iya teppa ri tana mabbatu-batu,
maddapangengngi tau iya mngkalingangngi
iyaro karba, namatteru natarima sibawa
masennang atinna.
21 Iyakiya iyaro karba d nakkure ri laleng
atinna mennang, angkanna d natahang
maitta. Lolongenna mennang asussang iyarga
paccallang nasaba iyaro karba, matteruna
mennang massakka.
22 Bin iya teppa ri tengnga-tengngana
alekale maddori maddapangengngi tau
iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba, iyakiya

bata-batai passalenna atuwonna mennang sibawa macinnai magello atuwo-tuwonna. Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro karba pol ri Allataala tassipii ri laleng atinna mennang angkanna d nakkbuwa.
23 Na bin iya teppa ri tana macommo maddapangengngi tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba sibawa napahanna. Mabbuwai mennang maga, engka sratu, engka enneng pulona, na engkato leppe wkkatelluppulo wasslna."
24 Nacuritasi Ysus sddi pakkalarapangeng, lao ri tau maga, adan-Na, "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-padai iya:
Engka sddi patani mampo bin gandong iya makessingng ri darena.
25 Risuwa wenni, wettunna matinro maneng tauw, iyaro balinna patani poli mampo bin ariya ri yellena gandongngro, nainappa lao.
26 Wettunna tuwo iyaro tanet-tanengng sibawa mammula cumpa tosona, paita toni iyaro ariya.
27 Napolna iyaro sining tau iya napagajiy patani ri pataniro, nakkeda, Puwang, tenniyaga bin makessing Puwang ritaneng ri dareta? Pkkugi carana nangka ariya kuwaro?
28 Nappbali iyaro patani, Iyaro pangkaukenna bali. Nanakkutanasi sining tau napagaji iyaro patani, Tapuwloiga Puwang laoki bbbui iyaro ariya?

29 Nappbali, Aja, saba rkko ribbbui iyaro
ariya, maccow towi matu mabbbu gandonna.
30 Leppessanni siya iyaro ariya tuwo sibawa
lettu wettu ngngalang. Upowadappi matu
sining tau mngngala: Paddeppungengngi
riyolo ariya, siyoi nainappa ritunu. Purairo
paddeppungengngi gandonna, nainappa
mutaro ri laleng lappo."
31 Nacuritasi Ysus sddi pakkalarapangeng
lao ri tau maga, adan-Na, "Rkko
mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-
padai pakkalarapangngw: Sddi batu sawi
riyala risddi tau nainappa nataneng ri darena.
32 Batu sawi iyanaritu bin iya kaminang
baiccu. Iyakiya rkko tuwoi, mancajiwi iya
kaminang battowa ri yellena tanet-tanengng.
Mabbatangngi, angkanna poli manu-manue
massarang ri takke-takkena."
33 Engka suwa pakkalarapangeng laing
iya nacurita Ysus lao ri tau maga. "Rkko
mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-padai
ragi iya nala sddi makkunrai, nainappa
napasigaru patappulo banna labbu tarigu
angkanna saw maneng."
34 Iya manennaro nappagguruwangngi Ysus
lao ri tau maga sibawa pak pakkalarapangeng.
35 Ri lalennaro kajajiyangngi iya napowada
nabi, "Pakka pakkalarapangeng rkko
mabbicaraka sibawa mennang; malo-Ka
mabbirittangngi gau-gau iya tassubbu
sipongenna ripancaji lino."

36 Purairo nasalaini Ysus iyaro tau
maga, nanauttama ri bola. Napolna
ana-ana gurun-Na sibawa makkeda,
"Coba Bapa pakatajangekki bettuwanna
iyaro pakkalarapangeng ariya ri yellena
gandongng."
37 Nappbali Ysus, "Iyaro tau mampo bin
makessingng iyanaritu Anana Tolino.
38 Iyaro dare iyanaritu linow. Bin
makessingng iyanaritu sining tau iya
mancajiynna ummana Allataala. Iyaro ariya
iyanaritu sining tau iya maccow ri Ibillisi.
39 Bali iya tanengngngngi iyaro ariya
iyanaritu Ibillisi. Wettu ngngalangng iyanaritu
Esso Kiyame, na sining tau iya mngngalaro
iyanaritu malaka-malaka.
40 Pkkugi ariya ripaddeppungeng naritunu
ri laleng api, makkuwatoniro ri Esso Kiyame
matti.
41 Anana Tolino suroi matu malaka-malaka-
Na paddeppungengngi pol ri yellena umma-Na
sininna iya nassabariy tauw pogau dosa,
sibawa sininna tau laingng iya pogau ja.
42 Ribuwangngi matu mennang ri laleng
dapo malluwa-luwa; nakkuwanaro matu teri
sibawa manrasa-rasa.
43 Na sining tau iya pogaungngi lona
Allataala mattappai matu pada-pada mata
esso ri laleng Lino Barunna Allataala,
Ambona mennang. Jaji, rkko maddaucculikko,
ngkalingai!"

44 "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna
pada-padai pakkalarapangengngw: Engka
waramparang tallemme ri laleng tana
nariruntu risddi tau, nanaputtamai paimeng
ri laleng tana. Nasaba rennunna iyaro tauw,
laoni nabalui sininna appunna-punnangenna,
nainappa lisu melliwi iyaro tana."
45 "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna
pada-padai pakkalarapangengngw: Engka
sddi padangkang sappa mutiyara iya masuli.
46 Wettunna nalolongeng sibatu mutiyara iya
magello senna iya d padanna, masittani lao
nanabalu manengngi appunna-punnangenna,
nainappa naelli iyaro mutiyara sibatu."
47 "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna
riyakkalarapangengngi jala iya ripallebba ri
tapparengng, nalolongeng maddupa-rupang
bal.
48 Pennonana iyaro jala, nakkani sining
pakkaja iyaro jala mnr ri pottanangng.
Nainappa tudang pili iyaro sining bal: Iya
makessingng nataroni ri bmpa naiya d
namakessing nabuwanni.
49 Makkuwatoniro lao-laona ri Esso Kiyame,
laowi matu malaka-malaka passara-sarangngi
sining tau maja pol risining tau iya pogaungngi
lona Allataala.
50 Nainappa iyaro sining tau maja
ribuwangngi ri laleng dapo makkapi.
Nakkuwanaro matu teri sibawa manrasa-
rasa."

51 Nakkutana Ysus, "Mupahagga iya
manennaro?" Nappbali mennang, "Ripahang
Pa!"
52 Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyanaro sabana tungke
guru agama iya mancajiy anggotana ummana
Allataala, pada-padai sddi punna bola
iya passu pol ri onrong waramparanna
barab-barang baru sibawa malaungng."
53 Puranana nacurita Ysus sining
pakkalarapangngro, nasalaini iyaro
onrongng,
54 nalisu ri kampong assalen-Na. Kuwaniro
lao mappagguru ri bola assompangng, na
sining tau iya mngkalingangngi kuwaro, hrang
sennani. Makkedani mennang, "Pol kgi iya
tauw lolongeng pangissengeng pada-padaro?
Sibawa pol kgi towi lolongeng akuwasang
untu pogaui anu makalallaingng?
55 Tenniyaga iya ana panr aju? Tenniyaga
iyaro Maria indo-Na; sibawa silessu-
silessuren-Na iyanaritu Yakobus, Yusuf, Simon
sibawa Yudas?
56 Sibawa tenniyaga ana-anadaran-Na
monroto kuwa? Pol kgi lolongeng iya
manennaro?"
57 Na sining tauw d namalo tarimai Ysus.
Nakkedana Ysus lao ri mennang, "Sddi nabi
ripakalebbii kgi-kgi, sangadinna ri kampong
assalenna sibawa ri bolana muto."

58 Rimakkuwannanaro d napogaui Ysus maga
anu makalallaing kuwaro saba d mennang
namateppe.
14 1 Iyaro wettu, Hrods, panguwasana
wanuwa ri Galila, nangkalingani
passalenna Ysus.
2 Nakkeda Hrods lao ri pajaba-pajabana,
"Pasti iya Yohans Paccemm iya tuwonna
paimeng! Iyanaro sabana nappunnai
akuwasang pogaui anu makalallaingng."
3 Saba riyolonaro purani nassurowang Hrods
tikkengngi Yohans sibawa siyoi enrengng
puttamai ri laleng tarungku. Napogaui Hrods
iyaro, nasaba Hrodias, bainna silessurenna,
iyanaritu Filipus.
4 Nasaba engka naengka nakkeda makkuwa
Yohans lao ri Hrods, "D naweddikko kawing
sibawa Hrodias!"
5 Sitongenna macinnai Hrods mpunoi
Yohans, iyakiya mtaui risining tauw, nasaba
nasengngi mennang Yohans nabi.
6 Wettunna Hrods ram-ramiwi esso
ajajiyanna, ana makkunrainna Hrodias sri
ri yolona tau engka hadr. Naiyaro sr-srna
napsennangi sennai atinna Hrods,
7 angkanna majjancini Hrods lao ri ana
makkunrairo sibawa mattanro makkeda
agi-agi muwllau, riwrkko matti.
8 Nasaba ripaggurui ri indona, nakkedana
iyaro anadara, "Uwllauwi ulunna Yohans

Paccemm riwrkka makkekkuwangngtto ri
yasna baki!"
9 Nangkalingana iyaro parllaungng, mess
sennani Hrods. Iyakiya nasaba purani
mattanro ri yolona sininna tau engka hadr,
napparntanni kuwammengngi nariturusi
parllaunna iyaro anadara.
10 Nasuroni tauw lao ri tarungku untu rettei
ulunna Yohans.
11 Nainappa ritiwi muttama iyaro ulunna
Yohans ri yasna baki nariwrnna iyaro anadara.
Nainappa iyaro anadara natiwireng tosi
indona.
12 Purairo polni ana-ana gurunna Yohans
malai ujuna Yohans nanakuburui. Nainappa
mennang lao nanapaissengiwi Ysus iyaro gau.
13 Wettunna nangkalinga Ysus iyaro karba,
mnrni al-alna ri lopi nanasalaiwi iyaro
onrongng, malo lao risuwa onrong iya
masino-sino. Iyakiya wettunna nangkalinga
sining tauw iyaro gau, nasalaini mennang
kota-kotana nalao maccinrolaiwi Ysus lalo ri
laleng pottanangng.
14 Wettunna Ysus nonno pol ri lopi nanaitai
tau magaro, messni babuwana lao ri
mennang. Nainappa napajjappa sining tau iya
malasa ri yellena mennang.
15 Arawnnana, polni ana-ana gurunna Ysus
makkeda, "Arawnni na onrongngw tassubbu.
Lebbi kessing muwi Bapa tasuroi iyaro sining

tauwro lao, kuwammengngi nawedding melli anr ri dsa-dsa."
16 Nakkeda Ysus, "Ajana nalao mennang, ikona mprngngi mennang anr."
17 Nappbali ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Lima bawang roti riyappunnangi sibawa duwakkaju bal."
18 Nakkeda Ysus, "Tiwii mai."
19 Nainappa Nasuro iyaro tau maga tudang ri tompona wella. Purairo nalani iyaro roti lima sibawa bal duwa, nainappa conga mnr ri langi nanasukkuru ri Allataala. Purairo napuw-puwni iyaro roti sibawa liman-Na na-Nawrngngi ana-ana gurun-Na untu nabag-bag lao ri tau maga.
20 Nanr manenna mennang gangka messo. Purairo napaddeppungenni ana-ana gurunna Ysus lebbinna iyaro nanr; engka seppulo duwa baku penno.
21 Iya manrro wettu engka kira-kira limassebbu tau, dpa naribilang makkunrai sibawa ana-ana.
22 Purairo nasuroni Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na mnr ri lopi nalebbi riyolo malltto ri tapparengngro, nanasuroi tau magaro lisu.
23 Laonana tau magaro, mnrni Ysus ri sddi bulu-bulu al-alna untu massempajang. Na wenninnana, monro mupi Ysus kuwaro al-alna.
24 Na iyaro wettu lopi iya natonangiy ana-ana gurunna Ysus, mablani ri tengnga-tengngana

tapparengng. Iyaro lopi takkunru-kunruni naunru bombang, saba madduppangngi angingng iyaro lopi.
25 Pallawangenna tett tellu sibawa tett enneng l, polni Ysus ri mennang ri tompona uwai.
26 Wettunna ana-ana gurun-Na naita ri tompona uwai, tassleng sennani mennang. Gorani mennang mtau, "Stang!"
27 Iyakiya tappa mappbaliwi Ysus, "Tennakko! Iyya Ysus. Aja mumtau!"
28 Nakkeda Ptrus, "Rkko mmekki Ysus, suroka joppa ri tompona uwai."
29 Nakkeda Ysus, "Laono mai!" Nonnoni Ptrus pol ri lopi najoppa ri tompona uwai lao ri Ysus.
30 Iyakiya wettunna Ptrus naita pkkugi rajanna angingng ri tapparengngro mtauni, nanammulana tallemme. Nagorana, "Puwang, tulukka!"
31 Naloroni masitta limanna Ysus nanatikkengngi, sibawa makkeda, "Ptrus, Ptrus, makurang teppeko. Magi mubata-bata ri al-Ku?"
32 Nanrna iya duwa ri lopi, napaja tona angingng.
33 Nasujuna massompa ana-ana gurunna Ysus. Makkedani mennang, "Tongekki Puwang iyanaritu Anana Allataala!"
34 Wettunna mennang lettu ri liweng tapparengngro, mappottananni mennang ri Gnsart.

35 Na wettunna riita risining tauw kuwaro
makkeda iyaro tau pol iyanaritu Ysus,
napatassiyani iyaro karba lao ri sininna dara
ri seddna kotaro. Naritiwina sining tau malasa
ri Ysus.
36 Nanallauni mennang ri Ysus
kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang
nagssa jumba-Na, namuni cappana bawang.
Na sininna iya gssangngi majjappai.
15 1 Engka sikalompo tau Farisi sibawa
siyagangngar guru agama pol ri
Yrusalm lao ri Ysus. Makkutanai mennang ri
Ysus,
2 "Magi ana-ana gurum-Mu najjalkkaiwi
adena toriyolota? Wettu malona manr, d
mennang nabbissa jari lebbi riyolo situru
peraturangng!"
3 Nappbali Ysus, "Namagi towi iko
muwajjalkkaiwi parntana Allataala, nasaba
malono bawang maccowriwi adena nn-nnmu?
4 Saba makkedai Allataala, Pakalebbii ambo-
indomu, sibawa Nigi-nigi makkeda-kedaiwi
ambo-indona, harusui rihukkung mat.
5 Iyakiya iko mappagguruwangngi! Rkko
makkedai tauw ri tomatowanna, Dowi iya
harusu uwrngngi ambo sibawa indo, purani
uwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Allataala.
6 na iyaro tauw dna niwajikkan untu
pakalebbii tomatowanna. Jaji, nasaba adena
nn-nnmu, mupakariyawai ada-adanna
Allataala.

7 Tau munapko iko! Sicoco tongeng iya
naboto Nabi Ysaya passalemmu, iyanaritu,
8 Makkuwaiy adanna Allataala: Iya sining
tauw pakalebbi-Ka ri tmunna bawang, iyakiya
atinna mennang mablai pol ri Iyya.
9 Percuma mennang sompa-Ka, saba
peraturang tolino nappagguruwang mennang
samanna iyaro peraturak-Ku."
10 Nanaobbini Ysus sining tauw nakkeda lao
ri mennang, "Engkalingai kuwammengngi
mupahangngi!
11 Iya muttama ri temu d napanajisii tauw;
iya bawang massu pol ri tmunna, iyanaritu
mbbui tauw najisi."
12 Nanapolna ana-ana gurunna Ysus
nanakkeda ri Ysus, "Naissegga Bapa makkeda
sining tau Farisi tassinggungngi wettunna
nangkalinga Bapa makkeda makkuwaro?"
13 Nappbali Ysus, "Tungke tanet-taneng iya
d natanengngi Ambo-Ku ri suruga, ribbbui
matu.
14 Ajana mujampangiwi sining tau Farisiro.
Pamimping-pamimping buta maneng iyaro;
narkko tau buta pimpingngi tau buta, semp
duwai matu ri laleng spe."
15 Nakkeda Ptrus, "Tulungngi tapnessaingekki
iyaro pakkalarapangng, Pa!"
16 Nappbali Ysus lao ri mennang, "Dpaga pal
mupahang towi?

17 Dga muwissengngi, makkeda iya muttama
ri laleng tmu muttamai ri laleng babuwa,
nainappa massusi?
18 Iyakiya iya massu pol ri tmu, assalenna
poli ri ati; na iyanaro panajisii.
19 Saba nawa-nawa maja mompoi pol ri ati,
iya nassabariy tauw mabbuno, malaweng,
kdo maja, mnnau, mabbr sabbi bell-bell
sibawa mapptenna.
20 Gau-gaunnaro mbbui tauw najisi, na
tenniya manr sibawa jari d naribissai."
21 Nasalaini Ysus iyaro onrongng nalao ri
dara seddna kota Tirus sibawa Sidon.
22 Engka sddi makkunrai Kanaan pol ri
dararo lao ri Ysus nagora-gorato, "Ana
Daud, amasika! Nauttamakiwi stang ana
makkunraikku. Namaladde senna."
23 D siseng nabaliwi Ysus iyaro makkunrai.
Nanapolna ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri Alna
nanallauwi, "Pa, suroi iyaro makkunrai medd.
Marukka bawammi ri monritta!"
24 Nappbali Ysus, "Risuro-Ka bawang lao ri
bangsa Israli, lebbi-lebbipi iya pusa."
25 Napol iyaro makkunrai nasuju ri yolona
Ysus nakkeda, "Tulukka, Puwang."
26 Nappbali Ysus, "D namakessing malai
nanrna ana-ana naribuwangeng asu."
27 Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Tongeng,
Puwang, iyakiya iyaro asu nanri ssa-ssana iya
semp pol ri mjanna puwanna."

28 Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri makkunrairo,
"Bu, maraja tongeng teppemu! Leppessanni
kajajiyang aga muwacinnai!" Iyatoro wettu
najjappa iyaro ana makkunrai.
29 Nasalaini Ysus iyaro onrongng, nanallaleng
tuttungngi wiring Tappareng Galila. Nainappa
mnr ri sddi bulu-bulu nanatudang kuwaro.
30 Magani tau lao ri Ysus tiwii sining tau iya
kppangng, buta, pso, pp, sibawa maga mupa
malasa laingng. Iyaro sining tauw nataroi
mennang ri yolona Ysus, nanapajjappai Ysus
iyaro sining tauw.
31 Hrang sennani tau maga iya engka
kuwaro wettunna naita tau pp mulli mappau,
majjappa tau kppangng, joppa tau pso sibawa
makkita tau buta. Nanapakalebbini mennang
Allataalana bangsa Israli.
32 Nainappa naobbi Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na
nanakkeda, "Mess babuwa-Ku lao ri tau
magaw. Tellungngessoni ittana mennang
sibawak-Ka, na makkekkuwangng d mennang
nappunnai anr. D Umalo leppessangngi
mennang lisu sibawa lobbang babuwana,
marennei matu ri lalengng."
33 Nanakkutanana ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao
ri Alna, "Kgani wedding lolongeng anr ri dara
tassubbu untu tau singnggaw?"
34 Nakkutana Ysus ri mennang, "Engka
siyaga rotimmu?" Nappbali mennang, "Pitu,
sibawa siyagangngar kajunna bal baiccu."

35 Nasuroni Ysus tau magaro tudang ri
tompona tana.
36 Nainappa nala iyaro pitu roti sibawa
bal, nanasukkuru ri Allataala. Purairo
napuw-puwni iyaro roti enrengng bal
sibawa liman-Na, nainappa Nawrng ana-ana
gurun-Na. Nanabbag-bagyanni mennang lao
ri tau magaro.
37 Manr manenni iyaro tau maga gangka
messo. Purairo napaddeppungenni ana-ana
gurunna Ysus lebbinna iyaro nanr. Iya
manenna pitu baku penno.
38 Jumellana tau iya manr wetturo engka
patassebbu tau worowan bawang, dpa
naribilang makkunrai sibawa ana-ana.
39 Nainappa nasuro Ysus lisu tau magaro. Na
Ysus mnrni ri sddi lopi nalao ri dara Magadan.
16 1 Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi
sibawa tau Saduki lao ri Ysus malo
palaiwi jebba. Nallauwi mennang pogau anu
makalallaing untu pabuttiwi makkeda poli ri
Allataala.
2 Nappbali Ysus, ["Rkko labui esso,
makkedako, 'Makessing wettu, saba' macella
langi.'
3 Na ri l, makkedako, 'Maloi bosi iya esso,
saba' macella langi sibawa massalawu.' Nah,
mulli teppui wettu ri laleng muwitana langi,
padahal tanra-tanranna esso ri monri d' mulli
teppui!"]

4 "Anengka makkuwa jana tauw
makkekkuwangng. Muwllau-Ka mbbu
anu makalallaing. D nariwrkko matu muwi
sddi anu makalallaing, sangadinna anu
makalallainna Nabi Yunus." Purana makkeda
makkuwaro Ysus, nasalaini mennang nalao.
5 Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus lettu ri
liweng tappareng, nappai naisseng mennang
makkeda nallupaiwi tiwi roti.
6 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Atikeko lao
ri raginna tau Farisi sibawa Saduki."
7 Nangkalingana iyaro ada-adanna Ysus,
makkedani ana-ana gurunna Ysus sddi lao
ri laingng, "Makkeda makkuwairo nasaba d
natiwi roti."
8 Naissengngi Ysus aga nabicara mennang.
Jaji makkedani, "Magi mupersoalkangngi d
muwappunnai roti? Makurang teppeko iko!
9 Dpaga mupahangngi? Dga
muwngngerangngi lima roti iya Upuw-
puw untu limassebbu tau? Siyaga baku
lebbinna iyaro roti iya mupaddeppungengng?
10 Na pkkugi towi pitu roti untu
patassebbu tau? Siyaga baku lebbinna
iya mupaddeppungengng?
11 Magi nad muna mupahangngi makkeda
d Uwabbicara sibawa iko passalenna roti?
Atikeko lao ri raginna tau Farisi sibawa
Saduki!"
12 Angkanna napahanni ana-ana gurunna
Ysus makkeda Ysus suroi mennang matike

tenniya lao ri ragi iya ripak mbbu roti, iyakiya lao risining pappagguruwanna tau Farisi sibawa Saduki.
13 Laoni Ysus ri dara seddna kota Kaisara Filipi. Nakkutanana kuwaro lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Manuru adanna tauw, niga iyaro Anana Tolino?"
14 Nappbali ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Engka makkeda Yohans Paccemm. Engkato makkeda Elia. Laingng makkedai Yrmia, iyarga sala sddinna nabi."
15 "Iyakiya manuru iko, niga Iyya?" pakkutanana Ysus ri mennang.
16 Nappbali Simon Ptrus, "Bapa iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama, Anana Allataala Iya Tuwo."
17 Nakkeda Ysus, "Maupe sennako Simon, ana Yona! Saba tenniya tolino paissengiko gauro, sangadinna Ambo-Ku ri suruga.
18 Rimakkuwannanaro issenni, ikona iyanaritu Ptrus, batu masse. Na ri yasna pallangga batuw malo Upatettong garja-Ku, iya d nawedding ricau; namuni amatngng!
19 Namalo-Ka mprkko goncinna Lino Barunna Allataala. Aga muwattyang ri lino, riyattyang towi ri suruga. Na aga mupattongeng ri yasna lino, ripattongeng towi ri suruga."
20 Purairo naparngngerangini Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na kuwammengngi aja napowadai lao ri nigi-nigi makkeda Alna ritu Arung Pappassalama.

21 Mappammulai wetturo, napowadani
Ysus terus-terang lao ri ana-ana gurun-
Na, makkeda harusui lao ri Yrusalm
na-Napneddingiwi maga anrasa-rasang
pol risining pamimpingng, kapala-kapala
imangng sibawa guru-guru agama. Riyunoi
matu, iyakiya ri esso matellu, motoi matu
paimeng.
22 Nainappa Ptrus nagettenni Ysus lao
ri benrn-Na nanakaddaowi, adanna,
"Memmuwar napablaiwi Allataala iyaro gau,
Puwang! Aja lalo nakajajiyang iyaro gau lao ri
Puwang!"
23 Nagilinna Ysus nakkeda lao ri Ptrus,
"Esuko, Paggoda! Mulawa-lawai-Ka. Iyaro
pikkirammu, pikkirang tolino; tenniya
pikkirang Allataala!"
24 Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana
gurun-Na, "Tau malo maccowri-Ka, harusui
nallupai apentingeng alna, nassangngi sallina,
namatteru maccowri-Ka.
25 Saba tau iya malo mwaiwi atuwonna,
ateddngengngi matu atuwong. Iyakiya tau
iya mappsonangngngngi atuwonna untu Iyya,
nalolongengngi matu.
26 Aga sarona lao risddi tau, rkko sininna
linow mancajiwi appunnangenna iyakiya
teddngngi atuwonna? Weddigga atuwongng
risl sibawa anu suwa?
27 Dna namaitta Anana Tolino silaong sining
malaka-Na napol matu sibawa akuwasanna

Ambo-Na. Iyaro wettu Nawalei tungke-tungke
tau situru pangkaukenna.
28 Issenni! Riyellemu mennang kuwa engka
d namat matu, riwettu dnapa naitai Anana
Tolino pol selaku Arung."
17 1 Enneng essona ri munrinna natiwini
Ysus Ptrus sibawa Yakobus enrengng
silessurenna Yohans, massala risuwa bulu
matanr.
2 Ri yolona mennang, tappinrani tappana
Ysus: Macakkai rupan-Na pada-pada mata
esso sibawa pakyan-Na maput lala-lala.
3 Nainappa iya telluro ana gurunna Ysus
naitai Musa enrengng Elia mabbicara sibawa
Ysus.
4 Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri Ysus, "Puwang,
manyameng sennaki kuwa. Rkko tapojiwi
Puwang, upatettongekki matu tellu kma
kuwa: sddi untu Puwang, sddi untu Musa
sibawa sddi untu Elia."
5 Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ptrus, ellung
iya macakka senna salipuriwi mennang,
na pol ri ellungngro, nangkalingai sadda
makkeda, "Iyana Ana-Ku iya Uwamasiy.
Napsennangiwi atik-Ku. Engkalingai Alna!"
6 Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus
mngkalingai iyaro sadda, makkumani tauna
mennang angkanna tassulung ri tana.
7 Iyakiya poli Ysus gssai mennang.
Nakkeda-Na, "Otono, aja mumtau!"

8 Wettunna mennang makkita, dna naitai
mennang, muwi niga sangadinna Ysus
bawang.
9 Wettunna mennang nonno pol ri buluro,
riparngngerangiwi mennang ri Ysus, "Aja
mupauwi lao ri niga-niga aga muwita onnaro,
riwettu dnapa naripatuwo paimeng Anana
Tolino pol ri amatngng."
10 Nakkutana ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri Alna,
"Magi guru-guru agama napowadai makkeda
harusui pol Elia lebbi riyolo?"
11 Nappbali Ysus, "Mmeng poli Elia sibawa
maloi pacceppiwi sininna suwa-suwa.
12 Iyakiya makkeda-Ka ri iko, purani
engka Elia, iyakiya d naissengngi tauw;
nagaukengngi mennang siylo-lona bawang.
Namakkuwatoro rigaukengngi matu Anana
Tolino."
13 Nanapahanni ana-ana gurunna Ysus
makkeda mabbicarai Ysus passalenna Yohans
Paccemm.
14 Wettunna Ysus sibawa iya tellu ana
gurun-Na lisu ri tau magaro, engka sddi tau
worowan pol, suju ri yolona Ysus,
15 nakkeda, "Bapa, amasiwi anaku. Malasa
ss manu-manukengngi. Makkumani serona
iyaro lasa ss manu-manukenna angkanna
biyasai semp ri lalenna api sibawa biyasa towi
semp ri lalenna uwai.
16 Purani utiwi ri ana-ana gurunna Bapa,
iyakiya d naulli pajjappai."

17 Nappbali Ysus, "Tenniya cul-cul iko! Lao
sala tongekko sibawa d mumateppe. Gangka
kga-Ka harusu monro sibawakko sibawa
sabbara lao ri iko? Tiwii iyaro ana kumaiy!"
18 Nainappa Ysus nasuro roh maja iya engka
ri lalenna iyaro ana massu. Massuna iyaro roh
maja, majjappana iyaro ana iyatoro wettu.
19 Nainappa laoni ana-ana gurunna Ysus pol
ri Alna secara al-al sibawa makkutana ri Alna,
"Pa aga sabana idi d nariyull paddsui roh
maja?"
20 Nappbali Ysus, "Saba makurang teppeko.
Engngerangngi! Rkko mappunnaiko teppe
silloppo batu sawi-sawi, weddikko makkeda
lao ri buluw, Lttko kuwaro! Pasti ltt matu
buluw. Dna gaga muwi sddi iya d mulli pogaui!
21 [Iyakiya stang makkuwaw, banna
weddingngi ripassu ri sempajangng sibawa
puwasa bawang.]"
22 Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus
maddeppungeng ri Galila, makkedani Ysus
lao ri mennang, "Dna namaitta nariyabbryang
Anana Tolino lao ri akuwasanna tolino.
23 Riyunoi matu, iyakiya ri esso matellu
ripatuwoi paimeng." Namess sennana
ana-ana gurun-Na.
24 Wettunna Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-
Na lettu ri Kapernaum, polni sining
passinge simana Bolana Puwangng ri Ptrus
nanakkutana, "Nawajaga gurummu simana
Bolana Puwangng iyarga d?"

25 Nappbali Ptrus, "Nawaja!" Wettunna lisu
Ptrus, riywai ada ri Ysus lebbi riyolo, "Simon,
pkkugi pallolongemmu? Niga harusu wajai
simana iyarga simana lao risining arunna
linow? Rayaga iyarga tau laingng?"
26 Nappbali Ptrus, "Tau laingng." Nakkeda
Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, dtu naparellu
makkamaja raya.
27 Iyakiya ajana tasinggungngi pappneddinna
sining tauwro. Jaji laono ri tapparengng
mammng. Alani bal bunge mutikkengng.
Muruntui matu ri laleng tmunna dowi iya
genne untu simata sipadduwa. Alani iyaro
dowi namuwajai lao ri mennang simata untu
Bolana Puwangng."
18 1 Iyaro wettu polni ana-ana gurunna
Ysus ri Ysus nanakkutana, "Niga
riyangga kaminang battowa ri yellena
ummana Allataala?"
2 Naobbini Ysus sddi ana baiccu, nanasuroi
tettong ri yolona mennang.
3 Nainappa makkeda Ysus, "Ateppeno!
Banna rkko tappinrako mancaji pada-pada
ana-anaw, mumancaji matu anggota-Na
ummana Allataala.
4 Tau iya pakariyawangngi alna mancajiwi
pada-pada iya anana, iyanaritu kaminang
battowa ri yellena ummana Allataala.
5 Na tau iya tarimangngi anana iya
pada-padaw nasaba Iyya, bettuwanna
natarima-Ka."

6 "Niga nassabariwi sala sddinna pol
risining tau iya marenniw d namateppe ri
Iyya, lebbi kessing muwi rkko batu palllu
riyassiyorengngi ri ellonna naripatallemme ri
tasi malamungng.
7 Temmaka cilakana linow nasaba gau-gau
iya nassabariy tauw namadosa. Mmeng
gau-gau makkuwaro tuli engka matu, iyakiya
cilakai tau iya nassabariy!
8 Rkko limammu iyarga ajmu mbbuko
madosa, rettei namuwabbyangngi. Lebbi
kessing muwi tuwo sibawa Allataala dgaga
lima siwali iyarga aj, naiya riyabbyangng ri
laleng api ranaka sibawa iya duwa limammu
sibawa ajmu.
9 Narkko matammu nassabariko pogau
dosa, cukki namuwabbyangngi. Lebbi kessing
muwi tuwoko sibawa Allataala d gaga sddi
matammu naiya riyabbyangng ri laleng api
ranaka sibawa iya duwa matammu."
10 "Atikeko! Aja mupakatunai sala sddinna
pol risining tau iya marenniw. Saba
ngngerangngi, sining malakana mennang tuli
engkai ri yolona Ambo-Ku ri suruga.
11 [Saba' Ana'na Tolino poli untu' passalama'i
tau iya pusa!]
12 Pkkugi pallolongemmu? Akkalarapanna
engka sddi tau iya mappunnaiy sratu kajunna
bimbala, na sikaju pol risining bimbalaro
teddng, aga napogau matu iyaro tauw? Pasti
nasalaiwi matu bimbala iya asra pulona

asra kajunnaro ri bulu-bulu nalao sappai iya teddngngro.
13 Narkko nalolongenni paimeng iyaro bimbala mateppe-Ka lebbi rennui matu lao ri bimbala sikajuro naiya laow riasra pulona asra kajunna laingng iya d nateddng.
14 Makkuwatoniro Ambomu ri suruga d namalo sala sddinna pol risining tauw iya nappa mateppe lao ri Iyya pusa."
15 "Rkko madosai silessuremmu lao ri iko, laono ri alna namupaitangngi asalanna. Pogaui iyaro sibawa mammekko-mekko sipadduwa bawang. Rkko naccowri ada-adammu, mulolongenni iyaro silessuremmu paimeng.
16 Iyakiya rkko d, paccowko sddi iyarga duwa taupa. Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Kaminang cdd duwa iyarga tellu sabbi riyapparellung untu pannessai sddi tau iya riteppu pasala.
17 Rkko d natarimai pangajana iyaro sining tauw, paissengini iyaro gau lao ri jema. Na angkanna, rkko d namalo tarimai pangajana jema, anggani selaku passinge sima sibawa sddi tau iya d naissengngi Allataala."
18 "Issenni: Aga riyattyang ri lino, riyattyang towi ri suruga. Na aga mupattongeng ri lino, ripattongeng towi ri suruga.
19 Naisseng towi: Rkko ri yellemu ri linow duwa tau siyempe passalenna agi-agi sibawa nassempajangenna, iyaro sempajanna natarimai matu Ambo-Ku ri suruga.

20 Saba kgi duwa iyarga tellu tau
maddeppungeng nasaba Iyya, engka-Ka ri
tengnga-tengngana mennang."
21 Nainappa laoni Ptrus ri Ysus nanakkutana,
"Puwang, rkko madosai silessurekku lao
ri iyya, gangka wkkasiyaga harusuka
maddampengengngi? Gangka wkkapituga?"
22 Nappbali Ysus, "D, d nagangka wkkapitu,
iyakiya wkkapituppuloi wkkapitu!
23 Saba rkko mapparntai Allataala,
keadaanna pada-padai ri laleng
pakkalarapangngw: Engka sddi arung
malo pacceppi manengngi inrenna
ata-atanna.
24 Wettunna bunge mapparssa ripangoloni ri
alna sddi ata iya makkinrengng majjuta-juta,
25 nad naulli mpajai. Jaji napparntanni iyaro
arungng kuwammengngi iyaro ata naribalu
silaong anana enrengng bainna, kuwattopa
sininna appunnangenna untu mpajai inrenna.
26 Nasujuna iyaro ata ri yolona iyaro
arungng, nanallauwi, Puwang, sabbaraki lao
ri atatta. Malo muwi atatta mpajai manengngi
inrenna atatta.
27 Namessna iyaro arungng lao ri ataro,
angkanna naleddani sininna inrenna.
28 Wettunna massu iyaro ata, siruntuni
sellaona, sddi atato, iya makkinrengng ri alna
siyagangngar sebbunna. Natikkenni iyaro
sellaona, nanrekki nanakkeda, Wajani sininna
inremmu!

29 Nasujuna iyaro sellaona ri yolona nanallau
towi, Sabbaraki riyolo sellao, maloka waja
manengngi!
30 Iyakiya nasampyangngi iyaro ata. Sibalna
naputtamai ri tarungku narapi pura nawaja
maneng inrenna.
31 Wettunna naita ata-ata laingng aga pura
kajajiyang, messni mennang nanalaporoi
gauro ri arungng.
32 Naiyaro arungng naobbini iyaro ata maja
nanakkeda lao ri ataro, Ata iya maja! Sininna
inremmu purani uledda nasaba muwllauwi ri
iyya.
33 Dga naharusu tokko mamasiwi sellaomu
pada-pada purana uwamasiko?
34 Macai sennani iyaro arungng. Naputtamani
iyaro ata maja ri laleng tarungku narapi
nawaja maneng inrenna."
35 Natutuni curitana Ysus sibawa ada-
adaw, "Makkuwatoniro Ambo-Ku ri suruga
nagaukekko matu tungke-tungke, rkko d
muwaddampengengngi silessuremmu sibawa
masagagna."
19 1 Puranana napowada maneng Ysus,
nasalaini Galila nalao ri dara Yuda ri
liwenna Salo Yordan.
2 Maga tau maccowriwi Alna, naripajjappana
mennang kuwaro.
3 Napolna sining tau Farisi untu palaiwi siyo.
Makkutanani mennang, "Manuru hukkunna

agamata, weddigga tauw massarang bainna sibawa alasang agi-agi?"
4 Nappbali Ysus, "Dpaga mubacai ri laleng Kitta makkeda Pappancaji iya mbbungngi rupa tauw, ri mulanna nabbui mennang worowan sibawa makkunrai?
5 Napurairo makkedani, Iyanaro sabana worowan nasalaiwi indo ambona namassddi sibawa bainna, namancaji sddi iya duwa.
6 Jaji tenniyana mennang duwa tau, iyakiya sddi. Iyanaro sabana aga pura napassddi Allataala d nawedding napassarang tolino."
7 Nanakkutanana sining tau Farisi ri Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, magi Musa nasuroi tauw tellei bainna iya nabbyangng?"
8 Nappbali Ysus, "Napalaloko Musa massarang bainmu saba mawatang sennako ripagguru. Iyakiya sitongenna d nappakkuwaro ri pammulanna.
9 Jaji, ngkalingai iya: Nigi-nigi massarang bainna padahal iyaro makkunrai d nakdo sala nainappa kawissi sibawa makkunrai laingng, iyaro tauw malawengngi."
10 Nanakkedana ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao ri Ysus, "Rkko assisumpungenna lakkai sibawa bain pada-padaro, lebbi kessing muwi aja takawing."
11 Nappbali Ysus, "D nasininna tauw mulli tarimai ada-adaro, banna sining tau iya pura napattentu Allataala.

12 Nasaba engka tau d naulli tennakawing,
saba mmeng mennang jajiwi makkuwaro.
Engkato d nakawing nasaba tau laingng
mbbui makkuwaro. Sibawa engkato iya alna
muto pili d nakawing, kuwammengngi naulli
tumaningiwi Allataala. Tau iya mullngngi
tarimai pappagguruwangngw, leppessanni
natarima."
13 Engka sining tau tiwi ana-ana lao ri Ysus
kuwammengngi napalnnei liman-Na ri tompo
ulunna sibawa riyllaudowangeng. Iyakiya
ana-ana gurunna Ysus macairiwi iyaro sining
tauw.
14 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
"Leppessangngi iyaro ana-ana lao ri Iyya!
Aja muwattyangngi mennang, saba sining
tau makkuwaw mancaji anggotana ummana
Allataala."
15 Nanapalnneni Ysus liman-Na ri tompo
ulunna iyaro ana-ana nanabarakkakiwi
mennang. Nainappa Nasalai kuwaro.
16 Risuwa esso, engka sddi worowan pol
ri Ysus. Adanna, "Pa Guru, pangkaukeng
makessing maraga harusu upogau
kuwammengngi weddingngi utarima atuwong
tongengng sibawa mannennungengng?"
17 Nappbali Ysus, "Magi muwakkutana ri
Iyya passalenna aga iya makessingng? Banna
Sddi bawang makessing. Rkko maloko tuwo,
harusuko turusiwi parnta-parntana Allataala."

18 Nakkutana iyaro tauw, "Parnta kgannaro?"
Nappbali Ysus, "Aja muwabbuno; aja
mumalaweng; aja muwnnau; aja musabbi
bell-bell;
19 pakalebbii ambo sibawa indomu; sibawa
amasiwi pada-padammu tau pada-pada
muwamasinna almu."
20 Nappbali iyaro kallolo, "Pura manenni
uturusi iyaro parnta. Agapi parellu?"
21 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri kalloloro, "Rkko
maloko mancaji sukku, laono mubalui
sininna appunnangemmu. Wrngngi ellinna
tau kasiyasi, namulolongengngi matu
waramparang ri suruga. Purairo, laono
muwaccowri-Ka!"
22 Nangkalingana iyaro ada-ada, laoni iyaro
kallolo sibawa masussa atinna saba sugi
sennai.
23 Nainappa makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana
gurun-Na, "Makkeda-Ka lao ri iko, mawatang
senna tau sugi mancaji anggota-Na ummana
Allataala.
24 Na iyapa maloto Upowadakko; lebbi
gampang muwi sddi unta muttama ri sebbona
jarungng, naiya sddi tau sugi muttama ri Lino
Barunna Allataala."
25 Wettunna ana-ana gurun-Na nangkalinga
iyaro adanna Ysus, hranni mennang. Nakkeda
mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, nigana
wedding salama?"

26 Naitani Ysus mennang nainappa makkeda,
"Untu tolino, mustahl iyaro! Iyakiya untu
Allataala, wedding maneng."
27 Nakkeda Ptrus, "Itai, idi pura risalaini
sini-sininna untu maccowriwi Bapa. Na agana
matu ritarima?"
28 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ateppeno:
Ri Lino Baruro, Anana Tolino tudangngi matu
ri kadra arajan-Na malebbi. Iyaro wettu iko
ana-ana guruk-Ku tudakko matu ri yasna
seppulo duwa kadra arajang sibawa madlkiwi
seppulo duwa suku bangsana Israli!
29 Na tungke tau iya salaiyngngi bolana,
iyarga padaorowanna, iyarga anadaranna,
iyarga ambo indona, iyarga ana-anana, iyarga
darena nasaba Iyya, iyaro tauw natarimai
matu lisu leppe ikkasiratu. Nanatarima towi
atuwong mannennungengng.
30 Iyakiya maga tau makkekkuwangngw
poddiyolo namancaji matu poddimonri na
makkekkuwangngw iya poddimonri mancajiwi
matu poddiyolo."
20 1 "Rkko mapparntai Allataala,
keadaanna pada-padai
pakkalarapangengngw: Engka sddi tau
mappunnai dare anggoro, massui ri l untu
sappa tau majjama ri dare anggorona.
2 Nasitujuinnana untu riwaja mennang sddi
dowi pra si esso, nasuroni majjama ri dare
anggorona.

3 Tett asra l, laosi iyaro punna dare, nanaitai
siyagangngar tau ri pasa d jamanna.
4 Nakkedana lao ri mennang, Laono majjama
ri dare anggoroku. Uwajapo sibawa gaji iya
sitinaja.
5 Laoni mennang. Tett seppulo duwa
tangasso sibawa tett tellu arawngng, massusi
iyaro punna dare nanapogaui gau pada-pada.
6 Kira-kira tett lima arawngng, massusi
nanaitai engka mupa tau d jamanna.
Nanakkutana lao ri mennang, Magi mutettong
puppu esso kuwa d gaga mupogau?
7 Nappbali iyaro sining tauw, Dgaga tau
pajjamaki. Nakkeda iyaro punna dare,
Rkko makkuwaitu, laono majjama ri dare
anggoroku.
8 Labunnana esso, makkedani iyaro punna
dare anggoro lao ri mandorona, Obbini
iyaro sining pajjama, namuwajai gajinna
tungke-tungke, mappammulai muttama
poddimonri gangka iya bung muttama.
9 Napolna sining pajjamana iya mappammula
majjama tett lima arawngng. Tungke-tungke
tarima sddi dowi pra.
10 Napol tona sining pajjama iya risuwa
mappammula l. Mappikkirini mennang tentu
lebbi mennang natarima matu. Padahal sddi
tommi dowi pra bawang riwrngngi.
11 Wettunna natarima iyaro dowi, mannoko-
nokoni mennang lao ri punna dare:

12 Iyaro sining pajjama iya pol poddimonri
sijammi bawang majjama. Na idi si essoki
majjama ri yawana tire pella kesso, iyakiya
Puwang mpajai mennang pada-pada idi!
13 Nappbali iyaro punna dare anggoro lao
ri sala sddinna pol ri mennang, Eh sellao, d
upassala lao ri iko. Dga na iko situjui tarima
gaji sddi dowi pra untu majjama si esso?
14 Nah, alani gajimmu namulao. Mmeng
macinnaka mprngngi tau iya muttama
poddimonri, gaji iya pada uwrngngkko.
15 Dga naweddikka pogaui siloku lao ri
appunnangekku? Iyarga mangmpurukoga,
nasaba makacuwaka?"
16 Nainappa makkedasi Ysus, "Makkuwa
toniro sining tau iya poddimonri mancaji matu
poddiyolo, nasining tau poddiyolo mancajiwi
matu poddimonri."
17 Wettunna Ysus mattuju ri Yrusalm, ri
tengnga laleng Naobbini iya seppulo duwa
ana gurun-Na maddeppungeng. Nakkeda lao
ri mennang,
18 "Engkalingai! Makkekkuwangng mattujuki
ri Yrusalm. Kuwaniro riyabbryang matu Anana
Tolino lao ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
guru-guru agama. Narihukkung mat matu,
19 nainappa riyabbryang lao risining tau
tenniya Yahudi. Nallklli matu mennang,
napanrasa-rasai, sibawa nasallii. Iyakiya ri
esso matellu, ripaotoi matu paimeng."

20 Napolna bainna Zbdus sibawa ana-anana
ri Ysus. Sujuni ri yolona Ysus untu mllauwi
anu suwa.
21 Nakkutana Ysus, "Aga riylori Bu?" Nappbali
iyaro ibu, "Macinnaka iya duwa anaku tudang
ri abyona sibawa ataunna Bapa rkko mancaji
arungngi Bapa matti."
22 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "D
muwissengngi aga muwllau. Mullga mnungngi
pol ri inungeng anrasa-rasang iya harusu
Uwnung?" Nappbali mennang, "Uwull."
23 Nakkeda Ysus, "Mnung tokko matu pol ri
inungek-Ku. Iyakiya passalenna iya tudangng
ri abyo-Ku iyarga ri atauk-Ku, tenniya
ha-Ku pattentui. Iyaro sining onrongng
iyanaritu untu sining tau iya pura napattentu
Ambo-Ku."
24 Wettunna iya seppulo ana guru laingng
nangkalinga gauro, macaini mennang lao ri
iya duwa tau massilessurengngro.
25 Rimakkuwannanaro riyobbi manenni
mennang ri Ysus nainappa makkeda,
"Muwisseng makkeda sining pamimping
bangsa iya d naissengngi Allataala napanrasa-
rasai rayana, sibawa sining tomarajana
mennang natanroiwi mennang.
26 Iyakiya iko d naweddikko makkuwaro.
Sibalna, tau malo mancaji battowa ri yellemu,
harusui mancaji pattumanimmu.
27 Sibawa tau malo mancaji mariyolo ri
yellemu, harusui mancaji atammu.

28 Pada-padato Anana Tolino; poli tenniya
untu ritumaningi, iyakiya untu mattumani,
sibawa mabbryangngi nyawa-Na untu
paleppei maga tau."
29 Wettunna mennang nasalai Yrikho, maga
tau maccowriwi Ysus.
30 Engka duwa tau buta tudang ri wiring
lalengng. Wettunna mennang nangkalinga
makkeda Ysus lalo, gorani mennang, "Ana
Daud, amasiki!"
31 Tau maga iya engka kuwaro macairiwi
mennang sibawa suroi mennang mammekko.
Iyakiya lebbi cennoi mennang gora, "Puwang,
Ana Daud, amasiki!"
32 Nalppanna Ysus nainappa naobbi
mennang. Nakkutana Ysus, "Aga macinna
Upogau lao ri iko?"
33 Nappbali mennang, "Puwang, macinnaki
makkita!"
34 Messni Ysus lao ri mennang, nanakarawai
matanna mennang. Iyatoro wettu naulli
mennang makkita. Nainappa mennang
maccowriwi Ysus.
21 2 Nappaseng Ysus ri mennang, "Laono
ri kampong engka ri yolomuro.
Namuwitai matu sikaju kaledd tassiyo silaong
anana. Leppessang duwai namutiwii mai.
3 Rkko engka tau makkutana, powadangngi
iyaro tauw, Napparelluwangngi Puwangng,
na iyaro tauw naleppessangngi matu iyaro
kaledd muwala."

4 Makkuwaniro gau kuwammengngi
nakajajiyang aga napowada nabi pada-
padaw,
5 "Powadanni lao ri Sion, polni Arummu ri
iko. Malemma kininnawai sibawa tonangi
sikaju kaledd, sikaju ana kaledd lolo."
6 Nalaona iya duwaro ana gurunna Ysus
napogaui pada-pada ripasengengngngngi
mennang ri Ysus.
7 Natiwini mennang iyaro kaledd silaong
anana. Nainappa nalapiki mennang iyaro
sining kaledd sibawa jumbana. Nainappa
natonangi Ysus.
8 Maga tau kuwaro pallebbai sining jumbana
ri lalengng, na tau laingng rettei takk-takk
aju nanatalei ri tengnga-tengnga lalengng.
9 Tau maga iya joppa ri yolo sibawa ri
monrinna Ysus gora-gorani, "Tuwoi Ana
Daud! Ribarakkakiwi iya pol ri laleng asenna
Puwangng! Pojini Allataala Iya Pommatanr!"
10 Wettunna Ysus muttama ri Yrusalm,
marukkani sining pabbanuwana kotaro.
Nakkutana sining tauw, "Niga iya?"
11 Nappbali tau maga iya tinrosiyngngi Ysus,
"Alna Nabi Ysus, pol ri Nazart ri Galila."
12 Nainappa muttamani Ysus ri Bolana
Puwangng, nanarukkai sining tau mabbalu-
balu sibawa mangelliy kuwaro. Nabali mjanna
passl dowi, sibawa bangko-bangkona pabbalu
jangang-jangangng.

13 Nakkeda lao risining tauwro, "Ri laleng
Kitta tarokii makkeda napowadai Allataala,
Riyasengngi matu Bola-Ku bola onrong
massempajang. Iyakiya iko mupancajiwi
saranna paddampo!"
14 Polni ri Ysus sining tau buta sibawa pso ri
Bolana Puwangng, naripajjappa mennang ri
Ysus.
15 Iyakiya kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
guru-guru agama macaii mitai sining anu
makalallaing iya napogau Ysus. Sibawa
macai towi mennang mngkalingai ana-ana
gora-gora ri Bolana Puwangng, "Tuwoi Ana
Daud!"
16 Nakkeda mennang lao ri Ysus,
"Muwngkalingaga napowada mennang?"
Nappbali Ysus, "Iyy, Uwngkalinga. Dpaga
naengka mubacai aya Kitta: Ana-ana sibawa
analolo purani Mupagguru untu powadai
pappojiyang sukku?"
17 Nainappa Ysus salaiwi mennang, nanassu
pol ri kotaro nalao ri Btania, nanabbenni
kuwaro.
18 Malni pappa bajana, ri laleng allalengenna
lisu ri kota, malupuni Ysus.
19 Naitana sipong ara ri wiring lalengng.
Nalaona ri pong araro, iyakiya d
nalolongengngi muwi sddi buwa sangadinna
daud-daung bawang. Nainappa makkeda Ysus
lao ri pong ajuro, "Dna muwabbuwana matu!"
Tappa matteru makelle iyaro pong ara.

20 Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus naita
iyaro kajajiyangng, hrang sennani mennang.
Nakkutana mennang, "Pkkugi wedding
matteru mat siseng iyaro pong ara?"
21 Nappbali Ysus, "Tongeng. Rkko mateppeko
sibawa d mubata-bata, wedding tokko
pogaui aga iya pura Upogau lao ri pong ara.
Natenniya iyaro bawang, mala mullto matu
makkeda lao ri bulu-buluw, Tarakkano sibawa
ltt ri laleng tasi; nakajajiyang matu iyaro gau.
22 Agi-agi muwllau ri laleng sempajammu,
mutarimai matu, assaleng mateppeko."
23 Nainappa lisuni Ysus ri Bolana Puwangng,
nanauttama sibawa mappagguru kuwaro.
Wettun-Na mappagguru, polni kapala-kapala
imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi
ri Alna nanakkutana, "Aga nallalengi
na-Mupogaui iya manennaro? Niga mprk-Ko
ha?"
24 Nappbali Ysus, "Malo tokka makkutana ri
iko. Narkko mubaliwi, nainappa Upowadakko
ha niga nasibawang Upogaui gau-gauw.
25 Ha niga napak Yohans Paccemm?
Allataala iyarga tolino?" Nappammulana
kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining
pamimpinna Yahudi barunding ri yellena
mennang, "Rkko makkedaki, Sibawa hana
Allataala, makkedai matu, Rkko makkuwaitu
magi nad mumateppe ri alna?

26 Iyakiya rkko makkedaki, Sibawa hana
tolino, mtauki lao ri tau maga, saba nangga
manengngi mennang Yohans sddiwi nabi."
27 Jaji mappbaliwi mennang, "D taissengngi."
Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko
makkuwaitu dto Umalo powadakko ha niga
nasibawang Upogaui iya manennaro."
28 Nakkeda Ysus, "Pkkugi pallolongemmu
makkekkuwangng passalenna gauw? Engka
sddi ambo mappunnai duwa ana worowan.
Iyaro tauw laowi ri anana macowa sibawa
makkeda, Na, laono iya esso majjama ri dare
anggoro.
29 Nappbali iyaro ana, D umalo. Iyakiya
rimunri, napinrai pikkiranna nanalao ri dare
anggororo.
30 Nainappa iyaro ambo laosi ri anana
maduwa, napowadangngi pada-pada ana
macowa. Nappbali iyaro ana maduwa,
Madcnni Ambo. Iyakiya d nalao.
31 Nari yellena iya duwa anaro, nigana
pogaui lona ambona?" Nappbali kapala-kapala
imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi,
"Iya macowa." Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Ateppeno: Sining passinge sima sibawa
sining makkunrai cakkuribangng poddiyoloiko
matu mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala
naiya iko.
32 Nasaba poli Yohans Paccemm, sibawa
mappaitangngi lao ri iko cara atuwong iya
naloriy Puwangng, iyakiya iko d mumalo

mateppe ri pappagguruwanna, na sining passinge sima sibawa sining makkunrai cakkuribangng mateppei ri alna. Iyakiya namuni purani muwita iya manennaro, dto mupinrai pikkirammu sibawa d mumateppe ri Puwangng."
33 Nakkeda Ysus, "Engkalingai iya pakkalarapangeng sddippa. Engka sddi punna tana tanengiwi suwa dare anggoro. Nasappoi mattulili, sibawa kalinna kalebbong untu napparaki anggoro, nainappa napatettongeng langkiyang anganrowangeng. Purairo nappasswanni iyaro dare anggoro lao risining pajjamana, nainappa lao ri wanuwa laingng.
34 Narapinana wettunna maccppu buwa anggoro, nakirinni iyaro punna tana sining pattumaninna lao risining pajjamana dare anggororo untu tarimai bagiyanna.
35 Iyakiya iyaro sining pajjamana dare anggoro natikkengngi iyaro sining pattumaninna punna tana: Iya sddi nabarasai, iya laingng naunoi, na laingngssi nagenrungiwi batu.
36 Nakirissi punna tanaro sining pattumani laingng. Iyakiya rigaukeng towi sibawa cara pada-pada dnr.
37 Angkanna iyaro punna tana nakirinni lao ri mennang ana ri alna. Pikkirina, Pasti napakalebbii matu iyaro anaku.
38 Iyakiya wettunna iyaro sining pajjama dare anggoro naita anana punna tanaro,

makkedani mennang sddi lao ri laingng,
Iyana ahli warisina. Laono mai taunoi,
kuwammengngi narilolongeng warisina!
39 Natikkenni iyaro ana, nanabuwangngi
massu, nanaunoi."
40 Nakkutana Ysus, "Rkko lisui iyaro punna
dare anggoro, aga napogau lao risining
pajjamaro?"
41 Nappbali mennang, "Pasti naunoi matu
iyaro sining tau maja, nainappa nappasswang
iyaro dare anggoro lao ri tau laingng iya malo
mabbryangngi bagiyanna pol ri wassl tanaro
ri wettunna."
42 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "D paga
mubacai iya taroki ri laleng Kitta? Batu iya d
napaki tukang bangunangng mancajiwi batu
iya poko. Iyana pangkaukenna Puwangng,
temmaka gellona!"
43 Nakkeda Ysus, "Jaji ngngerangngi, sininna
ha selaku ummana Allataala ribbbui matu
pol ri iko nariwrng lao risddi bangsa iya
pajoppangngi parnta-parntana Allataala.
44 [Tau iya semp' pol ri baturo, ancuru'i
matu, na tau iya nageppa iyaro batu, nallui
matu mancaji awu.]"
45 Wettunna nangkalinga kapala-kapala
imangng sibawa sining tau Farisi iyaro sining
pakkalarapangenna Ysus, naissenni mennang
makkeda mabbicarai Ysus passalenna
mennang.

46 Jaji makkuragani mennang tikkengngi.
Iyakiya mtaui lao ri tau maga, saba iyaro tau
maga nanggai Ysus sddiwi nabi.
22 1 Mabbicarasi Ysus lao ri tau magaro
sibawa pak pakkalarapangeng,
2 adan-Na, "Rkko mapparntai
Allataala, keadaanna pada-padai
pakkalarapangengngw: Engka sddi
arung pabbottingngi ana worowanna.
3 Iyaro arungng nasuroni sining
pattumaninna lao duppaiwi sining tau
pura naundang lao ri pstaro. Iyakiya iyaro
sining undangengng d namalo pol.
4 Nainappa iyaro arungng nasurosi
sining pattumaninna laingng. Nakkeda
lao ri mennang: Powadangngi sining
undangengngro: Sadiyani patala. Saping
sibawa ana-ana sapikku iya kaminang
makessingng purani rigr. Sadiya manenni.
Talaona ri abottingengng!
5 Iyakiya iyaro sining undangengng pada d
nabati-batiwi. Laowi mennang tungke-tungke
ri jama-jamanna iya sddi laowi ri darena, iya
laingng ri perusahaanna;
6 na iya laingngssi natikkengngi sining
pattumaninna arungngro, nainappa nabarasa
sibawa nauno mennang.
7 Wettunna nangkalinga arungng iyaro gau,
macai sennani. Nakirinni sining tentarana
untu mpunoi sining pabbunoro, sibawa
natunui kotana mennang.

8 Purairo naobbini sining pattumaninna,
nainappa makkeda, Sadiyani psta
abottingengng, iyakiya sining undangengng d
nasipato.
9 Laono makkekkuwangng ri watattana,
namuwobbii tauw lao ri abottingengng
singngga-gana.
10 Nalaona iyaro sining pattumani.
Laoni mennang ri watattana
nanapaddeppungengngi sininna tauw
iya naruntu mennang kuwaro, iya
makessingng sibawa maja. Napennona
ruwangang abottingengngro sibawa sining
undangeng.
11 Nainappa muttama iyaro arungng untu
mita-itai sining undangenna. Naitani engka
sddi tau ri pestaro iya d nappak pakyang psta.
12 Nanakkutana lao ri tauwro, Eh sellao,
pkkugiko mulli muttama kuwa nad muwappak
pakyang psta? Iyaro tauw dgaga naulli pogau.
13 Nainappa iyaro arungng makkeda lao
risining pattumaninna, Siyoi aj sibawa
limanna iyaro tauw, namubuwangngi massu ri
onrong iya mapettangng. Nakkuwanaro matu
engka teri sibawa anrasa-rasang."
14 Nainappa natutu Ysus iyaro
pakkalarapangng makkuwa, "Maga
riyobbi, iyakiya cddmi bawang ripil."
15 Nainappa sining tau Farisi sibawani lao
barunding passalenna pkkugi mennang

wedding palaiwi siyo-siyo Ysus sibawa pakkutana-pakkutanana.
16 Nanakirinna mennang ana-ana gurunna lao ri Ysus silaong siyagangngar anggota-anggotana golonganna Hrods. Makkedani iyaro sining tauw lao ri Ysus, "Pa Guru, irissekki Bapa malempu. Mappaggurui Bapa sibawa terus terang passalenna lona Allataala lao ri tolino, nad mubati-batiwi pallolongenna nigi-nigi. Saba Bapa d napasilaingengngi tauw.
17 Rimakkuwannanaro, coba Bapa powadakki: Manuru peraturanna agamata, weddigga makkamaja sima lao ri Kaisar iyarga d?"
18 Naissengngi Ysus akkattana mennang iya majaro, jaji makkedai, "Eh sining tau munap! Magi mumalo palai-Ka siyo?
19 Cobasai paitak-Ka dowi iya mupak untu makkamaja sima!" Nainappa nawrnni mennang Ysus sddi dowi pra.
20 Nakkutana Ysus lao ri mennang, "Niga gambara sibawa aseng iya?"
21 Nappbali mennang, "Kaisar." Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, wrnni lao ri Kaisar aga iya nappunnaiy Kaisar, sibawa lao ri Allataala aga iya nappunnangiy Allataala."
22 Wettunna nangkalinga pappakatajangngro, hranni mennang. Nanalaona salaiwi Ysus.

23 Iyatoro wettu, engka siyagangngar
tau Saduki pol ri Ysus. Mennang iyanaritu
golongang iya mappallolongengng makkeda
tau mat dna natuwo paimeng.
24 Nakkeda mennang, "Bapa Guru, Musa
mappagguruwangngi makkeda: Rkko
sddi worowan mat, nad nappunnai ana,
padaorowanna harusu kawingiwi iyaro
jandana, kuwammengngi nawrngngi
wija-wijanna lao ri tau iya matnnaro.
25 Engka naengka pitu tau mappadaorowan
iya monro kuwa. Kawingngi iya macowa,
namat d nappunnai ana. Naiyaro jandana
ritarongenni padaorowanna.
26 Naiyaro padaorowanna mat towi d
nappunnai ana. Gau padaro kajajiyang towi
sibawa padaorowanna matellu sibawa lettu
rimapitu.
27 Angkanna iyaro makkunrai matto.
28 Nah, ri wettunna ripatuwo tau mat
paimeng, nigana punna bain iyaro
makkunrai? Saba iya pituro purai napubain."
29 Nappbali Ysus, "Sala pahang sennako, saba
d mupahangngi Kitta, iyarga akuwasanna
Allataala.
30 Saba rkko tuwoi matu paimeng tau mat,
dna nakawinna matu mennang, sangadinna
tuwoi matu pada-pada malaka ri suruga.
31 Dpaga naengka mubacai aga napowada
Allataala passalenna ripatuwona paimeng tau
mat? Makkedai Allataala,

32 Iyyana Allataalana Abraham, Allataalana
Ishak sibawa Allataalana Yakub. Iyaro
Allataala tenniya Allataalana tau mat.
Allataalanai tau tuwo!"
33 Wettunna nangkalinga tau magaro
pappakatajanna Ysus, bengnga sennani lao ri
pappagguruwan-Na.
34 Wettunna nangkalinga sining tau Farisi
makkeda purani nabbu Ysus sining tau Saduki
d naulli makkedadana, maddeppungenni
mennang.
35 Engka sddi tau pol ri mennang, iyanaritu
sddiwi guru agama, coba palaiwi siyo Ysus
sibawa sddi pakkutana,
36 "Pa Guru, parnta kganna kaminang poko
ri laleng hukkunna agama?"
37 Nappbali Ysus, "Amasiwi Puwang
Allataalamu sissukku atimmu, sibawa
sissukku nyawamu, enrengng sininna
akkalemmu.
38 Iyanaro parnta poko sibawa kaminang
pentingng!
39 Parnta maduwa iya pada mammulangngro:
Amasiwi pada-padammu, pada-pada
muwamasinna almu.
40 Sininna hukkunna agama iya nabbryangng
Musa sibawa pappagguruwanna sininna nabi
poli ri iya duwa parntaro."
41 Ri wettu maddeppungenna mupa sining
tau Farisi kuwaro, makkutanani Ysus lao ri
mennang,

42 "Aga pallolongemmu passalenna Arung
Pappassalama? Wijannai niga?" Nappbali
mennang, "Wijannai Daud."
43 Nakkutana Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, aga
sabana Rohna Allataala nawrngngi wahyu
Daud untu teppui Arung Pappassalama
Puwang? Saba makkedai Daud,
44 Makkedai Puwangng lao ri Puwakku:
Tudanno ri sedd atauk-Ku, narapi Upatunru
sining balim-Mu lao ri Iko.
45 Jaji rkko nateppui Daud Arung
Pappassalamaro Puwang, pkkugi wedding
wijanna Daud?"
46 D sddi tau mulli baliwi Ysus. Nappammula
essoro, dgaga barani makkutanangngi agi-agi
lao ri Ysus.
23 1 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tau maga sibawa
ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
2 "Guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi
lolongeng akuwasang untu tassri hukkunna
Musa.
3 Rimakkuwannanaro atinuluriwi sibawa
turusiwi sininna napparntangng mennang.
Iyakiya aja mupogaui aga iya napogau
mennang, saba d napajoppai mennang aga
nappagguruwang mennang.
4 Natuntui mennang gau-gau mawatangng
sibawa mabbri peraturang-peraturang iya
matane, iyakiya muwi cdd dto natulungngi
tauw pajoppai.

5 Sininna napogau mennang banna untu
naita tauw bawang. Nattungka mennang
pak tulu sempajang iya malebba sibawa
palampriwi jomb-jomb jumbana mennang!
6 Napoji sining onrong iya makessingng ri
psta, sibawa kadra-kadra magello ri bola
assompangng.
7 Napoji mennang ripakalebbi ri tauw ri pasa
sibawa riyobbi Pa guru.
8 Iyakiya iko, aja mumalo riyobbi Pa Guru,
saba sddi bawang Gurummu, na iko maneng
massilessurekko.
9 Sibawa aja muwobbii sddi tau ri linow
Ambo, saba sddi bawang Ambomu, iyanaritu
Ambo ri suruga.
10 Na ajato mumalo riyobbi Pamimping, saba
sddi bawang pamimpimmu, iyanaritu Arung
Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala.
11 Tau iya kaminang battowa ri yellemu,
harusui mancaji pattumanimmu.
12 Tau iya pakatanrngngi alna ripakariyawai
matu, na tau iya pakariyawangngi alna
ripakatanri matu."
13 "Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa
sining tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga.
Mulawa-lawaiwi tauw untu mancaji wargana
ummana Allataala. Nad mumalo mancaji
wargana ummana Allataala, na tau laingng
iya malo mulawa-lawaiwi.
14 [Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa
sining tau Farisi: Mupoji mabbonga-

bonga. Mubelli sining janda sibawa
murampasa'i bolana, na untu' tongkoi jamuro
massempajakko malamp'. Iyanaro saba'na
namatane matu pahukkungemmu!]
15 Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa
sining tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga!
Laoko mabla limbang tasi, sibawa sollriwi
pottanangng banna untu puttamai sddi tau
ri agamamu. Namuttamanana iyaro tauw
ri agamamu, muwbbui mennang calonna
ranaka iya wkkaduwa lebbi maja naiya iko!
16 Cilakano iko sining pamimping buta!
Muwappagguruwangngi makkuwa, Rkko
nattanrowangngi tauw Bolana Puwangng,
iyaro tauw d natassiyo ri tanrona; iyakiya
rkko nattanrowangngi ulaweng engka ri
laleng Bolana Puwangng, tassiyoi ri tanrona.
17 Iko sining tau donggo iya buta! Kga lebbi
penting, ulawenna iyarga Bolana Puwangng
iya pancajiyngngi ulawengngro mapaccing?
18 Muwappagguruwang towi iya, Rkko
sddi tau nattanrowangngi mzba, iyaro
tauw d natassiyo ri tanrona; iyakiya rkko
nattanrowangngi pakkasuwiyang iya engka ri
yasna mezbaro, tassiyoi ri tanronaro.
19 Anengka makkuwa butamu! Kga lebbi
penting? Pakkasuwiyammu iyarga mzba
iya pancajiyngngi pakkasuwiyangngro
mapaccing?
20 Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko sddi tau
mattanrowangngi mzba, bettuwanna

nattanrowangngi mzba sibawa sininna pakkasuwiyang iya engka ri yasna.
21 Narkko sddi tau nattanrowangngi Bolana Puwangng, bettuwanna iyaro nattanrowangngi Bolana Puwangng, sibawa Allataala iya monro kuwaro.
22 Rkko sddi tau mattanrowangngi suruga, bettuwanna iyaro nattanrowangngi kadra arajanna Puwangng sibawa Allataala iya tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangngro.
23 Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga. Rampa-rampa pada talasi, adas cenning, sibawa jintang, muwabbryangngi tawa seppulona untu Puwangng. Padahal gau-gau iya kaminang pentingng ri laleng hukkung-hukkunna agama, padanna: Adlkengng, pammas sibawa atinulurengng d mubati-batiwi. Padahal iyaro sitongenna harusu mupogau, sibawa dnato muwallupaiwi laing-laingng.
24 Iko pamimping-pamimping butako! Mupanapii lale ri laleng uwai nungemmu padahal unta muwemme!
25 Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga! Mangko-mangkomu sibawa sining pennmu mubissaiwi mapaccing bagiyang saliwenna, padahal bagiyang ri lalenna macarpa senna sibawa gau-gau iya mulolongengng sibawa apddarang enrengng angowang.

26 Eh tau Farisi iya buta! Bissaiwi riyolo
mapaccing-paccing bagiyang ri lalenna
mangko-mangkomu sibawa sining pennmu,
kuwammengngi namapaccitto bagiyang
saliwenna!
27 Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa tau
Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga! Pada-padako
tampung iya riparada put; makessing riita ri
saliwenna, iyakiya ri lalenna penno buku-buku
sibawa sininna iya makebbongng.
28 Makkuwa tokkoro iko. Pol saliweng
makessikko paita lao ri tauw; iyakiya ri
lalenna, pennoko sibawa apalessuwang
enrengng palanggarang-palanggarang."
29 "Cilakano iko guru-guru agama sibawa
sining tau Farisi! Mupoji mabbonga-bonga!
Muwbburengngi tampung nabi-nabi iya
makessingng, sibawa blo-bloiwi tugu-
tugu apparngngerangenna sining tau iya
makessingng atuwo-tuwonna.
30 Namumakkeda, Akkalarapanna tuwoki
ri wettunna nn-nnta riyolo, d taccow
sibawangngi mennang mpunoi nabi-nabi.
31 Jaji almu mangakuiwi makkeda iko ritu
wija-wijanna sining tau iya mpunongngi
nabi-nabi!
32 Rkko makkuwaitu, patteruni sibawa
pacceppini dosa-dosa iya pura napammulai
nn-nnmuro!

33 Majako sibawa wija-wijanna tau majako!
Pkkugi weddikko passalamai almu pol ri
pahukkungenna ranaka?
34 Engkalingai madcd-dcng: Malo-Ka
kiringngi lao ri iko nabi-nabi, sining tau macca
sibawa guru-guru; sibagiyanna mennang
muwunoi matu, na sibagiyanna laingng
musallii. Engka matu mupanrasa-rasa ri
laleng sining bola assompangng, sibawa
mulellungngi pol risddi kota lao ri kota
laingng.
35 Rimakkuwannanaro, rihukkukko matu
nasaba abbunowang iya mupogau lao ri
sininna tauw iya d asalanna mappammulai
riyunona Habl iya d napasala, lettu riyunona
Zakharia anana Brkia, iya muwuno ri
pallawangenna Bolana Puwangng sibawa
mzba.
36 Ateppeno. Iya manennaro natanggungngi
matu sining tauw makkekkuwangngw!"
37 "Yrusalm, Yrusalm! Muwunoi nabi-nabi,
sining surona Allataala mugenrungiwi batu
gangka mat. Malweni malo-Ka pasipuppung
manengngi pabbanuwamu pada-pada indo
manu iya rokongiyngngi ana-anana ri yawana
pannina, iyakiya d mumalo!
38 Rimakkuwannanaro dna nasibawakko
Allataala.
39 Issenni: Mappammulai makkekkuwangng
dna muwita-Ka narapi makkedako,

Ribarakkakiwi iya pol sibawa asenna
Puwangng."
24 1 Wettunna Ysus nasalai Bolana
Puwangng, polni ana-ana gurun-Na
nanajelloi Bolana Puwangng.
2 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Muwitaga
iya manennaro? Issenni, dgaga muwi sddi
batu pol ri bolaro monro matu tassusung ri
onronna. Iya manennaro riruttungngi matu."
3 Nalaona Ysus ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun, tudanna-
Na, polni ana-ana gurun-Na untu mabbicara
mammessang-messang. Nakkeda mennang
ri Ysus, "Powadakki uppanna kajajiyang
iya manennaro! Aga tanra-tanranna iya
mappaitangngngngi apolnna Bapa sibawa
paccappurenna lino?"
4 Nappbali Ysus, "Atikeko, ajakk ribellko.
5 Saba maga tau pol matu sibawa paki
asek-Ku sibawa makkeda, Iyyana Arung
Pappassalama! Nabelli matu mennang maga
tau.
6 Muwngkalingai matu oni-oni
ammusurengng sibawa sining karbanna,
iyakiya aja mumtau. Saba iyaro gau-
gau harusui kajajiyang, iyakiya tenniya
bettuwanna makkeda wettunnana kiyame.
7 Bangsa sddi mammusui matu mwai bangsa
laingng, sibawa wanuwa sddi nagasai wanuwa
laingng. Kajajiyangngi matu akkadrengng
kgi-kgi sibawa mpwangngi tana.

8 Iya manennaro pammulanna bawang,
pada-pada peddi napneddingiy sddi
makkunrai ri wettu malona mmmana.
9 Nainappa ritikkekko matu sibawa
riyabbryang untu risissa sibawa riyuno.
Nabenciko matu sininna lino nasaba
muwaccowri-Ka.
10 Iyaro wettu maga tau massakka sibawa
balibella enrengng sibenci-benciwi sddi lao ri
laingng.
11 Mompoi matu nabi-nabi palsu, nanabelli
maga tau.
12 Mallebbangngi matu gau maja
makkuwamani hbana angkanna maga tau
dna naulli mamas.
13 Iyakiya tau iya mattahangng lettu ri
paccappurengng, ripassalamai matu.
14 Sibawa Karba Madcngng
passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta
riyappallebbangengngi matu ri sininna lino,
kuwammengngi sininna tauw nangkalingai.
Purapiro, nainappa pol kiyame."
15 "Muwitai matu Ja iya paancuru, pada-pada
napowada Nabi Danil, tettong ri onrong
mapaccingng. (Papparngngerang lao ri
pabbaca: Pnessaiwi aga bettuwanna.)
16 Iyaro wettu, tau iya engka ri Yuda, harusui
lari lao ri bulu.
17 Tau iya engka ri coppo bola aja nanonno
untu mala anu suwa ri lalempola.

18 Tau iya engka ri dare, aja nalisu untu
malai jumbana.
19 Anengka makkuwa mappakatau-tauna
iyaro esso lao ri makkunrai iya mattampu,
sibawa indo iya pasusummupi ana lolona!
20 Assempajakko kuwammengngi aja lalo
muharusu lari ri wettu pabosi iyarga ri esso
Saba!
21 Ri esso-esso iya mappakatau-tauro
engka matu asussang battowa iya dppa
naengka nakajajiyang sipongenna lino
lettu makkekkuwangng, sibawa d tona
nakajajiyanna.
22 Akkalarapanna Allataala d naponcokiwi
wettunna; dgaga sddi tau salama. Iyakiya
nasaba umma-Na, naponcokiwi Allataala
iyaro wettu.
23 Iyaro wettu, rkko engka sddi tau makkeda
lao ri iko, Itai, iyaro Arung Pappassalama
engkai kuwa! iyarga Engkai kuwaro! aja
mumateppe ri tauwro.
24 Saba mompoi matu pappassalama-
pappassalama palsu sibawa nabi-nabi
palsu. Napogaui matu gau-gau iya
makalallaingng sibawa mappahrang-hrangng
untu pabengnguwang, naull umma-Na muto
Allataala.
25 Jaji, ngngerangngi! Purano upowadang
lebbi riyolo riwettu dnapa nakajajiyang iyaro
gau.

26 Rkko makkedai tauw ri iko, Itai, Engkai
kuwaro ri padang kessi! aja mulao kuwaro.
Iyarga rkko makkedai, Itai mallekkei ri laleng
bili kuwa! aja mumateppe.
27 Saba apolnna Anana Tolino pada-padai
tappa billa iya mattappa pol alau, namattappa
lettu ri yajang.
28 Kgi engka bakk, kuwatowitu engka
manu-manu pakkanr bakk."
29 "D namaitta purana asussangngro,
mapettangngi matu mata esso, sibawa d
nattappa ktengng. Maddennei matu sining
wttowingng, sibawa sining panguwasa ri btara
kacauwi matu.
30 Purairo tanranna Anana Tolino paitani
matu ri langi. Iyaro wettu sininna bangsa
ri lino teriwi matu. Naitai matu mennang
Anana Tolino pol ri yasna ellungng sibawa
akuwasanna enrengng alebbirenna battowa.
31 Ripaonini matu taromp battowa, nanasuroi
matu Anana Tolino malaka-malaka-Na
paddeppungengngi umma-Na pol ri eppa
sulapa, pol ri cappa langi sddi lettu ri cappa
langi, laingng."
32 "Agguruko pol ri pong ara. Rkko manyilai
takk-takkna sibawa masom, enrengng
mammulani cura-cura, muwissennitu
makkeda mawni wettu timo.
33 Makkuwatoniro rkko muwitai kajajiyang
gau-gauro, muwissennitu makkeda macaw
sennani wettunna.

34 Issenni! Iyaro gau-gau kajajiyangngi
matu ri wettu dnapa namat sining tauw
makkekkuwangng.
35 Lennyei matu langi sibawa lino, iyakiya
ada-adak-Ku tettei mannennungeng."
36 "Dgaga missengngi uppanna essona
sibawa wettunna, muwi sining malaka ri
suruga iyarna Anana Allataala, banna Ambo
bawang missengngi.
37 Rkko poli matu Anana Tolino, keadaanna
pada-padai wettunna Nuh riyolo.
38 Ri esso-esso dnapa nalmpe raja, sining
tauw manri, minungngi sibawa bottingngi.
Makkuwaniro matteru-teru narapi esso
nauttamakiy Nuh ri laleng kappala.
39 Wettunna Impe raja mappo manengngi
mennang, nappai mainge mennang aga matu
kajajiyang. Makkuwaniro keadaanna matu
rkko poli Anana Tolino.
40 Iyaro wettu, duwa tau mattengngang
majjama ri dare: sddi tau ritiwi matu, na sddi
risalai.
41 Duwa makkunrai mattengngang malllu
gandong: Sddi ritiwi matu, na sddi risalai.
42 Jaji, atikeko, saba d muwissengngi
uppanna pol matu Puwammu.
43 Engngerangngi iya! Akkalarapanna
naissengngi punna bola tett siyaga ri
wenni napol matu panga, dna namatinro,
kuwammengngi d namuttama panga ri
lalempolana.

44 Rimakkuwannanaro, harusu tokko
sadiya-sadiya. Saba Anana Tolino poli matu ri
wettu iya d musenna-sennai."
45 Nakkedasi Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu,
pattumani nigana matinulu sibawa mapanr?
Alna ritu riyakka ri puwanna mancaji
kapala lao ri sining pattumani laingng;
kuwammengngi napanri mennang ri
wettunna.
46 Temmaka sennana iyaro pattumani rkko
lisui puwanna, nanapoliwi mattonget-tongeng
pogaui jama-jamanna.
47 Ateppeno, iyaro puwangng
nappaddettangengngi matu sininna
waramparanna lao ri pattumaninnaro.
48 Iyakiya rkko majai iyaro pattumani,
makkedai ri laleng atinna,
49 Maitta mupa nappa lisu Puwakku,
nappammula barasakiwi pattumani-
pattumani laingng, enrengng manr mnung
sibawa sining tau pammabokengng.
50 Nainappa lisuni matu Puwanna ri esso
sibawa wettu iya d nasenna-sennai.
51 Nariajara tongenna matu iyaro pattumani
ri Puwanna, enrengng riyabbyang ri onronna
tau munap. Naterina matu mennang sibawa
manrasa-rasa kuwaro."
25 1 "Rkko poli Anana Tolino selaku
Puwang, keadaanna pada-padai ri
laleng pakkalarapangngw: Engka seppulo
anadara tinrosiwi bottingng tungke-tungke

mala pajjennangeng, nainappa lao duppaiwi bottimpuran.
2 Na lima tau pol ri mennang madonggo sibawa lima lainna mapanr.
3 Iya lima anadara madonggo tiwii pajjennangeng, iyakiya d natiwi bokong minnya.
4 Iya lima anadara mapanr tiwii pajjennangeng sibawa bokong minnya.
5 Iyaro bottimpuran matengngei pol, nacakkarudduna iyaro ana-anadara angkanna matinro.
6 Tengnga benni nappa ritu nangkalinga sadda gora, Polni bottimpuran! Laono mai muduppaiwi!
7 Motoni iyaro seppulo anadara, nanatunuiwi pajjennangenna mennang.
8 Nakkeda ana-anadara iya madonggo lao ri mapanr, Wrkki cdd minnyamu, saba maloi pedd pajjennangetta.
9 Nappbali iyaro ana-anadara mapanr, D nawedding, nasaba d matu nagenne minnyata untu idi maneng. Laono muwelli ri toko!
10 Nalaona iyaro ana-anadara iya madonggo melli minnya. Ri wettu laona mennang, lettuni bottimpuran. Iyaro lima anadara iya sadiyanna muttamani silaong bottimpuran ri onrong psta, narisuluna tange!
11 Purairo lettuni ana-anadara laingng. Gorani mennang, Puwang, Puwang, timpakekki tange.

12 Iyakiya mappbaliwi bottimpuran, D
Uwissekko!"
13 Nainappa natutuni Ysus
pakkalarapangngro makkuwa,
"Rimakkuwannanaro jaga-jagako, saba
d muwissengngi essona iyarga wettunna."
14 "Rkko poli Anana Tolino selaku Puwang,
keadaanna pada-pada towi ri laleng
pakkalarapangngw. Engka sddi worowan
malo lao ri onrong mabla. Naobbini sining
pattumaninna, nainappa nappaddettangeng
waramparanna ri mennang.
15 Nawrnni lao ri tungke pattumaniro situru
pakkullnna tungke-tungke. Lao risddi tau
nawrngngi limassebbu dowi laweng. Laingng
nawrngngi duwassebbu dowi laweng sibawa
lao risddippa nawrngngi sisebbu dowi laweng.
Nainappa joppa.
16 Pattumani iya tarima limassebbu dowi
laweng masittani lao dangkang, nasarona
limassebbu dowi laweng.
17 Makkuwatoro pattumani iya tarima
duwassebbu dowi laweng saro toni
duwassebbuto.
18 Iyakiya pattumani iya lolongengng sisebbu
dowi laweng laowi kali kalebbong ri tana,
nanasubbui dowina puwanna kuwaro.
19 Maitta senna puranaro, lisuni puwanna
iyaro sining pattumani, nappammula
mappasilolongeng sibawa mennang.

20 Polni pattumani iya lolongengng
limassebbu dowi laweng, nanabbryangngi
seppulo sebbu. Adanna, Puwang, limassebbu
dowi laweng tawrkka Puwang. Taitani,
lolongessika saro limassebbu.
21 Nakkeda iyaro puwanna, Madcnni, iko
iyanaritu pattumani iya makessingng sibawa
matinulu. Nasaba weddikko riyatepperi lao
ri iya cdd, maloka mappaddettangengngi iya
maga lao ri iko. Uttamano sibawa accowno
massennas-sennang sibawa iyya.
22 Nainappa polni iyaro pattumani tarima
duwassebbu dowi laweng, nakkeda, Puwang,
duwassebbu dowi laweng tawrkka Puwang.
Taitani, lolongessika saro duwassebbusi.
23 Nakkeda iyaro puwanna, Madcnni, ikonatu
pattumani iya makessingng sibawa matinulu.
Nasaba weddikko riyatepperi lao ri iya
cdd, maloka mappaddettangengngi iya
maga lao ri iko. Uttamano sibawa accowno
massennas-sennang sibawa iyya!
24 Nainappa polni iyaro pattumani
iya lolongengng sisebbu dowi laweng,
nanakkeda, Puwang, uwissekki sddi tau iya
mabecco. Maccppu buwaki Puwang ri onrong
d tattaneng, sibawa mngngalaki ri onrong d
tamporiwi bin.
25 Mtauka, jaji laoka subbui dowita Puwang
ri lalenna tana. Engkani dowita Puwang.
26 Nakkeda iyaro puwanna, Ikonatu
pattumani maja sibawa makuttu! Dga napura

muwissengngi makkeda maccppu buwaka ri onrong d uwattaneng, sibawa mngngala ri onrong d uwampo bin?
27 Rkko makkuwaitu, sitongenna harusuko taroi iyaro dowiku ri bangng, kuwammengngi ri wettukku lisu, weddingngi utarima iyaro dowiku sibawa bungana.
28 Rimakkuwannanaro, alai iyaro dowi pol ri alna, namuwrngngi tau iya mappunnaiy seppulo sebbu dowi laweng.
29 Nasaba tau iya mappunnaiynna, riwrngngi matu lebbi magapa, na alebbinna matu. Iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai, cdd iya engka mupa ri alna riyala towi matu.
30 Na iyaro pattumani d nakkguna, buwanni ri laleng pettangng ri saliweng. Kuwaniro matu teri sibawa manrasa-rasa!"
31 "Rkko poli Anana Tolino selaku Arung ritinrosi ri sininna malaka-Na, tudangngi matu ri yasna kadra arajan-Na iya malebbi.
32 Sininna bangsa ri lino ripaddeppungengngi matu ri yolo-Na. Nainappa napassarang mennang mancaji duwakkonrong pada-pada pakkampi pallaisengngi bimbala pol ri bmb.
33 Sining tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala ripaddeppungengngi ri sedd ataun-Na, na laingng ri sedd abyo-Na.
34 Nainappa makkeda matu iyaro Arungng lao risining tauw ri sedd ataun-Na, Laono mai iko iya nabarakkakiy Ambo-Ku. Uttamano ri laleng akkarungeng iya

napassadiyangengngkko mappammulai pammulanna lino.
35 Saba ri wettuk-Ku malupu, muwrk-Ka nanr, sibawa ri wettuk-Ku madekka, mupainuk-Ka. Tau pol-pol-Ka, mutarima-Ka ri bolamu.
36 D Uwappakyang, muwrk-Ka pakyang. Malasa-Ka, laoko cllngi-Ka. Ritarungku-Ka, laoko tuluk-Ka.
37 Nakkedana matu iyaro sining tauw, Puwang, maraganna riitaki Puwang malupu nariwrkki nanr Puwang, iyarga madekka naripainukki Puwang?
38 Maraganna nariitaki Puwang selaku tau pol-pol, nariduppaiki Puwang muttama ri lalempolata? Maraganna Puwang d tappakyang, nariwrkki pakyang Puwang?
39 Maraganna nariitaki Puwang malasa, iyarga ritarungku, naritulukki Puwang?
40 Nappbali matu iyaro Arungng, Issenni: wettunna mupogau gauro, namuni lao risala sddinna pol ri silessu-silessurek-Ku iya kaminang matuna, mupogau tonitu lao ri Iyya!
41 Nainappa makkeda matu iyaro Arungng lao risining tauw ri sedd abyo-Na, Addsuno jahanam! Uttamano ri laleng api iya d nawedding pedd, iya pura ripassadiya untu Ibillisi sibawa malaka-malakana!
42 Saba ri wettuk-Ku malupu, d muwrk-Ka nanr; wettuk-Ku madekka, d mupainuk-Ka.

43 Sddi-Ka tau pol-pol, d mutarima-Ka
ri lalempolamu. Temmappakyak-Ka, d
muwrk-Ka pakyang. Malasa-Ka sibawa
ritarung-Ku, d mujampangi-Ka.
44 Namakkeda mennang ri Alna, Puwang,
maraganna Puwang nariitaki malupu, iyarga
madekka, iyarga selaku tau pol-pol, iyarga
temmappakyang, iyarga malasa, iyarga
ritarungku nad ritulukki Puwang?
45 Nappbali matu iyaro arungng, Issenni: ri
wettunna d mumalo tulungngi sala sddinna
tau iya kaminang matunaw, bettuwanna dtotu
mumalo tuluk-Ka.
46 Narihukkung matu iyaro sining tauw
sibawa pahukkungeng mannennungengng,
nasining tau pogaungngi lona Allataala
napneddingiwi matu atuwong tongengng
sibawa mannennungengng."
26 1 Wettunna Ysus pura manenni
nappagguruwang gauro, makkedani
lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
2 "Muwissettu duwangngessopi na Esso
Maraja Paska, na Anana Tolino riyabbryangngi
matu untu risalli!"
3 Iyaro wettu kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
sining pamimpinna Yahudi maddeppungenni
ri saorajana Imang Lompo Kayafas.
4 Barundinni mennang untu tikkengngi Ysus
sibawa mammekko-mekko enrengng mpunoi.

5 Nakkeda mennang, "Iyakiya aja naripogau
iyaro gau ri wettu ram-ram, saba mompo
ammai rukka ri yellena raya."
6 Wettunna Ysus engka ri Btania, ri bolana
Simon, iya nakenna riyolo lasa oli iya
mabbahaya,
7 engka sddi makkunrai pol ri Ysus. Tiwii
sddi botolo mallise minnya wangi iya masoli.
Wettunna Ysus tudang manr, iyaro makkunrai
nabbolorenni iyaro minnya wangi ri yasna
ulunna Ysus.
8 Namacaina ana-ana gurunna Ysus mitai
kajajiyangngro. Nakkeda mennang, "Aga
gunana iya manenna riyabboloreng?
9 Iyaro minnya wangi wedding ribalu sibawa
masuli, na ellinna riwrngngi tau kasiyasi!"
10 Naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna mennang,
nanakkeda, "Magi musussaiwi iyaro
makkunrai? Napogaui suwa makessingng
sibawa ripojiy untu Iyya.
11 Tau kasiyasi tuli engkai ri yellemu, iyakiya
Iyya d utuli sibawakko.
12 Ri laleng nabbolorenna iyaro minnya
wangi ri watakkal-Ku, napassadiya-Ka untu
amatk-Ku.
13 Ateppeno! Risininna lino, kgi-kgi
ripallebbang Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala,
pangkaukenna iya makkunrai ricurita towi
matu selaku papparngngerang ri alna."

14 Naengka sddi pol riseppulo sddi ana
gurunna Ysus, iya riyasengng Yudas Iskariot,
lao ri kapala-kapala imangng.
15 Makkedai ri mennang, "Aga malo
muwrkka rkko uwabbryangngi Ysus lao
ri iko?" Nanabilanna telluppulo dowi pra;
nainappa nawrng iyaro dowi.
16 Mappammulai wetturo sappani Yudas
kasempatan iya makessingng untu
balibellariwi Ysus.
17 Ri esso mammulangng ri laleng Ram-ram
Roti D Raginna, polni ana-ana gurunna Ysus
ri Alna. Makkutanani mennang, "Kgai Bapa
macinna ripassadiyangeng nanre Paska?"
18 Nappbali Ysus, "Laono risddi tau ri kota
namuwakkeda ri alna, Adanna Pa Guru,
narapini wettukku malo-Ka ram-ramiwi Paska
ri bolamu silaong ana-ana guruk-Ku."
19 Napogauni ana-ana gurunna Ysus iya
risurowangngngngi mennang ri Ysus. Laoni
mennang passadiyai iyaro Paska.
20 Wenninnana, tudanni Ysus sibawa iya
seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na manr.
21 Wettunna mennang manr, makkedani
Ysus, "Engkalingai: engka sddi pol ri yellemu
balibellari-Ka matu."
22 Nangkalinganaro, mess sennani ana-ana
gurunna Ysus. Nainappa mennang tassddi-
sddi mappammula makkutana ri Ysus, "Tentu
tenniya iyya naseng Bapa?"

23 Nappbali Ysus, "Tau iya pajajjengngi roti
ri laleng mangko massamang Iyya, iyanaritu
balibellari-Ka matu.
24 Mmeng Anana Tolino mati matu pada-pada
taroki ri laleng Kitta. Iyakiya cilakai tau iya
balibellariyngngi Anana Tolino! Lebbi kessing
muwi d siseng naengka najaji iyaro tauw!"
25 Nainappa makkeda Yudas, tau balibellaro,
"Tentu tenniya iyya naseng Bapa Guru?"
Nappbali Ysus, "Makkuwaitu adammu!"
26 Wettunna mennang manr, malani Ysus roti,
nainappa massempajang sukkuru. Purairo
napuw-puwni roti sibawa liman-Na nainappa
nawrng ana-ana gurun-Na nanakkedato,
"Alai, namuwanri; iyana tubuk-Ku."
27 Purairo malani sddi nungeng anggoro,
nainappa mappale sukkuru ri Allataala.
Nainappa nawrng iyaro nungengng ana-ana
gurun-Na nanakkedato, "Enung manenno.
28 Saba iyana dara-Ku iya paessangngi
assijancingenna Allataala dara ribollowangng
untu tau maga nariyaddampengeng dosana
mennang.
29 Ateppeno: Dna Uwnungngi iya anggoro
narapi wettunna mnuk-Ka anggoro baru
sibawa iko ri laleng Lino Barunna Ambo-Ku."
30 Nainappa makklong mennang sddi long
pappojiyang. Purairo laoni mennang ri
Bulu-bulu Zaitun.
31 Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
"Iyato wenniw namulari maneng matu

salai-Ka; saba tarokii ri laleng Kitta: Makkedai Allataala, Malo-Ka mpunoi iyaro pakkampi, natassiya-siyana matu bimbalana.
32 Iyakiya pura-Kuna ripaoto paimeng, malo-Ka lao ri Galila poddiyoloiko."
33 Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri Ysus, "Namuni iya maneng laingng nasalaiwi Bapa, d sises-siseng iyya!"
34 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Engngerangngi, iyato wenniw, riwettu dnapa naoni manu, wkkatelluni muwassakkarek-Ka."
35 Nappbali Ptrus, "Namuni harusuka mat silaong Bapa, dto umalo makkeda makkeda d uwissengngi Bapa!" Nasininna ana-ana guru laingng makkeda makkuwatoro.
36 Purairo laoni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na risuwa onrong riyasengng Gtsmani. Nakkuwanaro makkeda lao ri mennang, "Tudanno kuwa, malo-Ka lao massempajang."
37 Nanarani Ptrus sibawa iya duwa anana Zbdus lao silaongengngi. Nappammulana mess babuwa sibawa maus.
38 Nakkeda lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Mess sennai atik-Ku, samanna malo-Ka mat. Onrono kuwa, sibawa accowno majjaga-jaga sibawak-Ka."
39 Nainappa Ysus lao mabla-bla cdd, nanakkaluttu ri tana massempajang. Adan-Na, "Ambo, rkko weddingngi, pablaini pol ri Iyya anrasa-rasang iya harusu Upneddingi.

Iyakiya aja nasituru lo-Ku, sangadinna situru
lona Ambo bawang."
40 Purairo lisuni Ysus ri iya tellu ana gurun-Na
nanapolini mennang mattengngang matinro.
Nakkeda lao ri Ptrus, "Dmuna mulli iko tellu
jaga sibawak-Ka sijang bawang?
41 Jaga-jagako, sibawa assempajakko
kuwammengngi aja mupneddingiwi
paccobangng. Mmeng rohmu maloi pogaui
tongengng iyakiya d mulli, saba sipana tolino
malemmai!"
42 Laosi paimeng Ysus massempajang,
adan-Na, "Ambo, rkko iya anrasa-rasangng
harusui Upneddingi, sibawa d nawedding
ripablai, leppessanni lona Ambo jaji."
43 Purairo lisuni Ysus, nanalolongessi ana-ana
gurun-Na matinro mupa, nasaba cakkaruddu
sennai.
44 Siseppi Ysus nasalai mennang, na untu
mabbkkatellunna massempajang sibawa
powada ada-ada iya pada.
45 Purairo lisuni ri ana-ana gurun-Na
nakkeda, "Matinro mupoga sibawa passauwi
tekkomu? Itai, narapini wettunna Anana
Tolino riyabbryang lao ri akuwasanna sining
tau madosa.
46 Otono, talao. Itai! Engkani pol tau iya
balibellariyk-Ka!"
47 Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus,
Yudas, sala sddinna pol ri ana-ana gurunna
Ysus polni. Maga tau nawa silaong iya tiwi

peddang sibawa tarasulu. Risuroi mennang
ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining
pamimpinna Yahudi.
48 Na iyaro tau balibella pura napaissengiwi
mennang tanrangngw, "Tau iya ubauw,
iyanaritu taunna. Tikkengngi!"
49 Lettunana ri onrongngro, matteruni Yudas
lao ri Ysus nakkeda, "Salama, Pa Guru!"
Nanabauwi Ysus.
50 Nappbali Ysus, "Eh saudara, untu aga
nalao saudara kumaiy?" Nainappa malluruni
tau magaro nanatikkengngi Ysus.
51 Sala sddinna ana gurunna Ysus iya engka
kuwaro sibawa Ysus, rampui peddanna
nanawettai atanna imang lompo angkanna
massarang daucculinna.
52 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Naro,
"Pariwanuwai paimeng peddammu. Saba
sininna tau iya makkgunangngngngi
peddanna mati matu sibawa peddang.
53 Muwasengngiga d Uwulli mllau tulung ri
Ambo-Ku, namasitta matu kiringngi lebbi
seppulo duwa pasukang tentara malaka?
54 Iyakiya rkko makkuwairo, pkkugi
wedding kajajiyang iya pura riboto ri laleng
Kitta makkeda mmeng harusui kajajiyang
pada-pada iya makkekkuwangngw?"
55 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tau magaro, "Tau
maja-Kaga, namupol mai sibawa tiwi
peddang enrengng tarasulu untu tikkek-Ka?

Esso-esso-Ka mappagguru ri Bolana Allataala,
nad mutikkek-Ka!
56 Iyakiya mmeng harusui makkuwaro
kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga naoki
nabi-nabi ri laleng Kitta." Purairo, lari
manenni ana-ana gurunna Ysus salaiwi Ysus.
57 Sining tau iya tikkengngngngi Ysus
natiwini ri bolana Imang Lompo Kayafas.
Maddeppungenni guru-guru agama sibawa
sining pamimpinna Yahudi kuwaro.
58 Naccowna Ptrus ri Ysus mabla-bla lettu ri
sedd bolana imang lompo. Nainappa muttama
Ptrus ri laleng sedd bolaro, natudang silaong
pengawal-pengawal-. Macinnai missengngi
pkkugi accappurenna matu iya manennaro.
59 Makkuragani kapala-kapala imangng
sibawa sininna Mahkama Agama sappa
asabbiyang bell-bell untu pakennaiwi
pahukkungeng mat Ysus.
60 Iyakiya dgaga sddi butti nalolongeng
namuni magani malluru mancaji sabbi bell.
Accappurenna engka duwa tau malluru liyolo.
61 Makkedai mennang, "Iya tauw makkedai,
Uwull ruttungngi Bolana Allataala, na ri laleng
tellungngesso Uwull patettongngi paimeng."
62 Nainappa tettong imang lompo,
nakkeda lao ri Ysus, "Dga Mubaliwi iyaro
riteppuwangngk-Ko?"
63 Iyakiya mammekko bawammi Ysus.
Siseppi makkeda iyaro imang lompo lao ri

Ysus, "Nasabbing Allataala iya tuwo, powadani
Ikoga Arung Pappassalama, Anana Allataala?"
64 Nappbali Ysus, "Makkuwaitu adatta
puwang. Iyakiya ateppeno: mappammulai
makkekkuwangng, muwitai matu Anana
Tolino tudang ri sedd ataunna Allataala Iya
Pommakuwasa, sibawa pol ri yasna ellungng
ri langi!"
65 Nasap-sapni pakyanna iyaro imang
lompo, nanakkeda, "Napakatunai Allataala!
Dna naparelluki sabbi. Almuna mngkalinga
manengngi ada-ada iya pakatunangngi
Allataala.
66 Pkkugi pallolongemmu
makkekkuwangng?" Nappbali mennang,
"Salai, sibawa harusui mat."
67 Nanammccuini mennang rupanna Ysus,
sibawa nabarasai. Engkato leppai
68 sibawa makkeda, "Coba teppui sibawa
paissengiki, h Arung Pappassalama! Niga
leppa-Ko?"
69 Tudat-tudanni Ptrus ri saliweng, ri sedd
bola. Napolna sala sddinna pattumani
makkunrai makkeda lao ri Ptrus, "Dga
musilaotto Ysus tau Galilaro?"
70 Iyakiya massakkai Ptrus ri yolona maneng
mennang, nappbali Ptrus, "D uwissengngi aga
akkattamu."
71 Nainappa lao ri sumpanna sedd bola. Na
engka sddi pattumani makkunrai laingng
mitai Ptrus, nakkeda lao risining tauw kuwaro,

"Iya tauw sibawa towi onna Ysus pol ri Nazart-ro."
72 Nassakkasi Ptrus sibawa mattanro, adanna, "D tongeng uwissengngi iyaro tauw!"
73 D namaitta puranaro, sining tau iya tettongng kuwaro laoni ri Ptrus sibawa makkeda, "Pasti iko sala sddinna pol ri mennang. Matanrang senna pol ri saddammu."
74 Nappammulana Ptrus mattanro-tanro, "Matka, d uwissengngi iyaro tauw!" Iyatoro wettu naonina manu.
75 Nangngeranni Ptrus makkeda purai makkeda Ysus ri alna, "Riwettu dnapa naoni manu, wkkatelluna muwassakkareng." Nassuna Ptrus, sibawa teri tassnge-snge.

27 1 Mal sennani sininna kapala imangng sibawa pamimpinna Yahudi mbbu apettung untu mpunoi Ysus.
2 Nabalengguni Ysus, nanabbryangngi lao ri Pilatus, gubernurna pamarnta Roma.
3 Wettunna Yudas, iya balibellariyngngi Ysus naita makkeda ripakennaini pahukkungeng Ysus, massessekalni. Nainappa napalisu iyaro telluppulo dowi pra ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa pamimping-pamimpinna Yahudi.
4 Makkedani, "Madosaka balibellariwi tau iya d asalanna, angkanna rihukkung mat!" Iyakiya mappbaliwi mennang, "Magi naripaduli iyatu? Iyaro urusammu!"

5 Naggenrungenni Yudas iyaro dowi muttama
ri Bolana Puwangng, nainappa lao gattungngi
alna.
6 Naittni kapala-kapala imangng iyaro dowi
nakkeda, "Iya dowi, dowi dara. Manuru
hukkunna agama, iya dowi d nawedding
riputtama ri onrong akkasuwiyangengng ri
Bolana Puwangng."
7 Puranana mennang massddi, napakni
mennang iyaro dowi untu melli tana iya
riyasengng Tanana Pakkbbu Oringng. Iyaro
tana ripaki untu tampunna sining tau pol-pol.
8 Iyanaro sabana lettu essow iyaro tana
riyasengngi "Tana Dara".
9 Na ri lalennaro, kajajajiyanni aga pura
napowada Nabi Yrmia, iyanaritu, "Tarimai
mennang telluppulo dowi pra, iyanaritu elli
nasitujuiy bangsa Israli selaku pakkamaja
untu Alna.
10 Na iyaro dowi napaki mennang untu
melliwi Tanana Pakkbbu Oringng, pada-pada
iya pura napparntangng Puwangng lao ri
iyya."
11 Wettunna Ysus mangolo ri Pilatus,
gubernurna wanuwaro, makkutanani Pilatus,
"Ikonaga Arunna tau Yahudi?" Nappbali Ysus,
"Makkuwaitu adatta puwang."
12 Iyakiya wettunna kapala-kapala imangng
sibawa pamimping-pamimpinna Yahudi pauwi
maga riteppuwangngi Ysus, d sises-siseng
nabaliwi.

13 Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Pilatus
lao ri Ysus, "Dga Muwngkalingai iya maneng
nateppuwangngk-Ko mennanro?"
14 Iyakiya d nappbali Ysus muwi cdd
angkanna hrang senna iyaro gubernur-.
15 Tungke Ram-Ram Paska, biyasana
gubernur- malleppessang sddi tau tarungku
situru napil tau maga.
16 Iyaro wettu engka sddi tau rihukkung iya
taromponna. Asenna Ysus Barabas.
17 Jaji, wettunna tau maga
maddeppungenna, makkutanani Pilatus ri
mennang, "Nigana muwlori uleppessangekko?
Ysus Barabas iyarga Ysus iya riyasengng
Kristus?"
18 Makkeda makkuwairo Pilatus nasaba
naissengngi makkeda sining panguwasana
Yahudi mabbryangngi Ysus nasaba
mangmpurui mennang.
19 Wettunna Pilatus tudang ri onrong
pangadlkengng nakirinni bainna pasengngw
lao ri alna, "Aja mucampurui parakarana tau
iya d napasalaro, nasaba nakarena Alna,
mannippika essow iya mappakatau-tau."
20 Iyakiya kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
pamimping-pamimpinna Yahudi matteru-terui
napakiri-kiri iyaro tau maga untu mllauwi ri
Pilatus kuwammengngi naripaleppe Barabas
sibawa rihukkung mat Ysus.
21 Nanakkutanasi iyaro gubernur- lao ri
mennang, "Niga muwlori uleppessangekko

pol ri iya duwa tauwro?" Nappbali mennang,
"Barabas."
22 Nakkutana Pilatus lao ri mennang, "Rkko
makkuwaitu, aga ugaukengngi Ysus iya
riyasengng Kristus?" Nappbali maneng
mennang, "Sallii!"
23 Nakkutana Pilatus, "Iyakiya aga asalan-
Na?" Napd maladdena mennang gora,
"Sallii!"
24 Angkanna maingeni Pilatus makkeda
dna agaga wedding napogau sibawa ajakk
marontai iyaro sining tauw. Jaji malani uwai,
na ri yolona iyaro tau maga bissaiwi limanna
sibawa makkeda, "D utanggung jawakiwi
amatnna iya tauw! Urusammu iya!"
25 Nappbali iya maneng tau magaro,
"Leppessanni idi sibawa ana-anata
tanggungngi pahukkungengng nasaba
amatn-Na!"
26 Nainappa Pilatus leppessangngi Barabas
untu mennang; sibawa nasuroi tauw barasai
Ysus, sibawa nabbryanna Ysus untu risalli.
27 Nainappa prajuri-prajurina Pilatus natiwi
Ysus muttama ri saorajana gubernur-
, naddeppungenna sininna tentara
mattulilingiwi Ysus.
28 Naludunni mennang pakyanna Ysus,
nanapasangiwi jumba lango-lango.
29 Mbbuni mennang suwa passigera pol ri
takk-takk maddori, nanapasangngi ri ulunna
Ysus. Nainappa napattngi jari ataun-Na

suwa tekkeng, nainappa makkaluttu ri yolo-Na sibawa mllklli. Adanna mennang, "Oh Puwakku, Arunna Tau Yahudi!"
30 Nammccuini mennang sibawa nalai iyaro tekkengng, nainappa naunru ulun-Na.
31 Puranana naccul-culi, naludunni iyaro jumba langо-lango, nainappa napapasangi paimeng pakyan-Na. Purairo natiwini massu untu risalli.
32 Ri tengnga laleng, siruntui mennang sddi tau pol ri Kirn asenna Simon. Napassani mennang iyaro tauw mssangngi sallina Ysus.
33 Lettunana mennang risuwa onrong iya riyasengng Golgota, bettuwanna, "Onrong Tengkora".
34 Kuwaniro mennang napanung Ysus anggoro iya sicampuru essung. Iyakiya purana nakanyam Ysus iyaro anggoro, dna namalo mnungngi.
35 Nainappa nasalli mennang, sibawa nabag-bag pakyan-Na sibawa naundi.
36 Purairo tudanni mennang jagaiwi kuwaro.
37 Ri yasna ulun-Na napasanni mennang oki iya riteppuwangngngngi, iyanaritu: "Iyana Ysus, Arunna Tau Yahudi".
38 Nasalli towi mennang duwa parampo silaong Ysus; sddi tau ri sedd ataun-Na, sddi ri sedd abyo-Na.
39 Sining tau iya lalow kuwaro maccilic-ciling ulunna, sibawa nacella-cellana Ysus.

40 Makkedai mennang, "Iko malo ruttungngi
Bolana Allataala, sibawa patettongngi ri
laleng tellungngesso! Rkko Ananako Allataala,
nonnono pol ri salliro, namupassalamai
al-Mu!"
41 Makkuwatoro kapala-kapala imangng
sibawa guru-guru agama enrengng sining
pamimpinna Yahudi nallkllni Ysus. Makkedai
mennang,
42 "Napassalamai tau laingng, padahal Alna
d naulli passalamai! Rkko arunnai Israli,
madcnni makkekkuwangng nonno pol ri
salliro, nainappaki malo mateppe ri Alna.
43 Mateppei ri Allataala, sibawa makkeda
makkeda Ananai Allataala. Nah, laono mai
taitai malo muwiga Allataala passalamai
makkekkuwangng."
44 Parampo-parampo iya risalli sibawa Alna
mala nacella-cella towi pada-padaro.
45 Ri tangassonana, tellujjang ittana, sininna
iyaro wanuwa mapettang.
46 Tett tellu arawngng, gorani Ysus sibawa
sadda maloppo, "Eli, Eli lama sabakhtani?"
bettuwanna, "Oh Allataala-Ku, oh Allataala-Ku
magi Musalai-Ka?"
47 Siyagangngar tau kuwaro mngkalingai
iyaro gau, nakkeda, "Naobbii Elia!"
48 Engka sddi tau pol ri mennang mapperi-
perini lao mala bunga karang, nanapajajjei ri
laleng anggoro makecci, nainappa napasopo ri

laleng cappana sddi aju, nanassoppakengngi ri tmunna Ysus.
49 Iyakiya tau laingng makkedai, "Tajengngi, taitai pol argi Elia passalamai!"
50 Nainappa gorasi Ysus sibawa sadda maloppo, nanasseppungenni nappase-Na paccappurengng.
51 Kaing paddenring iya taggattungng ri Bolana Puwangng makennni mancaji duwa pol ri yas lettu ri yawa. Mpwang tana sibawa mapuw sining bulu batu.
52 Tattimpa sining tampungng, sibawa maga ummana Allataala iya matnna tuwo paimeng.
53 Massu mennang pol risining tampungng puranana Ysus moto pol ri amatngng, sibawa muttama ri Yrusalm. Namaga tau mitai mennang kuwaro.
54 Kapalana tentara sibawa prajuri-prajurina iya jagaiyngngi Ysus mtau sennani wettunna naita mpwang tana sibawa sininna iya kajajiyangngro. Makkedani mennang, "Tongeng, iyana Anana Allataala!"
55 Engkato kuwaro maga makkunrai mitai pol mabla. Iya mennang ritu pura maccowriyngngi Ysus untu tulungngi mappammulai pol ri Galila.
56 Ri yellena iyanaritu Maria Magdalna, Maria indona Yakobus sibawa Yusuf, enrengng indona ana-anana Zbdus.

57 Iyaro wenni polni sddi tau sugi iya pol ri
Arimata, iya riyasengng Yusuf. Maccow towi ri
Ysus.
58 Laoni ri Pilatus nanallauwi ujuna Ysus.
Nanapparntanni Pilatus kuwammengngi
nariwrng ujuna Ysus.
59 Nalani Yusuf iyaro uju, nanadokoi sibawa
kaing walu pol ri lnang iya mabaru mupa.
60 Nainappa nataro ujuna Ysus ri laleng
tampung appunnangenna iya nabbu ri laleng
sddi bulu-bulu batu. Purairo galttni sddi
batu loppo tongkoi sumpanna tampungngro,
nainappa medd.
61 Maria Magdalna sibawa Maria laingng
monroi tudang kuwaro moloiwi iyaro
tampungng.
62 Pappa bajanana, ri esso Saba, kapala-
kapala imangng sibawa sining tau Farisi laoni
silaong mangolo ri Pilatus.
63 Nakkeda, "Puwang, wettunna tuwo mupa
iyaro pabbellngng, riyngngerangngi purai
makkeda, Labena tellungngesso moto-Ka
matu.
64 Rimakkuwannanaro, suroi tauw jagaiwi
iyaro tampungng madcd-dcng narapi esso
matellu, kuwammengngi ana-ana gurun-Na
d naulli mnnauwi uju-Na nainappa makkeda
lao risining tauw makkeda purani ripaoto pol
ri amatngng. Na bell iya paccappurengngw
lebbi majapi naiya mammulangng."

65 Nakkeda Pilatus lao ri mennang,
"Namappunnaiko tentara pengawal, laono
mujagaiwi iyaro tampungng madcd-dcng."
66 Nalaona ri tampungng, nasgli batu
pattongkona sibawa taro tau jaga ri yolona,
kuwammengngi nadgaga tau ganggui iyaro
tampungng.
28 1 Wettunna labena esso Saba, ri esso
Aha, mal sennani Maria Magdalna
sibawa Maria laingng lao mitai iyaro
tampungng.
2 Tappa mpwang muni tana iya masero.
Engka sddi malakana Puwangng nonno pol
ri suruga nanagaltti iyaro batu pattongkona,
nanatudang ri yasna.
3 Tappana iyaro malaka pada-padai billa,
sibawa pakyanna maput senna.
4 Tentara pengawal iya jaga kuwaro
makkumani tauna angkanna tnr mennang,
sibawa pada-pada tau mat.
5 Nakkeda iyaro malaka lao risining
makkunrairo, "Aja mumtau! Uwisseng
musappai Ysus iya pura risalliro.
6 Dni kuwa. Motoni pada-pada Napowada
riyolo. Laono mai muwitai onronna ripalwu.
7 Makkekkuwangng, apperi-perino lao
namupowadangngi ana-ana gurun-Na,
Motoni, namakkekkuwangng laoni lebbi riyolo
naiya iko ri Galila. Kuwaro muwitai matu!
Engngerangngi aga pura upowadakko."

8 Mapperi-perini iyaro sining makkunrai
salaiwi tampungng. Nasibawang pappnedding
mtau sicampuru marennu; lari-larini mennang
untu powadangngi iyaro gau lao ri ana-ana
gurunna Ysus.
9 Tappa pol muni Ysus mwai sita iyaro sining
makkunrai, nakkeda, "Salama!" Napolna
mennang maddeppriwi, nainappa nakaddao
aj-Na sibawa nasompai.
10 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Aja
mumtau, lao mupowadangngi saudara-
saudara-Ku kuwammengngi nalao ri Galila;
kuwaro naita-Ka matu mennang."
11 Ri wettu laona iyaro sining makkunrai,
siyagangngar pol ri tentara pengawal iya
jagaiyngngi iyaro tampungng lisuni ri kota,
sibawa laporoi ri kapala-kapala imangng
sininna iya pura kajajiyang.
12 Iyaro kapala-kapala imangng barundinni
sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi, nainappa
nawrng maga dowi iyaro tentara pengawal-,
13 nakkeda, "Harusuko powadai makkeda,
poli ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri wenni,
nanannauwi ujuna ri wettu matinromu.
14 Rkko nangkalingai gubernur-,
ripalcpi kuwammengngi d mulolongeng
asukkarakeng."
15 Nalani tentara pengawal- iyaro
dowi, nanapogaui pada-pada iya
ripasengengngngngngi lao ri mennang.

Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro curita tassiya mupi
ri yellena tau Yahudi lettu essow.
16 Iyaro seppulo sddi ana gurunna Ysus laoni
ri bulu-bulu ri Galila situru iya napparntangng
Ysus lao ri mennang.
17 Wettunna mennang naita Ysus kuwaro,
sujuni mennang sompai. Iyakiya engka ri
yellena mennang bata-bata.
18 Maddeppni Ysus ri mennang, nakkeda,
"Sininna akuwasangng ri suruga sibawa ri lino
purani riyabbryang ri Iyya.
19 Rimakkuwannanaro laono ri sininna
bangsa ri sininna lino, pancajiwi mennang
ana-ana guruk-Ku. Cemmi mennang sibawa
teppui asenna Ambo, sibawa Ana, enrengng
Rohna Allataala.
20 Paggurui mennang turusiwi sininna iya
pura Uparntakko. Na ngngerangngi tuli
Usibawakko matu lettu paccappurenna lino."

Markus

1 [1] Iyana Karba Madcng passalenna Ysus Kristus, Anana Allataala.
[2] Iyaro Karba Madcngng napammulaiwi pada-pada iya naoki Nabi Ysaya, makkuwaw: "Iyana suro-Ku, adanna Allataala, Usuroi lebbi riyolo naiya Iko, kuwammengngi natimpakek-Ko laleng.
[3] Engka tau gora-gora ri padang kessi, Passadiyangengngi laleng Puwangng; paratai sining laleng iya malo Nalaloi."
[4] Pada-pada iya tarokiro, makkuwatoniro mompoi Yohans ri padang kessi. Nacemmi tauw sibawa napalettui karba pol ri Allataala. Makkedai Yohans, "Harusuko toba pol ri dosa-dosamu sibawa harusuko ricemm, kuwammengngi naddampengekko Allataala."
[5] Sininna tauw pol ri wanuwa Yuda sibawa kota Yrusalm lao mngkalingai Yohans. Nangakuini mennang dosa-dosana, nappa ricemm ri Yohans ri Salo Yordan.
[6] Pakyang iya napak Yohans poli ri bulu unta. Babbanna poli ri bingkulangng, sibawa anrna incal nenniya cani ale.
[7] Nappallebbangenni karbaw, "Ri munrikku matu, poli matu sddi tau iya lebbi battowa na iyya. D usitinaja cuku lukkai tulu sapatun-Na.

8 Iyya ucemmko sibawa uwai, iyakiya iyaro
Nacemmko matu sibawa Rohna Allataala."
9 Iyaro wettu engkani Ysus pol ri Nazart
darana Galila, naricemm-Na ri Yohans ri Salo
Yordan.
10 Massuna Ysus pol ri saloro, Naitani
tabbukka langi sibawa Rohna Allataala nonno
ri yasna pada-pada jangang-jangangng.
11 Nainappa nangkalinga saddanna Allataala
makkeda, "Ikona Ana-Ku iya Uwamasiy.
Mupsennangi atik-Ku."
12 Puranaro, matteruni Ysus ritiwi ri Rohna
Allataala ri padang kessi.
13 Naonrona kuwaro patappulo essona
ricobai ri Ibillisi. Engkato kuwaro olokolo liya
nawa sibawang, naritumaningi ri malaka.
14 Ritarungkunnana Yohans, laoni Ysus ri
Galila, nanappagguruwangngi kuwaro Karba
Madcng pol ri Allataala.
15 Adan-Na, "Dna namaitta napammulaiwi
Apparntanna Allataala. Tobano pol ri
dosa-dosamu, sibawa mateppeno ri Karba
Madcng pol ri Allataala!"
16 Wettunna Ysus joppa ri wirinna Tappareng
Galila, Naitani duwa pakkaja, iyanaritu Simon
sibawa Andras anrinna. Mattengngangngi
mennang jala.
17 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Accowno ri
Iyya. Malo-Ka pagguruko majjala tau."
18 Matteruni mennang nasalai jalana
nainappa naccowri Ysus.

19 Joppani matteru Ysus, naitasi duwa tau
massilessureng laingng, iyanaritu Yakobus
sibawa Yohans, ana-anana Zbdus. Engkai
mennang ri lopi, pedcngiwi jalana.
20 Natteruna Ysus mobbii mennang.
Nanasalaini ambona ri laleng lopi silaong
sining tau napagaji. Nainappa lao maccowriwi
Ysus.
21 Lettuni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na
ri kota Kapernaum. Ri esso Saba rappina,
muttamani Ysus ri bola assompangng
nanappammula mappagguru.
22 Hranni sininna tau iya mngkalingangngi
cara-Na mappagguru. Saba mappaggurui
sibawa kuwasa, d napada guru-guru agama.
23 Iyaro wettu engka sddi tau nauttamai roh
maja muttama ri laleng bola assompangng,
nagora,
24 "Oh Ysus, tau Nazart-, aga malo
Mugaukekki? Pol-Koga untu pabbinasaki?
Uwisseng niga Iko: Ikona suro mapaccingng
iya pol ri Allataala!"
25 Nagarani Ysus iyaro roh-, "Ammekkoko!
Assuko pol ri tauwro!"
26 Naiyaro roh maja nagottanni iyaro tauw
sibawa masero, nainappa massu pol ri tauwro
nanagorato.
27 Hrang sennani sininna tauw, angkanna
makkeda sddi lao ri laingng, "Wah, aga iya?
Suwa pappagguruwang baru! Nasuroi massu

roh-roh maja sibawa kuwasa, namatinulu ri Alna!"
28 Nallebbanna masitta iyaro karba passalenna Ysus lao risininna darana Galila.
29 Nasalaini Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na iyaro bola assompangng, nalao ri bolana Simon sibawa Andras. Nalaoto Yakobus sibawa Yohans silaongengngi mennang.
30 Matuwa makkunrainna Simon masemmengngi ri onrong atinronna.
Jaji wettunna Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na muttama ri bolaro, ripowadanni Ysus iyaro gau.
31 Nalaona Ysus ri matuwa makkunrainna Simon, nanakkatenningngi limanna, nanatulungngi moto. Soroni semmenna, nanatumaningiwi mennang.
32 Arawnnana, labunana esso, natiwini sining tauw lao ri Ysus iya maneng tau malasa sibawa tau nauttamakiy stang.
33 Maddeppungenni sininna pabbanuwana kotaro ri yolona bolaro.
34 Nanapajjappani Ysus maga tau iya nakenna maddupa-rupang lasa, sibawa napaddsu towi maga stang. D napalaloi iyaro sining stangng mabbicara, saba naissengngi mennang niga Ysus.
35 Pappa bajanana, subu-subu mupa, motoni Ysus nanasalaiwi bola. Nalao ri onrong masino-sino ri saliweng kota, nassempajang kuwaro.

36 Iyakiya Simon sibawa sellao-sellaona
laowi sappai Alna.
37 Naruntuna-Na mennang, makkedani,
"Sininna tauw sappaki Pa."
38 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Laono mai
tapatterui joppatta lao ri kota-kota laingng
kuwa mattulili. Harusu tok-Ka makkatobba
kuwaro, saba iyanaro akkattana Ulao kumaiy."
39 Rimakkuwannanaro laoni Ysus kgi-kgi ri
sininna Galila, nanakkatobba risining bola
assompangng enrengng napaddsui sining
stangng.
40 Engka sddi tau malasa oli iya mappakatau-
tau lao ri Ysus. Makkaluttuni iyaro tauw,
nakkeda, "Rkko naloriwi Bapa, naull Bapa
pajjappaka."
41 Namessna Ysus ri tauwro. Jaji nakarawani
iyaro tauw, nanakkedato, "Uwloriwi,
ajjappano!"
42 Iyatoro wettu nateddng lasana najjappa.
43 Nainappa Ysus suroi lao sibawa
papparngngerangngw,
44 "Jaga-jagako, aja mucuritai lao ri nigi-nigi,
iyakiya laoko ri imangng, namuwllauwi untu
pattentui makkeda majjappano. Nainappa
untu ajjappammuro, akkasuwiyangekko
akkarobangeng situru napparntangng Musa,
selaku butti lao risining tauw makkeda
tonget-tongenno majjappa."
45 Iyakiya iyaro tauw laoni, sibawa
matteru-terui nacurita kajajiyangngro

kgi-kgi, angkanna dna naulli Ysus muttama
ri kota sibawa mannessa-nessa. Ri saliweng
kota bawang monro ri onrong-ngonrong
masino-sino. Iyakiya matteru-teru mupi tauw
lao ri Alna pol kgi-kgi.
2 1 Siyagangngar esso ri munrinna, lisuni
Ysus ri Kapernaum. Nallebbanna karba
makkeda engkai ri bola.
2 Namagana tau pol. Makkatulunni mennang
kuwaro angkanna dna gaga onrong. Muwi
ri sumpangng pennoto siredde-redde tauw.
Napalettuni Ysus karba pol ri Allataala lao ri
mennang.
3 Ri wettu mabbicarana Ysus, engka eppa
tau mpul sddi tau pso natiwi lao ri Ysus.
4 Iyakiya maga senna tau, d naulli lettu ri
seddna Ysus. Jaji nabukkai pabbingengng
persis ri yasna naonroiy Ysus. Purairo,
naloroni iyaro tau pso sibawa tapprna.
5 Wettunna naita Ysus pkkugi rajanna
teppena mennang, makkedani lao ri
tau psoro, "Ana-Ku, riyaddampengenni
dosa-dosamu."
6 Engka siyagangngar guru agama iya
tudangng kuwaro mammulani makkutana ri
laleng atinna,
7 "Barani senna iya tauw mabbicara
makkuwaro! Napakatunai Allataala. Niga
wedding maddampengengngi dosa, saliwenna
Allataala?"

8 Iyatoro wettu naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna
mennang. Nainappa makkeda, "Magi
mumakkutana makkuwaro ri laleng atimmu?
9 Kga lebbi gampang: makkeda,
Riyaddampengengngi dosamu, iyarga
makkeda, Otono, akkai tapprmu, namujoppa?
10 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malo-Ka
pabuttiwi ri iko makkeda ri yasna linow
makuwasai Anana Tolino maddampengengngi
dosa." Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri tau
psoro,
11 "Otono, akkai tapprmu namulisu!"
12 Mapperi-perini moto malai tapprna
nainappa massu risabbing risininna mennang.
Hrang sennani sininna tauw nanapojiwi
Allataala. Makkedani mennang, "Dpa naengka
nariita kajajiyang makkuwaw!"
13 Lisuni paimeng Ysus ri wirinna Tappareng
Galila. Maga tau lao ri Alna, naripagguru
mennang.
14 Ri wettunna Ysus joppa kuwaro, naitani
sddi passinge sima riyasengng Lwi, anana
Alfus, mattengngang tudat-tudang ri kantoro
accukngng. Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Lwi, "Accowno
ri Iyya." Natettonna Lwi naccowriwi Ysus.
15 Wettunna Ysus mattengngang manr ri
bolana Lwi, polni maga passinge sima sibawa
sining tau iya riyangga maja ri masaraka
maccow manr sisama Ysus enrengng ana-ana
gurun-Na. Saba maga ri yellena mennang
maccowriwi Ysus.

16 Engka siyagangngar guru agama pol ri
golongang Farisi mitai Ysus manr sisama
passinge-singe sima sibawa sining tau iya
riyangga majaro. Jaji makkutanani mennang
ri ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Magi gurummu
nanr sisama passinge-singe sima sibawa
sining tau majaro?"
17 Nangkalingai Ysus pakkutanana
mennanro, nanappbali, "Tau madisingng d
napparelluwang dottoro; bannami tau malasa
bawang. Pol-Ka tenniya untu mobbii tau iya
manggangngi alna makessing, sangadinna
tau iya riyangga matuna."
18 Risuwa wettu mappuwasai ana-ana
gurunna Yohans Paccemm sibawa sining tau
Farisi. Nainappa engka tau pol ri Ysus sibawa
makkutana, "Magi ana gurunna Yohans
Paccemm sibawa ana gurunna tau Farisi
nappuwasa, na ana gurunna Bapa d?"
19 Nappbali Ysus, "Dga nanr pada ri psta
abottingengng? Rkko sibawa mupi mennang
bottimpuran, tentu manri mennang.
20 Iyakiya poli matu wettunna nariyala iyaro
bottimpuran pol ri mennang. Ri wettunnaro
matu d nanr.
21 Dgaga tau tppangngi waju laungng sibawa
sikenn kaing baru. Saba cakkikkii matu iyaro
pattppangng nanasapi iyaro waju, angkanna
pd malowangngi sapna.
22 Makkuwatoniro dgaga tau tiri anggoro
baru ri laleng popang koli malaungng. Nasaba

iyaro anggoro baru nareppai matu iyaro popangng, angkanna tabb duwai. Iyaro anggoro baru harusui ritiri ri laleng popang iya mabarutto!"
23 Risuwa esso Saba, wettunna Ysus lalo risuwa dare gandong, mammulani ana-ana gurun-Na mala gandong.
24 Nakkeda sining tau Farisi lao ri Ysus, "Magi na ana-ana gurum-Mu najjalkkaiwi hukkunna agamata, ri laleng napogauna aga riyattyangng ri esso Saba?"
25 Nappbali Ysus, "Dpaga naengka mubacai aga napogau Daud, wettunna Abyatar mancaji imang lompo. Wettunna Daud sibawa sining taunna malupu, sibawa d nappunnai inanr, muttamai ri Bolana Puwangng, nananri roti puranna riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Allataala. Nawrng towi sining taunna iyaro roti. Padahal manuru agamata, sining imangng bawang wedding manri iyaro roti."
26 (2:25)
27 Nainappasi makkeda Ysus, "Esso Saba ripakangkai untu rupa tauw; tenniya rupa tauw untu esso Saba.
28 Jaji, Anana Tolino makuwasai, muwi lao ri esso Saba."
3 1 Lisusi Ysus ri bola assompangng. Kuwaro engka tau iya mat siwali limanna.
2 Na kuwaro engka tau malo sappai asalanna Ysus, kuwammengngi weddingngi

riyapparapekeng. Jaji napnessaini matteru,
maloiga pajjappai tauw ri esso Saba.
3 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tau mat sibali limanna,
"Laoko mai mutettong kuwa, ri yolo."
4 Namakkutana lao ri sining tau iya engka
kuwaro, "Manuru agama, aga wedding
ripogau ri esso Saba? Pogaui madcngng
iyarga maja? Passalamai tauw iyarga
mpunoi?" Mammekko bawammi mennang.
5 Nakkitana Ysus mattulili sibawa macai.
Iyakiya mess towi, nasaba matedde ati sennai
mennang. Nainappa makkeda lao ri tauwro,
"Loroi limammu." Naloroni limanna iyaro
tauw, najjappana limanna.
6 Nanasalaini sining tau Farisi iyaro bola
assompangng, nappa lao barunding sibawa
siyagangngar tau iya sokongngngngi Hrods,
untu mpunoi Ysus.
7 Soroni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na ri
Tappareng Galila. Namaga sennana tau pol
ri Galila lao maccowriwi Ysus. Magato pol ri
Yuda,
8 pol ri Yrusalm, pol ri dara Iduma, sibawa
dara sedd alauna Yordan, enrengng pol ri
seddna kota-kota Tirus sibawa Sidon. Lao
manenni ri Ysus, saba purani nangkalinga
passalenna gau-gau iya pura Napogau.
9 Iyaro tauw makkumani gana,
angkanna Ysus suroi ana-ana gurun-
Na passadiyangengngi lopi, saba ajakk
rireddei risining tauwro.

10 Maga senna tau napajjappa, angkanna
sininna tau malasa siredde-redde makkuraga
maddeppriwi kuwammengngi weddingngi
nakarawai.
11 Sining tau iya nauttamakiy roh maja,
sises-siseng naitai, matteru bawammi suju ri
yolo-Na sibawa gora, "Ikona Anana Allataala!"
12 Iyakiya nattyang sennai Ysus iyaro roh-roh
maja mappaddissengengngi niga Alna.
13 Nainappa Ysus mnr risddi bulu-bulu,
sibawa naobbii sining tau Naloriy. Napolna
iyaro sining tauw,
14 nainappa napil pol ri yellena mennang
seppulo duwa tau. Adan-Na, "Upilko,
kuwammengngi musibawak-Ka, enrengng
Usuroko untu mappallebbangengngi Karba
Madcng pol ri Allataala,
15 sibawa lolongekko kuwasa untu paddsui
sining stangng."
16 Iyana asenna iyaro seppulo duwa tau:
Simon (iya riyasengngtto Ptrus),
17 Yakobus sibawa Yohans silessurenna,
iyanaritu ana-anana Zbdus (iya mennanro
Nawrngngi aseng Boanrges bettuwanna "ana
lett"),
18 Andras, Filipus, Bartolomus, Matius,
Tomas, Yakobus ana Alfus, Tadus, Simon si
Patriot,
19 sibawa Yudas Iskariot iya balibellariyngngi
Ysus.

20 Nainappa lisuni Ysus ri bola. Iyakiya polsi
tau maga maddeppungeng, angkanna Ysus
sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na dna nadapii manr.
21 Nakkeda sining tauw, "Jangenni!"
Nangkalingana kaluwarga-Na iyaro gau, polni
untu malai Alna.
22 Makkedani guru-guru agama iya pol ri
Yrusalm, "Nauttamakiwi Blzbul! Kapalana
sining stangngro mprngngi akuwasang untu
paddsui stangng."
23 Nanaobbini Ysus iyaro tau maga,
nanacuritangngi mennang siyagangngar
pakkalarapangeng. Nakkeda Ysus, "Pkkugi
wedding stangng paddsui stangng?"
24 "Rkko sddi wanuwa tabbagi ri laleng
konro-konrong iya simusu, iyaro wanuwa
pasti d natahang.
25 Sibawa rkko ri laleng sddi kaluwarga d
gaga passddiyang sibawa anggota-anggotana
sisulli simusu, ancuru matu iyaro kaluwarga.
26 Sibawa rkko ri laleng akkarungenna
Ibillisi tabbagi sibawa mammusui, iyaro
akkarungengng d natahang maitta sibawa
pasti lennyei matu.
27 D sddi tau mulli muttama ri lalempolana
sddi tau mawatang nanarampasai
waramparanna rkko d nasiyoi lebbi riyolo
iyaro tau mawatangng. Purapiro nainappa
wedding narampasa waramparanna.

28 Issenni! Rkko pogaui dosa tauw sibawa
powada pappakatuna, wedding muwa
riyaddampengeng.
29 Iyakiya rkko napakatunai Rohna
Allataala, d nawedding riyaddampengeng!
Saba iyaro pappakatuna iyanaritu dosa
mannennungeng."
30 (Napowadai Ysus makkuwaro, nasaba
engka tau makkedamakkeda nauttamakiwi
Ysus roh maja.)
31 Purairo, polni indona sibawa silessu-
silessuretta Ysus. Mattajengngi mennang ri
saliweng, nanasuroi tauw mobbii Ysus.
32 Iyaro wettu maga tau tudang mattulilingiwi
Ysus. Makkedai mennang ri Ysus, "Pa, indota
sibawa silessu-silessuret-Ta engkai ri
saliweng, nasappaki mennang Pa."
33 Nappbali Ysus, "Niga indo-Ku? Niga
silessu-silessurek-Ku?"
34 Nainappa makkita lao risining tau iya
tudangng mattulilingiwi, nappa makkeda,
"Iyana indo-Ku sibawa silessu-silessurek-Ku!
35 Tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala,
iyanaritu padaorowan-Ku, ana darak-Ku,
sibawa indo-Ku."
4 1 Mappaggurusi Ysus ri wirinna Tappareng
Galila. Maga senna tau katulungngi.
Rimakkuwannanaro laoni tudang ri lalenna
suwa lopi iya engka ri tompona uwai, na iyaro
tau maga tettongngi ri wirinna tapparengng.

2 Nanappagguruwanna Ysus maga passaleng
lao ri mennang sibawa pak pakkalarapangeng.
Mappakkuwiy paggurui mennang.
3 "Engkalingai! Engka sddi patani lao mampo
bin.
4 Wettunna mampo, engka bin teppa ri
lalengng. Napolna manu-manu manri iyaro
bin gangka cappu.
5 Engkato teppa ri onrong mabbatu-batu, iya
cdd tanana. Iyaro bin masittai tuwo nasaba
makurang tanana,
6 iyakiya wettunnana matanr esso,
mammulani makelle iyaro cura-curana
nainappa marakko sibawa mat nasaba d
namalamung urena muttama.
7 Engkato bin teppa ri tengngana alekale
maddori. Tuwoni iyaro alekale maddori
nanalimpengiwi iyaro cura-cura angkanna d
naulli mabbuwa.
8 Iyakiya engkato teppa ri tana macommo.
Iyaro bin tuwoi, namancaji maloppo nainappa
mabbuwa, engka leppe wkkatelluppulo,
engka enneppulona, sibawa engkato sratu."
9 Purana nacurita iyaro pakkalarapangng,
makkedani Ysus, "Mappunnaikoto daucculing,
ngkalingani!"
10 Wettunna Ysus al-alnami, polni sining tau
iya pura mngkalingai pappagguruwan-Na
silaong iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na.
Nallauni mennang pakatajangngi bettuwanna
iyaro pakkalarapangng.

11 Nakkedana Ysus lao ri mennang, "Purano
riwrng pammas untu missengngi rahasiyana
passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta.
Iyakiya sining tau saliwengng ripaggurui
sibawa pakkalarapangeng,
12 kuwammengngi Natonget-tongengngi
matu mennang makkita, iyakiya d nakkita,
matterui matu mennang marngkalinga,
iyakiya d nappjeppu, kuwammengngi naaja
mennang nakkita sibawa mappjeppu naaja
napol ri Allataala nariyaddampengeng
mennang ri Allataala."
13 Nainappa Ysus makkeda lao ri mennang,
"Rkko d mupahangngi pakkalarapangngro,
pkkugi mulli pahangngi sining pakkalarapang
laingng?
14 Iyaro pangampo iyanaritu tau iya
mappallebbangengngngngngi karba pol ri
Allataala.
15 Bin iya teppa ri lalengng iyanaritu
pada-padai sining tau iya mngkalingangngi
karba passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta.
Iyakiya marngkalingana polna Ibillisi malai
aga iya pura riyampo ri laleng atinna
mennang.
16 Bin iya teppa ri onrong mabbatu-batu
sinrupai sining tau iya mngkalingangngi
iyaro karba, namatteru natarima sibawa
masennang atinna.
17 Iyakiya iyaro karba d nakkure ri laleng
atinna mennang, angkanna d natahang

maitta. Lolongenna mennang anrasa-rasang iyarga paccallang nasaba karbaro, matteruna massakka.
18 Bin iya teppa ri tengngana alekale maddori sinrupai sining tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba,
19 iyakiya bata-batai passalenna atuwonna mennang sibawa macinnana tuwo sibawa masennang. Napessunna untu maddupa-rupang gau muttamai ri laleng atinna mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro karba pol ri Allataala tassipii ri laleng atinna mennang, angkanna d nabbuwa.
20 Sibawa bin iya teppa ri tana macommo sinrupai sining tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba sibawa natarimana, makkbuwani mennang maga, engka telluppulo, engka enneppulona, sibawa engka leppe wkkasratu wasslna."
21 Makkedai paimeng Ysus, "Engkaga naengka tauw napalluwa pajjennangeng nainappa natongko baku iyarga nataroi ri yawana onrong atinrongng? Dga nataroi iyaro pajjennangengng ri aj pajjennangengng?
22 Dgaga anu tassubbu iya d napaita matu, sibawa dgaga iya rirahasiyakangng d naribongkara matu.
23 Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko mappunnaiko daucculing, ngkalingani!"
24 Nainappasi makkeda Ysus, "Pnessaiwi aga iya muwngkalingaw! Ukkurang iya mupak

untu tau laingng, napak towi matu Allataala untu iko sibawa mala lebbi magapi.
25 Saba tau iya mappunnaiynna, riwrngngi matu lebbi gapa; iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai, cdd iya engka ri alna, riyala towi matu."
26 Nasambussi bicaranna Ysus, "Rkko mapparntai Allataala selaku Arung, keadaanna weddingngi riyakkalarapangeng pada-pada sddi tau pangampo bin ri darena.
27 Matinroi ri wenni; pseddingngi ri esso. Naiyaro sining bin tuwoi matteru sibawa mancaji battowa. Iyakiya pkkugi carana iyaro sining bin tuwo mancaji battowa, iyaro tauw d naissengngi.
28 Tana muto ritu passu wassl: bunge-bungena takkna, nainappa takk-takkna, nappa buwana.
29 Narkko matasani iyaro gandongng, mappammulani tauw sangkiwi nasaba narapini wettunna mngngala."
30 Nakkutana Ysus, "Rkko mapparntai Allataala, aga wedding ripasibandingengngi? Aga contona wedding ripak untu pakatajangngi?
31 Rkko mapparntai Allataala, keadaanna pada-padai iya pakkalarapangengng: Suwa batu sawi iya nala sddi tau nainappa nataneng ri tana. Iyaro batu sawi-sawi iyanaritu bin kaminang baiccu ri lino.
32 Iyakiya rkko tuwoi, mancajiwi pong battowa ri yellena tanet-tanengng. Takk-

takkna makkuwamani woronna angkanna
poli manu-manu mbbu sarang ri yawana
accinaungenna."
33 Makkuwaniro Ysus paggurui tauw sibawa
makkgunang maga pakkalarapangeng
pada-padaro, situru iya weddingng napahang
mennang.
34 Tuli paki Ysus pakkalarapangeng rkko
napaggurui iyaro sining tauw. Iyakiya
rkko Alnami sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na,
napakatajang manengngi lao ri mennang.
35 Iyatoro arawngng, nakkeda Ysus lao ri
ana-ana gurun-Na, "Laono mai tasompe lao ri
liweng tappareng."
36 Nanrna Ysus ri lopi, na ana-ana gurun-Na
salaiwi tau maga ri wiring tapparengng,
nainappa mnr ri lopi iya pada. Nainappa Ysus
silaong ana-ana gurun-Na mappammula
sompe. Engkato lopi-lopi laing kuwaro.
37 D namaitta ri munrinna polni anginraja.
Naunruni bombang lopi sibawa muttama ri
laleng angkanna cddpi napenno uwai iyaro
lopi.
38 Na Ysus mattengngangngi matinro
ri borina lopi sibawa ulun-Na ri yasna
angkalungungng. Naritedduna ri ana-ana
gurun-Na. Makkedai mennang, "Pa Guru, dga
tapaduliwi rkko nakennaki abala?"
39 Motoni Ysus, nanagerai iyaro angingng,
nanakkeda lao ri tapparengng, "Ammekkono,

tennanno!" Nasorona angingng sibawa tennang sennani tapparengng.
40 Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Magi mumtau? Magi nad mumateppe lao ri Iyya?"
41 Namtauna mennang, nakkeda sddi lao ri laingng, "Niga sitongenna iya tauw, namuwi angingng sibawa bombangng tunruto ri Alna."
5 1 Nainappa Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na lettuni ri liwenna Tappareng Galila, ri darana Gadara.
2 Nonnona Ysus pol ri lopi, rilokkaini risddi worowan iya massu pol ri gowa-gowana tampungng.
3 Iyaro tauw rikuwasaiwi ri roh maja sibawa monroi ri tampungng. Dna nariyull siyoi; muwi sibawa rant.
4 Biyasani ribalenggu ajna sibawa limanna, iyakiya tuli napettuiwi iyaro sining rant, sibawa napoloi bessi ri ajna. Makkuwamani watanna angkanna d sddi tau mulli tahangngi.
5 Esso wenni lao tulili ri tampungng sibawa ri bulu-bulu, nagora-gorato sibawa naloi watakkalna sibawa batu.
6 Mabla mupi naitai Ysus pol, lari-larini nappa suju ri yolona Ysus.
7 Nasibawang sadda battowa gorani, "Ysus, Anana Allataala Iya Pommatanr! Malo-Ko magaka? Uwllauwi ri laleng asenna Allataala, aja Mupanrasa-rasaka!"

8 (Iyaro tauw makkeda makkuwairo nasaba
makkedai Ysus rialna, "Eh roh, assuko pol ri
tauww!")
9 Nainappa makkutana Ysus ri alna, "Niga
asemmu?" Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Asekku,
Legiun saba maga sennaki idi!"
10 Namasero parllaunna makkolik-koling
kuwammengngi na aja Ysus nasuroi iyaro
roh-roh maja massu pol ri dararo.
11 Ri seddna iyaro onrongng, engka maga
senna bawi iya sappa inanr ri mpenna bulu.
12 Iyaro roh-roh maja nallauni ri Ysus,
"Suroki muttama ri lalenna sining bawiro."
13 Nasitujuini Ysus. Jaji massuni iyaro
roh-roh maja pol ri tauwro nainappa muttama
ri lalenna sining bawiro. Nalarina sininna
bawiro malluppereng pol ri wirinna peppingng
muttama ri tapparengng natallemme iya
manenna engka kira-kira duwassebbu bawi.
14 Nalarina sining panganrowanna iyaro
bawi, sibawa napatassiyai iyaro karba ri
kota enrengng ri dsa kuwattopa ri seddna.
Namassuna sining tauw untu mitai aga pura
kajajiyang.
15 Laoni mennang ri Ysus, nanaitani tau iya
nauttamakiy onna roh majaro tudang kuwaro.
Mappakyanni sibawa makessinni pikkiranna.
Namtau manenni mennang.
16 Sining tau iya alna pura mitai kajajiyangng
passalenna iyaro tauw sibawa iyaro sining
bawi, nacuritani aga pura kajajiyang.

17 Nainappa iyaro pabbanuwana dara
nallauwi kuwammengngi nasalaiwi Ysus iyaro
dara.
18 Wettunna Ysus mnr ri lopi, iyaro tau
nakuwasaiy onna stang, nallauni ri Ysus,
kuwammengngi nawedding towi maccow.
19 Iyakiya d nasitujuiwi Ysus adan-Na,
"Lisuno namupowadangngi sumpulolomu aga
pura napogau Puwangng lao ri iko sibawa
pkkugi kessinna lao ri iko!"
20 Laoni iyaro tauw, nappammula curitai ri
dara Seppulo Kota aga pura napogau Ysus lao
ri alna. Hrang manenni tauw mngkalingai.
21 Lisuni Ysus ri liweng tappareng. Ri liwenna
tapparengngro, maga tau pol makkatulung
mattulilingiwi Ysus.
22 Polni sddi tau iya riyasengng Yairus. Sddiwi
pamimpinna bola assompangng ri kotaro.
Wettunna naita Ysus, sujuni ri yolo-Na,
23 namasero parllaunna, "Pa, malasa seroi
ana makkunraikku. Tulukka talao karawai,
kuwammengngi najjappa nad namat!"
24 Nalaona Ysus silaong Yairus. Maga tau
maccowriwi sibawa reddei Alna pol tulili.
25 Ri yellena engkato sddi makkunrai iya
seppulonna duwa taung malasa maddara iya
maladde.
26 Sininna asugirenna cappuni napak untu
mpajai sining dottoro, iyakiya dgaga mulli
pajjappai, mala pd maseroi lasana.

27 Iyaro makkunrai magani pura nangkalinga
passalenna Ysus. Na ri tengnga-tengngana
tau magaro, naddepprini Ysus pol ri monri,
28 nasaba mappikkirii, "Assaleng ugssai
bawang jumba-Na, majjappaka matu!"
29 Nagssani jumbana Ysus, na iyatoro wettu
nappsau maddara. Naprasani makkeda
majjappani.
30 Iyatoro wettu naprasai Ysus makkeda
engka awatangeng massu pol ri Alna.
Nagilinna lao ri tau magaro sibawa
makkutana, "Niga gssai jumba-Ku?"
31 Nakkeda ana-ana gurun-Na, "Alta Pa mitai
gana tau siredde-redde. Natakkutana mupa
Pa, niga gssai Bapa?"
32 Iyakiya matteru-terui Ysus makkita
mattulili untu sappai tau iya pura gssai.
33 Iyaro makkunrai iya missengngngngi
aga pura kajajiyang sibawa alna, tnrni
sibawa mtau suju ri yolona Ysus nangakui
manengngi.
34 Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri
makkunrairo, "Ana-Ku, nasaba mateppeko
ri Iyya, majjappako! Laono sibawa salama.
Madising sisenno!"
35 Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus, engka
siyagangngar tau risuro pol ri bolana Yairus.
Nakkeda mennang ri Yairus, "Matni ana
makkunraitta Puwang. Ajana tasussaiwi Bapa
Guru."

36 Tennapaduliwi aga napowada sining
tauwro, nakkeda Ysus lao ri Yairus,
"Ajamumtau, ateppeko bawang!"
37 Najoppana Ysus matteru, iyakiya d
sddi tau Napalalo maccowriwi, sangadinna
Ptrus sibawa Yakobus enrengng Yohans
massilessureng.
38 Wettunna mennang lettu ri bolana Yairus,
naitani Ysus keadaangng sipalu-palu, sibawa
mngkalinga teri enrengng mpating maloppo.
39 Nauttamana Ysus sibawa makkeda lao ri
mennang, "Magi mumarukka sibawa teri?
Iyaro ana d namat, matinromi bawang!"
40 Nacawa-cawaini mennang Ysus. Nasuroni
Ysus massu maneng mennang. Nainappa
natiwi indo ambona iyaro ana sibawa iya tellu
ana gurun-Na muttama ri kamarana iyaro
ana.
41 Nakkatenninni Ysus limanna iyaro ana
nainappa makkeda, "Talita kum," bettuwanna,
"Ana makkunrai, makkeda-Ka lao ri iko:
otono!"
42 Masittani moto iyaro anadara najoppa.
(Seppulo duwa taung umuruna.) Sininna iya
mitangngi iyaro kajajiyangng hrang sennani!
43 Iyakiya nattyang sennai Ysus mennang
mappaissengengngi iyaro gau lao ri nigi-nigi.
Nanakkeda-Na, "Panri iyaro ana!"
6 1 Pol ri onrongngro, lisuni Ysus silaong
ana-ana gurun-Na ri kampong assalen-Na.

2 Ri esso Saba mappammulani mappagguru
ri bola assompangng. Engka maga tau
kuwaro. Wettunna iyaro sining tauw
nangkalinga pappagguruwanna Ysus,
hrang sennani mennang. Makkedani
mennang, "Pol kgai iya tauw lolongeng iya
manennaro? Pangissengeng agana rupanna
iya engka ri Alna? Pkkugi naulli pogaui anu
makalallaingng?
3 Tenniyaga iya panr ajui, anana Maria,
sibawa silessurenna Yakobus, Yoss, Yudas
sibawa Simon? Na ana-ana daranna
engkato monro kuwa." Rimakkuwannanaro
nasampyangngi mennang.
4 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Sddi nabi
ripakalebbii kgi-kgi; sangadinna ri kampong
assalenna, sibawa ri yellena sumpulolona
nenniya kaluwargana."
5 Ri onrongngro d naulli Ysus pogau
anu makalallaing. Sangadinna pajjappai
siyagangngar tau malasa sibawa napalnne
bawang liman-Na ri yasna mennang.
6 Hranni d namateppe mennang.
7 Naobbini iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na,
nainappa nasuro mennang tadduwa-duwa
sibawa nawrngngi mennang kuwasa untu
paddsui roh-roh maja.
8 Nawrngngi mennang panunjuw lao ri
mennang, "Aja mutiwi aga-aga untu laommu,
sangadinna tekkeng. Aja mutiwi nanr, iyarga
spu-spu sidekka, iyarga dowi.

9 Pakko sapatu iyakiya aja mupak duwa
waju."
10 Makkeda towi, "Rkko muttamako ri sddi
bola, onrono kuwaro narapi musalai iyaro
kota.
11 Iyakiya rkko lettuko risddi onrong,
nasining tauw kuwaro d namalo tarimako
sibawa mngkalingako, salaiwi iyaro onrongng.
Namuwakkeppikengngi awu ri ajmu selaku
papparngngerang lao ri mennang!"
12 Najoppana iyaro seppulo duwa
ana gurunna Ysus. Laoni mennang
mappallebbangengngi karba makkeda harusui
toba rupa tauw pol ri dosa-dosana.
13 Iyaro ana-ana gurunna Ysus napaddsuni
maga stang, nasapuiwi minnya zaitun tau
malasa sibawa pajjappai mennang.
14 Karba passalenna iyaro kajajiyangng
lettu toni ri Arung Hrods, saba kalabbani
asenna Ysus kgi-kgi. Engka tau makkeda,
"Tuwoni paimeng Yohans Paccemm! Iyanaro
sabana nappunnai kuwasa pogaui iyaro
makalallaingng."
15 Iyakiya makkedai sining tau laingng,
"Elia." Engkato makkeda, "Nabiwi, pada-pada
sala sddinna nabi ri wettu riyolo."
16 Wettunna nangkalinga Hrods iyaro,
makkedani, "Pasti iya Yohans Paccemm
iya uwassuro rette ulunna riyolo.
Makkekkuwangng tuwoni paimeng!"

17 Saba ri yolonaro, purai nasuro Hrods tauw
tikkengngi Yohans, sibawa puttamai ri laleng
tarungku. Napogaui Hrods iyaro nasaba
Hrodias, bainna silessurenna, iyanaritu
Filipus. Saba purani Hrods nakawingi Hrodias,
18 namakkolik-kolinni Yohans mamparengngi
Hrods passalenna gauro, makkuwa,
"D naweddikko kawing sibawa bainna
silessuremmuro!"
19 Iyanaro sabana Hrodias nabenciwi Yohans
sibawa macinna mpunoi, iyakiya d naulli
pogaui gauro; nasaba rilawa-lawaiwi ri Hrods.
20 Saba purai Hrods nasuro tauw jagaiwi
madcd-dcng asalamakenna Yohans ri
tarungku, nasaba mtaui ri Yohans.
Naissengngi Yohans sddiwi tau iya
makessingng iya risuro ri Allataala. Na
mmeng rkko mabbicarai Yohans napojito
Hrods mngkalingai, namuni masssa sennai
nasaba iyaro.
21 Angkanna lolongenni kasempatang
Hrodias ri wettu esso ajajiyanna Hrods.
Iyaro wettu mappstai Hrods untu iya
maneng pajaba tanrna akkarungengng,
sining parawirana sibawa sining tomariyolona
masaraka ri Galila.
22 Ri pstaro sri anadarana Hrodias, na iyaro
srna napsennangi sennai atinna Hrods sibawa
undangenna. Nanakkeda Hrods ri anadararo,
"Aga mupoji, llau bawanni, nauwrkko matu!"

23 Majjancini Hrods lao ri anadararo
sibawa mattanro. Makkedai Hrods, "Agi-agi
muwllau uwrkko matu, namuni sitengngana
akkarungekku!"
24 Nassuna iyaro anadara makkutana ri
indona, "Indo, aga makessing harusu uwllau?"
Nappbali indona, "Ellauwi ulunna Yohans
Paccemm."
25 Masittani lisu iyaro anadara ri Hrods
nakkeda, "Uwllauwi ulunna Yohans Paccemm
riwrkka makkekkuwangng ri yasna sddi baki!"
26 Nangkalingana iyaro parllaungng, mess
sennani Hrods. Iyakiya d naulli sampyangngi
parllaungngro nasaba purai mattanro ri
yolona sining undangenna.
27 Jaji matteruni naparntang sddi pangawalna
nalai ulunna Yohans Paccemm. Nalaona
iyaro parajuri ri tarungku, nanarettei ulunna
Yohans.
28 Nainappa natiwi iyaro ulu ri yasna sddi
baki nanawrngngi iyaro anadara. Nainappa
iyaro anadara nawrng tosi indona.
29 Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Yohans
nangkalinga iyaro gau, laoni malai ujuna
Yohans, nanakuburui.
30 Nainappa lisu paimeng sining rasul iya
pura nasuro Ysus, namaddeppungeng sibawa
Ysus. Nalaporoni ri Ysus sininna iya pura
napogau sibawa nappagguruwang.
31 Maga senna tau pol sibawa medde,
angkanna muwi untu manr Ysus sibawa

ana-ana gurun-Na dtona nadapii.
Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Ysus lao ri
ana-ana gurun-Na, "Laono mai talao ri onrong
masino-sino, naweddikki al-altami sibawa
wedding tokko mappsau cinampe."
32 Nalaona mennang sibawa mallopi ri
onrong masino-sino.
33 Iyakiya maga tau mitai mennang
salaiwi iyaro onrongng, sibawa naissenna
niga mennang. Jaji pol ri sininna kota ri
dararo, lari-larini sining tauw molai laleng
pottanangng poddiyoloiwi Ysus sibawa
ana-ana gurun-Na.
34 Wettunna Ysus nonno pol ri lopi, naitani
tau maga. Messni lao ri mennang, saba
pada-padai mennang bimbala d nappunnai
pakkampi. Nanappammulana mappagguru
maga passaleng lao ri mennang.
35 Mawenninnana, makkedani ana-ana
gurunna Ysus lao ri Alna, "Mawni wenni na
onrongngw tassubbu.
36 Lebbi kessing muwi tasuroi Pa iya sining
tauw medde, kuwammengngi naelli nanr ri
dsa-desa sibawa ri kampong-kampongng
kuwa."
37 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Iko bawanna
mprngngi mennang nanr." Nakkeda ana-ana
gurunna Ysus, "Wah, harusukiga lao melli roti
duwa ratu dowi pra untu panri sining tauww?"
38 Nakkutana Ysus, "Engka siyaga rotimmu?
Coba laoko mitai!" Polnana mennang mitai,

makkedani, "Engka lima roti sibawa duwato bal."
39 Nainappa nasuroni Ysus sining tauw tudang makkonro-konrong ri wella-wella manyila.
40 Natudanna iyaro sining tauw sibawa taratoro, makkonro-konrong. Engka sratu tau sikonrong, sibawa engkato limappulo tau sikonrong.
41 Nainappa nalani Ysus iyaro lima roti sibawa duwa bal, nappa conga ri langi mattarima kasi ri Allataala. Purairo napuw-puwni iyaro roti sibawa liman-Na nappa nawrng ana-ana gurun-Na untu nabag-bag lao ri tau garo. Na iya bal duwaro nabag-bag toni lao ri iya maneng mennang.
42 Manrni mennang gangka messo.
43 Nainappa iyaro lebbinna nanr napaddeppungenni ana-ana gurunna Ysus, engka seppulo duwa baku penno iya maneng.
44 Tau worowan iya manrngngi iyaro roti engka kira-kira limassebbu.
45 Purairo masittani Ysus suroi ana-ana gurun-Na lao sibawa mallopi poddiyoloiwi lao ri Btsaida ri liweng tappareng, nanasuroi tau magaro lisu.
46 Puranana naleppessang tau magaro, laoni Ysus ri bulu-bulu untu massempajang.
47 Mawenninnana, engkani lopinna ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri tengnga-tengngana

tapparengng, na Ysus engka mupi ri pottanangng.
48 Naitani mennang sipanrasa-rasa mpisi iyaro lopi nasaba madduppangngi angingng iyaro lopi. Rimakkuwannanaro kira-kira pallawangenna tett tellu sibawa tett enneng l, laoni Ysus ri mennang mallaleng ri tompona uwai. Najoppa-Na matteru samanna maloi liwengngi mennang.
49 Wettun-Na mennang naita makkeda joppai ri tompona uwai, nasenni mennang stang,
50 angkanna kellini mennang nataro tau. Saba naita manengngi mennang sibawa mtau sennana. Iyakiya matterui Ysus mabbicara lao ri mennang, "Tennanno! Iyya Ysus. Aja mumtau!"
51 Nainappa mnr ri lopinna mennang, nasorona angingng. Hrang sennani ana-ana gurunna Ysus.
52 Iyaro roti limabbatu mappahrangng dpa napahangngi mennang. Mawatang senna untu napahang mennang.
53 Wettun-Na lettu ri liweng tappareng, mallabuni mennang ri wirinna Tappareng Gnsart.
54 Wettunna mennang massu pol ri lopi, naitani sining tauw, makkeda iyaro pol iyanaritu Ysus.
55 Napada larina mennang lao tulili ri sininna dararo, nammulana tiwii tau malasa ri yasna tappr lao ri Ysus. Rkko nangkalingai mennang

makkeda engkai Ysus risddi onrong, natiwini
mennang tau malasa kuwaro.
56 Kgi-kgi Ysus lao muwi ri kampongng iyarga
ri kota iyarga ri dsa kuwatoro tuli lao tauw
sibawa taroi sining tau malasana mennang
ri tana lapangng. Nainappa nallau sibawa
masero kuwammengngi iyaro sining tau
malasa ripalaloi gssai jumbana Ysus, muwi
cappana muwa bawang. Sininna gssangngi
majjappani.
7 1 Engka sikalompo tau Farisi sibawa
siyagangngar guru agama pol ri Yrusalm,
lao ri Ysus.
2 Purai naita siyagangngar ana gurunna
Ysus manr sibawa jari d namapaccing situru
agama, iyanaritu d nabissaiwi jarinna lebbi
riyolo situru peraturanna agama.
3 Sining tau Farisi, makkuwatoro sininna tau
Yahudi, mapato senna maccowriwi adena
nn-nnna mennang. D nanr mennang, ri wettu
dnapa nabissaiwi jarinna situru cara-carana
pura ripattentu.
4 Aga iya riyelliy ri pasa d nanri rkko d
napura nabissai lebbi riyolo. Maga mupa
peraturang laing pol ri nn-nnna mennang
iya nakkatenning masse mennang; padanna
akkalarapanna peraturang mabbissa kaca,
mangko, sibawa parwa-parwa tembaga.
5 Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro sining tau Farisi
sibawa guru-guru agama makkutanani ri
Ysus, "Magi ana gurum-Mu nanr sibawa

jari iya d naribissai? Aga sabana ana-ana gurum-Mu d naccowriwi adena nn-nnta?"
6 Nappbali Ysus, "Iko tau munapko! Sicoco senna aga naboto Ysaya passalemmu, iyanaritu, Makkuwaiy adanna Allataala, Iyaro sining tauw nasompa-Ka sibawa ada-ada, iyakiya atinna mablai pol ri Iyya.
7 Percuma mennang sompa-Ka, saba peraturang tolino mennang nappagguruwang samanna iyaro peraturak-Ku!
8 Parnta-parntana Allataala d mupogaui, na peraturang-peraturanna tolino muwakkatenningngi masse-masse."
9 Nainappa makkeda Ysus, "Macca sennako sampyangngi parntana Allataala kuwammengngi mulli pattahangngi pappagguruwammu.
10 Purani nabbryang Musa iya parnta, Pakalebbii indomu sibawa ambomu, sibawa Nigi-nigi makkeda-kedaiwi ambo indona, harusui rihukkung mat.
11 Iyakiya iko muwappagguruwangngi: Rkko makkedai tauw lao ri tomatowanna, Aga iya harusu uwrngngi ambo sibawa indo, purani uwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Allataala,
12 namupaleppei iyaro tauw pol ri kawajibanna tulungngi ambo indona.
13 Jaji pappagguruwammu muto muwabbryang lao risining tauw, mupaddi ada-adanna Allataala. Maga mupa gau pada-padaw mupogau."

14 Nainappa Ysus mobbii tau magaro siseppa
sibawa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Engkalingai
kuwammengngi mupahangngi!
15 Dgaga iya pol saliwengng iya muttama ri
laleng tauw mulli panajisii tauw. Sibalna, iya
massu pol risddi tau, iyanaritu panajisii.
16 [Jaji, rkko mappunnaiko daucculing,
ngkalingai.]"
17 Wettunna Ysus nasalai tau magaro sibawa
muttama ri bola, makkutanani ana-ana
gurun-Na ri Alna passalenna akkattana
pakkalarapangngro.
18 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Dpaga
mupahangngi? Dga mulli pahangngi makkeda
iya muttama risddi tau d naulli panajisii tauw?
19 Saba iya muttamaro d nalalo ri ati,
iyakiya laloi ri babuwa, nainappasi massu."
Nasibawang iyaro ada-ada napannessai Ysus
makkeda sininna nanr hallalai.
20 Nainappasi makkeda Ysus, "Iya massu pol
ri tauw, iyanaritu carpaiwi.
21 Saba pol ri lalengngi, iyanaritu pol ri
laleng ati, mompoi sining akkaleng maja
iya nassabariy tauw pogau mappangaddi,
mnnau, mabbuno,
22 malaweng, mabbell, mapptenna, sibawa
pogaui sininna maja, mancaji mangowa, maja
ampna, pangmpurung, matempo, sibawa
mawatang ripagguru.
23 Sininna majaro mompoi pol ri laleng, na
iyanaro pancajiwi tauw najisi."

24 Nainappa nasalai Ysus iyaro onrongng,
nalao ri dara seddna kota Tirus. Muttamani ri
laleng sddi bola nad namalo riisseng ri tauw
makkeda engkai ri bolaro. Iyakiya d naulli
subbui alna.
25 Engka sddi makkunrai, iya nauttamakiy
stang ana makkunrainna, nangkalingani
passalenna Ysus. Laoni ri Ysus nasuju ri
yolo-Na,
26 nanallau towi kuwammengngi napaddsui
Ysus stangng pol ri ananaro. Iyaro makkunrai
tenniya tau Yahudi, jajiwi ri dara Fnsia ri Siria.
27 Jaji makkedai Ysus lao ri makkunrairo,
"Harusui lebbi riyolo riwrng nanr anana.
D namakessing riyala nanrna anana untu
riyappyangengngi asu."
28 Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Puwang,
sining asu iya engka ri yawana mjangng nanri
ssa-ssana iya napasemp anana!"
29 Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri
makkunrairo, "Nasaba pappbalimmuro,
lisuno, massuni stangng pol ri anamu!"
30 Lisuni iyaro makkunrai. Ri bola, napolini
anana lwu ri onrong atinrongng, sibawa
massu tongenni stangng pol ri anaro.
31 Nainappa nasalai Ysus dara Tirus,
nanapatterui joppa-Na lalo ri Sidon lao ri
Tappareng Galila. Laleng lalo ri dara Seppulo
Kota naola.
32 Kuwaniro engka natiwi tauw lao ri Ysus
sddi tau mataru-taru sibawa pp. Nallauni

mennang ri Ysus palnnei liman-Na ri yasna tauwro.
33 Natiwini Ysus iyaro tauw massala pol ri tau maga nainappa napalnne jarin-Na ri laleng iya duwa daucculinna tauwro. Nainappa Ysus mammccu, nanagssai lilana iyaro tauw.
34 Purairo congani Ysus ri langi, nainappa mannyawa loppo sibawa makkeda lao ri tauwro, "Efata," bettuwanna, "Tabbukkano!"
35 Tabbukani daucculinna iyaro tauw sibawa masomni lilana paimeng, sibawa mappammulani mabbicara sibawa magampang.
36 Nariyattyanna mennang ri Ysus untu curitai gauro lao ri niga-niga. Iyakiya pd nattyang Ysus, pd nappallebangeng towi mennang.
37 Nasininna tau iya mngkalingangngiro, hrang sennani. Makkedani mennang, "Napogau manengngi sibawa makessing! Mala nabbui tau mataru-taru marngkalinga sibawa tau pp mabbicara!"
8 1 D namaitta ri munrinna, engkasi sikalompo tau maga pol maddeppungeng. Nasaba d nappunnai mennang nanr, naobbini Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na nanakkeda,
2 "Messka lao ri tau magaw. Tellungngessoni ittana mennang silaongek-Ka, namakkekkuwangng d nappunnaina mennang inanr.

3 Rkko Usuroi mennang lisu sibawa lobbang
babuwana, marennei matu mennang ri
tengnga laleng. Apalagi engka ri yellena
mennang pol mabla."
4 Nappbali ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Ri onrong
tassubbuw, kgani wedding lolongeng inanr
iya genne untu iya maneng tauww?"
5 Nakkutana Ysus, "Engka siyaga gana roti ri
almu?" Nappbali mennang, "Pitu."
6 Nasuroni Ysus tau magaro tudang ri
tompona tana, nainappa nala pitu iyaro
roti, nappa sukkuru ri Allataala. Purairo
napuw-puwni iyaro roti sibawa liman-Na
nanawrngngi ana-ana gurun-Na untu
nabag-bag lao risining tauw. Nanapogauni
ana-ana gurun-Na.
7 Mappunnai towi mennang siyagangngar
kajunna bal baiccu. Nasukkurukenni Ysus ri
Allataala iyaro sining bal, nainappa nasuro
ana-ana gurun-Na bag-bagi iyaro sining bal.
8 Manrni mennang gangka messo engka
kira-kira patassebbu tau iya manr. Nainappa
napaddeppungeng ana-ana gurunna Ysus
lebbinna iyaro nanr pitu baku penno.
Nainappa nasuro Ysus iyaro sining tauw lisu,
9 (8:8)
10 na Ysus enrengng ana-ana gurun-Na
matteruni mnr ri lopi nalao ri darana
Dalmanuta.
11 Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi lao ri Ysus,
sibawa mammulani siddebba untu palaiwi

jebba. Nallauwi mennang ri Ysus pogau anu makalallaingng selaku tanrang makkeda Alna poli ri Allataala.
12 Naddarkna Ysus nainappa mappbali, "Aga sabana sininna tauw ri wettuw nallau-Ka pogau anu makalallaingng? D Umalo mabbryangngi tanrang makkuwaro lao ri mennang!"
13 Nainappa Ysus salaiwi mennang, nanauttama ri laleng lopi; nainappa malltto ri liwenna tapparengngro.
14 Nallupaiwi ana-ana gurunna Ysus tiwi roti iya sitinaja genne. Sibatu bawang roti nappunnai mennang ri lopi.
15 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Atikeko lao ri raginna sining tau Farisi sibawa raginna Hrods."
16 Nappammulana ana-ana gurunna Ysus bicarai gauro. Makkedai mennang, "Makkeda makkuwairo nasaba d tappunnai roti."
17 Naissengngi Ysus aga napersoalkang mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai lao ri mennang, "Magi mupersoalkangngi d muwappunnai roti? Dga muwissengngi sibawa dpaga mupahangngi? Magi namakunru makkuwaro pikkirammu?
18 Mappunnaiko mata magi nad muwakkita? Mappunnaiko daucculing magi nad namuwarngkalinga? Dga muwngngerangngi
19 iyaro lima roti iya Upuw-puw untu limassebbu tau? Siyaga baku penno lebbinna

iya mupaddeppungengng?" Nappbali mennang, "Seppulo duwa."
20 Nakkutana Ysus, "Na wettunna Upuw-puw pitu roti untu patassebbu tau, siyaga baku lebbinna iya mupaddeppungengng?" Nappbali mennang, "Pitu."
21 Nakkedasi Ysus, "Dpaga mupahangngi?"
22 Lettuni mennang ri Btsaida. Engka kuwaro natiwi tauw sddi tau buta lao ri Ysus, sibawa nallauwi kuwammengngi nakarawai iyaro tau buta untu pajjappai.
23 Nanakkatenninni Ysus limanna iyaro tau buta nainappa narnrng massu ri saliweng kota. Nainappa nammccui Ysus matanna iyaro tauw. Napalnnei liman-Na ri matanna tauwro, nainappa makkutana ri tau butaro, "Engka mull mita makkekkuwangng?"
24 Makkitani iyaro tauw liyolo, nainappa makkeda, "Iyy, engka uwita joppa-joppa iyakiya pada-padai pong aju-kajungng."
25 Napalnnesi paimeng limanna Ysus ri tauwro. Iya sisengng makkuragani iyaro tauw makkita gangka ullna. Majjappani matanna, naita manenni sibawa manessa.
26 Nainappa Ysus makkeda, "Lisuno. Ajana mulisu ri kotaro!"
27 Laoni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na ri dsa-dsa ri seddna Kaisara Filipi. Na ri tengnga laleng, makkutanani Ysus lao ri mennang, "Manuru adanna tauw, niga Iyya?"

28 Nappbali mennang, "Engka makkeda:
Yohans Paccemm; engkato makkeda Elia, na
laingng makkeda: sala sddinna nabi."
29 Nakkutana Ysus, "Iyakiya manuru iko,
niga Iyya?" Nappbali Ptrus, "Bapa iyanaritu
Arung Pappassalama!"
30 Nainappa napparngngerangenni Ysus
lao ri mennang, kuwammengngi aja
nappaddissengengngi lao ri nigi-nigi
passalenna Alna.
31 Purairo mappammulani Ysus paggurui
ana-ana gurun-Na makkeda Anana Tolino
pasti napneddingi maga anrasa-rasang,
sibawa riywai risining pamimpingng, kapala-
kapala imangng, sibawa guru-guru agama.
Riyunoi matu, iyakiya ri esso matellu, ripaotoi
paimeng.
32 Manessa sennai nabbirittang Ysus gauro
lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na. Nanagettenni Ptrus
Ysus libenrng, nanamparengngi.
33 Iyakiya gilingngi Ysus nanaitai ana-ana
gurun-Na, nainappa nampareng Ptrus,
"Addsuko pol kuwa, Paggoda! Iyaro
pikkirammu, pikkirang tolino; tenniya
pikkiranna Allataala!"
34 Nainappa naobbi Ysus tau maga iya
engka kuwaro silaong ana-ana gurun-Na.
Nanakkeda lao ri mennang, "Tau iya malo
maccowri-Ka, harusui nallupai apentingeng
alna, nainappa nassang sallina, natteru
maccoweri-Ka.

35 Saba tau iya malo mwaiwi atuwonna,
ateddngengngi matu atuwong. Iyakiya tau iya
makkarobangengngngngi atuwonna untu Iyya
sibawa untu Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala,
napassalamai matu.
36 Aga sarona lao risddi tau, rkko sininna
linow mancajiwi appunnangenna, iyakiya
ateddngengngi atuwonna?
37 Weddigga atuwongng risl sibawa anu
laingng?
38 Rkko sddi tau masiri mangakui-Ka sibawa
pappagguruwak-Ku ri wettu madoraka
sibawa majaw, Anana Tolino masiri towi
mangakuiwi iyaro tauw, ri wettu polna matu
sibawa akuwasanna Ambo-Na, nasibawang
malaka-malaka mapaccingng."
9 1 Nakkeda Ysus, "Issenni! Pol ri yellemu
kuwa engka matu d namat, ri wettu
dnapa naitai Allataala mapparnta sibawa
makuwasa!"
2 Enneng esso ri munrinna, natiwini Ysus
Ptrus sibawa Yakobus enrengng Yohans,
silessurenna, massala risddi bulu matanr. Ri
yolona matanna mennang tappinrai rupanna
Ysus.
3 Pakyan-Na maput millakkillang. D
sddi tukang mnatu ri linow mull sessai
pada-padaro putna.
4 Nainappa iya telluro ana gurunna Ysus
naitai Ysus sipabbicara sibawa Elia enrengng
Musa.

5 Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri Ysus, "Pa Guru,
manyameng sennaki kuwa. Makessikki
patettong tellu kma: Sddi untu Bapa, sddi
untu Musa, sibawa sddito untu Elia."
6 Sitongenna d naissengngi aga harusu
napowada Ptrus, saba mtau sennai Ptrus
sibawa iya duwa sellaona.
7 Nainappa nasalipurini ellung mennang,
napol ri ellungngro engka sadda riyngkalinga
makkeda, "Iyana Ana-Ku Uwamasiy.
Engkalingai Alna!"
8 Masittani mennang makkita mattulili,
nadna gaga naita muwi niga kuwaro silaong
mennang, sangadinna Ysus bawang.
9 Wettunna mennang nonno pol ri buluro,
riparngngerangini mennang ri Ysus, "Aja
mupowadai lao ri niga-niga aga muwita onna,
riwettu dnapa Anana Tolino ripaoto pol ri
amatn-Na."
10 Naturusini iyaro pasengng, iyakiya ri
yellena mennang mammulani nacurita aga
akkattana Ysus sibawa "tuwo paimeng pol ri
amatngng".
11 Nanakkuta-Na mennang lao ri Ysus, "Magi
nakkeda guru-guru agama makkeda harusui
Elia pol lebbi riyolo?"
12 Nappbali Ysus, "Mmeng poli Elia lebbi
riyolo untu passaniyasai sini-sininna. Iyakiya
pkkugiwi Anana Tolino? Aga sabana ri laleng
Kitta tarokii makkeda pneddingiwi matu maga
anrasa-rasang sibawa ricella-cellai ri tauw?

13 Iyakiya makkeda-Ka lao ri iko: Engkani
Elia, sibawa sining tauw gaukengngi silo-lona
mennang. Coco iyaro sibawa taroki ri laleng
Kitta passalenna alna."
14 Wettunna Ysus sibawa iya tellu ana-ana
gurun-Na engka paimeng silaong ana-ana
gurun-Na laingng, naitani maga tau
kuwaro. Engka siyagangngar guru agama
mattengngang siddebba sibawa ana-ana
gurunna Ysus.
15 Naitana Ysus sining tauwro, bengngani
mennang, nainappa lari-lari duppaiwi.
16 Nakkutana Ysus ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
"Agasi muwassipangwangi sibawa guru-guru
agamaro?"
17 Naengkana sddi pol ri yellena tau magaro
mappbali, "Bapa Guru, engka anaku utiwi lao
ri Bapa. Ppi nasaba nauttamakiwi roh maja.
18 Rkko iyaro roh- naluruiwi, naggeppu-
geppuwang alna ri tana, mabbusa tmunna,
kku isinna sibawa matojo maneng alna.
Uwllauwi ana-ana gurunna Bapa paddsui
iyaro roh maja, iyakiya d naulli pogaui."
19 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Tenniya
cul-cul iko! Tonget-tongekko iko tau d
mumateppe. Gangka kgi-Ka harusu monro
sibawakko sibawa sabbara lao ri iko? Tiwii
iyaro ana lao kumaiy!"
20 Natiwini mennang iyaro ana lao ri Ysus.
Naitana iyaro roh maja Ysus, napatojoini

watakkalna iyaro ana angkanna iyaro ana maggaltt ri tana. Mabbusa tmunna.
21 Nainappa makkutana Ysus ri ambona, "Siyagani ittana makkuwa?" Nappbali ambona, "Baiccu mupi!
22 Biyasai iyaro roh maja makkuraga mpunoi sibawa buwangngi ri api iyarga ri laleng uwai. Iyakiya narkko naulli Bapa tulungngi, tamasiki sibawa tatulukki!"
23 Nappbali Ysus, "Aga muwaseng? Rkko naulli Bapa? Wedding maneng, assaleng mateppei tauw!"
24 Matteruni gora iyaro ambona anana, "Puwang, mateppeka, iyakiya makurang atepperekku. Tulukka kuwammengngi napd mateppeka!"
25 Wettunna naita Ysus makkeda mammulani pol tau maga makkatulung, nasuroni iyaro roh maja medd. Makkedani, "Eh roh mataru-taru sibawa pp, Uparntakko massu pol ri anaw sibawa aja sises-sisenna mumattama ri lalenna!"
26 Gorani iyaro roh maja, nainappa napatojoi watakkalna iyaro anana, nappa massu pol ri ananaro. Iyaro anana pada-padani uju riita, angkanna makkeda sininna tauw, "Matni!"
27 Iyakiya nakkatenningngi Ysus limanna sibawa natulungngi moto. Naotona iyaro anana.
28 Engkanana Ysus ri bola, polni ana-ana gurun-Na secara peribadi ri Ysus

nanakkutana, "Aga sabana idi d nariyull paddsui iyaro roh maja?"
29 Nappbali Ysus, "Iyaro roh maja bangsana d nawedding ripaddsu sibawa muwi cara aga, sangadinna sempajang."
30 Nanasalaini Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na iyaro onrongng, napatterui joppana lalo Galila. D namalo Ysus riisseng kgai engka,
31 saba Napaggurui ana-ana gurun-Na. Nakkeda Ysus, "Riyabbryangngi matu Anana Tolino lao ri akuwasanna tolino; riyunoi matu, iyakiya ri esso matellu motoi matu!"
32 D napahangngi ana-ana gurunna Ysus iya nappagguruwangng Ysus, iyakiya mtaui makkutana ri Alna.
33 Lettuni mennang ri Kapernaum. Lettunana ri bola, makkutanani Ysus ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Aga mupersoalkan onna ri tengnga laleng?"
34 Dpa nappbali mennang. Saba mappangwangngi mennang ri tengnga laleng passalenna niga kaminang battowa.
35 Tudanni Ysus nainappa naobbi iya seppulo duwa ana-ana gurun-Na. Makkedani lao ri mennang, "Tau iya malo mancaji nomoro sddi, harusui mancaji paccappureng sibawa harusu towi mancaji pattumaninna sininna tauw."
36 Nainappa Ysus mala anana nanasuroi iyaro anana tettong ri yolona maneng mennang.

Nakaddaoni Ysus iyaro anana, nanakkeda lao
ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
37 "Tau iya tarimangngi sddi anana pada-
padaw nasaba Iyya, bettuwanna natarima
tok-Ka. Na tau iya tarimak-Ka, tenniya Iyya
bawang natarima, iyakiya natarima towi iya
surok-Ka."
38 Nakkeda Yohans lao ri Ysus, "Pa Guru,
mitaki sddi tau iya paddsungngi stangng ri
laleng asenna Bapa. Nariyattyangngi nasaba
d napol ri idi."
39 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Aja
muwattyangngi, saba d sddi tau iya
pogaungngi anu makalallaingng ri laleng
asek-Ku, mulli cella-cella-Ka.
40 Saba tau iya d nawaki, bettuwanna
naccowriki.
41 Engngerangngi! Tau iya painungngkko
nasaba ana gurunnako Arung Pappassalama,
pasti natarimai sarona."
42 "Nigi-nigi nassabariwi sala sddinna pol
risining tau iya baiccuw dna namateppe
ri Iyya, lebbi kessing muwi narkko batu
alllurengng riyassiyorengngi ri ellonna,
naribuwang ri lalenna tasi.
43 Rkko limammu nallalengiko madosa, rettei
iyaro lima! Lebbi kessing muwi tuwoko sibawa
Allataala d limammu siwali naiya muttama ri
ranaka sibawa iya duwa limammu, iyanaritu
api mannennungengng!

44 [Kuwaro d' nawedding pedd api, sibawa d' nawedding mat ule'.]
45 Sibawa narkko ajmu nallalengiko madosa, rettei iyaro aj. Lebbi kessing muwi tuwoko sibawa Allataala d ajmu siwali, naiya riyabbryangngkko ri laleng ranaka sibawa iya duwa ajmu.
46 [Kuwaro d' nawedding pedd api, sibawa d' nawedding mat ule'.]
47 Rkko matammu nallalengiko madosa, cukki iyaro mata! Lebbi kessing muwi muttamako ri Lino Barunna Allataala sibawa d matammu sddi, naiya riyabbyakko ri laleng ranaka sibawa iya duwa matammu.
48 Kuwaro api d nawedding pedd sibawa ule d nawedding mat.
49 Tungke tau ripatulngngi matu sibawa api, pada-pada akkarobangengng ripaccingiwi sibawa pejj.
50 Iyaro pejj makessingngi, iyakiya rkko makawai, weddigga ripejji paimeng? Jaji sitinajako mancaji pada-pada pejj tuwono massibawa sipammas-mas."
10 1 Nasalaini Ysus iyaro onrongng, nalao ri dara Yuda sibawa ri dara ri liwenna Salo Yordan. Polsi tau maga makkatulung ri Ysus. Napada biyasa, Ysus paggurui mennang.
2 Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi polto untu palaiwi jebba Ysus. Makkutanani mennang,

"Manuru hukkunna agamata, weddigga tauw massarang bainna?"
3 Nappbali Ysus, "Parnta aga nabbryang Musa lao ri iko?"
4 Nappbali mennang, "Napalaloi tauw Musa massarang bainna, assaleng mokii sure telle riyolo."
5 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Naokii Musa iyaro parnta nasaba mawatang sennako ripagguru.
6 Iyakiya bungena, wettunna Allataala pancajiwi rupa tauw, napowadai makkeda, Allataala pancajiwi mennang worowan sibawa makkunrai.
7 Iyanaro sabana worowan nasalaiwi matu ambo indona nanassddi sibawa bainna,
8 namancaji seddina matu iya duwa. Jaji, dna mennang naduwa tau, sangadinna sddimi.
9 Iyanaro sabana, aga pura napassddi Allataala, d nawedding napassarang tolino!"
10 Muttamanana mennang ri lalempola, makkutanani ana-ana gurun-Na lao ri Ysus passalenna gauro.
11 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Nigi-nigi massarang bainna nainappa kawing sibawa makkunrai laingng, iyaro tauw malawengngi lao ri bainna pammulangng.
12 Makkuwatoro makkunrai iya massarangng lakkainna nainappa kawing sibawa worowan laingng, malaweng towi."

13 Engka sining tau tiwi ana-anana lao ri
Ysus kuwammengngi narikarawa sibawa
ribarakkakiwi mennang. Iyakiya ana-ana
gurunna Ysus macairiwi iyaro sining tauw.
14 Naitana gauro, macaini Ysus nakkeda lao
ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Leppessangngi siya
iyaro ana-ana lao ri Iyya! Aja muwattyangngi
mennang, saba sining tau pada-padanna
mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala.
15 Engngerangngi iya! Nigi-nigi d namangolo
ri Allataala pada-pada sddi ana-ana, d
namancaji matu anggotana ummana
Allataala."
16 Puranana makkeda makkuwaro,
nakaddaoni Ysus iyaro ana-ana, nainappa
Napalnne liman-Na ri yasna tungke-tungke
sibawa nabarakkakiwi mennang.
17 Wettunna Ysus napatterusi joppa-Na,
engka sddi tau pol lari-lari lao ri Alna. Iyaro
tauw sujui ri yolona Ysus sibawa makkutana,
"Guru iya makessingng, aga harusu upogau
kuwammengngi weddikka tarima atuwong
tongengng sibawa mannennungengng?"
18 Nakkutana Ysus, "Magi muwasek-Ka
makessing? Dgaga makessing sangadinna
Allataala bawang.
19 Muwissenniga parnta-parntana Allataala,
Aja muwabbuno; aja mumalaweng; aja
muwnnau; aja musabbi bell-bell, aja
muwabbell, pakalebbii ambo sibawa indomu."

20 Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Pa Guru, iya
manenna parntaro purani uturusi sipongekku
kallolo."
21 Messni Ysus mitai iyaro tauw nappa
makkeda, "Sddi mani passaleng
muwapparelluwang. Laono mubalui
sininna appunnangemmu; namuwrngngi
ellinna tau kasiyasi, namulolongengngi matu
waramparang ri suruga. Purairo laono mai
muwaccowri-Ka."
22 Nangkalingana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro,
kaclni iyaro tauw, nappa nasalai iyaro
onrongng sibawa masussa atinna nasaba sugi
sennai.
23 Naitani Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na nainappa
makkeda lao ri mennang, "Mawatang senna
tau sugi mancaji anggota-Na ummana
Allataala!"
24 Hranni ana-ana gurun-Na mngkalingai
adanna Ysus. Iyakiya makkedai Ysus,
"Ana-ana-Ku, mmeng mawatang untu
mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala!
25 Lebbi gampang muwi sddi unta muttama ri
sebbo jarungng naiya sddi tau sugi muttama
ri Lino Barunna Allataala."
26 Iyaro ada-adanna Ysus nassabariwi ana-
ana gurun-Na hrang, angkanna makkutana
sddi lao ri laingng, "Rkko makkuwaitu, nigana
wedding salama?"
27 Naitani Ysus mennang nappa mappbali,
"Lao ri tolino mustahl iyaro; iyakiya lao ri

Allataala d namustahl; iya manenna wedding ri Allataala."
28 Nanakkeda Ptrus, "Itai, idi pura risalaini sini-sininna nataccowriwi Bapa."
29 Nakkeda Ysus, "Ateppeno: tau iya salaiyngngi ruma tanggana; iyarga padaorowanna iyarga anadaranna, iyarga indona, iyarga ambona, iyarga ana-anana, iyarga darena sibawa galunna nasaba Iyya sibawa nasaba Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala,
30 iyaro tauw tarimai lebbi maga ri wettuw. Lolongengngi matu wkkasratu lebbi maga bola, padaorowan, anadara, indo, ana-ana, dare sibawa galung, sibawa paccallatto. Na ri wettu mangolo matti, iyaro tauw tarimai atuwong mannennungeng.
31 Iyakiya maga tau iya makkekkuwangngw pammulang, mancajiwi matu poddimonri sibawa maga iya makkekkuwangngw poddimonri mancajiwi matu pammulang."
32 Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na mattengngang ri laleng allalengengng lao ri Yrusalm. Ysus monriyolo, nabata-bata maneng ana-ana gurun-Na. Nasining tau iya maccowriyngngi mennang pol monri, mtauto pappneddinna. Nainappa naobbisi Ysus ana-ana gurunna mallaing nanapaissengiwi mennang aga kajajiyang matu lao ri Alna.
33 Adan-Na, "Engkalingai makkekkuwangng mattengngakki mattuju lao ri Yrusalm. Kuwaro matu riyabbryang Anana Tolino lao

ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru agama. Rihukkung mati matu, nainappa riyabbryang lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi.
34 Nalleklli matu, nammccuiwi, nacallai, sibawa nasallii. Iyakiya ri esso matellu, motoi matu."
35 Nainappa Yakobus sibawa Yohans, iyanaritu ana-anana Pa Zbdus, laowi ri Ysus. Adanna mennang, "Pa Guru, engka sddi passaleng riyacinnai ri Bapa untu ripogaukengngi."
36 Nakkutana Ysus, "Aga muwacinnai untu ripogaukekko?"
37 Nappbali mennang, "Macinnaki tudang ri sedd ataunna sibawa abyona Bapa, rkko tudanni Bapa ri kadra arajanna sibawa malebbi."
38 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "D muwissengngi muwllauw. Mullga mnung pol ri nungeng anrasa-rasangng iya malo Uwnung sibawa muttama ri laleng onrong anrasa-rasangng iya malo Uwattamaki?"
39 Nappbali mennang, "Wull." Nakkeda paimeng Ysus lao ri mennang, "Mmeng mnung tokko matu pol ri nungeng anrasa-rasang iya Uwnungng matu, sibawa muttama ri onrong anrasa-rasangng iya malo Uwattamaki.
40 Iyakiya passalenna niga tudang matu ri atauk-Ku iyarga ri abyo-Ku, iyaro tenniya ha-Ku pattntu. Allataala pattentui niga-niga tudang matu risining onrongngro."

41 Wettunna nangkalinga iya seppulo ana
gurunna Ysus laingng, macaini mennang lao
ri Yakobus sibawa Yohans.
42 Jaji naobbi manenni Ysus mennang,
nanakkeda, "Muwisseng makkeda sining
pamimping bangsa iya d naissengngi Allataala
napanrasa-rasai rayana. Sibawa sining
tomarajana mennang natenrei rayana.
43 Iyakiya iko d naweddikko makkuwaro!
Sibalna, tau iya malo mancaji battowa ri
yellemu, harusui mancaji pattumanimmu.
44 Sibawa tau iya malo mancaji pammulang
ri yellemu, harusui mancaji ata lao ri iya
maneng.
45 Saba Anana Tolino d napol untu
ritumaningi. Poli untu mattumani sibawa untu
mabbryangngi nyawa-Na untu paleppei tau
maga."
46 Lettuni mennang ri Yrikho. Na wettunna
Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na enrengng tau
maga salaiwi kotaro, engka sddi tau buta
tudang ri wiring lalengng marllau-llau. Asenna
Bartimus, anana Timus.
47 Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda iya
mattengngangng laloro iyanaritu Ysus, tau
Nazart-ro, gorani, "Ysus Ana Daud! Amasika!"
48 Magani tau macairiwi sibawa suroi
mammekko. Iyakiya pd maladei gora, "Ana
Daud! Amasika!"
49 Nalppanna Ysus nainappa makkeda,
"Obbii." Jaji naobbini mennang iyaro tau

buta. Makkedani mennang ri alna, "Tennano!
Naobbiko Ysus, otono!"
50 Nappyanni jumbana iyaro tau buta,
nainappa mapperi-peri tettong nalao ri Ysus.
51 Nakkutana Ysus ri alna, "Aga muwacinnai
Upogau lao ri iko?" Nappbali iyaro tau buta,
"Pa Guru, macinnaka makkita."
52 Nakkeda Ysus, "Laono, napajjappano
teppemu." Iyatoro wettu naulli makkita iyaro
tauw. Nainappa naccowriwi Ysus ri lalengng.
11 1 Wettunna naddeppri Yrusalm, lettuni
mennang ri kota Btfag sibawa Btania,
ri mpenna Bulu-bulu Zaitun. Kuwaro engka
duwa tau ana gurunna Ysus risuro lebbi riyolo
ri Ysus.
2 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono
ri kampong ri yolomuro. Muttamamu ri
kampongngro, muwitai matu sikaju ana
kaledd riyassiyoreng, iya dppa naengka
natonangiwi tauw. Leppessangngi iyaro
kaledd namutiwii kumaiy.
3 Narkko engka tau makkutana ri iko,
aga sabana mupaleppei iyaro kaledd,
powadangngi, Napparelluwangngi Puwangng,
cinampepi napalisui."
4 Nalaona iya duwaro ana gurunna Ysus,
nanapolini sikaju ana kaledd tassiyo
ri sumpanna bola ri wiring lalengng.
Naleppessanni iyaro kaledd.

5 Makkutanani sining tau tettongng kuwaro
lao ri mennang, "Eh, aga mupogau? Magi
muleppessangngi iyaro ana kaledd?"
6 Mappbalini mennang pada-pada iya
pura ripowadangngi mennang ri Ysus.
Narileppessanna mennang risining tauwro
tiwii iyaro kaledd.
7 Lettunana ri Ysus, nalapikini lekkena iyaro
kaledd sibawa jumbana mennang, nainappa
natonangi Ysus.
8 Maga tau pallebbai jumbana ri lalengng,
engkato tale ri tengnga lalengng takk-takk
aju iya nala pol ri dare.
9 Sining tau joppa ri yolo, sibawa sining tau
iya maccowriyngngi pol monri, gora-gora
maneng, "Pojiwi Allataala! Ribarakkakiwi Alna
iya pol ri laleng asenna Puwangng!
10 Tuwoi apparntan-Na mangolo apparntanna
Daud nn-nnta! Pojiwi Allataala iya
Pommatanr!"
11 Angkanna lettuni Ysus ri Yrusalm,
nainappa muttama ri Bolana Puwangng.
Kuwaniro napnessai mattulili. Iyakiya nasaba
mawni mapettang, najoppana lao ri Btania
silaong iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na.
12 Pappa bajanana, wettunna mennang
joppa massu pol ri Btania, malupuni Ysus.
13 Naitani pol mabla engka sipong ara iya
maworongng daunna. Jaji laoni ri pong
ajuro untu mitai engkaga buwana. Iyakiya
wettunna lettu ri pong ajuro, dgaga agaga

nalolongeng sangadinna daud-daung bawang,
saba iyaro wettu tenniya wettunna mabbuwa
ara.
14 Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri pong araro,
"Mappammulai makkekkuwangng d sddi tau
manri matu buwamu!" Nangkalingai ana-ana
gurunna Ysus iyaro ada.
15 Nainappa lettuni mennang ri Yrusalm,
nalaosi Ysus ri Bolana Puwangng.
Nappammulana kuwaro rukkai sininna
tau iya mabbalu sibawa mangelliy ri
onrongngro. Nabalni sining mjanna passl-sl
dowi, sibawa bangko-bangkona pabbalu
jangang-jangangng.
16 Nad sddi tau napalalo tiwi aga-aga molai
sedd Bolana Puwangngro.
17 Nainappa napagguruni Ysus sining tauw
kuwaro. Makkedani, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii
makkeda: Makkedai Allataala, Riyasengngi
matu Bola-Ku onrong massempajang sininna
bangsa. Iyakiya iko mupancajiwi saranna
paddampo!"
18 Nangkalingani sining kapala imangng
sibawa guru-guru agama. Nappammulana
sappa laleng untu mpunoi Ysus. Mtauni
mennang ri Alna, nasaba sininna tauw hrang
maneng mngkalingai pappagguruwan-Na.
19 Mawnana wenni, nasalaini Ysus sibawa
ana-ana gurun-Na iyaro kota.

20 Pappa bajanana l, wettunna mennang
nalaloi iyaro pong ara, naitani mennang iyaro
pong aju mat lettu ri ure-urena.
21 Nangngeranni Ptrus kajajiyangng ri
iwennina. Nakkedana Ptrus lao ri Ysus, "Bapa
Guru, coba mitai! Pong ara iya natanroiy Bapa
matni!"
22 Nappbali Ysus, "Ateppeko ri Allataala.
23 Tongeng, weddikko makkeda lao ri bulu,
Tarakkano namusemp ri tasi! naripogaukekko
matu iyaro gau; assaleng d mubata-bata,
sibawa mateppeko makkeda iya mupowadaro
kajajiyang tongengngi matu.
24 Rimakkuwannanaro ngngerangngi iya:
Rkko massempajakko sibawa engka muwllau,
ateppeko makkeda purano nawrng Allataala
aga muwllau, namutarimai matu.
25 Narkko massempajakko, iyakiya
atimmu d namasennang lao risddi tau,
addampengengngi riyolo iyaro tauw,
kuwammengngi Ambomu ri suruga
naddampengeng towi dosa-dosamu.
26 [Rkko d' muwaddampengengngi
tau laingng, Ambo'mu ri suruga d'to
naddampengengngi matu dosa-dosamu.]"
27 Lisuni mennang ri Yrusalm. Na wettunna
Ysus joppa mattulili ri laleng Bolana
Puwangng, kapala-kapala imangng, guru-
guru agama sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi
polni ri Alna.

28 Makkutanani mennang, "Aga nassabari
Mupogaui iya manenna? Niga mprk-Ko iyaro
ha?"
29 Nappbali Ysus, "Malo tokka makkutana
ri iko. Balini na-Upowadang tokko ha niga
nassabari Upogaui iya gau-gau.
30 Yohans cemmi tauw sibawa hana niga,
Allataala iyarga tolino?"
31 Nainappa kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
sining pamimpinna Yahudi mammulani
barunding ri yellena mennang. Makkedai
mennang, "Rkko makkedaki, Sibawa hana
Allataala, makkedai matu, Magi pal d
mumateppe ri Yohans?
32 Iyakiya mawatatto untu makkeda, Sibawa
hana tolino." Saba mtaui lao ri tau maga,
nasaba sininna tau maga nanggai Yohans sddi
nabi.
33 Jaji, mappbaliwi mennang, "D narisseng."
Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko
makkuwaitu, Iyya dto Umalo powadakko
nasibawang ha niga Upogaui iya manenna."
12 1 Nainappa mappammulani Ysus
mabbicara sibawa pakkalarapangeng
lao ri kapala-kapala imangng, guru-guru
agama sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi.
Nakkeda Ysus, "Engka sddi tau iya
tanengiyngngi suwa dare anggoro, nainappa
nasappo mattulili. Purairo kalini kalebbong
untu mappera anggoro, nainappa nabbureng
suwa langkiyang anganrowangeng. Purairo

nappasswanni iyaro dare anggorona lao ri
risiyagangngar tau paddare nainappa joppa ri
wanuwa laingng.
2 Narapinana wettunna maccppu buwa
anggoro, iyaro tauw nasuroni sddi
pattumaninna lao risining pajjamana darero
untu tarimai bagiyanna.
3 Iyakiya iyaro sining pajjama natikkengngi
iyaro pattumani, nanabarasai nappa nasuro
lisu kosong limanna.
4 Nanasurosi iyaro punna dare sddi
pattumanina laingng. Iyakiya iyaro sining
pajjama naunrui ulunna iyaro pattumani,
nappa napaddsu sibawa nakkeda-kedai.
5 Iyaro punna dare nasurosi sddi
pattumaninna laingng. Iyakiya naunoi
mennang iyaro pattumani. Namakkuwaniro
matteru nagaukengngi mennang maga
pattumani iya laingng: engka nabarasa
sibawa engkato nauno.
6 Nigasi wedding nasuro makkekkuwangng
iyaro punna dare? Sddi mani tau monro,
iyanaritu anana iya namasiy. Jaji angkanna
nasuroni iyaro anana lao risining pajjamaro.
Pasti napakalebbi anaku, pikkirina.
7 Iyakiya iyaro sining pajjama makkedai
sddi lao ri laingng, Iyana ahli warisina. Laono
mai taunoi, kuwammengngi talolongengngi
warisina!

8 Natikkenni iyaro ana, nanaunoi. Nainappa
nabuwang mennang massu ujuna ri saliweng
darero."
9 Nakkutana Ysus, "Agana napogau matu
iyaro punna dare? Pasti poli matu nanaunoi
sining pajjama darero, nainappa nabbryang
iyaro dare lao risining pajjama laingng.
10 Tentu purani mubaca iya ayaw ri laleng
Kitta, Batu iya d napaki sining tukang
bangunangng mancajiwi matu iya mapongng.
11 Iyana napogau Puwangng; temmaka
kessinna!"
12 Nasininna tomariyolona bangsa Yahudi
iya mngkalingangngi pakkalarapangngro,
makkuragani tikkengngi Ysus, saba
naissengngi mennang alna ripakennai ri
Ysus iyaro pakkalarapangng. Iyakiya mtaui
mennang ri tau maga. Jaji laoni nasalaiwi
Ysus.
13 Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi sibawa
siyagangngar anggotana golonganna
Hrods risuro palaiwi jebba Ysus sibawa
pakkutana-pakkutana.
14 Laoni mennang ri Ysus nanakkeda, "Bapa
Guru, irisseng makkeda malempui Bapa,
sibawa dna najampangiwi pallolongenna
niga-niga. Terus terangngi nappagguruwang
Bapa lona Allataala lao ri tolino, saba Bapa
d napasilaingengngi tauw. Nah, coba Bapa
powadakki, Manuru pallolongenna agamata,
weddikkiga makkamaja sima lao ri Kaisar

iyarga d? Harusukiga wajai iyaro sima iyarga d?"
15 Naissengngi Ysus amunapkenna mennang. Nappbali, "Aga sabana mumalo palai-Ka jebba? Coba paitak-Ka sddi dowi pra."
16 Nanawrnni mennang sddi dowi pra. Nakkutana Ysus, "Gambara niga sibawa asenna niga iya?" Nappbali mennang, "Kaisar."
17 Nakkeda Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, wrnni Kaisar, aga iya nappunnangiy Kaisar, sibawa Allataala aga iya nappunnangiy Allataala." Hranni mennang mngkalingai.
18 Siyagangngar pol ri golongang Saduki lao ri Ysus. (Mennang iyanaritu golongang iya mappallolongengng makkeda d naoto paimeng tau mat.)
19 Nakkeda mennang lao ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, naokii Musa iya hukkungng untu idi: Rkko sddi worowan mat sibawa d nappunnai ana, padaorowanna harusui kawing sibawa jandana kuwammengngi nawrngngi wija-wijanna tau iya matnnaro.
20 Engka naengka pitu tau mappadaorowan. Iya macowa kawingngi, namat d nappunnai ana.
21 Nainappa iya maduwa kawingiwi jandana, iyakiya mat towi d nappunnai ana. Gau pada-padaro kajajiyang towi lao ri padaorowan matellu,

22 sibawa matteru-teru lettu ri mapitu.
Angkanna matto iyaro makkunrai.
23 Ri esso amotokenna paimeng tau mat,
nigana punna bain iyaro makkunrai? Saba iya
pituro pura manenni kawingiwi?"
24 Nappbali Ysus, "Sala pahang sennako.
Saba d mupahangngi Kitta sibawa
akuwasanna Allataala.
25 Saba rkko motoi paimeng sining tau mat,
dna nakawinna matu, sangadinna tuwoi
pada-pada malaka ri suruga.
26 Na passalenna ripaotona tau mat paimeng,
dpaga naengka mubacai ri laleng Kittana
Musa passalenna alekale iya malluwa? Ri
lalenna aya-ayaro engka taroki makkeda,
makkedai Allataala lao ri Musa, Iyyana
Allataalana Abraham, Allataalana Ishak
sibawa Allataalana Yakub.
27 Iyaro Allataala tenniya Allataalana tau
mat. Allataalanai tau tuwo. Sala pahang
sennako!"
28 Napolna sddi guru agama mngkalingai
assipabbicaranna Ysus sibawa sining tau pol
ri golongang Sadukiro. Naitani guru agamaro
makkeda purani nabali Ysus iyaro tauw
sibawa makessing. Nakkutana ri Ysus, "Parnta
kganna kaminang penting pol ri sininna
parnta?"
29 Nappbali Ysus, "Parnta mammulangng
iyanaritu, Engkalingai h bangsa Israli! Puwang
Allataalata, iyaro Puwangng suwai.

30 Amasiwi Puwang Allataalamu sibawa
sissukku atimmu, sibawa sissukku nyawamu,
sibawa sininna akkalemmu enrengng sininna
awatangemmu.
31 Parnta maduwa iyanaritu: Amasiwi
pada-padammu, pada-pada muwamasinna
almu. Dna gaga parnta laing iya lebbi
pentingng naiya duwa parntaro."
32 Nainappa makkeda iyaro guru agama lao
ri Ysus, "Coco senna Bapa Guru! Mmeng
tongeng aga napowada Bapa: Puwangng ritu
Allataala suwa, nadna gaga Allataala laingng.
33 Sibawa harusui tolino mamasiwi Allataala
sibawa sukku atinna, sibawa sininna
akkalenna enrengng sininna awatangenna.
Sibawa harusu towi namasi pada-padanna
pada-pada alna. Lebbi kessingngi iyaro naiya
makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng ritunu
sibawa sining akkarobangeng laingng lao ri
Allataala."
34 Naitani Ysus makkeda iyaro guru agama
purani nabali sibawa makessing senna.
Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Mawno mancaji
anggotana ummana Allataala." Purairo dna
sddi tau baranina makkutana lao ri Ysus.
35 Mattengngangngi mappagguru ri Bolana
Puwangng, makkutanani Ysus, "Pkkugi
guru-guru agama naulli makkeda makkeda
iyaro Arung Pappassalama wijannai Daud?
36 Padahal alna Daud nasaba
ripanurungengngi ri Rohna Allataala

makkeda, Makkedai Puwangng lao ri
Puwakku: Tudanno ri sedd atauk-Ku narapi
sining balim-Mu Uwbbu tunru ri Iko.
37 Jaji rkko nateppui Daud iyaro Arung
Pappassalama Puwang, pkkugi wedding Alna
wijanna Daud?"
38 Nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Atutuko
lao ri guru-guru agama. Napoji mennang
joppa-joppa sibawa jumba malabbu sibawa
napoji ripakalebbi ri pasa.
39 Napoji mennang sining onrong malebbi ri
laleng bola assompangng sibawa ri psta-psta.
40 Nabelli mennang sining janda sibawa
narampasai bolana. Sibawa untu tongkoi
jana mennang, nataroi malamp sempajanna.
Matane matu pahukkungenna!"
41 Wettunna tudang siyolong petti
pakkasuwiyangng ri Bolana Puwangng,
napnessaini Ysus sining tau iya puttamangngi
dowina ri lalenna pettiro. Maga tau sugi
puttama maga dowi;
42 napoltona sddi janda kasiyasi. Puttamai
duwa dowi tembaga, iyanaritu dowi rc-rc iya
kaminang baiccu angkena.
43 Naobbini Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na nainappa
makkeda lao ri mennang, "Pnessaiwi iya:
Janda iya kasiyasiro puttama ri laleng pettiro
lebbi maga naiya naputtama sining tau
laingng.
44 Saba iya maneng mennang mabbri
pol ri lebbi waramparanna. Iyakiya iyaro

janda, namuni kasiyasi sennai nabbryangngi
iya manenna iya engka ri alna mala iya
napparelluwangng untu atuwo-tuwonna."
13 [1] Wettunna nasalai Ysus Bolana
Puwangng, engka sddi pol ri ana-ana
gurun-Na makkeda, "Bapa Guru, cobasai mitai
iyaro bangunangng. Pnessaiwi batu-batunna.
Anengka makkuwa kessinna!"
[2] Nappbali Ysus, "Muwitaga iyaro sining
bangunang iya battowa? Muwi sddi dto gaga
batu bangunangngro monro tassusung ri
onronna. Riruttung manengngi matu."
[3] Nainappa Ysus lao ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun,
natudang ri onrong iya siyolongng Bolana
Puwangng. Nainappa Ptrus, Yakobus, Yohans,
sibawa Andras polni ri Ysus untu mabbicara
mammessam-messang.
[4] Nakkeda mennang ri Ysus, "Coba
Bapa powadakki uppanna iya manennaro
nakajajiyang matu? Sibawa tanra-tanrang aga
mappaitangngi makkeda narapini wettunna?"
[5] Nappbali Ysus, "Atutuko, aja narapiko
ribengnguwang.
[6] Maga tau matu pol sibawa paki
asek-Ku sibawa makkeda, Iyyana!
nanabengnguwangngi maga tau.
[7] Rkko muwngkalingani oni-oni
ammusurengng sibawa karba-karba
ammusurengng, aja mumtau. Iyaro gau-gau
harusui kajajiyang, iyakiya iyaro tenniya

bettuwanna makkeda narapini wettunna kiyame.
8 Bangsa sddi mammusui matu mwai bangsa laingng. Wanuwa sddi namusui matu wanuwa laingng. Kgi-kgi kajajiyangngi matu mpwangngi tana sibawa poli akkadrengng. Iya manennaro nappai pammulanna bawang, pada-pada peddi napneddingiy sddi makkunrai malo mmmana.
9 Harusuko matutu, saba ritikkekko matu nariyassarnrngeng lao ri mahkamana agama. Ribarasako matu risining bola assompangng. Ritiwiko matu mangolo risining tomakuwasa sibawa sining arungng nasaba ana guruk-Kuko. Na iyanaro kasempatammu untu mabbr asabbiyang passalenna Iyya lao ri mennang.
10 Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala harusui ripallebbang riyolo lao ri sininna bangsa.
11 Narkko ritikkekko sibawa ritiwi ri pengadilangng, aja mubata-bata passalenna aga harusu mupowada. Rkko narapini wettunna untu mabbicara, powada bawanni aga iya ripowadangngkko ri wettunna. Nasaba ada-ada iya mupowadaro tenniya ada-adammu muto, sangadinna poli ri Rohna Allataala.
12 Nabalibellariwi matu tauw silessurenna untu riyuno. Nakajajiyang towi iyaro ri yellena ambo sibawa anana. Ana-ana nawai matu indo ambona sibawa nabbryangngi mennang untu riyuno.

13 Nabenciko matu sininna tauw nasaba ana
guruk-Kuko. Iyakiya tau mattahangng lettu ri
paccappurengng, ripassalamai matti."
14 "Muwitai matu, Ja iya Paancuru tettong ri
onrong iya riyattyangng untu alna. (Catatan
untu pabbaca: Pnessai aga bettuwanna!)
Iyaro wettu, tau iya engka ri Yuda harusui lari
lao ri bulu.
15 Tau iya engka ri pabbingeng bola aja
nanonno sibawa muttama ri lalempola untu
malai agi-agi.
16 Tau iya engka ri dare aja nalisu untu malai
jumbana.
17 Temmaka mappakatau-tauna iyaro esso
lao ri makkunrai mattampu sibawa indo iya
pasusu mupi ana lolona!
18 Assempajakko kuwammengngi iyaro gau
aja nakajajiyang ri wettu pabosi.
19 Ri esso-esso iya mappakatau-tauro,
engka matu asussang iya dppa naengka
nakajajiyang, sipongenna napancaji Allataala
lino lettu makkekkuwangng, sibawa dtona
nakajajiyang matti.
20 Ebarana Allataala d naponcokiwi iyaro
wettu, dgaga sddi tau salama. Iyakiya nasaba
umma-Na naponcokiwi Allataala iyaro wettu.
21 Rkko iyaro wettu engka tau makkeda ri
iko, Itai, iyaro Arung Pappassalama engkai
kuwa! iyarga Itai, engkai kuwaro! aja
mumateppe lao ri tauwro.

22 Saba maga pappassalama palsu sibawa
nabi-nabi palsu pol matu. Napogaui matu
pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng d padanna
sibawa mappahrangng untu pabengnguwang
rkko naulli, ummana Allataala.
23 Jaji, atikeko! Pura manenno Upowadang
iyaro ri wettu dnapa nakajajiyang gauro."
24 "Puranana wettu asussangngro,
mapettanni matu matanna esso, sibawa dna
nattappa ktengng.
25 Sempi matu sining wttowingng pol ri langi,
sibawa sining makuwasa ri btara sipalu-paluni
matu.
26 Iyaro wettu paitai matu Anana Tolino pol ri
lalenna ellungng sibawa akuwasanna battowa
nenniya maraja.
27 Nasuroi matu malaka-malaka untu
paddeppungengngi umma-Na pol ri eppa
sulapana lino, pol ri cappa-cappana langi."
28 "Alako pappagguruwang pol ri pong ara.
Rkko manyilai takk-takkna sibawa masom,
enrengng mammulai maccolli, muwissengngi
makkeda macawni wettu tikka.
29 Makkuwatoniro rkko muwitai gau-gauro
kajajiyang, muwissennitu makkeda macaw
sennani wettunna.
30 Issenni! Iya manenna gauw kajajiyangngi
matu riwettu dnapa namat maneng sining tau
iya tuwo makkekkuwangng.
31 Lennyei matu langi sibawa lino, iyakiya
ada-adak-Ku tettei mannennungeng."

32 "Namuni makkuwaro, dto sddi tau
missengngi uppanna essona iyarga tett
siyaganna. Malaka-malakana ri suruga d,
sibawa Anana dto, banna Ambo bawang
missengngi.
33 Jaji harusuko jaga-jaga sibawa matike,
saba d muwissengngi uppanna wettunna.
34 Keadaanna sinrupai sddi tau iya
salaiyngngi bolana nalao ri onrong mabla.
Nasuroi sining pattumaninna murusui bolana,
sibawa nawrnna tungke-tungke jamang.
Lao ri panganrowang tange, mappasengngi
kuwammengngi najaga madcd-dcng.
35 Rimakkuwannanaro harusuko jaga-jaga,
saba d muwissengngi uppanna matu lisu
punna bola naull ri arawngng, naull ri tengnga
benni, naull ri subu, iyarga naull ri wettu
mompona esso.
36 Rkko poli tenrisenna-senna, aja lalo
napoliko matinro.
37 Aga iya Upowadaw ri iko, Upowada towi
lao ri sininna tauw: jaga-jagako!"
14 1 Duwangngessopi na Esso Paska
sibawa Ram-ram Roti D Raginna.
Mammekko-mekkoni sining imangng
sibawa guru-guru agama sappa laleng untu
tikkengngi Ysus malo mpunoi.
2 Nakkeda mennang, "Iyakiya aja tapogaui ri
wettu ram-ram, saba mompoi matu ronta."
3 Wettunna Ysus engka ri Btania, ri bolana
Simon iya nakenna riyolo lasa oli iya

mabbahaya, engka sddi makkunrai lao ri Alna. Tiwii sddi botolo iya mallise minnya wangi iya masuli, riybbui pol ri ure wangi. Wettunna Ysus tudang manr, iya makkunrai nareppai iyaro botolo nanabolorengngi iyaro minnya wangi ri tompo ulunna Ysus.
4 Siyagangngar tau iya engka kuwaro macai sibawa makkeda sddi lao ri laingng, "Aga gunana iyaro minnya wangi riyallabowang?
5 Iyaro minnya wedding ribalu sibawa lebbi telluratu dowi pra ellinna; na ellinna riyabbryangngi lao ri tau kasiyasi!" Namacaina mennang lao ri makkunrairo.
6 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Leppessangngi siya! Magi musussaiwi? Napogaui anu makessingng sibawa ripojiy lao ri Iyya.
7 Tau kasiyasi tuli engkai ri yellemu. Tungke wettu rkko maloko, wedding mutulung mennang. Iyakiya Iyya d namatteru-teru-Ka sibawakko.
8 Iya makkunrai napogaui aga iya naull pogau. Pura-Ka napassadiya sibawa minnya wangi untu attampungek-Ku sangadi dnapa wettunna.
9 Ateppeno! Ri sininna lino, kgi-kgi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala riyabbirittang, pangkaukenna iya makkunrai ricurita towi matu selaku passnge ri alna."
10 Nainappa Yudas Iskariot, sddiwi pol riseppulo duwa ana gurunna Ysus, laoni

ri kapala-kapala imangng akkattana balibellariwi Ysus lao ri mennang.
11 Masennang sennani mennang mngkalingai pappddarangngro, namajjancina malo mprngngi dowi lao ri Yudas. Nammulana Yudas sappa kasempatang untu balibellariwi Ysus.
12 Ri esso pammulanna ri laleng Ram-ram Roti D Raginna wettunna tauw gri bimbala Paska makkutanani ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri Alna, "Kgai nacinnai Bapa passadiyaki nanr Paska untu Bapa?"
13 Nasuroni Ysus duwa tau pol ri yellena mennang, "Laono ri kota, kuwaro engka sddi worowan mattengngang tiwi suwa kendi mallise uwai, muwwa matu siruntu. Accowriwi
14 lao ri bola iya nauttamakiy namupowadangngi iyaro punna bola, Makkutanai Pa Guru, kgai onronna Alna sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na malo manr nanr Paska.
15 Iyaro tauw najellorekko matu suwa bili ri lotngng iya battowa. Iyaro bili taratoroni, sakke sibawa parwanna. Tassadiya manenni kuwaro untu idi."
16 Nalaona iya duwaro ana gurunna Ysus ri kota. Napolini mennang kuwaro iya manenna pada-pada iya napowada Ysus. Nanapassadiyani nanr Paska.
17 Wenninnana, polni Ysus sibawa iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na.

18 Namattengngang mennang tudang manr,
makkedani Ysus, "Engkalingai: sddi pol ri
yellemu, iya makkekkuwangng mwa-Ka
sisama manr balibellari-Ka matu."
19 Nangkalinganaro, mess sennani ana-ana
gurunna Ysus. Nainappa mammula tassddi-
sddi makkutana ri Ysus, "Tentu tenniya iyya
naseng Bapa?"
20 Nappbali Ysus, "Iyaro sala sddinna pol
ri iko seppulo duwa, iya manr sddi penn
Uwadduwai.
21 Mmeng Anana Tolino mati matu pada-pada
taroki ri laleng Kitta. Iyakiya temmaka
cilakana tau iya balibellariyngngi Anana
Tolino! Lebbi kessing muwi rkko iyaro tauw d
naengka narijajiyang siseng!"
22 Wettunna mennang manr, nalani Ysus
roti nanassempajang sukkuru ri Allataala.
Nainappa Napuw-puw iyaro roti sibawa
liman-Na, na-Nawrngngi ana-ana gurun-Na
nanakkedato, "Alai namuwanri, iyana
tubuk-Ku!"
23 Purairo, malani suwa nungeng anggoro.
Nassempajang sukkuru ri Allataala, nainappa
nabbryang iyaro nungengng lao ri ana-ana
gurun-Na. Nainappa nanung manenni
mennang iyaro anggoro.
24 Purairo makkedani Ysus, "Iyana dara-Ku
iya paessangngi assijancingenna Allataala,
dara iya ripatabbollo untu maga tau.

25 Ateppeno: Dna Uwnungngi iya anggoro,
narapi wettunna Uwnung anggoro baru
sibawa iko ri Lino Barunna Ambo-Ku."
26 Nainappa mennang makklong suwa
pappojiyang. Napurairo laoni mennang ri
Bulu-bulu Zaitun.
27 Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Lari manekko matu salai-Ka. Saba tarokii
ri laleng Kitta, Naunoi matu Allataala
pakkampina, natassiya-siyana matu
bimbalana.
28 Iyakiya pura-Kuna ripaoto paimeng,
Upoddiyoloiko matu lao ri Galila."
29 Nappbali Ptrus, "D, muwi iya manenna
mennang salaiwi Bapa, d sises-siseng iyya."
30 Nakkeda Ysus, "Engngerangngi, iyato
wenni, riwettu dnapa naoni manu wkkaduwa,
wkkatelluni muwassakkarek-Ka."
31 Namateddena pappbalinna Ptrus, "Muwi
harusuka mat silaong Bapa, d sises-siseng
uwakkeda matu makkeda d uwissengngi
Bapa!" Namakkeda makkuwatoro ana-ana
gurun-Na laingng.
32 Lettuni mennang risuwa onrong iya
riyasengng Gtsmani, nanakkeda Ysus lao ri
ana-ana gurun-Na, "Tudanno kuwa, ri wettu
lao-Ku massempajang."
33 Nanarani Ysus Ptrus, Yakobus sibawa
Yohans, lao silaong Alna. Mammulani
tassinnau sibawa masssa.

34 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Tassinnau
sennai atik-Ku, samanna pappneddikku
malona mat. Onrono kuwa sibawa jagano!"
35 Laoni Ysus mabla-bla cdd nakkaluttu ri
tana massempajang. Ri laleng sempajan-
Na Nallauwi rkko weddingngi ajana
napneddingiwi anrasa-rasangngro.
36 Adanna, "Ambo, oh Ambo, d gaga mustahl
ri Ambo. Akkani anrasa-rasangngw pol ri Iyya.
Iyakiya aja taccowriwi lo-Ku, sangadinna lona
Ambo."
37 Purairo lisuni Ysus, nanapolini ana-ana
gurun-Na matinro. Makkedani ri Ptrus,
"Simon, matinrokoga? Sijang bawang d
muwulli jaga?"
38 Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Jaga-jagano, sibawa assempajanno
kuwammengngi d mupneddingiwi
paccobangng. Mmeng rohmu malo
pogaui iya tongengng, iyakiya d mulli saba
sipana tolino malemmai."
39 Siseppi Ysus lao massempajang sibawa
powada-adai ada-ada pada.
40 Purairo lisuni lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
nanapolisi mennang matinro, nasaba
cakkaruddu sennai. Dna naissengngi
mennang aga harusu napowada lao ri Ysus.
41 Wettunna Ysus lisu ri mennang untu
mabbkkatellunna, makkedani, "Matinro
mupoga sibawa passauwi tekkomu? Genneni!

Narapini wettunna Anana Tolino riyabbryang
ri limanna sining tau madosa.
42 Otono, talao. Itai! Polni tau iya
balibellariyk-Ka!"
43 Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus, polni
Yudas, sddiwi pol riseppulo duwa ana gurun-
Naro. Namaga tau silaongengngi iya tiwi
peddang sibawa tarasulu. Risuroi mennang
ri kapala-kapala imangng, guru-guru agama
sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi.
44 Naiyaro Yudas pura napattentuni sddi
tanrang lao ri mennang. Adanna lao
ri mennang, "Tau iya ubauw, Alna ritu
taun-Na. Tikkenni Namutiwii sibawa jagaiwi
madcd-dcng."
45 Wettunna pol Yudas, matteruni lao ri Ysus
nakkeda, "Bapa Guru!" Nainappa nabau Ysus.
46 Nainappa iyaro sining tau pol silaong
Yudas natikkenni Ysus nanabalenggui.
47 Iyakiya sala sddinna iya engka kuwaro
narampui peddanna nanawettai atanna imang
lompo angkanna pettu dauccinna.
48 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Tau
maja-Kaga, namupol sibawa peddang nenniya
tarasulu untu tikkek-Ka?
49 Esso-esso-Ka mappagguru ri Bolana
Puwangng ri yolomu, nad mutikkek-Ka.
Iyakiya mmeng harusui makkuwaro,
kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga iya taroki ri
laleng Kitta."
50 Lari manenni ana gurun-Na salaiwi Ysus.

51 Engka sddi kallolo, iya pak silampa kaing
lnang bawang untu tongkoi watakkalna,
maccowriwi Ysus. Sining tauw maloi
tikkengngi,
52 iyakiya naleppessangngi iyaro kainna,
nainappa lari mallusu-lusu.
53 Ritiwini Ysus ri bolana imang lompo.
Maddeppungengngi kuwaro sininna kapala
imangng, pamimpinna Yahudi sibawa guru
agama.
54 Maccowrini Ptrus Ysus pol mabla lettu
muttama ri laleng sedd bolana imang lompo.
Natudanna kuwaro pellaiwi watakkalna ri
seddna api silaong pengawal-pengawal-.
55 Kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
sininna Mahkama Agama makkuragani
lolongeng butti-butti iya passalangngi
Ysus kuwammengngi naulli pakennaiwi
pahukkungeng mat ri Alna. Iyakiya dgaga
sddi butti nalolongeng mennang.
56 Maga sabbi riyobbi untu mabbr sabbi bell
lao ri Ysus, iyakiya asabbiyanna mennang
sisalai sddi lao ri laingng.
57 Nainappa siyagangngar sabbi tettong
sibawa mabbr asabbiyang bellw passalenna
Ysus,
58 "Riyngkalingai iya tauw makkeda, Malo-Ka
ruttungngi iya Bolana Allataala iya nabbu
tolino, na ri esso matellu, malo-Ka patettong
laingng iya tenniya bbu tolino."

59 Iyakiya iyaro asabbiyanna tauw sisala towi
sddi sibawa laingng.
60 Natettonna imang lompo ri yolona
mennang nanakkutana ri Ysus, "Dga Mubaliwi
iyaro riteppuwangngk-Ko?"
61 Iyakiya mammekko bawammi Ysus.
D sises-siseng nappbali. Nanakkutanapa
siseng iyaro imang lompo ri Ysus, "Ikonaga
Arung Pappassalama, Anana Allataala
Pommapaccingng?"
62 Nappbali Ysus, "Iyyana, namuwita maneng
matu Anana Tolino tudang ri sedd ataunna
Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa enrengng pol ri
laleng ellungng ri langi!"
63 Nasap-sapni pakyanna imang lompo
sibawa makkeda, "Dna naparellu sabbi!
64 Almuna mngkalingai ada-adan-Na iya
cella-cellangngi Allataala. Makkekkuwangng
aga apettummu?" Napettui manenni
mennang makkeda pasalai Ysus, sibawa
sitinajai rihukkung mat.
65 Nasiyagangngar tau mammulani
mammccuiwi Ysus, sibawa nasampoi
matan-Na enrengng nabarasai nappa
makkeda, "Coba teppui niga barasa-Ko?"
Iyaro pengawal-pengawal- maccow toni
leppai Ysus.
66 Wettunna Ptrus engka mupa ri sedd bola,
sala sddinna pattumani makkunrainna imang
lompo lao kuwaro.

67 Wettunna naita Ptrus maddellang ri
seddna api, napnessaini madcd-dcng tappana
Ptrus nainappa makkeda, "Dga musibawato
Ysus tau Nazart-ro?"
68 Iyakiya massakkai Ptrus. Nakkeda lao
ri pattumaniro, "D uwissengngi sibawa d
upahangngi akkattamu." Nainappa Ptrus lao
ri pintu gerbanna bolana imang lomporo.
[Iyaro wettu, monini manu'.]
69 Iyaro pattumani makkunrai naitasi Ptrus,
nanakkedato lao risining tau engka kuwaro,
"Iya mmeng sala sddinna pol ri mennang!"
70 Iyakiya massakkasi Ptrus. D namaitta
rimonrinna, sining tauw kuwaro makkedasi
lao ri Ptrus, "Dna wedding riyassakkareng,
mmeng iko sala sddinnato pol ri mennang,
saba pol tokko ri Galila!"
71 Nappammulana Ptrus mattanro-
tanro, "Matka, d uwissengngi tau iyaro
muwasengng!"
72 Iyatoro wettu naoni manu
mabbkkaduwanna. Nanangngeranni
Ptrus makkeda purai makkeda Ysus ri alna,
"Ri wettu dnapa naoni manu wekkaduwa,
wkkatelluni muwassakkarek-Ka." Naterina
Ptrus tassnge-snge.
15 1 Mal sennani sininna Mahkama
Agama muttamani kapala-kapala
imangng, sining pamimpinna Yahudi sibawa
guru-guru agama mapperi-perini barunding.

Nabalenggui mennang Ysus, nainappa natiwi
Alna sibawa nabbryangngi lao ri Pilatus.
2 Nakkutana Pilatus lao ri Ysus, "Tongek-
Koga Arunna tau Yahudi?" Nappbali Ysus,
"Makkunitu adatta puwang."
3 Maga napowada kapala-kapala imangng
iya nateppuwangngngngngi Ysus.
4 Nanakkutanasi Pilatus lao ri Ysus, "Dga
Mumalo mappbali? Coba mitai siyaga gana
nateppuwak-Ko mennang!"
5 Iyakiya d sises-siseng nappbali Ysus,
angkanna hrang Pilatus.
6 Tungke Ram-ram Paska, biyasai Pilatus
paleppe sddi tau tarungku iya napil tau maga.
7 Ri laleng tarungku, ri yellena sining tau
maronta iya pogaungngi abbunowangng
ri wettu akacaungengng, engka sddi tau
riyaseng Barabas.
8 Naddeppungeng tau maga sibawa mllauwi
ri Pilatus kuwammengngi naleppessangngi
sddi tau tarungku pada-pada biyasa.
9 Nakkutana Pilatus ri mennang, "Muwloriga
upalepperekko iyaro tau Yahudi?"
10 Saba nasadariwi Pilatus makkeda
kapala-kapala imangng mabbryangngi Ysus
lao ri Pilatus nasaba mangmpurui.
11 Iyakiya kapala-kapala imangng napakiri-
kiriwi tau maga kuwammengngi nallauwi ri
Pilatus paleppei Barabas untu mennang.
12 Nanakkedasi Pilatus lao ri tau magaro,
"Rkko makkuwaitu, agana harusu

ugaukengngi tau iya muwasengng arunna tau Yahudiro?"
13 Gorani mennang, "Sallii!"
14 Nakkutana Pilatus, "Iyakiya aga asalanna?" Nagorana pd maloppopa, "Sallii!"
15 Macinnai Pilatus psennangiwi tau magaro, nanaleppessangngi Barabas untu mennang. Nainappa nasuroi tauw barasai Ysus, nappa nabbryang untu risalli.
16 Ritiwini Ysus ri prajuri-prajuriro ri onrong pengadilangng ri saorajana gubernur-. Nainappa riyobbi maddeppungeng maneng pasukangng.
17 Nainappa napappaki mennang Ysus jumba lango-lango sibawa nabburengngi passigera pol ri takk-takk maddori, nainappa napasang ri ulunna Ysus.
18 Purairo mabbr sellenni mennang lao ri Alna, "Makuwasai Arunna tau Yahudi!" adanna.
19 Naunruni mennang ulunna Ysus sibawa tekkeng, nainappa nammccui sibawa suju massompa ri yolo-Na.
20 Puranana naccul-culi Ysus, naludunni mennang jumba lango-langoro nainappa napappaki pakyan-Na paimeng. Purairo natiwini massu untu risalli.
21 Ri tengnga laleng engka sddi tau napassa mennang mssangngi sallina Ysus. Nasitujuwangngi iyaro tauw nappai pol ri desa malo muttama ri kota. (Asenna Simon

assalenna poli ri Kirn ambona poli ri Alksander sibawa Rufus.)
22 Ritiwini Ysus risuwa onrong iya riyasengng Golgota, bettuwanna "Onrong Tengkora".
23 Kuwaniro mennang malo mprngngi Ysus anggoro iya sicampuru mur, iyakiya d namalo Ysus mnungngi iyaro anggoro.
24 Nainappa mennang Nasallii, enrengng bag-bagwi pakyan-Na sibawa naundiwi untu pattentui bagyanna tungke-tungke.
25 Assalliren-Naro iyanaritu tett asra l.
26 Ri yasna salli-Na tarokii passalenna iya riteppuwangngngngi, iyanaritu "Arunna Tau Yahudi".
27 Nasalli towi mennang sibawa Ysus duwa tau parampo; sddi ri sedd atau, sddi ri sedd abyo-Na.
28 [Narimakkuwannanaro kajajiyanni iya taroki ri laleng Kitta'; iyanaritu: "Riyangga'i muttama' ri sining tau maja."]
29 Sining tau iya lalo kuwaro napaccilic-ciling ulunna sibawa cella-cellai Ysus. Makkedai mennang, "Eh, Iko malo ruttungngi Bolana Allataala sibawa patettongngngngi ri laleng tellungngesso.
30 Cobano nonno pol ri salliro sibawa passalamai al-Mu!"
31 Makkuwatoro kapala-kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru agama nalli Ysus. Makkedani sddi lao ri laingng, "Napassalamai tau laingng, iyakiya Alna d naulli passalamai!

32 Rkko Alna arunnai Israli,
Arung Pappassalama, madcngenni
makkekkuwangng nonno pol ri salliro,
kuwammengngi taitai natamateppe ri Alna!"
Sining tau risalli silaong Ysus nacella-cella
toni Ysus.
33 Ri tangassona esso, tellujjang ittana
sininna wanuwaro mapettang.
34 Na ri tett tellunna arawngng, gorani Ysus
sibawa sadda maloppo, "Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabakhtani?" bettuwanna, "Oh Allataala-Ku,
oh Allataala-Ku, magi Musalai-Ka?"
35 Siyagangngar tau kuwaro mngkalingai
gorana Ysus, nanakkeda, "Engkalingai,
Naobbii Elia!"
36 Engka sddi tau pol ri mennang
mapperi-perini lao mala bunga karang,
nainappa napajajje ri laleng anggoro makecci.
Nainappa iyaro bunga karangng naddincekeng
ri cappana sddi aju, nappa nassoppakeng ri
tmunna Ysus, nanakkedato, "Tajengngi, taitai,
pol argi Elia panonnoi Alna pol ri salliro."
37 Nainappa gorani Ysus, namatna.
38 Kaing paddenring iya taggattungng ri
laleng Bolana Puwangng sapni mancaji duwa
pol ri yas lettu ri yawa.
39 Parawira iya tettongng ri yolona salliro,
naitani pkkugi Ysus mat. Makkedani iyaro
parawira, "Mmeng tongeng iya tauw Ananai
Allataala!"

40 Naengkato kuwaro siyagangngar
makkunrai mitai iya manennaro pol mabla.
Ri yellena engkai Salom, Maria Magdalna,
sibawa Maria indona Yakobus iya malolo
sibawa Yoss.
41 Mennang ritu sining makkunrai iya
maccowriyngngi sibawa tulungngi Ysus
wettunna engka ri Galila. Naengka mupa
magapa makkunrai laing kuwaro iya laow
silaong Ysus ri Yrusalm.
42 Mammulani mawenni wettunna Yusuf
pol ri Arimata taddapi. Anggotanai
Mahkama Agama iya ripakaraja. Natajeng
towi wettunna Allataala mappammula
mapparnta selaku Arung. Iyaro esso, esso
Assadiyangeng (iyanaritu esso ri yolona
Saba). Rimakkuwannanaro baraniwi Yusuf
mangolo ri Pilatus sibawa mllauwi ujuna Ysus.
43 (15:42)
44 Hranni Pilatus mngkalingai makkeda matni
Ysus. Jaji nasuroni tauw mobbii kapalana
pasukangng sibawa makkutana ri alna,
maittaniga matna Ysus.
45 Nangkalingana laporanna iyaro parawira,
napalaloni Pilatus Yusuf malai ujuna Ysus.
46 Nainappa Yusuf melli kaing walu pol
ri lnang alusu. Napuranana napanonno
ujuna Ysus, nadokoni sibawa kaingngro.
Nainappa napalnne ujuna Ysus ri laleng suwa
tampung, iya riybbu ri laleng bulu-bulu batu.

Purairo galttni suwa batu loppo tongkoi iyaro sumpanna tampungng.
47 Na Maria Magdalna sibawa Maria indona Yoss, napnessaini kgai Ysus ripalnne.
16 1 Labenana esso Saba, Maria Magdalna, Maria indona Yakobus sibawa Salom laoni melli rampa-rampa untu minnyakiwi ujuna Ysus.
2 Mal sennani wettunna mompo matanna esso, ri esso mammulangng ri mingguro, laoni mennang ri tampungng.
3 Ri tengnga laleng makkedani sddi lao ri laingng, "Nigana wedding tulukki galttrengngi batu pattongkona tampungng?" Saba iyaro batu battowa senna. Iyakiya lettuna kuwaro, naitani mennang iyaro batu purani rigaltt.
4 (16:3)
5 Nainappa muttamani mennang ri lalenna tampungngro. Ri laleng ri sedd atau, naitani mennang sddi kallolo majjumba put tudang, natasslenna mennang.
6 Nakkeda iyaro kallolo, "Aja mumtau! Uwisseng musappai Ysus, tau Nazart iya pura risalli. Dni gaga kuwa. Tuwoni paimeng! Ita bawanni, iyana onronna mennang palwui.
7 Makkekkuwangng laono, palettui iya karba lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, muttama toni Ptrus. Powadai, Laowi poddiyoloiko ri Galila. Kuwaro matu muwitai, pada-pada iya pura Napowadakko."

8 Nanassuna mennang pol ri tampungngro
nanalari saba tasslengngi enrengng mtaui.
D agaga mennang napowada lao ri nigi-nigi,
nasaba mtaui.
9 [Laoni iyaro sining makkunrai ri
Ptrus sibawa sellao-sellaona, nainappa
nacurittang sibawa marippe sininna iya
pura ripaissengiwi lao ri mennang ri
kalloloro. Purairo, alna Ysus, naolai ana'-ana'
gurun-Na mappallebbangengngi pol alau
liyajang karba iya mapaccingng sibawa
mannennungeng passalenna asalamakeng iya
mannennungengng.][Tuwonana Ysus pol ri
amatngng, malni ri esso Aha', bunge'-bunge'i
nappaitangngi Alna lao ri Maria Magdalna.
(Pol ri Maria nnaro engka naengka Ysus
napassu pitu stang.)
10 Nanalaona Maria Magdalna paissengiwi
kajajiyangngro ri sellao-sellaona Ysus, iya
mattengngangng mabbarata sibawa teri.
11 Iyakiya wettunna mennang nangkalinga
makkeda tuwoni Ysus, sibawa puranana Maria
naita Ysus, d' namateppe' mennang.
12 Purairo nappaitanni alna Ysus lao riduwa
tau ana' gurun-Na sibawa cara laingng. Iyaro
kajajiyangngi wettunna iya duwa tauwro
joppa lao ri sddi kampong.
13 Jaji lisuni mennang sibawa
nappaissengengngi gau'ro lao ri laing-
laingng. Iyakiya d' namateppe' mennang.

14 Angkanna Ysus mappaitangngi alna lao
riseppulo sddi ana' gurun-Na, wettunna
mennang mattengngang manr. Namparengngi
mennang nasaba makurang teppe'i sibawa
matedde ati senna'nana, angkanna d'
namateppe' lao risining tau iya alna pura
mitai makkeda tuwoi Ysus.
15 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono
risininna lino namuwappallebbangengngi
Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala lao ri sininna
rupatauw.
16 Tau iya d' namateppe' rihukkungngi matu.
Iyakiya tau iya mateppe' sibawa ricemm
salama'i matu.
17 Selaku buttinna makkeda mateppe'i
mennang, sining tauw napaddsu'i stangng ri
laleng asek-Ku; mabbicarai matu mennang
ri laleng sining basa iya d' naissengngi
mennang.
18 Rkko makkatenningngi mennang ula
iyar'ga minung racung, d' nalolongeng
mennang abala. Rkko napalnne'i limanna ri
yas'na sining tau iya malasa, majjappai matu
iyaro sining tauw."
19 Puranana Puwang Ysus mabbicara sibawa
mennang, riyakkani mnr ri suruga. Napparnta
kuwaro sibawa Allataala.
20 Nalaona ana'-ana' gurun-Na
mappallebbangengngi kgi-kgi karba pol
ri Allataala. Naturu' tona Puwangng majjama
silaong mennang sibawa napabuttinna

naolai sining anu makalallaingng makkeda tongengngi pabbirittanna mennang.]

Lukas

1 [1] Tofilus iya makessing ati, Magani
tau makkuraga mokii sibawa taratoro
passalenna kajajiyang-kajajiyang iya pura
kajajiyang ri tengnga-tengngata.
[2] Naokii mennang situru iya ricurita lao ri idi
pol risining tau iya alna pura mitai iyaro sining
kajajiyangng mappammulai pammulanna,
nainappa nappallebbangeng karbanna.
[3] Puranana usalidiki madcd-dcng iya
manennaro pol ri pammulanna, uwasengngi
madcng untu moki sddi laporang iya taratoro
untu Bapa.
[4] Upogaui iyaro, kuwammengngi naissengngi
Bapa makkeda aga iya pura ripagguruwakki
Bapa mmeng tongeng.
[5] Wettunna Hrods mancaji arunna wanuwa
Yuda, engka sddi imang asenna Zakharia.
Muttamai ri laleng golongang imang-ngimang
Abia. Bainna riyasengngi Elisabt, wijanna
imang towi.
[6] Atuwonna mallaibinro napsennangiwi
atinna Allataala. Iya duwa naturusiwi sininna
parnta sibawa Hukkunna Puwangng sibawa
tonget-tongeng.
[7] D nappunnai mennang ana saba manangngi
Elisabt na macowani mennang iya duwa.

8 Risuwa esso, wettunna golongang Abia
nakenna llng, napajoppani Zakharia jamanna
selaku imang ri yolona Allataala.
9 Biyasana riloteriwi iyaro imang-ngimangng,
na Zakharia rijello untu muttama ri
lalenna Bolana Puwangng sibawa mattunu
kamennyang.
10 Wettunna napogau iyaro upacara mattunu
kamennyangng, tau maga massempajangngi
ri saliweng.
11 Iyaro wettu, nappaitangngi alna malakana
Puwangng ri Zakharia. Iyaro malaka
tettongngi ri sedd ataunna mjang onrong
mattunu kamennyangng.
12 Wettunna naita Zakharia iyaro Malaka,
malippuni sibawa mtau.
13 Iyakiya makkedai iyaro Malaka, "Aja
mumtau Zakharia! Nangkalingani Allataala
sempajammu. Bainmu Elisabt jajiyangngi
matu sddi ana worowan. Harusuko mprngngi
aseng Yohans.
14 Masennang sennako matu sibawa maga
tau mariyo-riyo rkko jajiwi matu iyaro ana!
15 Mancajiwi matu tau maraja manuru
pakkitanna Puwangng, nad matu
nainung anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri.
Mappammulai jajinna rikuwasaiwi matu ri
Rohna Allataala.
16 Maga tau Isral napimping matu lisu ri
Allataala, Puwanna mennang.

17 Mancajiwi matu surona Puwangng iya
mawatangng sibawa makuwasana pada-pada
Elia. Napasidami matu ambo sibawa ana,
enrengng tau iya d namatinulu napimpingngi
matu lisu ri laleng pikkiranna iya tongengng.
Nanallalengiro napassadiyai matu suwa
umma iya sadiyanna untu Puwangng."
18 Nakkutana Zakharia lao ri Malakaro,
"Pkkugi uwissengngi makkeda kajajiyangngi
iyaro gau? Macowana na bainku macowa
toni."
19 Nappbali iyaro Malaka, "Iyyana Gabril!
Utumaningiwi Allataala sibawa Alna ritu
suroka palettui karba madcngng lao ri iko.
20 Aga upowada, kajajiyangngi matu ri
wettunna. Iyakiya nasaba d mumateppe, d
matu mulli mabbicara; ppko matu narapi
kajajiyang aga iya upowadangngkko."
21 Na iyaro wettu, sining tauw matterui
natajeng Zakharia. Hranni mennang magi
namaitta makkuwaro ri laleng Bolana
Puwangng.
22 Na wettunna massu, dna naulli mabbicara
lao ri mennang. Matteru-teru bawang
mabbr tanrang sibawa limanna, natettei pp.
Naissenni sining tauw makkeda purani mita
suwa pakkitang ri laleng Bolana Puwangng.
23 Leppenana jamanna ri Bolana Puwangng,
lisuni Zakharia ri bolana.

24 D namaitta ri munrinna, mattampuni
Elisabt, bainna, nanaurunni alna ri bola lima
uleng ittana.
25 Makkedani, "Angkanna natulukka
Puwangng sibawa naleddai atunangekku."
26 Wettunna Elisabt mattampuni enneng
ulenna, nasuroni Allataala malaka Gabril lao
ri Nazart, suwa kota ri dara Galila.
27 Risuroi Gabril lao risddi anadara,
riyasengng Maria. Iyaro anadara
mattunangangngi sibawa sddi tau
riyasengng Yusuf, wijanna Arung Daud.
28 Iyaro malaka laowi ri Maria sibawa
makkeda, "Salamako, iko iya nabarakkakiy
Puwangng iya d padanna! Puwangng
sibawakko!"
29 Nangkalingana adanna iyaro malaka,
tasslenni Maria, angkanna makkutana ri
laleng ati, aga akkattana iyaro brsellengng.
30 Nanakkeda iyaro Malaka lao ri Maria,
"Aja mumtau Maria, saba nasitujuiko atinna
Allataala.
31 Mattampuko matu sibawa jajiyang sddi
ana, iya harusu muwaseng Ysus.
32 Mancajiwi matu maraja nariyaseng Anana
Allataala Iya Pommatanr. Napancajiwi matu
Puwang Allataala arung pada-pada Arung
Daud, nn-nnna.
33 Nanapparnta matu selaku arung ri wijanna
Yakub mannennungeng. Nad cappuna matu
akkarungenna."

34 Nakkeda Maria lao ri Malakaro, "Iyakiya
parawang mupa, pkkugi iyaro gau wedding
kajajiyang?"
35 Nappbali iyaro Malaka, "Poli matu Rohna
Allataala ri iko, sibawa akuwasanna matu
Allataala salipuriko. Iyanaro sabana ana
iya mujajiyangng matu riyasengngi matu
Mapaccing, Anana Allataala.
36 Engngerangngi: Elisabt, sumpulolomuro,
ennenni uleng mattampuna, namuni
macowani sibawa makkedanna tauw makkeda
manangngi.
37 Saba ri Allataala dgaga mustahl."
38 Nanakkeda Maria, "Iyya atannaka
Allataala, leppessanni kajajiyang pada-pada
mupowada." Nalaona iyaro malaka salaiwi
Maria.
39 D namaitta puranaro, laoni Maria risuwa
kota ri Yuda ri dara buluna.
40 Laoni ri bolana Zakharia, na wettunna
muttama, nabrsellengini Elisabt.
41 Na wettunna nangkalinga Elisabt
brsellenna Maria, kdoni iyaro anana ri laleng
parmmananna Elisabt. Narikuwasaina Elisabt
ri Rohna Allataala,
42 nanagora, "Ikona kaminang ribarakkaki
ri yellena sininna makkunrai! Memmuwar
ribarakkakiwi iyaro anana mujajiyangng
matu!
43 Niga iyya nanalaowika indona Puwangng?

44 Uwngkalingana brsellemmu, anana ri
laleng parmmanakku kdoi nataro rennu.
45 Masennako, nasaba mateppeko makkeda
aga napowada Puwangng ri iko kajajiyangngi
matu!"
46 Nakkeda Maria, "Atikku pojiwi Puwangng,
47 sibawa mariyo-riyoi nyawaku nasaba
Allataala Pappassalamaku.
48 Nangngerakka atan-Na iya matuna!
Mappammulai makkekkuwangng sininna
bangsa makkedai mariyo-riyoka.
49 Nasaba Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa
pogaui gau-gau battowa ri alku. Mapaccingngi
asen-Na.
50 Abbijangeng lao ri abbijangeng mamasi
Puwangng lao ri tau mtau ri Alna.
51 Nasibawang liman-Na iya mawatangng
napassara-sarangngi tau matempo, sibawa
nakacauwi rancanana mennang.
52 Napanonnoi sining arungng pol ri
akkarungen-Na sibawa napakatanri tau
matuna.
53 Napsennangiwi tau malupu sibawa sininna
adcngengng tau sugi napaddsui sibawa
kosong.
54 Natulungngi Israli, atan-Na, situru janci
iya Nabbu sibawa nn-nnta.
55 D Nallupaiwi jancinna Puwangng,
namasiwi Abraham sibawa wijanna lettu
mannennungeng."

56 Kira-kira tellumpuleng ittana Maria monro
ri Elisabt, nainappa lisu ri bolana.
57 Narapini wettunna Elisabt untu mmmana.
Najajiyanni sddi ana worowan.
58 Sining balibolana sibawa sumpulolona
nangkalingani pkkugi kessinna Puwangng
lao ri Elisabt, nanaccowna marennu silaong
Elisabt.
59 Wettunna iyaro analolo makkumuru aruwa
essona, polni mennang untu sunnai. Maloi
mennang masengngi iyaro analolo Zakharia
situru asenna ambona,
60 iyakiya makkedai indona, "D! Harusui
riwrng aseng Yohans."
61 Nakkeda mennang ri Elisabt, "Nadgaga
pol ri sumpulolomu riyaseng makkuwatu."
62 Nakkutana mennang sibawa tanra-tanrang
lao ri Zakharia, aseng aga malo nawrngngi
anana.
63 Nallauna Zakharia sddi ppeng batu
nainappa maroki, "Asenna Yohans." Hrang
manenni mennang.
64 Iyatoro wettu naullni paimeng Zakharia
mabbicara sibawa pojiwi Allataala.
65 Mtauni sining balibolana, nanallebbanna
iyaro karba ri sininna dara buluna Yuda.
66 Sininna tau mngkalingangngi iyaro gau
makkutanani ri laleng ati, "Mancaji agai matu
iyaro ana?" Saba risibawangngi ri Puwangng.

67 Zakharia, ambona iyaro anana, rikuwasaini
ri Rohna Allataala angkanna napalettu paseng
pol ri Puwangng. Nakkeda,
68 "Laono mai tapojiwi Puwangng, Allataalana
bangsa Israli! Polni tulungngi umma-Na
sibawa paleppei mennang.
69 Nawrkki pappassalama iya barani, wijanna
Daud, atan-Na.
70 Riyolopa nariyolo naolai nabi-nabi Napil,
purani nabbryang Puwangng jancin-Na
71 untu passalamaki pol ri balitta sibawa pol
ri akuwasanna sining tau iya benciykki.
72 Untu mappaitangngi asmpowatin-Na lao
ri toriyolota, jancin-Na iya mapaccingngro
Narupaiwi matu.
73 Purani mattanro ri Abraham, ambota,
sibawa majjanci untu passalamaki pol ri
balitta, kuwammengngi d tamtau tumaningiwi
74 (1:73)
75 tuli sompai Alna sibawa psennangiwi
atin-Na gangka tuwota.
76 Iko, h anaku, riyasekko matu nabinna
Allataala Iya Pommatanr. Risuroko
poddiyoloiwi Puwangng untu sarakengngi
laleng Alna.
77 Untu mabbirittangngi lao ri umma-Na
sibawa ripassalamai matu mennang, rkko
purani naddampengeng Allataala dosa-dosana
mennang.

78 Masmpo atiwi Puwatta namakacuwa; poli
untu passalamaki. Pada-pada mata esso
mompo ri l.
79 Makkuwani ritu mabbryangngi tajan-Na
lao ri sininna tauw iya tuwo ri laleng
apettangengng sibawa amtaurengng.
Napimpikki ri laleng iya mattuju ri
adamngengng."
80 Napd battowana iyaro anana Zakharia
sibawa pd mawatang rohna. Monroi ri padang
kessi, narapi lettu wettunna nappaissengeng
alna lao ri bangsa Israli.
2 1 Iyaro wettu, napparntanni Kaisar
Agustus, kuwammengngi sininna
pabbanuwana Akkarungeng Roma nadaftar i
alna untu ribilang.
2 Iyana abbilangeng mammulangng
iya ripajoppa wettunna Kirnius mancaji
gubernurna wanuwa Siria.
3 Sininna tauw iyaro wettu laoni untu ridaftar
ri kotana tungke-tungke.
4 Joppani Yusuf pol ri Nazart ri Galila, lao
ri Btlhm ri Yuda, onrong ajajiyanna Arung
Daud; saba Yusuf wijannai Arung Daud.
5 Nadaftarni Yusuf alna silaong Maria
tunanganna, iya mattampuro.
6 Wettunna ri Btlhm, narapini wettunna Maria
mmmana.
7 Najajiyanni sddi ana worowan, anana
macowa. Iyaro anana nadokoni sibawa
car-car kaing, nainappa napalsso ri laleng

dulang olokolo iya mallise daram; saba d
nalolongeng onrong untu mappruma.
8 Ri wenniro engka pakkampi-pakkampi
iya monrowangngngngi sining bimbalana ri
padangng ri dararo.
9 Tappa nappaitanni alna malakana
Puwangng ri mennang, sibawa alebbirenna
Puwangng mattappa tajangiwi mennang,
namtau sennana mennang.
10 Iyakiya makkedai iyaro malaka, "Aja
mumtau! Saba polka tiwirekko karba madcng
karba iya psennangi sennangngi sininna tauw.
11 Iya esso ri kota Daud, jajini Arung
Pappassalamamu iyanaritu Kristus,
Puwangng.
12 Iyana tanranna: Mupoliwi matu sddi
analolo ridoko sibawa kaing, enrengng lwu ri
laleng dulangng."
13 Tennasenna-sennana iyaro malaka
risibawangngi maga malaka laing, iya
pojiyngngi Allataala. Makkedai mennang,
14 "Ripojiwi Allataala ri langi iya kaminang
matanr! Sibawa ri yasna tana, salwangengngi
rupa tauw iya psennangiyngngi atinna
Puwangng!"
15 Risalainnana mennang risining malaka
nalisu ri suruga, makkedani iyaro sining
pakkampi sddi lao ri laingng, "Laono mai talao
ri Btlhm nataitai gau iya kajajiyangngro, iya
napaissengengngkki Puwangng."

16 Mapperi-perini mennang lao, nanapolini
Maria sibawa Yusuf, enrengng ana loloro iya
lwu ri laleng dulangng.
17 Wettunna naita iyaro sining pakkampi
analoloro, nacuritani mennang aga napowada
iyaro sining malaka passalenna iyaro analolo.
18 Nahranna sininna tauw mngkalingai
curitana sining pakkampiro.
19 Iyakiya Maria nataro manengngi iyaro ri
laleng atinna sibawa nanennun-nennunna.
20 Lisuni ri padangng iyaro sining pakkampi
sibawa pojiwi enrengng pakalebbii Allataala,
nasaba sininna iya pura nangkalinga sibawa
naita, sicocoi pada-pada iya napowada
malaka.
21 Gennenana aruwa essona umuruna,
risunnani iyaro Anana, sibawa nasengngi
Ysus, aseng iya riwrngngngngi ri malaka
riwettu dnapa naritampu ri indo-Na.
22 Narapini wettunna Yusuf sibawa Maria
pajoppai ade papppaccing situru hukkunna
Musa. Jaji natiwini iyaro Anana ri Yrusalm
untu riyabbryang lao ri Puwangng.
23 Saba ri laleng Hukkunna Puwangng tarokii
makkuwaw, "Tungke ana worowan macowa,
harusui riyabbryang lao ri Puwangng."
24 Akkattanato mennang maloi
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng,
iyanaritu sipasang bekku iyarga duwakkaju
jangang-jangang malolo, pada-pada iya
ripattentu ri laleng Hukkunna Puwangng.

25 Iyaro wettu ri Yrusalm engka sddi tau
riyaseng Simon. Tau makessingngi, mtaui
ri Allataala sibawa natajengngi wettunna
Allataala passalamai Israli. Risibawangngi ri
Rohna Allataala,
26 sibawa Rohna Allataala pura paissengiwi
makkeda d namat matu riwettu dnapa naitai
Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng
Puwangng.
27 Nasaba pappimpinna Rohna Allataala,
muttamai Simon ri Bolana Allataala. Iyaro
wettu Yusuf sibawa Maria natiwii Ysus
muttama iya baiccu mupa, untu pogaui
upacara iya napparntangng hukkunna agama.
28 Nanalani Simon iyaro Anana nanapai,
nainappa napoji Allataala,
29 "Makkekkuwangng, purani Murupai
jancimmu Puwang. Leppessanni atam-Muw
mat sibawa tennang.
30 Saba mata alkuna pura mitai
Pappassalama pol ri Iko.
31 Iyaro Pappassalama purani Mupassadiya
untu sininna bangsa:
32 pada-pada tajang iya tappangngi lalenna
sininna bangsa-bangsa laingng, untu lao ri
Iko; iyanaritu tajang iya mappapol alebbireng
lao ri umma-Mu Israli."
33 Hranni ambona sibawa indona iyaro Anana
mngkalingai aga napowada Simon passalenna
Anana mennang.

34 Ribarakkakini mennang ri Simon sibawa
makkeda lao ri Maria, indo-Na iyaro Anana,
"Iya Anana purani napil Allataala untu
paccappui sibawa passalamai maga tau Israli.
Mancajiwi matu tanrang pol ri Allataala, iya
nawa matu maga tau,
35 nanallalengiro nassu lise atinna mennang.
Nasoppai matu atimmu atassinnaureng
pada-pada peddang matarengng."
36 Engkato sddi nabi makkunrai iya macowa
sennanna. Asenna Hana, anana Fanul, pol
ri suku Asyer. Pitu taung bawang siyonrong
lakkainna,
37 namancaji janda Hana, na
makkekkuwangng umuruna aruwani
pulona eppa taung. D naengka nasalaiwi
Bolana Puwangng. Esso wenniwi massompa
kuwaro lao ri Allataala massempajang sibawa
mappuwasa.
38 Iyatoro wettu napol, nanapojiwi Allataala
sibawa mabbicara passalenna iyaro Anana lao
ri sininna tauw iya tajengngngngi wettunna
Allataala paleppei Yrusalm.
39 Puranana napogau Yusuf sibawa Maria
sininna iya nawajikengng Hukkunna
Puwangng, lisuni ri Nazart ri Galila.
40 Napd battowana iyaro anana sibawa
mawatang. Mapanr sennai sibawa
riyamasinna ri Allataala.

41 Tungke-tungke taung laowi tomatowanna
Ysus ri Yrusalm untu pakarajai Esso Maraja
Paska.
42 Na wettunna Ysus makkumuru seppulo
duwa taung, laosi mennang ri ram-ramro
situru abiyasangng.
43 Leppenana iyaro ram-ram, lisuni
mennang. Iyakiya Ysus, Ananaro, monro mupi
ri Yrusalm, nad naissengngi ambo indo-Na.
44 Nasengngi mennang maccow muto ri
laleng rombongangng. Joppanana puppu
esso, nappai mennang nasappa ri yellena
sumpulolona sibawa sining sissenna.
45 Iyakiya d nalolongengngi mennang, jaji
lisuni mennang ri Yrusalm sappai.
46 Gennenana tellungngesso massappa,
naruntuni mennang ri laleng Bolana
Puwangng. Tudat-tudangngi mngkalingai
sining guru agama sibawa passu pakkutana-
pakkutana.
47 Hranni sininna tau mngkalingangngi
nasaba sining pappbalin-Na iya macca.
48 Hrang toni tomatowan-Na mitai. Nakkeda
indo-Na lao ri Ysus, "Na, magi Mupakkuwaki?
Ambo-Mu sibawa iyya tasslessleng sappa-Ko!"
49 Nappbali Ysus, "Magi tasappa-Ka ambo
sibawa indo? Dga taissengngi ambo sibawa
indo makkeda harusu-Ka engka ri laleng
bolana Ambo-Ku?"
50 Iyakiya d napahangngi pappbalinna Ysus.

51 Nalisuna Ysus silaong mennang lao ri
Nazart, sibawa matinuluna lao ri mennang.
Sininna gauro nataroi indo-Na ri laleng atinna.
52 Napd battowana Ysus sibawa tattamba
accana, enrengng ripoji ri Allataala sibawa ri
rupa tauw.
3 1 Ri taung maseppulona lima apparntanna
Kaisar Tibrius, Pontius Pilatus mancaji
gubernur ri Yuda, sibawa Hrods mapparnta ri
Galila. Filipus, silessurenna Hrods mapparntai
ri darana Itura sibawa Trakhonitis, na Lisanias
mapparntai ri Abiln.
2 Iya mancajiy imang-ngimang lompo
iyanaritu Hanas sibawa Kayafas. Ri
taungngnnaro nabbicara Allataala ri padang
kessi lao ri Yohans, anana Zakharia.
3 Nalao tulilina Yohans ri sininna darana Salo
Yordan sibawa palettui karba pol ri Allataala.
Nagora Yohans, "Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu
sibawa harusuko ricemm, kuwammengngi
naddampengekko Allataala."
4 Iyaro siturui iya riyoki ri laleng kittana
Nabi Ysaya: "Engka tau gora-gora ri padang
kessi, Passadiyangengngi laleng Puwangng,
paratangengngi laleng untu Alna.
5 Tungke lompo sitinajai ritmpung, tungke
bulu sibawa bulu-bulu riparatai. Laleng
mallko-lko sitinajai ripallempu, sibawa laleng
makkalebbok-kalebbongng riparatai.
6 Sining tauw ri sininna lino naitai matu
Allataala passalamai tolino!"

7 Maga tau lao ri Yohans untu ricemm.
Makkedai Yohans lao ri mennang, "Tau
majako iko! Niga powadai makkeda mull
leppe pol ri pahukkungenna Allataala iya
mangolo?
8 Appaitanni ri laleng pangkaukemmu
makkeda tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu! Aja
muwakkeda makkeda Abraham iyanaritu
nn-nnmu. Engngerangngi! Pol ri batu-batuw,
naulli Allataala pinru wija-wijanna untu
Abraham!
9 Sadiyani was untu tubbangngi pong aju
lettu ri ure-urena. Tungke pong aju iya d
napowassl buwa makessing ritubbangngi
matu naribuwang ri laleng api."
10 "Jaji, aga harusu ripogau?" pakkutanana
sining tauw lao ri Yohans.
11 Nappbali Yohans, "Tau iya mappunnaiy
duwallampa waju, harusui nawrng silampa
iya d nappunnai; sibawa tau iya mappunnaiy
anr, harusui nabag."
12 Pol toni passinge-singe sima ri Yohans
untu ricemm. Makkutanani mennang, "Bapa
Guru, aga harusu ripogau?"
13 Nappbali Yohans, "Aja musingei lebbi
maga naiya pura ripattentu."
14 Engkato parajuri makkutana, "Pkkugitosi
idi? Aga harusu ripogau?" Nappbali Yohans,
"Aja mupanrasa-rasai muwi niga-niga, sibawa
aja murampasa dowi nasaba ptenna-ptenna
d natongeng. Asennanno sibawa gajimmu!"

15 Iyaro wettu mammulani sining tauw
makkutana, aga Yohans Arung Pappassalama
natajengng mennang.
16 Iyanaro sabana nakkeda Yohans lao ri
sininna mennang, "Iyya ucemmko sibawa
uwai, iyakiya poli matu tau iya lebbi battowa
na iyya. Muwi lukkai tulu sapatun-Na dto
usitinaja. Nacemmko matu sibawa Rohna
Allataala sibawa api.
17 Ri liman-Na engka pattapi untu tapiwi
sininna gandonna gangka mapaccing.
Napaddeppungengngi matu gandongng ri
laleng lappo, iyakiya sininna awanna Natunui
matu ri laleng api iya d nawedding pedd!"
18 Makkuwaniro Yohans pangajariwi sining
tauw sibawa maddupa-rupang cara, ri wettu
nappallebbangenna Karba Madcngng.
19 Iyakiya Hrods, iya makuwasa ri Galila,
riyamparengngi ri Yohans passalenna
akawingenna sibawa Hrodias, bainna
silessurenna, sibawa passalenna sininna ja
laingng iya pura napogau.
20 Iyakiya mala Hrods natambaiwi sining
jana ri laleng naputtamana Yohans ri laleng
tarungku.
21 Puranana ricemm maneng iyaro
tauw, ricemm toni Ysus. Na wettunna
massempajang, tattimpani langi,
22 na Rohna Allataala nonnoni ri yas-Na
sinrupa jangang-jangangng. Nanangkalingai

saddanna Allataala makkeda, "Ikona Ana-Ku iya Uwamasiy. Mupsennangi atik-Ku."
23 Wettunna Ysus napammulai jama-jaman-Na, umuru-Na kira-kira telluppulo taung. Manuru pallolongenna tauw, Alna anana Yusuf, ana Eli,
24 ana Maat, ana Lwi, ana Malkhi, ana Yanai, ana Yusuf,
25 ana Matica, ana Amos, ana Nahum, ana Hsli, ana Nagai,
26 ana Matat, ana Matica, ana Simi, ana Yoskh, ana Yoda,
27 ana Yohanan, ana Rsa, ana Zrubabel, ana Saltil, ana Nri,
28 ana Malkhi, ana Adi, ana Kosam, ana Elmadam, ana Er,
29 ana Ysua, ana Eliser, ana Yorim, ana Matat, ana Lwi,
30 ana Simon, ana Yhuda, ana Yusuf, ana Yonam, ana Elyakim,
31 ana Mla, ana Mina, ana Matata, ana Natan, ana Daud,
32 ana Isai, ana Obd, ana Boas, ana Salmon, ana Nahason,
33 ana Aminadab, ana Admin, ana Arni, ana Hzron, ana Prs, ana Yhuda,
34 ana Yakub, ana Ishak, ana Abraham, ana Trah, ana Nahor,
35 ana Srug, ana Rhu, ana Plg, ana Eber, ana Salmon,

36 ana Knan, ana Arpakhsad, ana Sm, ana
Nuh, ana Lamkh,
37 ana Mtusalah, ana Hnokh, ana Yard, ana
Mahalall, ana Knan,
38 ana Enos, ana St, ana Adam, ana Allataala.
4 1 Rikuwasaini Ysus ri Rohna Allataala
wettunna nasalai Salo Yordan. Ripimpinni
ri Rohna Allataala lao ri padang kessi.
2 Nakkuwanaro ricobai ri Ibillisi patappulo
esso ittana. Ri lalenna wetturo, d agaga nanr.
Jaji paccappurenna malupuni.
3 Nakkeda Ibillisi ri Alna, "Anana-Koto
Allataala? Jaji suroni iya batu mancaji roti."
4 Nappbali Ysus, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Rupa
tauw d naulli tuwo pol ri roti bawang."
5 Nainappa Ibillisi natiwi Ysus ri onrong iya
matanr, na ri laleng sikd mata nappaitangngi
Ibillisi lao ri Ysus sininna akkarungengng ri
lino.
6 Nakkeda Ibillisi lao ri Ysus, "Iya
manenna akuwasangng sibawa asugirengng
uwabbryangngi matu lao ri Iko, saba iya
manennaro purani riwrkka, naweddikka
mabbryangngi lao ri nigi-nigi iya upojiy
mprngngi.
7 Iya manennaro mancajiwi appunnangem-
Mu matu, rkko suju-Ko sompaka."
8 Nappbali Ysus, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii,
Sitinajako pakalebbii Puwang Allataalamu
sibawa tumaningiwi Alna bawang!"

9 Nainappa Ibillisi natiwi Ysus ri Yrusalm,
nanataroi ri yasna coppona Bolana Puwangng,
nanakkeda lao ri Ysus, "Anana-Koto Allataala?
Jaji luppeno pol kuwa.
10 Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Nasuroi
matu Allataala sining malaka-Na jagai-Ko
madcd-dcng.
11 Sibawa topa, Natimak-Ko matu
sining malaka sibawa limanna mennang,
kuwammengngi aja nanatabbuttu aj-Mu ri
batu."
12 Nappbali Ysus, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Aja
mucobaiwi Puwang, Allataalamu."
13 Puranana Ibillisi nacobai Ysus sibawa
maddupa-rupang cara, nasalaini Ysus
namattajeng wettu makessingng.
14 Nainappa lisuni Ysus ri Galila,
narikuwasaina ri Rohna Allataala. Karba
passalenna Alna tassiyani ri sininna dararo.
15 Mappagguruni risining bola assompangng,
na sininna tauw pojiwi Alna.
16 Laosi paimeng Ysus ri Nazart, onron-Na
ripawekke. Ri esso Saba, situru abiyasan-Na
laoni ri bola assompangng. Tettonni untu
bacai Kitta,
17 nariwrng kittana Nabi Ysaya. Natimpani
kitta iya rilulungngro, na-Nalolongengngi
ayaw,
18 "Engkai Rohna Puwangng ri Iyya, saba
pura-Ka nalanti untu mabbirittangngi Karba
Madcngng lao ri tau kasiyasi. Nasuro-Ka untu

mappallebbangengngi aleppekengng lao ri
tau ritawangng sibawa ajjappang lao ri tau
buta; untu paleppei tau iya ripanrasa-rasa
19 sibawa mabbirittangngi apolnna wettunna
Puwangng passalamai umma-Na."
20 Nalulunni paimeng Ysus iyaro kitta,
napalisui ri pajaga, nainappa tudang. Sininna
tauw ri laleng bola assompangngro mitai
Alna.
21 Nappammulana Ysus mabbicara lao
ri mennang, makkuwa, "Iya aya-ayana
Kitta ripaddupani iya esso ri wettu
muwngkalingana."
22 Ada-ada iya Napowada makessing
senna, angkanna bengnga mennang sibawa
nasokon-Na. Makkedani mennang, "Tenniyaga
iya anana Yusuf?"
23 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Pasti
mupaki iya warkkada lao ri Iyya, Eh
dottoro, pajjappai al-Mu. Anu makalallaing
riyngkalinga iya Mupogau ri Kapernaum,
pogau toni ri kampong assalem-Mu."
24 Natambaiwi Ysus, "Engngerangngi d gaga
nabi ripakalebbi ri kampong assalenna.
25 Iyakiya ngkalingai: ri wettunna Elia,
wettunna d nateppa bosi tellut taung
sitengnga ittana, poli akkadrengng iya
masero senna ri sininna wanuwa. Iyaro wettu
engka maga janda ri Israli.
26 Namuni makkuwaro, Allataala d nasuroi
Elia lao risala sddinna pol risining jandaro

sangadinna banna lao risddi janda ri Sarfat ri darana Sidon.
27 Makkuwatoro ri wettunna Nabi Elisa engka maga tau ri Israli malasa oli iya mappakatautau, iyakiya d sddi pol ri mennang ripajjappa; sangadinna Naaman tau Siriaro."
28 Sininna tauw ri bola assompangngro macai sennani wettunna nangkalinga gauro.
29 Tettonni mennang nainappa narukka Ysus massu ri saliweng kota, sibawa natiwii ri mpenna bulu, naonroiy napatettong kotana mennang. Akkattana mennang maloi sorongngi ri laleng peppingng.
30 Iyakiya nalullui Ysus iyaro tau maga nainappa lao.
31 Nainappa Ysus lao ri Kapernaum ri Galila. Kuwaniro napagguru sining tauw ri esso Saba.
32 Bengngani mennang mitai carana mappagguru, saba mabbicarai sibawa akuwasang.
33 Kuwaro ri bola assompangng engka sddi tau iya nakuwasaiy stang. Iyaro tauw kelli-kellini,
34 "Eh Ysus, tau Nazart, aga malo Mugaukekki? Pol-Koga malo pabbinasaki? Uwisseng nigako, iko suro pol ri Allataala iya mapaccingng!"
35 Naggera Ysus lao ri stangngro, "Ammekkoko! Assuko pol ri tauww!" Nainappa iyaro stangng naggeppuwangngi

iyaro tauw ri yolona maneng mennang,
nainappa massu pol ri tauwro dna napeddiriwi.
36 Hrang manenni tauw, nakkeda sddi lao
ri laingng, "Tenniya cul-cul ada-adan-Na.
Nasibawang akuwasang, nasuroi roh-roh
maja massu, namassu tona mennang!"
37 Na karba passalenna Ysus tassiyani ri
sininna dararo.
38 Nasalaini Ysus iyaro bola assompangng,
nanalao ri bolana Simon. Matuwa
makkunrainna Simon mattengngangngi
masemmeng, nasining tauw napaissengini
Ysus gauro.
39 Nalaona Ysus ri onrong atinronna
makkunrairo, napaddsui iyaro semmengng.
Nasorona iyaro semmengng, naotona matuwa
makkunrainna Simon nanatumaningiwi
mennang.
40 Wettunna labu esso, natiwini sininna tauw
lao ri Ysus silessu-silessurenna iya nakenna
maddupa-rupang lasa. Napalnneni limanna
Ysus ri yasna mennang tungke-tungke
nanapajjappai.
41 Nassuna sining stangng pol ri tau maga,
nagora-gorato, "Ikona Anana Allataala!"
Iyakiya rigerai mennang ri Ysus sibawa
dnaripalalo mennang mabbicara, saba
naissengngi mennang makkeda Alna ritu
Arung Pappassalama.
42 Wettunna mammula mompo matanna
esso, nasalaini Ysus iyaro kota nanalao risuwa

onrong iya masino-sino. Nappammulana tauw
sappai Alna, na wettunna mennang naruntu,
makkuragani kuwammengngi aja narisalai
mennang.
43 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Karba Madcng
passalenna Allataala sibawa Apparntanna
harusu towi Uwabbirittang ri kota-kota
laingng, saba untu iyanaro narisuro-Ka
muttama ri lino."
44 Iyanaro sabana nakkatobba Ysus ri laleng
sining bola assompangng ri sininna wanuwa
Yuda.
5 1 Risuwa wettu, tettongngi Ysus ri
wirinna Tappareng Gnsart. Maga tau
siredde-redde untu mngkalingai karba pol ri
Allataala.
2 Naitani Ysus engka duwa lopi ri wirinnaro;
sining pakkajana nonnoni pol ri lopiro
namattengngang bissaiwi jalana.
3 Nanrna Ysus risala sddinna iyaro sining lopi,
iyanaritu lopinna Simon, nainappa nasuro
Simon sorongngi iyaro lopinna mabla cdd pol
ri wiring. Natudanna Ysus ri laleng lopiro,
nanapaggurui tau maga.
4 Puranana mappagguru, makkedani ri
Simon, "Mpisno lao ri onrong malamungng,
namupallebbai jalamu untu tikkeng bal."
5 Nappbali Simon, "Bapa Guru, puppu
benniki majjama ladde, nadgaga agaga
ritikkeng! Iyakiya nasaba Bapa suroki,
madcnni; malosika pallebba jala."

6 Puranana napogau iyaro gau, lolongenni
mennang makkumani gana bal angkanna
mammulani sap jalana.
7 Rimakkuwannanaro mllau tulunni mennang
ri sellao-sellaona ri lopi laingng. Polni sining
sellaona mennang lisekiwi iya duwa lopiro
penno sibawa bal angkanna maloni tallemme
iyaro sining lopi.
8 Wettunna naita Simon iyaro, sujuni ri
yolona Ysus, nainappa makkeda, "Salaika
Puwang! Saba tau madosaka!"
9 Hranni Simon sibawa sininna tau iya nawa
silaong mitai gana bal natikkeng mennang.
10 Makkuwatoro sining sellaona Simon,
iyanaritu Yakobus sibawa Yohans, ana-anana
Zbdus. Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Simon, "Aja
mumtau! Mappammulai makkekkuwangng
mancajiko matu pajjala tau."
11 Nagettenni Simon sibawa sellao-sellaona
iyaro sining lopinna lao ri wiring, nainappa
nasalai maneng, nanaccowriwi Ysus.
12 Risuwa esso engkai Ysus risuwa kota.
Kuwaro engka sddi worowan iya penno
watakkalna sibawa lasa oli mappakatau-tau.
Wettunna naita Ysus, sujuni ri yolo-Na
marllau, "Pa, rkko taloriwi Bapa, taull
pajjappaka Bapa!"
13 Nakarawani Ysus iyaro tauw nakkedato,
"Upuwloi, ajjappano!" Iyatoro wettu najjappa
lasana.

14 Nainappa nattyang Ysus iyaro tauw curitai
gauro lao ri nigi-nigi, adan-Na, "Laono
ri imangng, namuwllauwi untu pattentui
makkeda majjappano. Nainappako lao
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng pada-
pada iya napparntangng Musa, selaku butti
lao risining tauw makkeda tonget-tongenno
majjappa."
15 Iyakiya karba passalenna Ysus pd tassiyai
lao tulili, namagana tau pol untu mngkalingai
Alna sibawa untu ripajjappa pol ri lasana
mennang.
16 Purairo laoni Ysus massempajang ri
onrong masino-sino.
17 Risuwa esso wettunna Ysus mattengngang
mappagguru, engka siyagangngar tau Farisi
sibawa guru-guru agama tudang kuwaro. Poli
mennang ri Yrusalm, sibawa ri kota-kota ri
Galila enrengng Yuda. Akuwasanna Puwangng
engkai ri Ysus untu pajjappai sining tau
malasa.
18 Iyaro wettu engka siyagangngar tau pol
tiwi sddi tau pso iya lwu ri yasna onrong
atinrongng. Makkuragai mennang tiwii iyaro
tauw ri lalempola kuwammengngi naulli
palnnei ri yolona Ysus.
19 Iyakiya nasaba maga senna tau
kuwaro, d naulli mennang tiwii muttama.
Rimakkuwannanaro napanri mennang
ri yasna pabbingenna bola. Nainappa
nabongkara gentnna, nanapanonnoi

silaong onrong atinronna ri yolona Ysus ri tengnga-tengngana tau magaro.
20 Wettunna naita Ysus pkkugi rajanna teppena mennang, makkedani Alna lao ri tauwro, "Eh silessureng, riyaddampengenni dosamu."
21 Sining guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi mammulani makkeda sddi lao ri laingng, "Niga iya tauw nabarani cellai Allataala? Niga wedding maddampengengngi dosa, rilainna Allataala?"
22 Naissengngi Ysus pakkutanana mennang. Jaji makkedani, "Magi muwakkutana makkuwaro ri laleng atimmu?
23 Kga lebbi gampang makkeda, Riyaddampengenni dosamu, iyarga makkeda, Otono namujoppa!
24 Iyakiya malo-Ka buttikangngi makkekkuwangng lao ri iko makkeda Anana Tolino makuwasai ri yasna linow untu maddampengengngi dosa." Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri tau psoro, "Otono, akkai onrong atinrommu, namulisu!"
25 Masittani iyaro tauw moto ri yolona maneng mennang, nainappa nakka onrong atinronna, nanalisu sibawa pojiwi Allataala.
26 Bengnga manenni mennang nanapojiwi Allataala. Nasibawang tau, makkedani mennang, "Makalallaing senna kajajiyang iya riita iya esso!"

27 Purairo massuni Ysus nanaitai sddi
passinge sima iya riyasengng Lwi,
mattengngang tudang ri kantorona. Nakkeda
Ysus ri Lwi, "Accowko ri Iyya."
28 Tettonni Lwi nanasalai manengngi,
nainappa maccowriwi Ysus.
29 Purairo mappstani Lwi ri bolana untu Ysus.
Maga passinge sima sibawa tau laing maccow
manr sisama mennang.
30 Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi sibawa
guru-guru agama d namasennang, nanakkeda
ri ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Magi mumanr
mnung maneng sibawa passinge sima sibawa
sining tau d namakessing?"
31 Nappbali Ysus, "Tau madisingng d
napparelluwang dottoro, banna tau malasa
bawang.
32 Pol-Ka tenniya untu mobbii sining tau
tongengng, sangadinna sining tau madosa
kuwammengngi natoba mennang pol ri
dosa-dosana."
33 Nakkeda sining tauw lao ri Ysus, "Ana-ana
gurunna Yohans sibawa ana gurunna tau Farisi
biyasai mappuwasa sibawa massempajang.
Iyakiya ana-ana gurum-Mu manri sibawa
mnungngi."
34 Nappbali Ysus, "Weddigga musuro
mappuwasa sining undangammu ri psta
abottingengng, ri wettu engkana mupa
bottimpuran silaong mennang? Tentu d!

35 Iyakiya engka matu narapii wettunna
nariyala bottimpuran pol ri mennang. Ri
wettunnaro nappuwasa matu mennang."
36 Nainappa nacuritani Ysus
pakkalarapangengngw, "D tau tppangngi
waju launna sibawa sikenn kaing pol ri waju
baru. Saba nasapi waju baruro. Kuwattopa
iyaro pattppang mabaru d nasicoco waju
malaungng.
37 Makkuwatoro dgaga tau tiri anggoro baru
ri laleng popang koli malaungng, nasaba iyaro
anggoro baru nassabariwi matu mareppa
iyaro popangng. Natabb anggorona sibawa
masolang popanna.
38 Anggoro baru harusui ritiri ri popang iya
barutto.
39 Makkuwatoro dgaga tau malo mnung
anggoro baru rkko purai mnung anggoro
laung. Adanna, Lebbi kessingngi anggoro
malaungng."
6 1 Risuwa esso Saba, wettunna Ysus lalo
risuwa dare gandong, malai gandong
ana-ana gurun-Na. Napessii iyaro gandongng
nainappa nanr.
2 Siyagangngar tau Farisi makkeda, "Magi
muwajjalkkaiwi hukkung-hukkunna agamata
ri laleng mupogauna iya riyattyangng ri esso
Saba?"
3 Nappbali Ysus, "Dpaga naengka mubacai
passalenna napogau Daud, wettunna Daud
sibawa sining taunna malupu?

4 Muttamai ri laleng Bolana Puwangng
nanalai roti iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng
ri Allataala, nainappa nanr. Nanawrng towi
iyaro roti lao risining taunna. Padahal manuru
hukkung-hukkunna agamata, banna sining
imangng bawang wedding manri iyaro roti."
5 Nanakkeda Ysus, "Anana Tolino makuwasai
lao ri esso Saba!"
6 Risuwa esso Saba laingng, laowi Ysus
mappagguru ri bola assompangng. Naengka
kuwaro tau mat siwali limanna.
7 Engka siyagangngar guru agama sibawa
tau Farisi malo sappai asalanna Ysus,
kuwammengngi weddingngi napparapekeng.
Jaji matterui napnessai maloiga pajjappai
tauw ri esso Saba.
8 Iyakiya naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna
mennang. Nakkedana lao ri tau iya mat
siwali limanna, "Laoko kuwa tettong ri yolo!"
Tokkonni iyaro tauw, natettong kuwaro.
9 Nainappa makkutana Ysus risining tau
engka kuwaro, "Manuru agama, aga harusu
ripogau ri esso Saba? Pogaui makessingng
iyarga maja? Passalamai tauw iyarga
cilakaiwi?"
10 Nakkita Ysus mattulili lao ri iya maneng
mennang, nainappa makkeda lao ri tauwro,
"Loroi limammu." Iyaro tauw naloroni
limanna, najjappana limanna.
11 Iyakiya macai sennai iyaro guru-
guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi,

nappammulana barunding, aga wedding napogau mennang lao ri Ysus.
12 Iyaro wettu mnrni Ysus risuwa bulu-bulu untu massempajang. Kuwaniro massempajang lao ri Allataala puppu benni.
13 Wettunna macakkani esso, Naobbini ana-ana gurun-Na, nainappa napil seppulo duwa tau pol ri mennang. Nasenni iyaro seppulo duwa tau rasul. Iya mennang iyanaritu:
14 Simon (iya riyasengngtto Ptrus), sibawa Andras silessurenna Simon; Yakobus sibawa Yohans, Filipus sibawa Bartolomus,
15 Matius sibawa Tomas, Yakobus anana Alfus, sibawa Simon (iya riyasengng Patriot),
16 Yudas anana Yakobus sibawa Yudas Iskariot iya balibella ri munri.
17 Nonnoni Ysus pol ri bulu-buluro silaong rasul-rasul-ro, nainappa tettong mappsau risuwa onrong iya malappa. Naengkato kuwaro maga ana-ana gurun-Na laingng sibawa maga tau iya pol tulili ri sininna Yuda, Yrusalm enrengng kota-kota Tirus sibawa Sidon ri wiring tasi.
18 Poli mennang untu mngkalingai Ysus sibawa ripajjappa pol risining lasana. Mennang iya nauttamakiy roh maja pol towi sibawa ripajjappa.
19 Sininna tauw makkuragani untu karawai Ysus, nasaba engka akuwasang massu pol ri Alna iya pajjappa manengngngngi mennang.

20 Naitani Ysus ana-ana gurun-Na, nainappa
makkeda, "Asennanno iko sining tau kasiyasi,
nasaba anggotanako ummana Allataala!
21 Asennanno iko iya malupu
makkekkuwangng; ripawessoriko matu!
Asennanno iko iya teriy makkekkuwangng;
macawako matu!
22 Akkrennuko rkko ribenciko, risampyang,
ripakatuna sibawa riptenna nasaba Anana
Tolino!
23 Nabi-nabi riyolo rigaukeng towi
makkuwaro. Rkko kajajiyangngi gauro,
sitinajako masennang ati sibawa sr nataro
rennu, saba battowai saromu iya tassadiya ri
suruga.
24 Iyakiya cilakano iko iya sugi
makkekkuwangngw; saba purani
mupneddingi anyamengengng!
25 Cilakano iko iya messo
makkekkuwangngw; saba malupuko matu!
Cilakano iko macawa makkekkuwangng; saba
tassinnaui matu atimmu sibawa teri!
26 Cilakano rkko sininna tauw pojiko; saba
makkuwatoro nn-nnna mennang pojiwi
nabi-nabi palsu riyolo."
27 "Iyakiya lao ri iko iya
mngkalingangngi Iyya makkekkuwangngw,
Uwappasengengngi: amasiwi sining balimmu,
sibawa pogaui iya makessingng lao ri tau iya
benciykko.

28 Barakkakiwi tau iya tanroiykko, sibawa
assempajangengngi tau iya pjariyngngkko.
29 Rkko naleppai tauw rupammu sddi,
leppessangngi siya naleppa iya siwalitto. Rkko
narampasai jumbamu, wrng towi wajummu.
30 Rkko engka nallau tauw ri iko, wrngngi;
sibawa rkko narampasai appunnangemmu,
ajana muwllauwi lisu.
31 Gaukenni tau laingng pada-pada
muwacinnaiy rigaukekko ri mennang.
32 Rkko muwamasiwi sining tau iya
mamasiykko bawang, aga saromu?
Tau madosa namasi towi sining tau iya
mamasiyngngi mennang!
33 Sibawa rkko pogauko makessingng lao
risining tau iya pogaungngi makessingng
lao ri iko bawang, aga saromu? Sining tau
madosa pogau towi makkuwaro!
34 Sibawa rkko iyami bawang mupainrengi
dowi tau iya mullngngi palisui, aga saromu?
Tau madosa mappainreng towi dowi lao ri tau
madosa, nainappa nallau lisu!
35 Sitonget-tongenna d nakkuwaro! Sibalna
harusuko mamasiwi balimmu sibawa pogaui
makessingng lao ri mennang. Harusuko
mappainreng, naaja murennuwangngi lisu.
Rkko makkuwairo, battowai saromu sibawa
mancajiko matu ana-anana Allataala Iya
Pommatanr. Saba makessing atiwi Allataala
lao ri tau iya d naissengngi mattarima kasi,
sibawa lao ri iya majatto.

36 Sitinajako mamas pada-pada Ambomu
mamasto!"
37 "Aja muwadlkiwi tau laingng,
kuwammengngi nadto nadlkiko
Allataala. Aja muhukkungngi tau laingng,
kuwammengngi naajato nahukkukko
Allataala. Addampengengngi tau laingng,
kuwammengngi naddampengeng tokko
Allataala.
38 Wrngngi tau laingng, kuwammengngi
nawrng tokko Allataala; mutarimai matu
pabbr iya tabbollompollongng iya puranna
riolakekko malise senna. Saba ola iya mupak
untu tau laingng napakngettokko matu
Allataala."
39 Nainappa nacurita Ysus lao ri mennang
pakkalarapangeng makkuwa, "Rkko tau buta
pimpingngi tau buta laingng, pasti menrung
duwai nonno ri spe.
40 Dgaga tau lebbi battowa naiya gurunna.
Iyakiya ana guru iya temmenna magguru,
mancajiwi matu pada-pada gurunna.
41 Muwitai bulisa ri matanna silessuremmu,
na balo ri matammu d mupnessaiwi?
42 Pkkugi mulli makkeda ri silessuremmu,
Laono mai, silessureng, upassui iyaro bulisa
pol ri matammu, na ri laleng matammu
engka balo d muwitai? Eh munap! Passuni
riyolo balo iya engka ri matammu. Nainappa
mull mitai sibawa manessa kuwattopa passui
bulisa pol ri matanna silessuremmu."

43 "Pong ngaju macommo d napowassl buwa
iya maja. Makkuwatoro pong ngaju makojo d
napowassl buwa iya makessingng.
44 Tungke pong ngaju riissengngi pol ri
buwana. Alekale maddori d napowassl buwa
ara, sibawa alekale maddori d napowassl
buwa anggoro.
45 Tau iya makessingng passui gau-gau
makessingng nasaba pennoi atinna sibawa
akessingeng. Tau iya maja passui gau-gau
iya maja nasaba pennoi atinna sibawa maja.
Saba aga napowada tmu tabbollongngi pol ri
ati."
46 "Magi muwobbi-Ka, Puwang, Puwang,
iyakiya d mupogaui aga iya Upowadangngkko?
47 Nigana wedding ripappadangngi tau iya
laow ri Iyya, sibawa mngkalingai ada-adak-
Ku, enrengng pogaui? Makessinni Upaitakko
.
48 Pada-padai tau iya wettunna mappatettong
bola iya kaliyngngi maliyung, nainappa nabbu
pandamnna ri batu. Wettunna pol lmpe
sibawa uwai salo mappoi iyaro bola, d naulli
pakdoi iyaro bola, saba purai ripatettong ri
yasna pandamng iya makessingng.
49 Iyakiya tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-
adak-Ku nad napajoppai, pada-padai tau iya
patettongng bola d napandamngngi. Rkko
nappoi lmpe iyaro bola, masittai maruttung;
namalanre asolangenna!"

7 [1] Puranana napowada gau-gauro lao ri tau
maga, laoni Ysus ri Kapernaum.
[2] Kuwaro engka parawira Roma iya
mappunnaiy ata iya namasi senna. Iyaro ata
malasai nacddpi namat.
[3] Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro parawira
passalenna Ysus, nasuroni siyagangngar
pamimpinna tau Yahudi lao ri Ysus untu
mllauwi kuwammengngi napol sibawa
pajjappai atanna.
[4] Wettunna lettu ri Ysus, iyaro sining tauw
nallauni sibawa masero kuwammengngi
Natulungngi iyaro parawira. Nakkeda
mennang lao ri Ysus, "Iya parawira sitinajai
tatulung Bapa,
[5] saba namasiwi bangsata sibawa purana
napatettongekki bola assompang."
[6] Nalaona Ysus silaong mennang. Wettunna
Ysus macaw lettu ri bolaro, iyaro parawira
nasuroni sellao-sellaona lao ri Ysus untu
makkeda, "Ajana Bapa tasussa-sussaiwi alta
lao ri bolaku. D usitinaja tarimai Bapa ri
bolaku.
[7] Iyanaro sabana d ubarani mangolo ri Bapa.
Jaji wrng bawanni parnta kuwammengngi
najjappa pattumanikku.
[8] Saba iyya tunru tokka ri parntana
tomariyas, na ri yawaku engkato parajuri-
parajuri iya harusu tunru ri parnta-parntaku.
Rkko usuroi sddi parajuri, Laoko! laowi;
sibawa rkko makkedaka ri laingng, Laoko

mai! poli. Narkko uparntangngi atakku, Ebbui iya! nabbui."
9 Hranni Ysus mngkalingai iyaro. Gilinni nakkeda ri tau maga iya maccowriyngngi, "Tenniya cul-cul iya tauw. Ri yellena tau Israli dpa naengka Ulolongeng teppe silloppow."
10 Wettunna iyaro sining tau risuro lisu ri bolana parawiraro, majjappani iyaro ata.
11 D namaitta ri munrinna, laoni Ysus ri kota Nain. Ana-ana gurun-Na sibawa tau maga laowi sibawangngi.
12 Wettunna Ysus lettu ri seddna pintu gerbanna kota, sining tauw mattengngangngi mangantara uju massu ri kota. Iya mat iyanaritu ana worowan, ana tungkena sddi janda. Maga pabbanuwana iyaro kota silaongengngi iyaro makkunrai.
13 Wettunna Puwang Ysus naita iyaro makkunrai, messni lao ri makkunrairo nanakkeda, "Aja muteri, Indo!"
14 Nainappa Ysus maddeppriwi ulreng ujuro nanakarawai. Nalppanna iyaro sining tau mabbul. Nakkeda Ysus, "Eh kallolo, Usuroko moto!"
15 Motoni tudang kallolo iya matro, sibawa mammula mabbicara. Nabbryanni Ysus lao ri indona.
16 Mtau maneng tauw sibawa mammulani pojiwi Allataala. Makkedai mennang, "Momponi ri tengnga-tengngata sddi nabi

iya battowa! Polni Allataala untu passalamai umma-Na!"
17 Tassiyani karba passalenna Ysus ri sininna Yuda sibawa ri dara seddna.
18 Ana-ana gurunna Yohans napowadanni Yohans sininna kajajiyangngro. Nanaobbini Yohans duwa ana gurunna,
19 nanasuroi lao ri Puwang Ysus makkutana, "Bapaga tau iya malo pol situru jancinna Allataala, iyarga harusuki mattajeng sddi tau laing?"
20 Laoni ri Ysus iyaro duwa ana gurunna Yohans nakkeda, "Nasuroki Yohans Paccemm makkutana ri Bapa, Bapaga ritu tau malo pol situru jancinna Allataala, iyarga harusuki tajeng tau laing?"
21 Iyaro wettu Ysus pajjappai maga tau, sibawa paddsu maga roh maja enrengng mbbui maga tau buta makkita.
22 Jaji mappbalini Ysus, "Lisuno lao ri Yohans namupowadangngi aga muwngkalinga sibawa muwita: makkita tau buta, joppa tau pso, majjappa tau malasa oli mabbahaya, marngkalinga tau mataru-taru, tuwo paimeng tau mat, sibawa Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala riyabbirittangngi lao risining tau kasiyasi.
23 Masennangngi tau iya d gaga alasanna untu sampyak-Ka."
24 Meddnana iyaro sining surona Yohans, mappammulani Ysus mabbicara lao ri tau magaro passalenna Yohans, adan-Na, "Laoko

ri padang kessi untu mita aga? Sipong wellaga iya nairi anging?
25 Laoko untu mita aga? Sddi tau iya mappak makessingngga? Sining tau iya mappak makkuwaro sibawa tuwo massennas-sennang monroi ri saoraja!
26 Jaji massuko untu mita aga? Untu mita sddi nabiga? Tongeng, mala lebbi na sddi nabi.
27 Saba Yohans ritu naseng ri laleng ayana Kittaw, Iyana suro-Ku, adanna Allataala, Malo-Ka suroi lebbi riyolo naiya Iko, kuwammengngi natimparek-Ko laleng!"
28 Nakkedapa Ysus, "Engngerangngi, ri linow dpa naengka tau lebbi battowa naiya Yohans Paccemm. Iyakiya tau iya kaminang baiccu ri yellena ummana Allataala, lebbi battowai naiya Yohans Paccemm."
29 Sininna tauw muttama toni sining passinge sima nangkalingai Ysus powadai gauro: mennang ritu sining tau iya pura turusiwi sining tuntutanna Allataala sibawa malona ricemm ri Yohans.
30 Iyakiya sining tau Farisi sibawa guru-guru agama d namalo tarimai rencanana Allataala untu alna mennang. D namalo mennang ricemm ri Yohans.
31 Nainappa mabbicarasi Ysus, adan-Na, "Agana harusu Upasibandingengngi sining tauw makkekkuwangngw? Pada-padai aga mennang?

32 Pada-padai mennang ana-ana iya
tudangng ri pasa; sikonrong gora lao ri
laingng, Riyakklongekko long mariyo-riyo,
iyakiya d mumalo sr! Riylongekko long
mabbarata, na iko d mumalo teri!
33 Poli Yohans Paccemm mappuwasai
sibawa d nainung anggoro namumakkeda,
Nauttamakiwi stang!
34 Poli Anana Tolino manri sibawa mnung
mumakkeda, Itai iyaro tauw! Mabuwaja,
pammabokeng, sellaona passinge sima
sibawa sellaona tau madosa.
35 Namuni makkuwaro, amaccanna Allataala
pabuttiwi pol ri sininna tau iya tarimangngi."
36 Engka sddi tau Farisi riyaseng Simon,
naundangngi Ysus manr. Laoni Ysus ri bolana
sibawa tudang manr.
37 Engkato ri kotaro sddi makkunrai iya
tuwo ri laleng dosa. Wettunna nangkalinga
makkeda Ysus manri ri bolana tau Farisiro,
laoni sibawa tiwi sddi botolo mallise minnya
wangi.
38 Tettongngi ri munrinna Ysus ri seddna
aj-Na sibawa teri nanaricai ajna Ysus sibawa
uwai matanna. Nainappa narakkoi ajna
Ysus sibawa gemmena nappa nabau sibawa
natirikinna minnya wangi.
39 Wettunna tau Farisi iya mundangngengngi
Ysus naita iyaro gau, makkedani ri laleng
atinna, "Akkalarapanna iya tauw nabi, tentu

Naisseng niga iyaro makkunrai gssangngi, sibawa iyaro makkunrai tuwoi ri laleng dosa!"
40 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Simon, "Simon, engka malo Upowadakko." Nappbali Simon, "Iyy, Pa Guru, tapowadani."
41 Nakkeda Ysus, "Engka duwa tau makkinreng lao ri sddi tau iya mappainreng dowi. Iya sddi makkinreng lima ratu dowi pra, naiya sddi limappulo dowi pra.
42 Iya duwaro d naulli paleppei inrenna, narileddana iyaro inrenna. Nah, niga ri yellena iya duwa tauwro kaminang mamasiwi matu tau iya mappainrengngro dowi?"
43 Nappbali Simon, "Ukira-kirai tau iya kaminang maga inrenna riledda!" Nappbali Ysus, "Tongeng pallolongemmu."
44 Nainappa makkita Ysus lao ri makkunrairo sibawa makkeda lao ri Simon, "Muwitaga iyaro makkunrai? Lao-Ka ri bolamu, nad mupassadiya uwai untu ppaccingiwi aj-Ku, iyakiya iya makkunrai purani nappaccingi aj-Ku sibawa uwai matanna, enrengng rakkoiwi sibawa gemmena.
45 Iko d muduppai-Ka sibawa pabbau, iyakiya iya makkunrai d nappsau bauwi aj-Ku sipongek-Ku engka kuwa.
46 Iko d mutirikiwi minnya uluk-Ku, iyakiya iya makkunrai purani natiriki minnya wangi aj-Ku.
47 Tongeng: pammas iya battowaro mappaitangngi makkeda dosana iya magaro

riyaddampengenni! Rkko cddmi tauw
riyaddampengeng, cdd tommi mamas matu."
48 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri makkunrairo,
"Riyaddampengenni dosa-dosamu."
49 Sining tau laingng iya tudangng manr
sibawa Ysus mammulani makkeda sddi lao
ri laingng, "Niga iya tauw naweddingngi
maddampengengngi dosa?"
50 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri
makkunrairo, "Nasaba mateppeko lao
ri Iyya, ripassalamako. Laono sibawa dam!"
8 1 D namaitta ri munrinna, laoni Ysus ri
kota-kota sibawa ri kampong-kampongng,
untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng
makkeda Allataala mappammulani mapparnta
selaku Arung. Iya seppulo duwa ana gurun-Na
maccow towi silaongengngi.
2 Makkuwatoro siyagangngar makkunrai iya
pura ripajjappa pol ri roh maja sibawa lasa.
Iyanaritu Maria iya riyasengng Magdalna (pitu
stang pura ripassu pol ri alna);
3 makkuwatoro Yohana, bainna Khuza,
pegaw saorajana Hrods; Susana sibawa
maga mupa makkunrai laingng. Nanabantui
mennang Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na
sibawa ongkoso alna.
4 Matteru-terui sining tauw lao ri Ysus pol
rimaddupa-rupang kota. Na wettunna magani
tau maddeppungeng, nacuritani Ysus lao ri
mennang pakkalarapangeng makkuwaw:

5 "Engka sddi pangampo lao mampo bin.
Wettunna mampo, engka bin teppa ri
lalengng. Sibagiyang naljja tauw na laingng
nanri manu-manu.
6 Engkato teppa ri onrong mabbatu-batu.
Wettunna massu cura-curana iyaro bin,
makellei nasaba marakkoi tanana.
7 Engkato bin teppa ri tengngana alekale
maddori. Iyaro alekale maddori tuwoi silaong
iyaro bin, sibawa nalimpenginna angkanna d
naulli mabbuwa.
8 Iyakiya engkato bin teppa ri tana
macommo, natuwo sibawa powassl buwa
leppe wkkasratu." Puranana nacurita
pakkalarapangengngro, makkedani Ysus,
"Rkko mappunnaiko daucculing, ngkalingai!"
9 Nakkutanana ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao ri
Ysus aga bettuwanna pakkalarapangngro.
10 Nappbali Ysus, "Purano riwrng pammas
untu missengngi rahasiyana pkkugi Allataala
mapparnta selaku Arung. Iyakiya tau
laingng ripaggurui sibawa pakkalarapangeng,
kuwammengngi napnessaiwi, iyakiya d
naissengngi aga iya kajajiyangng; sibawa
marngkalingai, iyakiya d napahang."
11 "Iyana bettuwanna iyaro
pakkalarapangng: Iyaro bin iyanaritu
ada-adanna Allataala.
12 Bin iya teppa ri lalengng sinrupai sining
tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adaro. Iyakiya
poli Ibillisi nanarampasai iyaro karba pol

ri atinna mennang, kuwammengngi naaja
namateppe sibawa ripassalama.
13 Bin iya teppa ri onrong iya mabbatu-batu
sinrupai tau iya ri wettu nangkalingana iyaro
karba, natarimai sibawa masennang atinna.
Iyakiya iyaro karba d nakkure ri laleng atinna.
Cinampemi bawang mateppe, ri wettu polna
paccobangng massakkai mennang.
14 Bin iya teppa ri tengngana alekale
maddori sinrupai tau iya mngkalingangngi
iyaro karba, iyakiya bata-batai passalenna
atuwonna mennang enrengng macinnana
tuwo massennas-sennang sibawa napojinna
ri laleng linow. Iya manennaro sipii mennang
angkanna d napowassl buwa iya matasa.
15 Bin iya teppa ri tana macommo sinrupai
tau iya mngkalingangngi iyaro karba, sibawa
natarona ri laleng atinna iya makessingng
namalempu. Mattahangngi mennang narapi
powassl buwa."
16 "Dgaga tau palluwa pajjennangeng
nainappa natongko baku, iyarga nataroi ri
yawana onrong atinrongng. Iyakiya nataroi ri
yasna aj pajjennangengng, kuwammengngi
tau iya muttama naulli mitai tajanna.
17 Dgaga tassubbu d napaita matu; sibawa
dgaga rirahasiyakang d naribongkara sibawa
riisseng matu.
18 Rimakkuwannanaro pnessaiwi madcd-
dcng aga muwngkalinga. Saba tau iya
mappunnaiynna riwrngngi matu lebbi

magapa; iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai, cdd iya
engka ri alna riyalai matu."
19 Laoni ri Ysus indona sibawa silessu-
silessuren-Na, iyakiya d naulli lettu ri Ysus
nasaba maga senna tau.
20 Na engka sddi tau makkeda ri Ysus, "Pa,
indo-Mu sibawa silessu-silessuremmu Pa
engkai ri saliweng. Macinnai sita Bapa."
21 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Sining tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adanna
Allataala sibawa napogauna, iyanaritu indo
sibawa silessu-silessurek-Ku."
22 Risuwa esso, Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-
Na mallopiwi. Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Laono mai talliweng ri tapparengng."
Najoppana mennang.
23 Mattengngangngi mennang sompe,
namatinro Ysus. Tappa natappo muni
anginraja iyaro tapparengng. Mammulani
muttama uwai ri laleng lopi, angkanna bahaya
manenni mennang.
24 Laoni ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri Ysus
nateddui. Makkedani mennang, "Pa Guru,
Pa Guru, nakennaki abala!" Motoni Ysus
nanagerai angingng sibawa bombangng
iya siyappo-appo. Napajana angingng
sibawa bombangng, tennang sennani iyaro
tapparengng.
25 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
"Magi nad mumateppe lao ri Iyya?" Hranni
mennang sibawa mtau. Nakkedana mennang

sddi lao ri laingng, "Niga sitongenna iya
tauw, nariturusi parntana ri angingng sibawa
bombangng!"
26 Sompeni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurunna
matteru lettu ri dara Gerasa ri liwenna
Tappareng Galila.
27 Wettunna Ysus nonno ri pottanangng,
rilokkaini risddi tau worowan iya nauttamakiy
roh maja. Iyaro tauw poli ri kota. Maittani
d naengka nappakyang sibawa d namalo
monro ri bola. Ri gowa-gowa bawang onrong
attampungengng malo monro.
28 Wettunna naita Ysus, gorani nainappa suju
ri yolona Ysus sibawa mangobbi, "Ysus Anana
Allataala Iya Pommatanr! Malo-Ko magaka?
Uwllauwi aja mucallaka!"
29 Iyaro tauw makkeda makkuwairo nasaba
Ysus suroi iyaro stangng massu pol ri alna.
Biyasani rikuwasai ri stangngro, angkanna
muni risiyo limanna kuwattopa ajna sibawa
rant nenniya rijagainna tonget-tongeng,
naullto pettuiwi iyaro rant nainappa ritiwi ri
stangngro ri padang kessi.
30 Nakkutana Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Niga
asemmu?" Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Asekku
Legiun," saba engka maga stang muttama ri
laleng alna.
31 Iyaro sining stangng nallauwi sibawa
masero kuwammengngi d naripaddsu ri Ysus
lao ri laleng Balorang Amatngng.

32 Ri seddna onrongngro engka maga
senna bawi iya mattengngangng makkinanr
ri mpenna bulu-bulu. Iyaro roh-roh
maja nallauwi sibawa masero lao ri Ysus
kuwammengngi na ripalalo muttama ri laleng
sining bawiro. Nanasitujuini Ysus.
33 Nanassuna iyaro roh-roh maja pol
ri tauwro nanauttama ri laleng sining
bawiro. Nainappa iyaro sining bawi larini
nanaluppe pol ri wiring balorangng muttama
ri tapparengng, natallemme.
34 Naitanana iyaro sining panganrowang bawi
aga kajajiyang, larini nanappallebbangengngi
iyaro karba ri kota sibawa ri dsa-dsa ri
seddna.
35 Nanassuna sining tauw untu mitai aga
kajajiyang. Laoni mennang ri Ysus, nanapolini
mennang kuwaro tau iya pura ripaleppe
pol risining stangng tudang ri sedd ajna
Ysus, mappakyanni sibawa maingeni. Mtauni
mennang.
36 Nacuritani mennang iya mitangngi
kajajiyangngro lao risining tauw pkkugi iyaro
tauw ripajjappa.
37 Nainappa iyaro sininna pabbanuwana
Gerasa nallauni sibawa masero
kuwammengngi nasalaiwi Ysus iyaro
onrongng, saba mtau senna manenni
mennang. Jaji mnrni Ysus ri lopi malo lisu.
38 Tau iya pura ripaleppe pol risining
stangngro nallauwi ri Ysus kuwammengngi

naweddingngi maccow. Iyakiya Ysus suroi lao, adanna,
39 "Lisuno namuwabbirittangngi aga pura napogau Allataala lao ri iko." Nanalaona iyaro tauw mappaissengengngi ri kota, aga pura napogau Ysus lao ri alna.
40 Wettunna Ysus lisu ri liweng tappareng, masennanni sining tauw duppaiwi nasaba ritajengngi ri mennang.
41 Napolna sddi tau, kapalana bola assompangng ri onrongngro. Asenna Yairus, sujuni ri yolona Ysus nallauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi nalao Ysus ri bolana,
42 nasaba sddi-sddinna ana makkunrainna iya seppulo duwa taung umuruna cddpi namat. Wettunna Ysus joppa lao ri bolana Yairus, sining tauw reddei Ysus pol tulili.
43 Na ri yellena engkato sddi makkunrai iya seppulonna duwa taung malasa maddara. Purani napaccappu sininna appunnangenna untu mabbura ri dottoro, iyakiya dgaga mulli pajjappai.
44 Iyaro makkunrai naddepprini Ysus pol monri, nanagssai cappa jumbana. Iyatoro wettu nappsau massu darana iyaro makkunrai.
45 Nakkutana Ysus, "Niga gssaka?" Nassakka maneng tauw. Nanakkeda Ptrus, "Pa, maga senna tau mattulilingiwi Bapa; nareddei mennang Bapa!"

46 Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyakiya engka tau gssaka.
Uwisseng saba engka awatangeng massu pol
ri Iyya."
47 Naissenni iyaro makkunrai makkeda
riissenni pangkaukenna. Jaji laoni sibawa tnr
nasuju ri yolona Ysus. Nacuritani ri yolona
sininna tauw, magi nagssai Ysus, sibawa
majjappana lasana iyatoro wettu.
48 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri makkunrairo, "Ana-Ku,
nasaba mateppeko ri Iyya, majjappako.
Laono sibawa salama."
49 Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus, engkasi
sddi tau risuropa pol ri bolana Yairus.
Makkedai lao ri Yairus, "Matni Puwang ana
makkunraitta. Ajana tasussaiwi Bapa Guru."
50 Wettunna Ysus nangkalingaro, makkedani
lao ri Yairus, "Aja mumtau. Ateppeno bawang
pasti majjappa matu anamu."
51 Lettunana ri bolana Yairus, d napalaloi
Ysus muwi sddi tau muttama sibawa alna
sangadinna Ptrus, Yohans, Yakobus sibawa
indo ambona iyaro ana bawang.
52 Teri maneng tauw sibawa mpating nasaba
matnana iyaro ana. Iyakiya makkedai Ysus,
"Aja muteri. Iyaro ana d namat, matinromi
bawang!"
53 Nacawa-cawaini mennang Ysus, nasaba
naissenni mennang matni iyaro ana
makkunrai.
54 Nainappa nakkatenninni Ysus limanna
iyaro ana sibawa makkeda, "Otona na!"

55 Lisuni nyawana iyaro ana, na iyatoro
wettu naoto. Purairo nasuroni Ysus mennang
mprngngi nanr iyaro ana.
56 Hrang sennani tomatowanna
anaro. Iyakiya riyattyangngi ri Ysus
nappaissengengngi gauro lao ri nigi-nigi.
9 1 Naobbini Ysus iya seppulo duwa ana
gurun-Na, nainappa nawrng mennang
akuwasang untu paddsui stangng sibawa
pajjappai lasa.
2 Nainappa nasuro mennang lao pajjappai
tau malasa sibawa mappallebbangengngi
pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung.
3 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Aja mutiwi
agi-agi untu laommu. Aja mutiwi tekkeng,
iyarga spu-spu passidekka, iyarga nanr,
iyarga dowi, iyarga pakyang duwallampa.
4 Kgi-kgiko ritarima, onrono kuwaro narapi
musalai iyaro kota.
5 Nakgi-kgi d naritarimako, wettunna musalai
kotaro, akkeppiyangngi awu ri palakajmu,
selaku papparngngerang lao ri mennang."
6 Najoppana ana-ana gurunna Ysus, nalao
ri dsa-desa untu mabbirittangngi Karba
Madcngng sibawa pajjappai tau malasa
kgi-kgi.
7 Wettunna Hrods iya mapparnta ri Galila,
nangkalinga passalenna iya maneng gauro,
bengngani. Saba engka makkeda makkeda
tuwoi paimeng Yohans Paccemm.

8 Engkato powadai makkeda momposi
paimeng Elia. Tau laingng powadai makkeda
sddi nabi pol ri nabi-nabi riyolo tuwoni
paimeng.
9 Makkedai Hrods, "Purani usuro tauw
rettei ulunna Yohans. Iyakiya iya tauw, niga
sitongen-Na? Magani pura uwngkalinga
passalenna Alna." Nanakkuragana Hrods untu
mitai Ysus.
10 Lisunnana sining surona Ysus, nacuritani
lao ri Ysus iya maneng pura napogau. Narani
Ysus mennang lao silaong massala ri kota
Btsaida.
11 Iyakiya wettunna sining tauw naisseng
passalenna gauro, naccowrini mennang
Ysus. Natarimani mennang, nainappa
mabbicara lao ri mennang passalenna pkkugi
Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung. Enrengng
Napajjappa towi tau malasa ri yellena
mennang.
12 Wettunna labuni esso, polni iya seppulo
duwa ana gurunna Ysus ri Alna sibawa
makkeda, "Pa iya onrongng tassubbu.
Lebbi kessing muwi Bapa suroi sining
tauwro lao, kuwammengngi naweddingngi
sappa anr sibawa onrong mappruma ri
kampong-kampongng sibawa dsa-dsa ri
onrongngw."
13 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Iko bawanna
panri mennang." Nakkeda ana-ana gurunna
Ysus, "Lima bawang roti riyappunnai sibawa

duwa bal. Harusukiga lao melli anr untu iya maneng tauww?"
14 (Engka kira-kira limassebbu tau worowan kuwaro.) Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Suroi iya tauw tudang makkonro-konrongeng kira-kira limappulo tau sikonrong."
15 Napogauni ana-ana gurunna Ysus iya napowada Ysus lao ri mennang.
16 Nainappa nalani Ysus iyaro lima roti sibawa duwa bal, nanaconga ri langi mattarima kasi ri Allataala. Purairo napuw-puwni roti nenniya balro sibawa liman-Na nainappa nawrng ana-ana gurun-Na untu nabbag-bagyang lao ri tau magaro.
17 Manr manenni mennang gangka messo. Nainappa ana-ana gurunna Ysus paddeppungengngi lebbinna iyaro anr gana seppulo duwa baku.
18 Risuwa esso, wettunna Ysus massempajang al-alna, polni ana-ana gurun-Na. Makkutanani Ysus lao ri mennang, "Manuru adanna tauw, niga Iyya?"
19 Nappbali mennang, "Engka makkeda Yohans Paccemm. Engkato makkeda Elia, iya laingng makkedai sala sddinna nabi riyolo iya tuwonna paimeng."
20 Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyakiya manuru almu, niga Iyya?" Nappbali Ptrus, "Bapa iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala."

21 Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
"Aja sises-siseng muwappaddissengengngi
iyaro gau lao ri nigi-nigi."
22 Makkeda towi Ysus, "Mmeng Anana Tolino
harusui manrasa-rasa sibawa riywa risining
pamimpingng sibawa kapala-kapala imangng,
enrengng guru-guru agama. Riyunoi matu,
iyakiya ri esso matellu ripatuwoi matu
paimeng."
23 Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri iya
maneng engka kuwaro, "Tau iya malo
maccowri-Ka harusui nallupai apentingeng
alna, nassangngi sallina esso-esso sibawa
matteruna maccowri-Ka.
24 Saba tau iya malo mwaiwi atuwonna,
ateddngengngi matu atuwong. Iyakiya tau
iya makkarobangengngngngi atuwonna untu
Iyya, napassalamai matu.
25 Aga sarona lao risddi tau rkko sininna
linow mancajiwi appunnangenna, iyakiya
nasolangiwi sibawa ateddngengngi atuwonna?
26 Rkko masirii tauw mangakui-Ka sibawa
pappagguruk-Ku, Anana Tolino masiri towi
matu mangakuiwi iyaro tauw ri wettu polna
matti sibawa akuwasan-Na, kuwattopa
akuwasanna Ambo, enrengng akuwasanna
sining malaka mapaccingng!
27 Issenni: pol ri yellemu kuwa engka matu
d namat riwettu dnapa naitai matu Allataala
mapparnta."

28 Kira-kira siminggu purana
nappagguruwang Ysus gau-gauro,
natiwini Ptrus, Yohans sibawa Yakobus ri
yasna sddi bulu untu massempajang.
29 Ri wettu massempajanna Ysus kuwaro,
tappinrani tappa-Na sibawa pakyan-Na
mancaji maput millakkillang.
30 Tappa engka duwa tau, iyanaritu Musa
sibawa Elia mappaitangngi alna sibawa
cahaya pol ri suruga. Mabbicarani mennang
sibawa Ysus passalenna amatn-Na iya dnna
namaitta napneddingiwi ri Yrusalm.
31 (9:30)
32 Iyaro wettu Ptrus sibawa sellao-sellaona
matinroni, iyakiya tennasenna-sennani moto,
nanaitai Ysus maccahaya sibawa iya duwa
tauwro tettong silaong Ysus.
33 Wettunna iya duwa tauwro malo salaiwi
Ysus, makkedani Ptrus ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru,
manyameng sennaki kuwa. Madcngenni
patettokki tellu kma: sddi untu Bapa,
sddi untu Musa, sibawa sddito untu Elia."
(Makkeda makkuwairo Ptrus, d napahangngi
aga napowada.)
34 Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ptrus, polni
suwa ellung, nanasalipuriwi mennang.
35 Na pol ri ellungngro, nangkalingai sadda
makkeda, "Iyana Ana-Ku iya Upil. Engkalingai
Alna!"
36 Pajanana saddaro, naitani Ysus al-alna
mani kuwaro. Mammekko bawammi ana-ana

gurunna Ysus passalenna iya manennaro,
sibawa d nappaissengengngi lao ri niga-niga
aga pura naita mennang.
37 Pappa bajanana nonnoni Ysus sibawa iya
tellu ana gurun-Na pol ri buluro, na polna tau
maga ri Ysus.
38 Engka kuwaro sddi tau worowan pol ri
tengnga-tengngana tau magaro gora, "Pa
Guru, tulukka taitai anaku iyaro bawang
al-alna anaku!
39 Rkko riluruiwi ri roh maja, tappa gora
sibawa matojo watakkalna angkanna
mabbusa bawanna. Iyaro roh- matteru-terui
napanrasa-rasa sibawa d namalo massu pol ri
alna!
40 Purani uwllau ana-ana gurunna Bapa untu
paddsui iyaro roh-, iyakiya d naulli mennang."
41 Nappbali Ysus, "Tenniya cul-cul iko! Lao
sala tongekko iko sibawa d mumateppe!
Gangka kgi harusuka monro sibawakko
sibawa sabbara lao ri iko? Tiwii iyaro anamu
kumaiy!"
42 Ri wettu joppana mupa iyaro ana lao ri
Ysus, iyaro roh maja naggeppuwangngi iyaro
ana sibawa napatojoi watakkalna. Iyakiya
nagerai Ysus iyaro roh- sibawa napajjappai
iyaro ana. Nainappa nabbryang paimeng lisu
iyaro ana lao ri ambona.
43 Hrang maneng tauw mitai akuwasanna
Allataala iya maraja makkuwaro.

44 "Pnessai madcd-dcng sibawa aja
muwallupaiwi ada-adak-Ku: Anana Tolino
riyabbyangngi matu lao ri akuwasanna
tolino."
45 Iyakiya iyaro ana-ana gurunna
Ysus d napahangngi iyaro ada. Iyaro
gau rirahasiyakangngi lao ri mennang
kuwammengngi d napahangngi. Iyakiya
mtaui makkutanangngi iyaro gau ri Ysus.
46 Naompona appangwangeng ri yellena
ana-ana gurunna Ysus passalenna niga pol ri
mennang iya kaminang battowa.
47 Naissengngi Ysus pikkiranna mennang,
rimakkuwannanaro malani sddi ana baiccu
nanasuroi tettong ri sedd-Na.
48 Nainappa makkeda lao ri ana-ana
gurun-Na, "Tau iya tarimangngi iya ana
nasaba Iyya, bettuwanna natarima-Ka.
Sibawa tau iya tarimak-Ka, natarima towi iya
surok-Ka. Saba tau iya kaminang baiccu ri
yellemu, iyanaritu kaminang battowa!"
49 Nakkeda Yohans, "Puwang, idi mitai tauw
paddsui stangng ri laleng asenna Puwang,
nariyattyangngi, saba d napol ri idi."
50 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Yohans sibawa
ana-ana gurun-Na laingng, "Aja muwai, saba
tau iya d nawako, bettuwanna maccowi ri
iko."
51 Wettunna macaw sennani Ysus riyakka
mnr ri suruga, malani apettung untu lao ri
Yrusalm.

52 Nasuroni tauw poddiyoloiwi. Sining tau
iya Nasuro lao, muttamani risuwa kampong
ri Samaria kuwaniro napassadiya sini-sininna
untu Ysus.
53 Iyakiya iyaro sining tauw ri kampongng d
namalo tarimai Ysus, saba manessa sennai
mattengngangngi lao ri Yrusalm.
54 Ri wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus,
iyanaritu Yakobus sibawa Yohans naisseng
passalenna gauro, makkedani mennang,
"Puwang, malokiga Puwang, riyllauwi api
nonno pol ri langi untu pabbinasai sining
tauww?"
55 Gilinni Ysus, nanacairiwi mennang.
56 Purairo laoni mennang ri kampong
laingng.
57 Wettunna Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na
patterui joppana, engka tau makkeda lao ri
Ysus, "Pa, maloka maccowriwi Bapa kgi-kgi!"
58 Nappbali Ysus, "Asu ale mappunnai
kalebbong, sibawa manu-manu mappunnai
sarang, iyakiya Anana Tolino d nappunnai
onrong lwu."
59 Nakkeda Ysus lao risddi tau laing,
"Accowno ri Iyya." Iyakiya makkedai iyaro
tauw, "Pa, palalona riyolo lisu untu kuburui
amboku."
60 Nappbali Ysus, "Leppessangngi siya tau
mat kuburui taunna mat. Iyakiya iko laono
namuwappallebbangengngi karba makkeda
mappammulani Allataala mapparnta."

61 Engkato tau laing makkeda, "Pa, maloka
maccowriwi Bapa, iyakiya palaloka lisu riyolo
untu massimang."
62 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Tau iya
mappammulanna maddakkala, nagiling
limonri, d nasitinaja mancaji anggotana
ummana Allataala."
10 1 Purairo pilsi Puwangng pituppulo
ana guru, nainappa nasuro mennang
tadduwa-duwa poddiyoloiwi lao ri tungke kota
sibawa onrong iya malo Nalokkai.
2 Adan-Na lao ri mennang, "Engngalang iya
malo riyngngala maga, iyakiya parngngala iya
malo mngngalai cddmi. Rimakkuwannanaro,
llauno ri Punna dare kuwammengngi
nakiring parngngala untu mngngalai wassl
tanet-tanen-Na.
3 Nah, joppano! Usuroko pada-pada bimbala
ri tengnga-tengngana asu ale.
4 Aja mutiwi tase-tase iyarga spu-spu
passidekka, iyarga sapatu. Aja mulppang ri
tengnga laleng untu mabbr selleng muwi lao
ri niga-niga.
5 Rkko muttamako risddi bola, powadai
lebbi riyolo, Tennapodo salwangengngi ri
lalempolaw.
6 Rkko kuwaro engka tau napoji dam, iyaro
br selleng dammu tettei matu ri almu; rkko
d, gettengngi lisu iyaro br sellemmu.
7 Onrono bawang risddi bola. Tarimai aga
napatalangekko kuwaro, saba tau majjama

mappunnaiwi ha tarimai sarona. Aja mukall-ll pol risddi bola lao ri bola laingng.
8 Rkko laoko risddi kota naritarimako kuwaro sibawa madcng, anri aga ripatalangekko kuwaro.
9 Pajjappai sining tau iya malasa ri kotaro, sibawa birittangngi sining tauw kuwaro, Dna namaitta nappammula matu Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung ri tengnga-tengngamu.
10 Iyakiya rkko laoko risddi kota nad naritarimako kuwaro, assuko ri lalengng namuwakkeda,
11 Muwi awu kotamu iya engka maddekk ri ajta riyakkeppiketto selaku papparngngerang lao ri iko. Iyakiya issengngi makkeda macawni wettunna Allataala mappummula mapparnta selaku Arung ri tengnga-tengngamu!
12 Engngerangngi, ri Esso Kiyame lebbi gampangngi riyaddampengeng tau Sodongng ri Allataala naiya taunna kotaro!"
13 "Cilakano iko Korazim! Sibawa cilakano iko, Btsaida! Ebarana sining anu makalallaingng iya ripogau ri tengnga-tengngamuro purani ripogau ri Tirus sibawa Sidon, pasti maittani sining tauw kuwaro natoba pol ri dosa-dosana mennang, sibawa pak pakyang mabbarata enrengng taroiwi awu ulunna mennang.
14 Ri Esso Kiyame, sining tau Tirus-sibawa Sidongng lebbi gampangngi matu riyaddampengeng ri Allataala naiya iko.

15 Sibawa iko Kapernaum! Muwasengngiga
ripakatanrko lettu ri suruga? D! Mala
riyabbyakko matu ri ranaka!"
16 Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
"Tau iya mngkalingakko, nangkalinga-Ka.
Tau iya sampyangngkko, nasampyang
tok-Ka. Sibawa tau iya sampyangngk-Ka,
nasampyang towi iya surok-Ka."
17 Lisuni sibawa marennu senna iyaro
pituppulo ana guru. Nakkeda mennang,
"Puwang, sining stangng tunru ri idi
rkko riparntai mennang ri laleng asenna
Puwangng!"
18 Nappbali Ysus, "Uwitai Ibillisi semp pol ri
langi pada-pada billa.
19 Issenni! Pura Uwrnno akuwasang
kuwammengngi mulli malljjai ula sibawa
dokkngng enrengng lemmaiwi awatangenna
sininna bali, nad gaga suwa mulli cilakaiko.
20 Namuni makkuwaro aja mumarennu
nasaba sining roh maja tunru ri iko. Lebbi
kessing muwi akkrennuko nasaba riyokii
asemmu ri suruga."
21 Iyatoro wettu namarennu Ysus nasaba
rikuwasaiwi ri Rohna Allataala. Makkedai Ysus,
"Ambo, Puwang iya makuwasaiyngngi langi
sibawa lino! Mattarima kasika ri Iko nasaba
iya manennaro Murahasiyakangngi pol ri tau
iya macca sibawa mappangissengengng,
iyakiya Muwajjellokengngi lao risining tau

iya d namacca. Iyanaro psennangiwi atinna Ambo.
22 Sininna suwa-suwa pura nabbryanni Ambo lao ri Iyya. D sddi tau missengngi Ana, rilainna Ambo. Dto gaga missengngi Ambo rilainna Ana, sibawa lao risining tau iya malo nappaddissengeng Ana lao ri Ambo."
23 Nagiling Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, nainappa lao ri mennang bawang makkedai, "Maupeko nasaba purani muwita iya muwita makkekkuwangng.
24 Saba ngngerangngi: Maga nabi sibawa arung macinna mitai iya muwita makkekkuwangng iyakiya d naitai mennang. Macinnai mennang mngkalingai iya muwngkalinga makkekkuwangngw, iyakiya d nangkalingai mennang."
25 Namalluruna sddi guru agama malo palaiwi siyo Ysus. Makkutanai, "Bapa Guru, aga harusu upogau kuwammengngi weddingngi ulolongeng atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng?"
26 Nappbali Ysus, "Aga taroki ri laleng Kitta? Pkkugi pallolongemmu passalenna gauro?"
27 Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Amasiwi Puwang Allataalamu sitonget-tongeng atimmu, sibawa sitonget-tongeng nyawamu, sibawa sininna awatangemmu enrengng sininna akkalemmu, sibawa Amasiwi pada-padammu pada-pada muwamasinna almu."

28 Nakkeda Ysus, "Tongeng pappbalimmu,
pogauni iyaro, namutuwo matu."
29 Iyakiya iyaro guru agama maloi
pattongengngi alna. Makkutanani, "Niga iyaro
pada-padakku rupa tau?"
30 Nappbali Ysus, "Engka sddi tau worowan
nonno pol ri Yrusalm lao ri Yrikho. Ri tengnga
laleng riluruiwi ri parampo, rirampasai sininna
nappunnangiy, ribarasai sitengnga mat,
nainappa risalai ri lalengng sibawa maladde
lona.
31 Nasitujuwangngi sddi imang lalo towi ri
lalengng. Wettunna naita iyaro tauw, lssni
nainappa joppa matteru.
32 Makkuwatoro sddi tau Lwi iya lalo kuwaro;
wettunna naita iyaro tauw, maddeppni untu
parssai. Iyakiya lss towi nainappa joppa
matteru.
33 Iyakiya purairo, engka sddi tau Samaria
lalo kuwaro. Wettunna naita iyaro tauw,
tassinnau sennani atinna nasaba messi.
34 Naddepprini iyaro tauw nainappa
napaccingi lona sibawa anggoro enrengng
naurai sibawa minnya, purairo nabebbeni
iyaro lona. Nainappa napanr iyaro tauw ri
kaleddna, nanatiwii risuwa passanggarahang
nanajampangiwi.
35 Pappa bajanana, malani duwa
dowi pra nanawrngngi iyaro punna
passanggarahangng, nanakkeda, Jampangiwi,

narkko engka ongkoso-ongkoso laing, uwajapi
matu rkko lisuka kumaiy."
36 Nainappa natutu Ysus curitaro sibawa
pakkutanaw, "Pol ri iya tellu tauwro, kgana
manuru pallolongemmu mattinda selaku
pada-padanna pol ri tau iya riramporo?"
37 Nappbali iyaro guru agama iya ritanaiy,
"Tau iya pura tulungngi iyaro tauw."
Nakkeda Ysus, "Nah, laono namupogau towi
pada-padaro!"
38 Nainappa Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na
patterui joppana, nalettuna risuwa dsa.
Kuwaro engka sddi makkunrai riyaseng Marta
mobbii Alna lao ri bolana.
39 Marta mappunnai padakkunrai riyaseng
Maria. Iya Maria tudangngi riseddna Puwang
Ysus mngkalingai sining pappagguruwan-Na.
40 Iyakiya Marta malippu sennai sibawa
jama-jamang ri bola. Laoni ri Ysus nakkeda,
"Puwang, dga Puwang tapaduliwi Maria
naleppessakka majjama al-alku bawang?
Suroi duwakka!"
41 Nappbali Puwangng, "Marta, Marta!
Bata-batako sibawa malippuko pikkirii iya
sibawa iyaro;
42 padahal iya pentingng sddi bawang. Na
Maria pura napilni iya makessingng, iya d
nariyala matu pol ri alna."
11 1 Risuwa esso, massempajangngi
Ysus risuwa onrong. Pajanana
massempajang, sala sddinna pol ri ana-ana

gurun-Na makkeda, "Puwang, pagguru tokki massempajang pada-pada Yohans paggurui ana-ana gurun-Na massempajang."
2 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko massempajakko, powadai makkuwaw, Ambo, Iko ritu Allataala iya Suwa. Tennapodo risompa-Ko sibawa ripakalebbi.
3 Wrkki esso-esso inanr iya tapparelluwangng.
4 Addampengengngi dosa-dosata, saba riyaddampengeng towi tungke tau iya pasala ri idi. Sibawa aja taleppessakki ateddngeng ateppereng wettutta ricobai."
5 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Ebarana engka sddi pol ri yellemu lao ri bolana sellaona ri tengnga benni, sibawa makkeda, Sellao, painrengika roti tellubbatu,
6 saba sellaoku iya engka ri laleng allalengenna lppangngi ri bola nad uwappunnai nanr untu alna!
7 Akkalarapanna sellao iya mulokkaiyro makkeda makkuwaiy pol ri lalempolana, Aja musussaika! Taccalani tange sibawa matinrona sibawa ana-anaku. D uwulli moto sibawa mprkko agi-agi."
8 Nakkeda Ysus patterui, "Napkkugini? Makkeda-Ka, iyy! Namuni iko iyanaritu sellaona, dto namalo moto sibawa mprkko agi-agi. Iyakiya nasaba d mumasiri untu mllau ri alna matteru-teru, nanaotona matu sibawa mprkko aga iya muwapparelluwangng.

9 Jaji, makkeda-Ka lao ri iko: Ellauni,
nariwrkko matu; sappai, namulolongengngi
matu; gettoni, naritimpakekko matu.
10 Nasaba tau iya mllauw natarimai matu;
tau iya massappa nalolongengngi matu,
sibawa tau iya maggetto, ritimpakengngi
matu tange.
11 Engkaga ri yellemu ambo iya
mprngngengngi ula anana rkko mllauwi bal?
12 Iyarga mprngngi dokkng rkko mllauwi
tello?
13 Namuni majako, muwisseng towi
mprngngi makessingng lao ri anamu. Apalagi
Ambo ri suruga! Nabbryangngi matu Roh-Na
lao ri mennang iya mllauwngngi ri Alna!"
14 Risuwa esso, Ysus paddsui stangng massu
pol risddi tau pp. Massunana iyaro stangng,
mammulani mabbicara iyaro tauw. Maga tau
hrang,
15 iyakiya engkato makkeda, "Naulli paddsui
stangng, nasaba akuwasanna Blzbul,
kapalana sining stangng."
16 Engkato tau laing iya malo palaiwi
siyo Ysus, mllauwi mennang suwa anu
makalallaing selaku tanrang makkeda poli ri
Allataala.
17 Iyakiya naissengngi Ysus akkattana
mennang. Nakkedana lao ri mennang,
"Rkko suwa bangsa tabbag-bagi ri laleng
golongang-golongangng iya simusu, iyaro
wanuwa d natahang. Na suwa kaluwarga

iya tabbag-bag sibawa simusui sddi sibawa laingng, ancurui matu.
18 Makkuwatoro ri laleng akkarungenna stangng; rkko sddi kalompo mallagai sibawa kalompo laingng, maruttungngi matu iyaro akkarungengng. Makkedako makkeda Upaddsui stangng nasaba akuwasanna Blzbul.
19 Rkko makkuwaitu, nasibawang akuwasanna niga ana-ana gurummu paddsui sining stangngro? Alna ana-ana gurummu pabuttiwi ritu makkeda pasalako!
20 Iyakiya Iyya, Upaddsui stangng sibawa akuwasanna Allataala, na bettuwanna iyaro iyanaritu mappammulai Allataala mapparnta ri tengnga-tengngamu.
21 Rkko sddi tau mawatang, massenjata sakkei jagaiwi bolana, salama manengngi matu appunnangenna.
22 Iyakiya rkko sddi tau iya lebbi mawatangng luruiwi sibawa caui, iyaro tau iya lebbi mawatangng narampasa manengngi matu senjata iya narennuwangng punna bolaro, nainappa nabag-bag sininna waramparanna.
23 Tau iya d naccow ri Iyya, sitonget-tongenna nawa-Ka, na tau iya d nabantu-Ka, sitonget-tongenna nasolangi jama-jamak-Ku!"
24 "Rkko roh maja nasalaiwi sddi tau, iyaro roh- mattuliliwi ri onrong-ngonrong iya marakko untu sappa onrong mappsau, iyakiya

dgaga nalolongeng. Rimakkuwannanaro,
makkedai, Maloka lisu ri bola iya pura usalai!
25 Wettunna lettu kuwaro, napolini iyaro bola
mapaccing sibawa taratoro.
26 Nainappa lao sibawa tiwi pitu roh laing
iya lebbi maja pol ri alna. Nainappa muttama
mennang ri laleng tauwro naonro kuwaro.
Angkanna atuwo-tuwonna iyaro tauw lebbi
majapi naiya pammulanna."
27 Puranana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro,
engka sddi makkunrai pol ri yellena tau
magaro makkeda lao ri Ysus, "Masennang
tongeng makkunrai iya jajiyangngk-Ko sibawa
pasusuk-Ko!"
28 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Lebbi
masennappi tau iya mngkalingangngi
ada-adanna Allataala sibawa pajoppangngi!"
29 Wettunna sining tauw mattulilingiwi Ysus,
napatteruni bicaran-Na, adan-Na, "Temmaka
jana sining tauw wettuw. Mllauwi mennang
anu makalallaingng, iyakiya d nariwrng
matu mennang muwi sddi anu makalallaing,
sangadinna anu makalallainna Nabi Yunus.
30 Pkkugi Nabi Yunus sinrupai anu
makalallaingng lao risining tauw ri kota Niniw,
makkuwatoro Anana Tolino mancajiwi matu
suwa anu makalallaingng untu sining tauw
wettuw.
31 Ri Esso Kiyame, Arung makkunrainna
wanuwa ri Yattang motoi matu silaong
sining tauw wettuw, nanateppui mennang.

Saba untu mngkalingai pappagguruwanna
Salomo iya macca, iyaro Arung makkunrai
mallalengngi mabla senna pol ri cappana lino.
Iyakiya kuwa makkekkuwangng engka iya
lebbi battowa naiya Salomo!
32 Ri Esso Kiyame, tuwoi matu pabbanuwana
Niniw silaong sining tauw makkekkuwangng,
sibawa teppui mennang, saba iyaro tau
Niniw tobani pol ri dosa-dosana wettunna
Yunus makkatobba lao ri mennang. Iyakiya
makkekkuwangng kuwa engka iya lebbi
battowa naiya Yunus!"
33 "Dgaga tau tunuwi pajjennangeng nappa
nasubbu iyarga natongko sibawa baku.
Nataroi matu iyaro pajjennangengng ri aj
pajjennangengng, kuwammengngi tau iya
muttama naitai tajanna.
34 Mata iyanaritu lampunna watakkal. Rkko
macakkai matammu, sininna watakkalmu
matajangngi. Iyakiya rkko massalawui
matammu, sininna watakkalmu mancajiwi
mapettakkape.
35 Rimakkuwannanaro, atutuko, aja nacakka
iya engka ri almuro nancaji mapettang.
36 Rkko sininna watakkalmu macakkai,
sibawa d namapettang muwi saisa,
tentu sininna watakkalmuro matajangngi
pada-pada natappa cahaya lampu."
37 Pajanana Ysus mabbicara, engka sddi tau
Farisi mobbii Alna manr ri bolana. Nalaona
Ysus manr kuwaro.

38 Hranni iyaro tau Farisi mitai Ysus manr
saba d nabissaiwi liman-Na riyolo situru
peraturanna agama.
39 Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Puwang
Ysus ri tau Farisiro, "Mmeng iko sining tau
Farisi biyasana mupaccingiwi mangko sibawa
penn ri saliwenna bawang, iyakiya ri laleng
almu penno sibawa apddarang enrengng ja.
40 Madonggoko! Tenniyaga Allataala mbbui
iyaro saliwengng, pura mbbu towi ri lalengng?
41 Iya engka ri laleng mangkomu sibawa
pennmuro, iyanaro harusu muwabbryang lao
risining tau kasiyasi. Carannaro nallalengi
namapaccing maneng matu untu iko.
42 Cilakano iko sining tau Farisi! Wassl
tanet-tanemmu padanna barana talasi sibawa
inggu enrengng rampa-rampa laingng,
muwrngngi tawa seppulona lao ri Allataala,
iyakiya adlkengng sibawa pammas lao ri
Allataala d mujampangiwi. Padahal iyaro
sitongenna harusu mupogau, temmallupaiwi
laing-laingngtto.
43 Cilakano iko, sining tau Farisi! Mupoji
sining onrong malebbi ri laleng bola
assompangng, sibawa mupoji ripakalebbi ri
pasa.
44 Cilakano iko! Pada-padako tampung iya d
msana, iya naljja-ljja tauw d naissengngi."
45 Sala sddinna guru agama makkeda ri
Ysus, "Pa Guru, Mupakatuna tokki sibawa
ada-adaro!"

46 Nappbali Ysus, "Cilaka tono iko guru-guru
agama! Mutuntui gau-gau mawatangng ri
laleng mabbrmu peraturang-peraturang
matane, iyakiya d mumalo tulungngi muwi
cdd lao ri tau iya pajoppangngi.
47 Cilakano iko! Muwbburengngi tampung
nabi-nabi, iya riyuno ri nn-nnmu.
48 Jaji iko muto mangakuiwi makkeda
musitujuiwi aga iya pura napogau nn-nnmu
saba mmeng mennang mpunoi iyaro
nabi-nabi sibawa iko ritu mbbui tampunna.
49 Iyanaro sabana nakkeda Apanrnna
Allataala, Malo-Ka kiring lao ri mennang
nabi-nabi sibawa sining suro-Ku; sibagiyang
nauno matu sibawa sibagiyang nacalla!
50 Napogaui Allataala iyaro kuwammengngi
narihukkung sining tauw wettuw nasaba
abbunowang iya napogau lao ri sininna nabi
sipongenna ripancaji lino,
51 mappammulai riyunona Habl lettu
riyunona Zakharia, iya kajajiyangng ri
pallawangenna mzba sibawa Bolana
Puwangng. Ateppeno: Sining tauw wettuw
pasti rihukkungngi nasaba iya manennaro.
52 Cilakano iko, guru-guru agama! Goncinna
untu timpai tangena pangissengengng ritaroi
ri iko, iyakiya d mumalo muttama ri laleng
untu sappai iyaro pangissengengng. Sibalna
mulawa-lawaiwi sining tau iya makkuraga
muttama ri lalemmu!"

53 Wettunna Ysus nasalai iyaro onrongng,
guru-guru agama sibawa sining tau Farisi
nacella sennai Ysus. Mammulani mennang
makkuragaiwi Ysus kuwammengngi namalo
mabbicara maga passaleng.
54 Nanapnessai towi mennang madcd-dcng
untu tikkengngi iya tappasala Napowada.
12 1 Massebbu-sebbu tau siredde-redde
angkanna engka riljja-ljja ajna. Ri
wettu makkapulunna mupa iyaro tauw,
makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
"Atutuko lao ri raginna tau Farisi, akkatta-Ku,
amunapkenna mennang.
2 Dgaga tassubbu d napaita matu, sibawa
dgaga rirahasiyakang iya d naribongkara
matu.
3 Iya mupowada ri wenni, riyngkalingai
matu ri esso; sibawa iya Muwabbicikengng
ri daucculinna tauw ri laleng bili tattutu,
riyappallebbangengngi matu silowang-
lowanna."
4 "Engngerangngi, sellao-sellao-Ku! Aja
mumtau lao ri mennang iya mpunongngi
watakkal iyakiya d naulli mappogau lebbi
naiyaro.
5 Madcngengngi Upaitakko niga harusu
muwtauri. Etauko ri Allataala! Saba purana
mabbuno, makuwasa towi buwangngi ri
laleng ranaka! Ateppeno, Alna ritu harusu
muwtauri.

6 Limakkaju dongi ribalu duwa dowi iya
kaminang baiccu. Namuni makkuwaro d sddi
nallupai Allataala.
7 Gemme ri ulummu pura ribilang manetto,
rimakkuwannanaro aja mumtau; lebbi
mangkeko naiya sining dongiro!"
8 "Engngerangngi madcd-dcng: Tau iya
mangaku ri yolona tau maga makkeda ana
guruk-Kui, riyangakui towi matu ri Anana
Tolino ri yolona sining malakana Allataala.
9 Iyakiya tau iya massakka ri yolona tau
maga makkeda ana guruk-Kui, riyassakkareng
towi matu ri Anana Tolino ri yolona sining
malakana Allataala.
10 Rkko engka napowada tauw iya mwangngi
Anana Tolino, weddingngi riyaddampengeng;
iyakiya rkko napakatunai Rohna Allataala, d
nawedding riyaddampengeng.
11 Rkko ritiwiko risining bola assompangng
untu riadlki ri yolona pamarnta iyarga
tomakuwasa, aja mubata-bata passalenna
pkkugiko harusu mwaiwi almu iyarga
passalenna aga harusu mupowada.
12 Saba aga iya harusu mupowadaro
nappagguruwangngi matu Rohna Allataala ri
iko ri wettunna."
13 Engka sddi tau pol ri yellena tau magaro
makkeda ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, cobasai Bapa
suroi silessurekku mprkka sibagiyang pol ri
waramparang nasalaiy ambota."

14 Nappbali Ysus, "Eh saudara, niga makka-
Ka mancaji haking iyarga pabbag mana ri
yelleta sipadduwa?"
15 Nainappa lao ri sininna tauw iya engka
kuwaro makkedai Ysus, "Atutuko sibawa
atikeko, aja namumangowa. Saba atuwonna
rupa tauw d nataggattung pol ri asugirenna,
namuni tabbollompollongngi waramparanna."
16 Nainappa nacuritani Ysus iya
pakkalarapangng, "Engka sddi tau
sugi. Iya mappunnaiy tana iya mappapol
maga wassl.
17 Iyaro tau sugi mamulani mappikkiri ri
laleng atinna, Dna gaga onronna wassl
tanaku. Agana akkalekku makkekkuwangng?
18 Nainappa mappikkirisi sibawa makkeda
lao ri alna, Nah, engka akkalekku; maloka
massuro ruttungngi sining gudakku nainappa
upatettong iya lebbi battowa. Kuwaniro matu
utaro sininna gandokku sibawa barab-barakku
laingng.
19 Nainappaka makkeda lao ri alku: Maupeko!
Sininna iya makessingng, uwappunnangini
dna matu nacappu mattaut-taung ittana.
Appsauno makkekkuwangng! Manr mnunno
sibawa pneddingini atuwommu!
20 Iyakiya makkedai Allataala lao ri tauwro,
Eh donggo! Iyato wenni mumat matu, na
nigana matu lolongengngi sininna asugireng
iya pura mupaddeppungengngi almu?

21 Makkuwaniro jajinna tungke tau iya
makkuraga mancaji sugi untu alna, iyakiya d
nakkuraga mancaji sugi ri matanna Allataala."
22 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na,
"Iyanaro sabana Uwakkeda, Aja mubata-bata
passalenna atuwommu, iyanaritu aga iya
malo muwanr, iyarga iya malo mupak.
23 Atuwongng iyanaritu lebbiwi naiya anr,
sibawa watakkal lebbiwi naiya pakyangng.
24 Pnessaiwi kao-kao! D nattaneng mennang,
d nangngala, dto nappunnai gudang iyarga
lappo. Iyakiya ripiyarai mennang ri Allataala!
Iko lebbi mangkeko naiya manu-manuro!
25 Nigana ri yellemu iya ri laleng abata-
batanna mull palampriwi umuruna namuni
cdd?
26 Rkko iyaro gau baiccu bawang dna
mulli pogaui, magi mubata-bata passalenna
gau-gau laingng?
27 Pnessaiwi pkkugi bunga-bunga bakungng
tuwo; iyaro bunga-bunga d najjama, dto
natennung. Iyakiya namuni Arung Salomo
iya sugi makkuwaro dto napak pakyang iya
siggello bunga-bungaro!
28 Wella ri padangng tuwoi essow napappa
bajana cappui ritunu. Iyakiya Allataala
blo-bloiwi iyaro wella magello makkuwaro!
Apalagi iko! Iyakiya iko makurang teppeko!
29 Jaji, aja mubata-bata iyarga bengnga
passalenna aga malo muwanr sibawa
muwnung.

30 Gau-gau pada-padaro nalellungngi tau iya
d naissengngi Allataala. Padahal naisseng
Ambomu makkeda muwapparelluwang
manengngi iyaro.
31 Iyakiya harusuko makkuraga
kuwammengngi naparntai Allataala
atuwommu, naiyaro laingng nawrng tokko
matu Allataala."
32 "Iko iya cddmi jumellamu, aja mumtau!
Saba masennang Ambomu mprkko barakka
pol ri Apparntan-Na.
33 Baluni appunnangemmu, namuwrngngi
ellinna tau kasiyasi. Ebburengngi almu
tase-tase iya d nawedding malaung,
iyanaritu waramparang ritaro ri suruga. Iyaro
waramparangng d naulli teddng nasaba d
naulli panga malai sibawa d naulli solangi
karat.
34 Saba kgi waramparammu, kuwa towitu
atimmu!"
35 "Jaga-jagako moloiwi tungke gau.
Harusuko tuli sadiya mappakyang sibawa
pura ripalluwa pajjennangemmu,
36 pada-pada sining pattumani iya sadiya
tajengngi puwanna lisu pol ri abottingengng.
Rkko lisui iyaro puwangng sibawa gettoi
tange, masittai matu mennang timpai tange.
37 Temmaka upena sining pattumani iya
ripoliy mattajeng ri wettu polna puwanna.
Ateppeno: iyaro puwanna sadiya-sadiyani

matu nanasuroi sining pattumaninnaro
tudang, nanatumaningiwi mennang.
38 Temmaka upena sining pattumaniro rkko
ripoliwi mennang ri puwanna sadiya-sadiya
mattajeng, namuni poli ri tengnga benni
iyarga lebbi tengngepi naiyaro!
39 Engngerangngi iya! Akkalarapanna
naissengngi punna bola tett siyaga napol
panga, jagai matu kuwammengngi d
nauttama panga ri lalempola.
40 Rimakkuwannanaro harusu tokko
sadiya-sadiya, nasaba poli matu Anana Tolino
ri wettu d musenna-sennai."
41 Nakkutana Ptrus, "Puwang, Mupattujugi ri
idi Puwang iyaro pappagguruwangng iyarga
lao ri sininna tauw?"
42 Nappbali Puwangng, "Niga pattumani iya
matinulu sibawa macca angkanna riyakka
ri puwanna mancaji kapala lao risining
pattumani laingng kuwammengngi nawrngngi
nanr ri wettunna?
43 Temmaka sennana pattumaniro rkko lisui
puwanna, naripoliwi pogaui jama-jamanna!
44 Ateppeno: Iyaro puwanna
nappaddettangengngi matu sininna
waramparanna lao ri pattumaniro.
45 Iyakiya rkko makkedai iyaro pattumani
ri laleng atinna, Maitta mupa nappa lisu
puwakku, nabarasai sininna pattumani
enrengng manr mnungngi gangka mabo,

46 nanalisu matu puwanna ri esso sibawa
wettu iya d nasenna-sennai. Nariajara
tongeng matu iyaro pattumani masero senna
ri puwanna enrengng ripappada-padai totona
sining tau iya d namatinulu ri Allataala.
47 Pattumani iya missengngngngi lona
puwanna, iyakiya d nasadiya-sadiya sibawa
d napogaui lona puwannaro, ribarasai matu
sibawa maladde.
48 Iyakiya pattumani iya d naissengngi lona
puwanna, nanapogaui iya sala angkanna
harusui ribarasa, ribarasai matu sibawa
maladde. Saba tau iya maga pura riwrngngi,
maga towi rituntukengngi matu pol ri alna.
Sibawa tau pura ripaddettangi maga, maga
towi rituntu matu pol ri alna."
49 "Pol-Ka untu paompo anr api ri lino.
Temmaka kessinna rkko malluwani apinna!
50 Engka mupa anrasa-rasang masero iya
harusu Ujoppai. Namasussa senna atik-Ku
riwettu dnapa nakajajiyang.
51 Muwaseggi pol-Ka untu tiwi adamngeng
ri linow? D, tenniya adamngeng sangadinna
appangwangeng.
52 Mappammulai makkekkuwangngw,
kaluwarga iya engka lima tau siwai matu,
tellu siwa duwa, iyarga duwa siwa tellu.
53 Ambo mwai matu ana worowan sibawa
ana worowan mwai matu ambona. Indo mwai
anana makkunrai sibawa ana makkunrai
mwai indona. Matuwa makkunrai mwai mnttu

makkunrainna, sibawa mnttu makkunrai mwai matu matuwa makkunrainna."
54 Makkeda towi Ysus lao ri tau maga, "Rkko muwitai mnr ellungng ri yajang, matteruko makkeda, Maloi bosi. Na bosi tongengngi.
55 Rkko mupneddingiwi angingng pol ri yattangngi, makkedako, Maloi mapella. Na mapella tongengngi.
56 Mupoji mabbonga-bonga! Mull pattujuiwi wettu bosi iyarga pella ri laleng makkitamu ri langi sibawa ri lino. Magi tanra-tanranna esso kiyame d mulli pttujuiwi?"
57 "Magi natenniya almu pettuiwi aga tongengng?
58 Rkko engka tau mapparapekekko ri pangadilangng, makkuragako siull-ullmu untu puraiwi iyaro parakara sibawa tauwro ri wettummu mattengnga laleng mupa. Rkko d, nassarnrngekko matu lao ri yolona hakingng, na hakingng mabbryakko matu lao ri polisi, na polisi puttamako ri laleng tarungku.
59 Ateppeno! D mumassu matu pol ri tarungku riwettu dnapa muwajai iya ridendangengngkko."
13 1 Iyaro wettu engka tau curitangngi Ysus passalenna siyagangngar tau Galila riyuno ri Pilatus, wettunna mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Allataala.
2 Nangkalingana curitaro, makkedani Ysus, "Nasaba iyaro sining tau Galila riyuno

makkuwairo, muwasengngiga iyanaro buttinna mennang lebbi madosai naiya maneng tau Galila laingng?
3 D sises-siseng! Iyakiya ngngerangngi: Rkko d mutoba pol ri dosa-dosamu, mat maneng tokko matu pada-pada mennang.
4 Pkkugi towi seppulo aruwa tau iya mat ri Siloam, wettunna nageppa manara mennang? Muwasengngiga iyaro mappaitangngi lebbi madosai mennang naiya sininna tau laingng iya monro ri Yrusalm?
5 D sises-siseng! Siseppi Upowada: Rkko d mutoba pol ri dosa-dosamu, mat maneng tokko matu pada-pada mennang."
6 Purairo nacurita towi Ysus pakkalarapangngw, "Engka sddi tau mappunnai pong ara ri dare anggorona. Risuwa esso laoni sappa buwa ara ri pong ngajuro, iyakiya dgaga nalolongeng muwi sibatu.
7 Jaji, makkedai lao ri paddarena, Itai, telluttaunni polka sappa buwa ara ri pong araw, iyakiya dgaga ulolongeng muwi sibatu. Tubbang bawanni pong araro! Paccappu bawammi anr pol ri tana!
8 Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro paddare, Leppessanni tuwo taungngppa, Puwang. Maloka bngkungngi tana mattulilingiyngngi sibawa pupui.

9 Ajakk mabbuwai matu taung mangolo.
Iyakiya rkko d, weddinni Puwang tassuro
tubbang."
10 Risuwa esso Saba, mappaggurui Ysus
risuwa bola assompang.
11 Kuwaro engka makkunrai iya seppulonna
aruwa taunna malasa, nasaba engka roh
maja ri laleng alna. Iyaro makkunrai bukkuni
sibawa d sisenna naulli tettong lempu.
12 Wettunna Ysus mitai, gorani lao ri
makkunrairo, "Indo, leppeno pol ri lasamu!"
13 Nainappa napalnne limanna Ysus ri yasna
makkunrairo, na iyatoro wettu natettong
lempu nanapojiwi Allataala.
14 Macaini iyaro kapalana bola assompangng,
nasaba mappajjappai Ysus ri esso Saba,
rimakkuwannanaro makkedai lao risining
tauw, "Engka enneng essona untu majjama;
polno ri esso-essoro untu mappajjappa, aja
na ri esso Saba!"
15 Nappbali Puwangng, "Munapko iko! Ri
esso Saba sininna tauw paleppei sapinna
iyarga kaleddna pol ri wakkna sibawa natiwii
massu untu panungngi.
16 Makkekkuwangng engka kuwa sddi
makkunrai wija-wijanna Abraham, iya
seppulonna aruwa taung ittana risiyo ri Ibillisi.
Dga nawedding ripaleppe pol ri passiyonaro ri
esso Saba?"
17 Iyaro pappbalinna Ysus pakasiri sennai
sining balinna Ysus; iyakiya sininna

tau laingng masennangngi mitai anu
makalallaingng iya napogau Ysus.
18 Nakkutana Ysus, "Rkko mapparntai
Allataala, pkkugi keadaanna? Aga wedding
Upappadaiyangngi?
19 Keadaanna pada-pada pakkalarapang
mangolow. Sddi batu sawi nalai sddi tau
nainappa nataneng ri darena. Iyaro batu
sawi-sawi tuwoi namancaji pong ngaju,
nabbuna sarang manu-manu ri takk-takkna
pong ngajuro."
20 Siseppi Ysus makkutana, "Rkko
mapparntai Allataala, agana wedding
Upappadaiyangngi keadaana?
21 Keadaanna pada-padai ragi iya nala sddi
makkunrai nainappa napasilama patappulo
liter labbu, angkanna saw maneng."
22 Ri laleng allalengenna Ysus lao ri
Yrusalm laloi ri kota-kota sibawa ri
kampong-kampongng nanappagguruto.
23 Naengkana tau makkutana ri Alna, "Pa,
cddmiga bawang tau ripassalama matu?"
Nappbali Ysus,
24 "Akkuragako muttama lalo ri tange macipi.
Saba ngngerangngi! Maga tau makkuraga
muttama iyakiya d naulli.
25 Wettunna moto punna bola sibawa nasului
tangena, tettokko ri saliweng namumammula
maggetto-getto sibawa makkeda, Puwang,
timpakekki tange! Nappbali matu iyaro
Puwangng, D uwissekko, pol kgao!

26 Namumappbali matu, Puraki manr mnung
sibawa Puwang, sibawa pura towi Puwang
mappagguru risining lalenna kotata!
27 Iyakiya makkedai matu iyaro Puwangng, D
uwissekko pol kgao. Addsuno, iko pogaungngi
maja!
28 Ri wettu muwitana Abraham, Ishak
sibawa Yakub enrengng iya maneng nabi-nabi
mariyo-riyo ri laleng Lino Barunna Allataala,
teriko matu sibawa manrasa-rasa nasaba
rirukkako massu.
29 Pada poli matu sining tauw ri alau sibawa ri
yajang, manorang sibawa yattang, enrengng
mariyo-riyo matu ri laleng Lino Barunna
Allataala.
30 Sitongenna, engka tau poddimonri
mancaji matu pammulang, na engka tau
pammulang mancajiwi matu poddimonri."
31 Iyatoro wettu, engka siyagangngar tau
Farisi lao ri Ysus sibawa makkeda, "Aja
muwonro kuwa! Laoko ri onrong laingng,
saba maloi Hrods mpuno-Ko."
32 Nappbali Ysus, "Laono namupowadangngi
tau iya d nakkgunaro, Iya esso sibawa baja
upaddsui stangng sibawa pajjappai tau
malasa, iyakiya ri esso matellu malo-Ka
pattpui jama-jamak-Ku.
33 Namuni makkuwaro harusu-Ka patterui
joppa-Ku iya esso, baja sibawa sangadi, saba
maja sddi nabi riyuno ri saliwenna Yrusalm.

34 Yrusalm! Yrusalm! Muwunoi nabi-nabi!
Mugenrungiwi batu sining surona Allataala
gangka mat! Wkkasiyagani macinna-Ka
paddeppungengngi sininna pabbanuwamu
pada-pada indo manu karokongiwi ana-anana
ri yawana pannina, iyakiya d mumalo!
35 Rimakkuwannanaro dna namalo
Allataala sibawakko. Issenni, mappammulai
makkekkuwangng dna muwita-Ka matu,
narapiko matu makkeda, Ribarakkakiwi Alna
iya pol ri laleng asenna Puwangng."
14 1 Risuwa esso Saba laowi Ysus manr
ri bolana sddi tomariyolona tau Farisi.
Naripnessaina tonget-tongeng Ysus kuwaro
risining tauw.
2 Napolna ri Ysus sddi tau iya malasa
boro-boro ajna sibawa limanna.
3 Nakkutanana Ysus lao ri guru-guru agama
sibawa sining tau Farisi iya engka kuwaro,
"Manuru hukkunna agamata, weddikkiga
pajjappai tauw ri esso Saba iyarga d?"
4 Mammekko bawammi guru-guru agama
sibawa sining tau Farisi. Nainappa naobbi
Ysus iyaro tauw nanapajjappai, nainappa
nasuro lao.
5 Purairo makkedani Ysus lao risining tauw,
"Akkalarapanna engka sddi tau pol ri yellemu
mappunnai sddi ana iyarga sikaju saping
iya semp ri bujungng ri esso Saba, dga
mumasitta gettengngi massu iyaro ana iyarga
sapingng ri iyatoro esso?"

6 Iyakiya d sddi tau mulli baliwi Ysus
passalenna gauro.
7 Naitai Ysus engka sining topol iya
pilngngi sining onrong iya kaminang
makessingng. Rimakkuwannanaro nawrnni
iya pappagguruwangng lao ri iya maneng
mennang.
8 "Rkko riundakko ri psta abottingengng, aja
mulao tudang ri kadra malebbi. Saba ajakk
engka tau laing iya lebbi pentingng naiya iko
iya riundangngtto,
9 angkanna punna bola iya pura mundang
duwakoro, tarapassai lao ri iko nakkeda,
Taddampengekka, iya onrongng pura
ripassadiyangengngi iyaro topol. Na
tarapassano sibawa masiri senna tudang ri
onrong kaminang mariyawa.
10 Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko riundakko,
pili onrong iya kaminang marimonri,
kuwammengngi napol punna bola
sibawa makkeda ri iko, Sellao, kumaiy
tatudang ri onrong iya lebbi makessingng.
Narimakkuwannanaro ripakalebbiko matu ri
yolona sininna topol iya laingng.
11 Saba tungke tau iya pakatanrngngi
alna ripakariyawai matu, iyakiya iya
pakariyawangngi alna ripakatanri matu."
12 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri punna bola, "Rkko
muwobbii tauw manr esso iyarga manr
wenni, aja muwobbii sellaomu iyarga
silessuremmu, iyarga sumpulolomu, iyarga

bali bolamu iya sugi. Saba naobbi tokko matu,
narimakkuwannanaro lolongekko pamale pol
ri pangkaukemmuro.
13 Jaji rkko mappstako, undangngi tau
kasiyasi, tau sala-salangng, tau pso sibawa
tau buta.
14 Ribarakkakiko matu, saba iyaro sining
tauw d naulli mpalei akessingemmu.
Allataala matu mpalei akessingemmu ri wettu
ripatuwona paimeng pol ri amatngng sining
tau makessingng."
15 Wettunna sala sddinna iya sisama manr
kuwaro nangkalinga adanna Ysus, makkedani,
"Maupe sennai tau iya manr matu sisama
Allataala rkko poli selaku Arung!"
16 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri tauwro,
"Suwa wettu engka sddi tau mappsta marowa
sibawa naundanna maga tau.
17 Narapinana wettunna ripammulai pestaro,
iyaro tauw nasuroni pattumaninna lao risining
naundangng sibawa makkeda, Laoni, saba
sadiya manenni!
18 Iyakiya sininna mennang, tassdi-sddi
mllau addampeng. Iya pammulangng
makkedai lao ri pattumaniro, Silalona
mellika tana, naparelluka lao parssai.
Taddampengekka.
19 Iya laingng makkedai, Silaloku melli
limangngajuwa saping, namaloka cobai iyaro
sining sapingng. Taddampengekka.

20 Iya laingngssi makkedai, Silaloku botting,
rimakkuwannanaro d udapii lao.
21 Nalisuna iyaro pattumani
nanapowadangngi punna pstaro. Namacai
sennana Puwannaro, nanakkeda lao ri
pattumaninna, Apperi-perino namulao risining
lalengng sibawa loro-loronna kota. Tiwii lao
mai tau kasiyasi, tau sala-salangng, tau buta
sibawa tau pso.
22 Nainappa makkeda iyaro pattumani,
Puwang, purani ripogau parnta Puwang,
iyakiya maga mupa onrong.
23 Nakkeda Puwannaro, Laono ri watattana-
watattana sibawa lorong-lorongng ri saliweng
kota, namudessai sining tauw napol,
kuwammengngi napenno bolaku.
24 Engngerangngi! D sddi tau pol ri yellena
sining undangeng pura riundang pneddingiwi
matu nanrna pstaku!"
25 Maga tau maccow joppa silaong Ysus.
Nagiling Ysus sibawa makkeda lao ri
mennang,
26 "Rkko poli tauw ri Iyya, iyakiya lebbi
namasiwi indona, ambona, bainna, ana-
anana, silessu-silessurenna, mala alnato, d
nawedding mancaji ana guruk-Ku.
27 Tau iya d namalo mssangngi sallina sibawa
maccowri-Ka, d naulli mancaji ana guruk-Ku.
28 Rkko engka sddi pol ri iko malo patettong
sddi manara, tentu tudangngi matu riyolo
bilangngi ongkosona kuwammengngi

naissengngi genne muga dowina untu pattepui iyaro manara iyarga d.
29 Saba rkko d naulli pattpui, padahal purani riybbu pandamenna, sininna tau mitangngi jama-jamanna cawa-cawaiwi matu.
30 Makkedai matu mennang, Eh, mappatettongngi tauw iyakiya d naulli pattpui!
31 Rkko sddi arung iya mappunnaiy seppulo sebbu tentara malo mammusu sibawa arung laingng iya mappunnaiy duwappulo lima sebbu tentara, tentu iyaro arungng tudangngi pasitimbangngi riyolo, genne muwaga awatangenna untu mwai iyaro balinna.
32 Rkko naissengngi makkeda d nacuku awatangenna, tentu ri wettu mablana mupa iyaro balinna, kiringngi matu suro untu mllauwi sidam."
33 Paccappurenna Ysus makkedai, "Makkuwatoro iko. D sddi pol ri iko mulli mancaji ana guruk-Ku, rkko d nappsonangngi sini-sininna."
34 "Iyaro pejj makessing, iyakiya rkko makawai, weddigga ripejji paimeng?
35 Dna gaga gunana, muwi untu dare iyarga untu pappakacommo. Jaji riyabbyang bawang. Rkko mappunnaiko daucculing, ngkalingai!"

15 1 Risuwa esso, maga passinge sima sibawa sining tau iya riyangga d

namakessing ri masaraka, pol mngkalingai Ysus.
2 Sining tau Farisi sibawa guru-guru agama mammulani mannoko-noko. Makkedai mennang, "Cih, iya tauw natarimai sining tauw iya d namakessing sibawa mala manri sisama mennang!"
3 Rimakkuwannanaro nacuritai Ysus pakkalarapangngw lao ri mennang,
4 "Akkalarapanna engka sddi ri yellemu mappunnai sratu bimbala, nateddng sikaju aga napogau matu? Pasti nasalaiwi matu iyaro asra pulona asra kajunna ri padangng, nalao sappai iyaro teddngng gangkanna nalolongeng.
5 Narkko nalolongenni paimeng iyaro bimbala, makkumani sennana angkanna nassanni iyaro bimbala ri salangkanna,
6 nanatiwii lisu. Nainappa naobbi sining sellaona sibawa bali-bali bolana, nanakkeda, Laono mai tamariyo-riyo. Bimbalaku iya teddngng, ulolongenni paimeng!
7 Nah, makkuwaniro ri suruga, engka ariyo-riyong iya lebbi battowa nasaba tobana sddi tau madosa, naiya lao ri asra pulona asra tau iya makessingng d naparellu toba."
8 "Iyarga barana engka sddi makkunrai mappunnai seppulo dowi pra, nateddng sddi aga napogau? Napalluwai pajjennangengng sibawa naseringngi bolana enrengng

massappai kgi-kgi narapi nalolongeng iyaro dowi.
9 Ri wettu nalolongenna iyaro dowi, naobbini sellao-sellaona enrengng bali-bali bolana, nanakkeda, Marennu sennaka ulolongenni paimeng dowiku iya teddngng. Laono mai tamariyo-riyo!
10 Makkuwatoniro malakana Allataala marennui rkko engka sddi tau maja toba pol ri dosa-dosana. Ateppeno!"
11 Nanakkedasi Ysus, "Engka sddi ambo mappunnai duwa ana worowan.
12 Makkedai malolo lao ri ambona, Ambo, wrkka makkekkuwangngw attawangekku pol ri asugiretta! Nanabagni ambona iyaro asugirenna ri iya duwa anana.
13 Siyagangngar esso ri munrinna iyaro ana malolo nabaluni mana attawangenna nanalao ri wanuwa iya mabla. Nakkuwanaro nallabo-labowang dowina sibawa massennas-sennang.
14 Cappu manennana dowina, polni akkadreng masero ri wanuwaro, angkanna mammulani mappeddi-peddi.
15 Nalaona majjama risddi pabbanuwa kuwaro, iya surongngi lao ri dare monrowangngi bawinna.
16 Namakkuwa mani lupuna angkanna macinnani lisekiwi babuwana sibawa nanrna sining bawiro. Namuni makkuwaro d sddi tau mprngngi inanr.

17 Angkanna maingeni nakkeda, Sining tau
iya majjama ri amboku tabbollompollong
inanrna, na iyya kuwa mawka mat temmanr!
18 Maloka joppa lao ri amboku sibawa
makkeda ri alna: Ambo, madosaka lao ri
Allataala sibawa ri Ambo.
19 Dna nasitinajaka riteppu anana Ambo.
Anggani sddi pajjamana Ambo.
20 Najoppana lisu ri ambona. Mabla mupi pol
ri bola, riitani ri ambona. Nalarina ambona lao
mwai sita, nanakaddaowi sibawa nabauwi.
21 Nanakkeda iyaro ana, Ambo, madosaka
lao ri Allataala sibawa ri Ambo. Dna
nasitinajana riyobbika anana Ambo.
22 Iyakiya ambona naobbii sining
pattumaninna namakkeda, Asittako!
Alai pakyang kaminang magello
namupappakngengngi. Pasangiwi ciccing ri
jarinna, sibawa sapatu ri ajna.
23 Purairo alako ana saping macommo
namugri. Maloki manri sibawa mariyo-riyo.
24 Saba iya anaku matni,
namakkekkuwangng tuwosi; teddnni,
namakkekkuwangng rilolongenni paimeng.
Nappammulana mennang mappsta.
25 Na iyaro wettu, ana macowana engkai ri
dare. Wettunna lisu sibawa lettu ri sedd bola,
nangkalingani oni-oni sibawa sr-sr.
26 Naobbini sala sddinna pol risining
pattumaninna, nanakkutana, Engka aga ri
bola?

27 Nappbali iyaro pattumani, Anritta Puwang
lisu! Na ambota Puwang pura massurowang
gr ana saping macommo, saba nalolongenni
anana paimeng ri laleng keadaang salama!
28 Macai sennani iyaro ana macowa,
angkanna d namalo muttama ri bola.
Namassuna ambona palci muttama.
29 Iyakiya makkedai, Mattaut-taunna ittana
majjama gangka ullku untu Ambo. D naengka
uwwai parntana Ambo. Na aga tawrkka
Ambo? Muwi sikaju bmb dto naengka tawrkka
Ambo untu mappsta sibawa sellao-sellaoku!
30 Iyaro anana ambo purani napaccappu
asugirenna Ambo sibawa makkunrai
cakkuribangng, iyakiya lisunna muwa, Ambo
grkengngi ana saping iya macommo!
31 Nappbali ambona, Anaku, iko tuli engkako
kuwa sibawakka. Sininna uwappunnangiy
iyanaritu appunnangemmuto.
32 Iyakiya harusuka mappsta sibawa mariyo-
riyo, saba iyaro anrimmu matni, iyakiya
makkekkuwangng tuwoi paimeng, teddnni,
iyakiya makkekkuwangng rilolongenni
paimeng."
16 1 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-
Na, "Engka sddi tau sugi. Mappunnaiwi
sddi pakkatenning dowi iya marusungngi
asugirenna. Iyaro tau sugi lolongengngi
laporang makkeda iyaro pakkatenning dowina
nallabowangngi dowina.

2 Jaji naobbini iyaro pakkatenning dowi,
nakkeda, Aga iya uwngkalinga passalemmu?
Makkekkuwangng, wrkka laporanna
passalenna jama-jamammu murusui
asugirekku. Dna naweddikko mancaji
pakkatenning dowiku.
3 Nappikkirina iyaro pakkatenning dowi, Aga
harusu upogau makkekkuwangng? Maloi
Puwakku palssoka. Nad uwulli mabbngkung,
sibawa masirika marllau-llau.
4 Engka akkalekku; rkko ripalssoka,
harusuka mappunnai maga sellao iya malo
papprumaka ri bolana!
5 Jaji iyaro pakkatenning dowi naobbini
tungke tau iya makkinrengng ri puwanna.
Nakkeda lao ri mammulangng, Siyaga
inremmu ri puwakku?
6 Nappbali iyaro tauw, Sratu bmpa
minnya zaitun. Nakkeda iyaro pegawai
lao ri tauwro, Iya sure inremmu. Tudanno
namumapperi-peri mokii: limappulo.
7 Nainappa makkeda ri tau maduwa, Na iko
saudara, siyaga inremmu? Nappbali iyaro
tauw, Sisebbu karung gandong. Nakkeda
iyaro pakkatenning dowi, Iya sure inremmu.
Okini: aruwa ratuna.
8 Na iyaro ponggawana pegaw pakkatenning
dowi d namalempu napojini iyaro pegawna
nasaba pangkaukenna iya maccaro; saba
sining tolinow lebbi accai matoroi urusanna

mennang naiya sining tau iya tuwo ri laleng tajangng."
9 Nabbicarasi Ysus, adan-Na, "Engkalingai! Paki asugirenna linow untu lolongeng sellao, kuwammengngi riwettu dna gaga angkena asugirenna lino, ritarimako matu ri onrong apprumang mannennungengng.
10 Tau iya weddingng riyatepperi ri laleng gau-gau iya baiccu, wedding towi riyatepperi ri laleng gau-gau iya battowa. Iyakiya tau iya d nawedding riyatepperi ri laleng gau-gau iya baiccu, dto nawedding riyatepperi ri laleng gau-gau battowa.
11 Jaji rkko passalenna asugirenna lino dna naweddikko riyatepperi, niga malo paddettangiko asugireng batngng?
12 Sibawa rkko passalenna barang nappunnangiy tau laingng, pabuttiwi d naweddikko riyatepperi, niga malo mprkko aga iya mancajiy appunnangemmu?
13 D sddi tau mulli majjama untu duwa ponggawa; saba lebbi namasiwi matu sddi naiya laingng; iyarga lebbi matinului matu lao ri ponggawa sddi naiya laingng. Makkuwatoniro iko. D mulli majjama untu Allataala sibawa untu waramparangngtto."
14 Nangkalingani sining tau Farisi iya napowada Ysus. Nainappa mennang cawa-cawaiwi, saba napoji mennang dowi.
15 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ikona ritu tau iya tongengng rita ri yolona

tau laingng, iyakiya naissengngi Allataala lise atimmu. Saba aga naseng matanr rupa tauw, naita mariyawai Allataala.
16 Hukkunna Musa sibawa pappagguruwanna nabi-nabi, iya manenna tettei ripajoppa narapi wettunna Yohans Paccemm. Mappammulai wetturo Karba Madcng passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung riyabbirittangngi matteru. Nakkuraga tauw passai alna untu mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala.
17 Iyakiya lebbi gampangngi lennye langi sibawa lino, naiya sddi hurupu ri laleng Hukkunna Allataala riledda.
18 Niga massarang bainna nainappa kawing sibawa makkunrai laingng, malawengngi iyaro tauw. Sibawa tau iya kawingiyngngi makkunrai iya massarangng, malaweng towi."
19 "Engka sddi tau sugi. Pakyanna masuli, sibawa masennang atuwo-tuwonna esso-esso.
20 Ri yolona tangena bolana ripalnnei sddi tau kasiyasi riyasengng Lazarus. Watakkalna pennoi sibawa lettang.
21 Macinnai lisekiwi babuwana sibawa barubbu-barubbu roti iya semp pol ri mjanna tau sugiro. Iyakiya mala asu poli lpekiwi iyaro lettanna.
22 Namatna iyaro tau kasiyasi naritiwi ri malaka ri onrong malebbi ri suruga ri seddna

Abraham. Namat tona iyaro tau sugi sibawa ritampung.
23 Namanrasa-rasa sennana ri linona tau mat. Na wettunna makkita pol kuwaro lao ri yas, naitani Abraham ri onrong iya mabla sibawa Lazarus engka ri seddna Abraham.
24 Nagorana iyaro tau sugi, Bapa Abraham! Amasika. Suroi Lazarus remmi jarinna ri laleng uwai nainappa lao bsai lilaku. Manrasa-rasa sennaka ri lalenna apiw!
25 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Abraham, Engngerangngi anaku: sillamp umurumu purani mulolongeng maneng iya makessik-kessingng, na Lazarus lolongengngi iya maja. Makkekkuwangng masennangngi kuwa na iko manrasa-rasa.
26 Ri lainna ritu, ri pallawangemmu sibawa idi purani riybbu sddi balorang battowa, kuwammengngi tau engka kuwa d naulli lao kuwatu sibawa tau engka kuwatu d naulli lao kumaiy.
27 Nakkeda iyaro tau sugi, Rkko makkuwaitu Pa, uwllauwi sibawa masero tasuroi Bapa Lazarus lao ri bolana amboku.
28 Engka lima silessurekku kuwaro. Suroi Lazarus parngngerangiwi mennang, kuwammengngi aja mennang nasemp ri onrong paccallangngw.
29 Nappbali Abraham, Naengka mennang nappunnai kitta-kittana Musa sibawa sining

nabi! Leppessanni siya naturusi aga taroki ri laleng sining kittaro!
30 Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro tau sugi, D nagenne iyaro, Bapa Abraham. Iyakiya rkko engka tau mat tuwo paimeng sibawa lao ri mennang, tobai matu mennang pol ri dosa-dosana.
31 Iyakiya makkedai Abraham, Rkko mennang d nabati-batiwi parntana Musa sibawa nabi-nabi, tentuni mennang dto namateppe matu, namuni engka tau mat tuwo paimeng."
17 1 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Gau-gau iya nassabariy namadosa pasti engka. Iyakiya cilakai tau iya nassabariy!
2 Lebbi kessing muwi rkko batu alllurengng riyassiyoreng ri ellonna nainappa ribuwang ri tasi naiya nassabariy sala sddinna tau pol risining tau baiccuw pogau dosa.
3 Rimakkuwannanaro atikeko! Rkko madosai silessuremmu, amparengngi. Rkko massesse kali, addampengengngi.
4 Rkko madosai lao ri iko wkkapitu siesso, natungke napogau poli ri iko sibawa makkeda, Mllau addampekka, addampengengngi."
5 Nakkeda sining rasul- ri Puwangng, "Puwang, pwatangekki teppeta."
6 Nappbali Puwangng, "Rkko mappunnaiko teppe silloppo batu sawi-sawi, weddikko makkeda lao ri pong murbiw, Maredduko

namutattaneng ri tasi, pasti iyaro pong ngaju naturusi matu parntamu."
7 "Akkalarapanna engka sddi tau pol ri yellemu mappunnai pattumani iya maddakkala, iyarga mampi bimbala. Rkko lisui iyaro pattumani pol ri dare, makkedakoga ri alna, Laono mai masitta manr?
8 Tentu d! Sibalna makkedako matu ri alna, Passadiyangekka nanrku. Pakni pakyang mapaccingng namutumaningika ri wettu manr mnukku; purapiro nappako wedding manr.
9 Iyaro pattumani d naparellu ripoji nasaba mapatoi riparntana puwanna?
10 Makkuwatoro iko. Rkko purani mupogau maneng iya riparntangngkko, akkedako, Pattumani biyasaki bawang; ripogaumi bawang kewajibatta."
11 Ri laleng allalengenna lao ri Yrusalm, laloi Ysus ri dara pakkassnna Samaria sibawa Galila.
12 Wettunna nauttamaki sddi kampong, rilokkaini riseppulo tau iya malasa oli mappakatau-tau. Mablai mennang tettong
13 sibawa gora, "Ysus! Puwang! Amasiki!"
14 Wettunna Ysus naita mennang, makkedani, "Laono risining imangng, llauwi mennang parssai watakkalmu." Ri wettu joppana mennang, teddnni lasana mennang.
15 Wettunna engka sddi tau pol ri mennang majeppuiwi makkeda majjappani, lisuni sibawa gora-gora pojiwi Allataala.

16 Nasujuna sibawa mattarima kasi ri yolona
Ysus. Iyaro tauw sddiwi tau Samaria.
17 Nainappa makkeda Ysus, "Dga naseppulo
tau ripajjappa? Kgani iya asra?
18 Magi na tau pol-polw bawang lisu
mattarima kasi ri Allataala?"
19 Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Otono,
namulao. Nasaba mateppeko ri Iyya,
namumajjappa."
20 Siyagangngar tau Farisi makkutana ri
Ysus uppanna Allataala pol untu mapparnta.
Nappbali Ysus, "Apparntanna Allataala d
napammulaiwi sibawa tanra-tanrang iya naull
mitai tauw,
21 angkanna tauw naulli makkeda, Laono
mai mitai, engkani! iyarga, Engkairo!
Saba mappammulai Allataala mapparnta ri
tengnga-tengngamu."
22 Purairo makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana
gurun-Na, "Engka matu narapii wettunna
namacinnako mita siesso pol ri esso-esso
Anana Tolino, iyakiya d mulli mitai.
23 Makkedai matu tauw ri iko, Itai, kuwaro!
iyarga, Itai, kuwa! Iyakiya aja mumassu
sappai.
24 Pkkugi billa mattappa ri langi sibawa
maccahaya pol ri cappana lao ri cappana,
makkuwatoniro matu keadaanna Anana Tolino
ri esso apolnna.

25 Iyakiya mula-mulanna harusui manrasa-
rasa maga sibawa d naritarima ri tauw ri
wettuw.
26 Ri esso riyappaitanna matu Anana Tolino,
keadaanna pada-padai ri wettunna Nuh
riyolo.
27 Manr mnung tauw sibawa botting;
makkuwaro matteru-teru narapi muttama
Nuh ri laleng kappala sibawa poli lmpe raja
enrengng mpuno manengngi tauw.
28 Pada-pada towi ri wettunna Lot. Manr
mnungngi tauw, mabbalu sibawa mangelli,
mappatani sibawa mappatettong bola.
29 Iyakiya wettunna Lot massu pol ri Sodom,
iyaro esso nanonno api sibawa balrangng pol
ri langi paccappu manengngi mennang.
30 Makkuwaniro matu keadaanna wettunna
riyappaitang Anana Tolino.
31 Iyaro esso, tau iya engka ri coppo bola,
ajana nanonno untu malai waramparanna
iya engka ri lalempola. Makkuwatoro tau iya
engka ri dare ajana nalisu ri bolana.
32 Engngerangngi aga kajajiyang sibawa
bainna Lot!
33 Tau iya makkuraga passalamai atuwonna,
teddngngi matu atuwonna. Iyakiya tau iya
teddngng atuwonna napassalamai matu.
34 Ateppeno: Iyaro wenni, duwa tau matinro
risddi ranjang, sddi tau riyala na sddi risalaiwi.
35 Duwa tau maddse gandong, sddi tau
riyala, na sddi risalaiwi.

36 [Duwa tau majjama ri dare', sddi tau
riyala, na sddi tau risalaiwi.]"
37 Nakkutana ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Kgai
iyaro kajajiyang matu Puwang?" Nappbali
Ysus, "Kgi engka bakk, kuwa towitu engka
manu-manu pakkanr bakk."
18 1 Purairo nacuritani Ysus sddi
pakkalarapangeng untu paggurui
ana-ana gurun-Na kuwammengngi
natuli massempajang sibawa d napettu
paddennuwang.
2 Nakkeda Ysus, "Ri sddi kota engka sddi
haking iya d namtau ri Allataala, sibawa dna
napaduliwi niga-niga.
3 Na ri kotaro engkato sddi janda iya
makkolik-kolingng mangolo ri hakingngro
mllauwi nariywaiwi parakarana. Makkedai
iyaro janda, Tulukka moloiwi balikku.
4 Siyagangngar ittana iyaro hakingng d
namalo tulungngi iyaro janda. Iyakiya
angkanna mappikkiri iyaro hakingng, Muwi d
umtau lao ri Allataala sibawa dna upaduliwi
muwi lao ri niga,
5 iyakiya nasaba iya janda matteru-terui
gangguka, lebbi kessing muwi uwwaiwi
parakarana. Rkko d, matteru-terui matu pol
gangkanna matu nasussaika."
6 Nanakkeda Puwangng, "Pnessaini aga
napowada iyaro haking iya d naadl!
7 Dga Allataala nawaiwi matu parakarana
umma-Na iya mangobbi ri Alna esso wenni?

Aga matengngegika matu Alna untu tulungngi mennang?
8 Ateppeno: Masittai matu mwaiwi parakarana mennang! Iyakiya rkko poli Anana Tolino, engka mupaga rilolongeng tau mateppe ri Alna ri linow?"
9 Nacurita towi Ysus pakkalarapangngw iya Napattuju lao ri tau iya pakariyawangngi tau laingng, iyakiya mateppei makkeda makessingngi alna.
10 Nakkeda Ysus, "Engka duwa tau lao ri Bolana Puwangng untu massempajang. Iya sddi tau Farisi, naiya laingng sddiwi passinge sima.
11 Iyaro tau Farisi natampuiwi arona namassempajang ri laleng ati, Oh Allataala, mattarima kasika ri Idi, saba d upada-pada tau laingng, iya mangowa, macko-cko iyarga malaweng. Sukkuruka saba d upada iyaro passinge sima.
12 Mappuwasaka wkkaduwa siminggu, sibawa makkasuwiyakka ri Idi tawa seppulona pol ri sininna pallolongekku.
13 Iyakiya iyaro passinge sima tettongngi mabla-bla sibawa mala d nabarani conga ri langi. Nasappurui arona nanakkedato, Oh Allataala, amasika, tau madosaw!"
14 Nakkeda Ysus, "Ateppeno, wettunna lisu ri bola, iyaro passinge sima ritarimai ri Allataala na tenniya iyaro tau Farisi. Saba tungke tau iya pakatanrngngi alna ripakariyawai

matu; natungke tau iya pakariyawangngi alna ripakatanri matu."
15 Engka sining tau tiwi ana-anana lao ri Ysus kuwammengngi narikarawa sibawa ribarakkakiwi mennang. Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus mitai iyaro, nacairini mennang iyaro sining tauw.
16 Iyakiya naobbii Ysus iyaro ana-ana nainappa makkeda lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Leppessangngi ana-ana lao ri Iyya!
Aja muwattyangngi mennang. Saba tau pada-padanna mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala.
17 Engngerangngi! Tau d namangolo ri Allataala pada-pada ana-ana, d namancaji matu anggotana ummana Allataala."
18 Engka sddi pamimping Yahudi makkutana lao ri Ysus, "Pa Guru iya makessingng, aga harusu upogau kuwammengngi weddingngi utarima atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng?"
19 Nakkutana Ysus lao ri pamimpinna Yahudiro, "Magi muwasek-Ka makessing? Dgaga makessing saliwenna Allataala bawang.
20 Muwissenniga parnta-parntana Allataala: Aja mumalaweng, aja muwabbuno, aja muwnnau, aja musabbi bell-bell, sibawa pakalebbii ambo indomu."
21 Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Iya manenna parntaro purani uturusi ri wettu maloloku."

22 Nangkalingana iyaro, makkedani Ysus,
"Engka mupa sddi passaleng harusu
mupogau: Baluni sininna appunnangemmu,
namuwrngngi ellinna tau kasiyasi,
namulolongeng matu waramparang ri suruga.
Purairo laono maccowri-Ka."
23 Iyakiya wettunna nangkalinga iyaro tauw,
tassinnauni nasaba sugi sennai.
24 Naissengngi Ysus makkeda tassinnaui
atinna iyaro tauw, rimakkuwannanaro
makkedai Ysus, "Mawatang senna tau sugi
untu mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala!
25 Lebbi gampang muwi sikaju unta muttama
ri sebbo jarungng, naiya sddi tau sugi
muttama ri Lino Barunna Allataala."
26 Makkutanani sining tau iya
mngkalingangngi Ysus makkeda makkuwaro,
"Rkko makkuwaitu, nigana wedding salama?"
27 Nappbali Ysus, "Iya d nakkull ri rupa tauw,
makkulli ri Allataala!"
28 Nakkeda Ptrus, "Itai! Idi pura risalaini
bolata untu maccowriwi Bapa."
29 Nakkeda Ysus, "Ateppeno, tau iya
pura salaiwi bolana, iyarga bainna, iyarga
silessurenna, iyarga indo ambona, iyarga
anana nasaba natumaningiwi Allataala,
30 iyaro tauw riwalei malleppi-leppi ri wettuw,
sibawa ri wettu mangolo riwrngngi matu
atuwong mannennungengng."
31 Napaddeppungenni Ysus iya seppulo duwa
ana gurun-Na mallaiseng, nainappa makkeda,

"Engkalingai! Makkekkuwangng mattujuki ri Yrusalm. Kuwaro, sininna iya naoki nabi-nabi passalenna Anana Tolino, kajajiyangngi matu.
32 Riyabbryangngi matu lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi, iya mllkllngngi matu, pakatunai sibawa mammccuiwi.
33 Napanrasa-rasai matu sibawa naunoi, iyakiya ri esso matellu, motoi matu."
34 Iya manennaro d napahangngi muwi cdd ana-ana gurunna Ysus. Bettuwanna, iyaro ada-ada rirahasiyakangngi pol ri mennang. D naissengngi passaleng aga Nabicara.
35 Wettunna Ysus macawni lettu ri Yrikho, engka sddi tau buta tudang mllau sidekka ri wiring lalengng.
36 Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro tau maga lalo, makkutanani, "Engka aga?"
37 Nakkeda mennang lao ri tau butaro, "Ysus, tau Nazart- lalo."
38 Nagorana iyaro tau buta, "Ysus, Ana Daud! Amasika!"
39 Riyacairini sibawa risuro mammekko risining tau iya monroyolo. Iyakiya pd gorai lebbi cenno, "Ana Daud! Amasika!"
40 Nalppanna Ysus nanasuroi tauw tiwii iyaro tau buta ri Alna. Lettunana, makkutanani Ysus,
41 "Aga muwlori Upogau ri iko?" Nappbali iyaro tau buta, "Puwang, macinnaka makkita."
42 Nakkeda Ysus, "Rkko makkuwaitu, itani! Nasaba mateppeko lao ri Iyya, majjappako."

43 Iyatoro wettu naulli makkita, nanaccowriwi
Ysus nanattarima kasito lao ri Allataala.
Wettunna naita iyaro tau maga gau,
napoji-poji manenni mennang Allataala.
19 1 Wettunna Ysus lettu ri Yrikho, joppani
matteru molai iyaro kota.
2 Ri kotaro engka sddi kapala passinge sima
iya sugi. Asenna Zakhus.
3 Macinnai mitai niga Ysus, iyakiya nasaba
maga senna tau, namapanci alna, jaji d naulli
mitai Ysus.
4 Jaji, larini poddiyoloiwi sining tauw,
nainappa mmp sddi pong ngaju,
kuwammengngi naulli mitai Ysus iya d
namaitta nalalo kuwaro.
5 Wettunna Ysus lettu ri pong ngajuro,
makkitani liyas nainappa makkeda, "Zakhus,
nonnono masitta! Saba harusu-Ka lao ri
bolamu essow."
6 Mapperi-perini Zakhus nonno nanaduppaiwi
Ysus sibawa marennu.
7 Sininna tauw iya mitangngi gauro
mammulani mannoko-noko. Makkedani
mennang, "Cih! Laowi massurolellang ri
bolana tau iya d namakessing!"
8 Natettonna Zakhus ri bolana makkeda lao
ri Ysus, "Puwang, sitengngana waramparakku
malo uwassidekkang lao ri tau kasiyasi;
sibawa nigi-nigi pura ubell, maloka mpajai
paimeng leppe wkkaeppa!"

9 Nakkeda Ysus, "Iya essow iko sibawa
kaluwargamu pura ripassalamani ri Allataala
sibawa riwrng atuwong iya baru, saba wijanna
tokko Abraham.
10 Anana Tolino poli untu sappai sibawa
passalamai tau iya pusa."
11 Ri wettu nangkalingana mupa tauw
Ysus mabbicara, nacuritani suwa
pakkalarapangeng. Saba iyaro wettu
engkai ri seddna Yrusalm, nanasengngi tauw
makkeda dna namaittana napparnta Allataala
selaku Arung ri lino.
12 Nakkeda Ysus, "Engka sddi arung iya laow
ri wanuwa mabla untu rilanti mancaji arung,
nainappa lisu.
13 Riwettu dnapa najoppa, naobbini seppulo
pattumaninna, nainappa nawrng tungke-
tungke suwa dowi ulaweng. Nakkeda lao ri
mennang, Dangkanno sibawa iya dowi ri
wettu laoku.
14 Iyakiya iyaro pabbanuwana wanuwa
nabenciwi. Jaji labenana, kirinni mennang
suro untu powadai, D tamalo iya tauw mancaji
arutta.
15 Iyakiya iyaro arungng rilantini mancaji
arung, nainappa lisu ri wanuwanna. Naobbini
masitta sining pattumaninna mangolo,
untu missengngi siyaga saro nalolongeng
mennang.

16 Polni pattumani pammulangng sibawa
makkeda, Puwang, sddi dowi ulaweng iya
tawrngngekka, purani upancaji seppulo.
17 Nakkeda iyaro puwangng, Makessinni, iko
pattumani makessingng. Nasaba ri laleng
gau-gau baiccu weddikko riyatepperi, maloka
pancajiko tomakuwasana seppulo kota.
18 Pattumani maduwa pol toni sibawa
makkeda, Puwang, iyaro sddi dowi ulaweng
tabbryangng Puwang, purani upancaji lima.
19 Nakkeda iyaro arungng lao ri pattumaniro,
Mancajiko matu tomakuwasana lima kota.
20 Pol toni pattumani laingng sibawa
makkeda, Puwang, engkani dowita Puwang;
utaroi ri laleng lnso-lnso.
21 Mtauka ri idi Puwang, saba mabeccoki
Puwang. Talai Puwang tenniya appunnangetta,
sibawa malllki ri onrong iya tenniya Puwang
tanengiwi.
22 Nakkeda iyaro arungng lao ri pattumaniro,
Pattumani majako iko! Maloka hukkukko
situru ada-adammu muto. Muwisseng iyya
tau mabeccoka: Uwalai aga iya tenniya
appunnangekku sibawa malll ri onrong
tenniya iyya tanengiwi.
23 Rkko makkuwaitu magi nad muputtamai
iyaro dowi ri bangng kuwammengngi rkko
lisuka weddingngi utarima iyaro dowi sibawa
bungana?
24 Nainappa makkeda iyaro arungng lao
risining tau tettongng kuwaro, Alai iyaro dowi

pol ri alnaro namuwrngngi pattumani iya
mappunnaiy seppulo dowi ulaweng.
25 Iyakiya makkedai iyaro sining tauw,
Puwang, engkana seppulo nappunnangi.
26 Nappbali iyaro arungng, Engngerangngi:
tau iya mappunnaiynna, riwrngngi matu lebbi
magapa. Iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai, aga iya
engka ri alna riyalai matu pol ri alna.
27 Namakkekkuwangng tiwii lao mai sining
balikku iya d naloriwi iyya mancaji arunna.
Uno manengngi mennang ri yoloku!"
28 Purana napowada maneng Ysus iyaro,
joppani ri yolona mennang mattuju ri
Yrusalm.
29 Wettunna lettu ri seddna Btfag sibawa
Btania ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun, nasuroni duwa ana
gurun-Na lao lebbi riyolo.
30 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono
ri kampong iya engka ri yolomuro. Rkko
muttamako kuwaro, muwitai matu sikaju ana
kaledd tassiyo. Iyaro kaledd dpa naengka
natonangiwi tauw. Leppessangngi iyaro
kaledd namutiwii kumaiy.
31 Rkko makkutanai tauw ri iko, Magi
muleppessangngi iyaro kaledd? powadangngi,
Napparelluwangngi Puwangng."
32 Laoni iya duwaro ana gurunna Ysus,
nanapolini iya manennaro pada-pada iya
napowada Ysus.
33 Ri wettu naleppessanna mennang iyaro
ana kaledd, makkedani punnana lao ri

mennang, "Magi muleppessangngi iyaro kaledd?"
34 Nappbali mennang, "Napparelluwangngi Puwangng."
35 Natiwini mennang iyaro kaledd lao ri Ysus. Nainappa nataro jumbana mennang ri yasna iyaro kaledd sibawa natulunna Ysus mnrkiwi.
36 Wettunna Ysus lalo tonangiwi iyaro kaledd, napallebbani jumbana sining tauw ri lalengng.
37 Wettunna Ysus macawni lettu ri Yrusalm, ri laleng turungng ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun, sininna tomaccowriyngngi iya magaro mammulani gora-gora pojiwi Allataala sibawa mattarima kasi ri Allataala, saba iya manenna anu makalallaingng iya pura naita mennang.
38 Gorani mennang, "Ribarakkakiwi Arung iya pol sibawa asenna Puwangng! Salwangengngi ri suruga sibawa ripojiwi ri Allataala!"
39 Siyagangngar tau Farisi pol ri yellena tau magaro makkeda lao ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, suroi ana-ana gurunna Bapa mammekko."
40 Nappbali Ysus, "Ateppeno! Rkko mammekkoi mennang, gorai matu iya batu-batuw."
41 Wettunna Ysus pd macaw ri Yrusalm sibawa naita iyaro kota, Nateringini.
42 Adan-Na, "Kasiyang, lebbi kessingngi rkko iya essow muwissengngi aga iya weddingng mappapol assidamngeng! Iyakiya makkekkuwangng d mulli mitai.

43 Mupneddingiwi matu suwa wettu,
na balimmu mbburekko pallawa-lawa
mattulilingiko; nakeppukko matu sibawa
nareddemu pol tulili.
44 Nancuruko matu mennang silaong sininna
pabbanuwamu; nad sddi batu naleppessang
matu mennang tassusung ri onronna, saba
d mupnessaiwi wettunna Allataala pol untu
passalamako!"
45 Muttamani Ysus ri Bolana Puwangng
sibawa mappammulani paddsui sining
padangkangng kuwaro.
46 Nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Ri laleng
Kitta tarokii makkuwa: Makkedai
Allataala, Mancajiwi matu Bola-Ku onrong
massempajang. Iyakiya iko mupancajiwi
saranna parampo!"
47 Esso-esso Ysus mappagguru ri Bolana
Puwangng. Kapala-kapala imangng,
sibawa guru-guru agama enrengng sining
pamimpinna Yahudi macinnani mpunoi,
48 iyakiya d nalolongeng laleng untu pogaui
gauro, nasaba sininna tauw matteru-terui
mngkalingai, sibawa tattari ri ada-adan-Na.
20 1 Risuwa esso, Ysus mappagguru
sibawa mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng
pol ri Allataala lao risining tauw ri laleng
Bolana Puwangng. Napolna kapala-kapala
imangng, guru-guru agama silaong sining
pamimpinna Yahudi

2 namakkeda lao ri Ysus, "Coba powadakki
aga nallalengi na-Mupogaui iya manennaro?
Niga mprk-Ko iyaro ha?"
3 Nappbali Ysus, "Macinnaka makkutana.
Coba powadak-Ka,
4 nasibawang ha niga Yohans maccemm?
Allataala iyarga tolino?"
5 Nappammulana mennang barunding,
"Rkko makkedaki, Sibawa hana Allataala,
makkedai matu, Rkko makkuwaitu, magi nad
mumateppe ri alna?
6 Iyakiya rkko makkedaki, Sibawa hana
tolino, nagenrukki matu batu sininna tauw
saba mateppei mennang makkeda Yohans
sddiwi nabi."
7 Jaji mappbaliwi mennang, "D taissengngi."
8 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Rkko
makkuwaitu, Iyya dto Umalo powadakko
nasibawang ha niga Upogaui iya manenna."
9 Nacuritani Ysus lao risining tauwro,
pakkalarapangengngw, "Engka sddi tau iya
tanengiyngngi suwa dare anggoro. Iyaro dare
nappasswangngi lao ri siyagangngar paddare,
nainappa lao ri wanuwa laingng namaitta
monro kuwaro.
10 Narapinana wettunna maccppu buwa
anggoro, nakirinni pattumaninna iyaro
punna dare lao risining pajjamana iyaro dare
anggoro untu tarimai bagiyanna. Iyakiya
iyaro sining pajjama dare anggoro naunrui

iyaro pattumani sibawa nasuroi lisu sibawa kosong limanna.
11 Naiyaro punna dare kirissi sddi pattumani laingng; iyakiya ribarasa towi sibawa rituna-tunai risining pajjamana dare anggororo, nainappa nasuro lisu sibawa kosong limanna.
12 Nainappa iyaro punna dare kirissi pattumani mabbkkatellu. Iyakiya iyaro pattumani ribarasa towi risining pajjamana dare anggororo sibawa riyabbyang massu ri saliweng darero.
13 Angkanna iyaro punna dare makkeda, Agana harusu upogau? Maloka kiringngi ana riyalku iya uwamasiy. Pasti napakalebbii matu mennang!
14 Iyakiya wettunna iyaro sining pajjama dare anggoro naita iyaro anana punna dare, makkedani mennang sddi lao ri laingng, Iyana ahli warisina. Laono mai taunoi, kuwammengngi talolongengngi manana.
15 Nanassarnrngenni massu ri saliweng darero nainappa nauno." Nainappa makkutana Ysus, "Nah, rkko lisui iyaro punna dare, agana nagaukengngi matu iyaro sining pajjama dare?
16 Pasti poli matu sibawa naunoi pajjama-pajjama darero, nainappa iyaro dare nabbryangngi lao risining pajjama-pajjama dare laingng." Nangkalingana iyaro, makkedani sining tauw lao ri Ysus, "Sitonget-tongenna d!"

17 Nakkitana Ysus lao ri mennang,
nainappa makkeda, "Rkko makkuwaitu, aga
bettuwanna ayana Kittaw? Batu iya d napaki
tukang bangunangng, mancajiwi batu iya
poko.
18 Sininna tauw iya semp ri baturo ancurui
matu; sibawa nigi-nigi nageppa iyaro batu
nallui matu mancaji awu."
19 Naissenni guru-guru agama sibawa
kapala-kapala imangng makkeda iyaro
pakkalarapangengng napattujui Ysus lao ri
mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro macinnani
mennang tikkengngi Ysus iyaro wettu, iyakiya
mtaui lao ri tau maga.
20 Jaji sappani kasempatang iya
makessingng. Nanasogoni mennang
tauw untu majjaiwi selaku tau lempu,
nanasuroi sining tauwro untu palaiwi siyo-siyo
Ysus sibawa pakkutana-pakkutanana,
kuwammengngi naulli mabbryangngi lao ri
akuwasanna gubernur-.
21 Nasining tau iya pura risogoro makkedani
lao ri Ysus, "Pa Guru, irissenni makkeda
sininna napowada sibawa nappagguruwangng
Bapa tongengngi. Irisseng towi Bapa
mappaggurui sibawa terus terang passalenna
napuwlo Allataala lao ri tolino, saba d nappil
bulu Bapa.
22 Rimakkuwannanaro coba Bapa powadakki,
manuru peraturanna agamata, weddikkiga

makkamaja sima lao ri Kaisar Roma iyarga d?"
23 Iyakiya naissengngi Ysus akkattana
mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai,
24 "Coba paitak-Ka sddi dowi pra. Gambara
sibawa asenna niga iya?" Nappbali mennang,
"Kaisar."
25 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Rkko makkuwaitu, wrngngi Kaisar, aga
nappunnangi Kaisar sibawa lao ri Allataala,
aga nappunnangi Allataala."
26 Angkanna ri yolona tau magaro d naulli
mennang lolongeng muwi sddi asalang ri
Ysus. Mammekko bawammi mennang sibawa
bengnga lao ri pappbalin-Naro.
27 Engka siyagangngar tau pol ri golongang
Saduki lao ri Ysus. (Mennang iyanaritu
golongang iya mappunnaiy pallolongeng
makkeda tau mat d naoto paimeng.)
Makkutanai mennang ri Ysus,
28 "Bapa Guru, naokirekki Musa
hukkungngw: Rkko sddi worowan mati
nad nappunnai ana, iyaro padaorowanna
harusui kawingiwi jandana kuwammengngi
nawrngngi wija-wijanna tau iya matnnaro.
29 Engka naengka pitu tau mappadaorowan.
Bottingngi iya macowa, namat temmappunnai
ana.
30 Nainappa jandana rikawingiwi ri maduwa,
iyakiya mat towi temmappunnai ana.

31 Gau pada kajajiyang towi sibawa
padaorowanna matellu narapi mapitu.
32 Angkanna matto iyaro makkunrai.
33 Ri esso ripatuwona matu paimeng tau
mat, nigana punna bain iyaro makkunrai?
Saba iya pitu pura kawingiwi?"
34 Nappbali Ysus, "Sining tau iya tuwo
makkekkuwangngw bottingngi,
35 iyakiya sining tau mat iya sitinaja ripaoto,
sibawa tuwo ri wettu mangolo, dna mennang
nabotting.
36 Keadaanna mennang pada-padai malaka,
sibawa dna naulli mat. Ana-anana Allataala
mennang ritu. Saba purani mennang ripaoto
paimeng pol ri amatngng.
37 Alna Musa pakatajangngi sibawa manessa
makkeda ripaotoi paimeng tau mat. Ri laleng
surena passalenna iyaro alekale malluwa
nateppui Puwangng selaku Allataalana
Abraham, Allataalana Ishak sibawa Allataala
Yakub.
38 Naiyaro Allataala, tenniya Allataalana tau
mat! Allataalanai sining tau tuwo! Saba untu
Allataala, sininna tauw tuwoi."
39 Engka siyagangngar guru agama
makkeda, "Makessing senna pappbalinna
Bapa Guru."
40 Rimakkuwannanaro dna nabaranina
makkutanangngi agi-agi lao ri Ysus.

41 Nakkutana Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Pkkugi wedding ripowada makkeda Arung
Pappassalama wijannai Daud?
42 Padahal alna Daud makkeda ri laleng kitta
Mazmur, Puwangng makkeda ri Puwakku:
Tudanno ri sedd atauk-Ku,
43 narapi Uwbbu sining balim-Mu tunru ri
Iko.
44 Jaji rkko Daud teppui iyaro Arung
Pappassalama Puwang, pkkugi wedding
wijannai Daud?"
45 Wettunna sining tauw nangkalinga Ysus
mabbicara, makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana
gurun-Na,
46 "Atutuko lao ri guru-guru agama. Napoji
joppa sibawa jumba iya malabbu, sibawa
napoji ripakalebbi ri pasa. Napoji onrong
malebbi ri laleng bola assompangng sibawa ri
psta-psta.
47 Nabelli mennang sining janda sibawa
narampasa i bolana. Na untu tongkoi
jana mennanro, massempajangngi
mennang sibawa malamp! Matane matu
pahukkungenna mennang!"
21 1 Ri Bolana Puwangng, naitai Ysus
sining tau sugi puttama dowi ri laleng
petti-petti pakkasuwiyangng.
2 Naitai sddi janda iya kasiyasi senna
puttama duwa dowi tembaga.
3 Nakkeda Ysus, "Engkalingai: iya janda
puttamai lebbi maga naiya maneng laingng.

4 Saba iya manennaro mennang mabbri
pol ri alebbinna waramparanna. Iyakiya
iya janda, namuni kasiyasi sennai,
nabbryang manengngi iya engka ri alna iya
napparelluwangng untu atuwonna."
5 Sining tau iya mabbicara passalenna
pkkugi kessinna Bolana Puwangng riblo-bloi
sibawa batu magello enrengng barab-barang
iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala.
Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,
6 "Engka matu wettunna, sininna iya
muwitaw riruttungngi matu; d matu sddi batu
monro tassusung ri onronna!"
7 Nakkutana mennang ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru,
uppanna kajajiyang matu iyaro gau? Sibawa
aga tanranna makkeda narapini wettunna
iyaro gau maloni kajajiyang?"
8 Nakkeda Ysus, "Atikeko, aja narapiko ribell.
Maga tau matu pol paki asek-Ku, sibawa
makkeda, Iyyana! sibawa Narapini wettunna.
Iyakiya aja muwaccowriwi mennang.
9 Ajato mumtau rkko mngkalingako
karba passalenna musu sibawa ronta. Iya
manennaro harusui kajajiyang riyolo. Iyakiya
iyaro tenniya bettuwanna makkeda narapini
wettunna kiyame."
10 Nanapatteruni Ysus bicaran-Na, adan-Na,
"Bangsa sddi mammusui matu mwai bangsa
laingng, sibawa wanuwa sddi nagasai matu
wanuwa laingng.

11 Kajajiyangngi matu kgi-kgi mpwangngi
tana sibawa masero, bahaya akkadrengng
sibawa saiy. Kajajiyangngi matu gau-gau iya
mappakatau-tau sibawa masero ri langi.
12 Iyakiya riwettu dnapa nakajajiyang
manenro, ritikkekko matu sibawa ricalla.
Riadlkiko matu risining bola assompangng
sibawa riputtama ri laleng tarungku, enrengng
riyassarnrngekko matu lao ri yolona sining
arungng sibawa sining tomakuwasa nasaba
muwaccowri-Ka.
13 Iyanaro kasempatammu untu
mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri
Allataala.
14 Esserini makkeda d matu mubata-bata
passalenna aga harusu mupowada untu
mwaiwi almu.
15 Alku matu mprkko iyaro ada-ada sibawa
pangissengengng, angkanna d sddi tau
pol risining balimmu mulli mwa iyarga
massakkarengngi aga mupowada.
16 Nabalibellariko matu indo ambomu,
silessu-silessuremmu, sumpulolomu sibawa
sellao-sellaomu. Sibagiyang pol ri iko riyunoi
matu ri mennang.
17 Ribenciko matu risininna tauw nasaba
muwaccowri-Ka.
18 Iyakiya muwi silampa gemme pol ri
ulummu dto nateddng.
19 Rkko mattahakko sibawa sabbara,
salamako matu."

20 "Rkko muwitani Yrusalm rikeppung ri
tentara, muwissennitu matu makkeda iyaro
kota dna namaitta nariyancuru.
21 Iyaro wettu, tau iya engka ri Yuda harusui
lari lao ri bulu. Iya engka ri laleng kota
harusui mennang nasalai kota. Iya engka
risaliweng kota aja mennang nauttama ri
kota.
22 Saba iyaro esso-esso iyanaritu Esso-
esso Ripatakkennana Pahukkungengng,
kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga pura taroki
ri laleng Kitta.
23 Temmaka mappakatau-tauna iyaro esso
lao ri makkunrai iya mattampu, sibawa indo
iya pasusu mupi analolona! Iya wanuwa
pneddingiwi matu asussang battowa, sibawa
Puwangng matu hukkungngi iya bangsa.
24 Engka matu riyuno sibawa peddang,
engkato matu ritiwi selaku tawangeng ri
wanuwa-wanuwanna tauw; nasining tau iya d
naissengngi Allataala naljja-ljjai matu Yrusalm
narapi cappu wettu iya pura napattentu
Puwangng untu mennang."
25 "Paitai matu tanra-tanrangng ri mata
esso, ktengng sibawa sining wttowingng.
Ri lino, mtaui matu bangsa-bangsa sibawa
malippunna moloiwi oni-oni nenniya
bombanna tasi.
26 Namtau sennana matu rupa tauw moloiwi
aga malo kajajiyang ri sininna linow, saba
sining makuwasa ri btara sipalu-palui matu.

27 Ri wettunnaro napol matu Anana Tolino
ri ellungng sibawa akuwasan-Na nenniya
alebbiren-Na battowa.
28 Rkko mammulani kajajiyang iyaro sining
gau, otono namuwakkai ulummu, saba dna
namaitta naripassalamako."
29 Nanacuritani Ysus lao ri mennang
pakkalarapangengngw, adan-Na, "Pnessaiwi
pong ara sibawa sininna pong laingng.
30 Rkko paitani colli-collina, muwissenni
makkeda macawni wettu tikka.
31 Makkuwatoro rkko muwitai gau-gau
kajajiyang, muwissenni matu makkeda dna
namaitta napparnta Allataala selaku Arung.
32 Issenni! Iyaro gau-gau kajajiyangngi matu
riwettu dnapa namat maneng tauw iya tuwo
makkekkuwangng.
33 Lennyei matu langi sibawa lino, iyakiya
ada-adak-Ku tettei mannennungeng."
34 "Jagaiwi almu, aja lalo mutuli mappsta-
psta sibawa mnung nungeng maseri,
iyarga tuli pikkirii passalenna atuwommu,
angkanna d musadiya wettunna pol iyaro
Esso temmusenna-sennai.
35 Saba iyaro Esso poli matu pada-pada
sappangng lao ri sininna tauw ri yasna linow.
36 Jaga-jagako, sibawa tuli massempajakko
kuwammengngi mulli niniriwi sininna gau
malo kajajiyang sibawa mulli mangolo ri
Anana Tolino."

37 Ysus mappagguru ri Bolana Puwangng ri
lakesso, na ri wenni laowi ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun
sibawa monro kuwaro.
38 Tungke l sininna tauw laowi ri
Bolana Puwangng untu mngkalingai Ysus
mappagguru.
22 1 Ram-ram Roti D Raginna iya
riyasengng Paska macawni.
2 Kapala-kapalana imangng sibawa guru-
guru agama sappani laleng untu mpunoi
Ysus secara mammekko-mekko nasaba mtaui
mennang ri tau maga.
3 Namuttamana Ibillisi ri Yudas iya
riyasengngtto Iskariot, iyanaritu sddiwi pol
riseppulo duwa ana gurunna Ysus.
4 Rimakkuwannanaro laoni Yudas barunding
sibawa kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
sining kapala pengawalna Bolana Puwangng
passalenna pkkugi naulli mabbryangngi Ysus
lao ri mennang.
5 Masennang sennani mennang sibawa
majjanci malo mprngngi dowi.
6 Nasitujuini Yudas, nammulana sappa
kasempatang untu mabbryangngi Ysus lao ri
mennang, sibawa d naissengngi tauw.
7 Narapini essona Ram-ram Roti D Raginna
makkeda bimbala untu nanr Paska rigr.
8 Nasuroni Ysus Ptrus sibawa Yohans, "Laono
mupassaniyasangekki nanr Paska."
9 Nakkutana mennang, "Kgai talori Bapa
ripassaniyasa?"

10 Nappbali Ysus, "Ri wettu muttamamu ri
kota, siruntuko matu sddi worowan iya tiwi
suwa kendi mallise uwai. Accowriwi lao ri bola
nauttamakiy,
11 sibawa powadangngi iyaro punna bola:
Makkedai Guru, Kgai onronna ana-ana
guruk-Ku sibawa Iyya manr nanr Paska?
12 Nanajellokekko matu iyaro punna bola
suwa bili battowa ri lotngng, sakke sibawa
parwanna. Passaniyasa manenni kuwaro."
13 Nalaona Ptrus sibawa Yohans, nanapoli
manenni pada-pada iya napowada Ysus.
Napassaniyasani mennang nanr Paskaro.
14 Narapinana wettunna manr nanr Paska,
tudanni Ysus silaong sining ana gurun-Na ri
onrong perjamuwangng.
15 Nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Macinna
senna-Ka sisamako manr nanr Paskaw riwettu
dnapa Uwanrasa-rasa.
16 Saba ateppeno: Dna uwanri matu
iya narapi bettuwanna perjamuwangngw
ripannessa ri Lino Barunna Allataala."
17 Purairo nakkani Ysus nungeng anggoro,
nainappa massempajang sukkuru lao ri
Allataala, nanakkeda, "Alani iya, sibawa
abbag-bagyangngi;
18 nasaba issenni: mappammulai
makkekkuwangng dna Uwnungngi matu
iya anggoro narapi Allataala makuwasai
manengngi."

19 Purairo nalani Ysus roti. Napuranana
massempajang sukkuru, Napuw-puwni iyaro
roti sibawa liman-Na, nainappa nawrng
mennang, sibawa makkeda, "Iyana tubuk-Ku
[iya riyabbryangng untu' iko. Pogau'ni iya
untu' snge'-Ka."
20 Makkuwatoro purana manr, Nabbryanni
nungeng anggoro' lao ri mennang sibawa
makkeda, "Iya nungengng iyanaritu
assijancingenna Allataala iya mabaru, iya
risahkangng sibawa dara-Ku -- dara iya
ripatabbollongng untu' iko.]"
21 "Iyakiya itai! Tau iya balibellariyk-Ka
engkai kuwa sibawak-Ka!
22 Mmeng mati matu Anana Tolino pada-pada
pura napattentu Allataala; iyakiya cilakai tau
iya balibellariyngngi!"
23 Nappammulana mennang makkutana sddi
lao ri laingng, niga pol ri yellena mennang iya
pogaungngi matu gauro.
24 Naompona appangwangeng ri yellena
ana-ana gurunna Ysus, passalenna niga pol ri
yellena mennang harusu riyangga kaminang
battowa.
25 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Sining
arunna bangsa iya d naissengngi Allataala
napanrasa-rasai rayana, sibawa sining
tomakuwasa riyasengngi Pallinrunna Raya.
26 Iyakiya iko d naweddikko makkuwaro.
Sibalna, tau iya kaminang battowa ri yellemu
harusui mancaji pada-pada iya kaminang

baiccu, sibawa pamimpingng harusui mancaji
pada-pada pattumani.
27 Niga lebbi battowa: tau iya tudangng manr
ri mjangng, iyarga tau iya tumaningiyngngi?
Tentu tau iya tudangng. Iyakiya Iyya engkaka
ri yellemu selaku pattumani.
28 Ri laleng sininna asussak-Ku, tuli
musibawak-Ka.
29 Pada-pada Ambo pura mprk-Ka ha untu
mapparnta, makkuwatoniro Uwrkko matu
iyaro ha.
30 Narimakkuwannanaro weddikko maccow
massennas-sennang sibawa Iyya ri wettuk-Ku
mancaji Arung. Natudakko matu ri yasna
seppulo duwa kadra akkarungengng untu
parntai seppulo duwa suku bangsana Israli."
31 "Simon, Simon, ngkalingai! Purani ripalalo
Ibillisi untu mojiko; pada-pada gandongng
ripallaing pol ri olina, makkuwatoniro iya
madcngng ripallaing matu pol ri maja.
32 Iyakiya purana massempajangekko,
Simon, kuwammengngi aja nalollo teppemu.
Sibawa narkko lisuno ri Iyya, harusuko
pwatangiwi silessu-silessuremmu."
33 Nappbali Ptrus, "Puwang, sadiyaka
muttama tarungku sibawa mat silaong Idi
Puwang!"
34 Nakkeda Ysus, "Ateppeno Ptrus, riwettu
dnapa naoni manu iya essow, wkkatelluni
muwassakkarek-Ka."

35 Purairo makkedani Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Riyolo wettunna Usuroko sibawa d Upalaloko
tiwi tase-tase, spu iyarga sapatu, engkaga
akurangemmu?" Nappbali mennang, "D!"
36 Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyakiya makkekkuwangng
niga mappunnai tase-tase iyarga spu, harusui
natiwi; sibawa niga d nappunnai peddang,
harusui nabalu jumbana untu melli peddang.
37 Saba, ateppeno, ayana Kitta iya makkeda,
Riyanggai matu selaku sddi tau maja,
harusui kajajiyang ri al-Ku. Saba aga taroki
ri lalenna Kitta passalenna Iyya, kajajiyanni
makkekkuwangngw."
38 Nakkeda ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Puwang,
itai, engka duwa peddang kuwa." Nappbali
Ysus, "Sikuna!"
39 Nasalaini Ysus kota nalao pada-pada
biyasa ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun, nalaoto ana-ana
gurun-Na silaongengngi.
40 Lettunana kuwaro, makkedani lao ri
mennang, "Assempajakko kuwammengngi
aja mupneddingiwi paccobangng."
41 Nalaona Ysus mabla-bla cdd pol ri
mennang, kira-kira sipaggenrungeng,
nainappa makkaluttu massempajang,
42 adan-Na, "Ambo, rkko weddingngi,
pablaiwi pol ri Iyya anrasa-rasang iya harusu
Upneddingi. Iyakiya aja nasituru lo-Ku,
sangadinna situru lona Ambo bawang."
43 [Engka sddi malaka' lao ri Alna pwatangiwi.

44 Manrasa-rasa senna'ni Ysus secara
batng, angkanna pd' matonget-tongenni
massempajang. Puse'-Na pada-padai dara
tetti ri tana.]
45 Puranana massempajang, lisuni Ysus ri
ana-ana gurun-Na. Napolini mennang matinro
nasaba mess sennai.
46 Nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Magi
mumatinro? Otono namuwassempajang,
kuwammengngi d nakennako paccobang."
47 Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ysus, polni
sirombongang tau. Ripimpingngi mennang
ri Yudas, sala sddinna ana gurunna Ysus.
Nalaona Yudas ri Ysus nanabauwi.
48 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri Yudas,
"Yudas, malokoga balibellariwi Anana Tolino
sibawa pabbau?"
49 Wettunna ana-ana gurunna Ysus iya
engka kuwaro naita aga iya malo kajajiyang,
makkedani mennang, "Puwang, rilurui
bawanni sibawa peddang!"
50 Na sala sddinna pol ri mennang munrui
atanna imang lompo sibawa peddang
angkanna pettu daucculing ataunna.
51 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Sikuna!"
Nainappa nakarawa daucculinna iyaro tauw
sibawa napajjappai.
52 Nanakkeda Ysus lao ri kapala-kapala
imangng sibawa sining parawira pangawalna
Bolana Puwangng, enrengng sining
pamimpinna Yahudi iya engka kuwaro untu

tikkengngi, "Tau maja-Kaga, namupol sibawa peddang nenniya tarasulu untu tikkek-Ka?
53 Esso-essoka sibawa ri Bolana Allataala, magi nad mutikkek-Ka? Iyakiya iyana wettunna tindako, sibawa wettunna pettangng makkatenning akuwasang."
54 Natikkenni mennang Ysus nanatiwii ri bolana imang lompo. Maccoweni Ptrus pol mabla.
55 Ri tengnga-tengngana sedd bolaro ripalluwani api appulu, nalaona Ptrus tudang silaong sining tau iya tudangng mattulilingiwi.
56 Sala sddinna pattumani makkunrai mitai Ptrus tudang ri seddna apiro; naiyaro pattumani makkunrai napnessaini Ptrus, nainappa makkeda, "Iya tauw silaong towi onna Ysus!"
57 Iyakiya massakkai Ptrus. Nanakkeda, "D sises-siseng uwissengngi iyaro tauw!"
58 D namaitta ri munrinna, engka sddi tau laing mitai Ptrus sibawa makkeda, "Ikoto sala sddinna pol ri mennang!" Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ptrus, "D, tenniyaka!"
59 Kira-kira sijang ri munrinna, engka sddi tau laissi makkeda sibawa sadda battowa, "Mmeng iya tauw ana gurunnai Ysus, saba tau Galila towi!"
60 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ptrus, "Aga akkattamu, d uwissengngi!" Iyatoro wettu, ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ptrus, naonina manu.

61 Nagilinna Ysus nanaitai Ptrus.
Nanangngeranni Ptrus, pura makkedai
Puwangng ri alna, "Riwettu dnapa naoni manu
iya essow, wkkatelluni muwassakkarek-Ka."
62 Nassuna Ptrus pol kuwaro nateri
tassnge-snge.
63 Sining tau iya jagaiyngngi Ysus,
naccul-culini sibawa nababbai.
64 Natongkoi mennang matan-Na sibawa
makkutana ri Alna, "Coba teppui niga
barasa-Ko!"
65 Maga mupa ada-ada paccella iya
napowada lao ri alna.
66 Elnana, sining pamimpinna Yahudi,
kapala-kapala imangng, sibawa guru-guru
agama maddeppungeng, nainappa Ysus ritiwi
ri yolona Mahkama Agamana mennang.
67 Nakkeda mennang ri Alna, "Paissengiki,
Arung Pappassalama-Koga?" Nappbali Ysus,
"Muwi Upowadakko, dto mumateppe matu.
68 Narkko makkutana-Ka ri iko, dto
mumappbali matu.
69 Iyakiya mappammulai makkekkuwangng,
Anana Tolino tudangngi matu ri sedd ataunna
Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa."
70 Makkeda manenni mennang, "Rkko
makkuwaitu, Anana-Ko Allataala?" Nappbali
Ysus, "Makkuwaitu adammu."
71 Nakkeda mennang, "Dna naparelluki
sabbi! Riyngkalingani pol ri tmun-Na!"

23 [1] Tettong manenni iyaro tau maddeppungengng, nanatiwii Ysus ri yolona Pilatus.
[2] Nakkuwanaro mennang mappammula tenrei. Makkedani mennang, "Rilolongengngi iya tauw papusai raya. Napangarai tauw kuwammengngi aja nakkamaja sima lao ri Kaisar, saba adanna Alna iyanaritu Kristus, sddiwi arung."
[3] Nakkutana Pilatus lao ri Ysus, "Tongek-Koga Arunna tau Yahudi?" Nappbali Ysus, "Makkuwaitu adatta puwang."
[4] Nakkeda Pilatus lao ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa tau magaro, "D ulolongeng muwi sddi asalang ri tauww untu hukkungngi."
[5] Iyakiya pd maddessai mennang, "Pappagguruwan-Na pangarai tauw ri sininna Yuda; mula-mulanna ri Galila, namakkekkuwangng lettu toni kuwa."
[6] Wettunna nangkalinga Pilatus iyaro, makkutanani, "Aga iya tauw tau Galila?"
[7] Ripowadannana makkeda assalenna Ysus poli ri dara iya ri yawa parntana Hrods, nakirinni Pilatus Ysus lao ri Hrods, iya wetturo engka towi ri Yrusalm.
[8] Masennang sennani Hrods wettunna naita Ysus, saba maittana nangkalingai passalenna Ysus sibawa macinnana mitai Ysus pogau anu makalallaingng.
[9] Rimakkuwannanaro maga nakkutang ri Ysus, iyakiya d sises-siseng nappbali Ysus.

10 Kapala-kapala imangng sibawa guru-guru
agama mangolo towi kuwaro sibawa tenrei
Ysus.
11 Hrods sibawa anggota-anggota tentarana
naccul-culiwi sibawa napakatunai Ysus,
nainappa napappaki pakyang maraja,
nanakiringngi lisu ri Pilatus.
12 Iyatoro esso Hrods sibawa Pilatus, iya
simusu riyolo, massellaoni paimeng.
13 Napaddeppungenni Pilatus kapala-kapala
imangng, sining pamimpingng sibawa raya,
14 nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang,
"Mutiwii iya Tauw lao ri iyya sibawa
makkeda makkeda Napapusai sining tauw.
Makkekkuwangng purani uparssa ri yolomu,
iyakiya d sises-siseng ulolongengngi sddi ja
iya muteppuwangngngngngi.
15 Makkuwatoro pallolongenna Hrods, saba
nasuro towi Ysus lisu paimeng ri idi. Iya tauw
dgaga napogau iya nasitinajaiy rihukkung
sibawa pahukkungeng mat.
16 Rimakkuwannanaro maloka barasai
nainappa uleppessang."
17 [Tungke' ram-ram Paska, harusu'i Pilatus
leppessang sddi tau tarungku untu' ra'ya'.]
18 Gorani sininna tauw iya maddeppungengng
kuwaro, "Unoi! Leppessangengngi Barabas!"
19 (Ritarungkui Barabas nasaba ronta
kajajiyangng ri kotasibawa nasaba
abbunowang.)

20 Maloi Pilatus leppessangngi Ysus,
rimakkuwannanaro mabbicarapi siseng lao ri
tau magaro.
21 Iyakiya gorai mennang, "Sallii! Sallii!"
22 Na untu mabbkkatellunna Pilatus gora
lao ri mennang, "Iyakiya aga asalan-
Na? D asalang ulolongeng ri Alna muwi
sddi iya nasitinajaiy rihukkung sibawa
pahukkungeng mat! Maloka barasai, nainappa
leppessangngi."
23 Iyakiya matteru-terui mennang gora
siull-ullna makkeda harusui Ysus risalli. Na
angkanna makkwassl gorana mennang.
24 Napateppaini Pilatus pahukkungeng mat
Ysus situru lona sining tauwro,
25 sibawa leppessangngi tau iya nallauw
mennang, iyanaritu tau iya ritarungku
nasaba marontana sibawa abbunowanna.
Nainappa nabbryang Ysus lao ri mennang
untu rigaukeng silo-lona mennang.
26 Naritiwina Ysus ri mennang. Siruntuni
mennang ri tengnga laleng sddi tau iya
riyasengng Simon, iya assalenna poli ri Kirn,
iya muttama ri kota. Natikkenni mennang,
nainappa napassa mssangngi aju salliro ri
monrinna Ysus.
27 Magato tau maccow joppa ri munrinna
Ysus ri yellena engkato sining makkunrai.
Iyaro sining makkunrai nateringini sibawa
nawatingi Ysus.

28 Iyakiya gilingngi Ysus ri mennang sibawa
makkeda, "Eh sining makkunrai Yrusalm!
Aja muteringi-Ka. Teringiwi almu sibawa
ana-anamu.
29 Saba engka matu napol wettunna nakkeda
tauw, Temmaka upena sining makkunrai iya
d naengka nappunnai ana, iya d naengka
nammana sibawa d naengka napasusu
analolo!
30 Ri wettunnaro nakkeda matu tauw lao
ri bulu, Geppaki! Sibawa lao ri bulu-bulu,
Timpukki!
31 Saba rkko lao ri pong ngaju iya tuwo
mupa, napogaui tauw pada-padaw, agar tosi
nagaukengngi matu mennang lao ri aju iya
marakkonna!"
32 Engkato duwa tau laing tau maja duwa iya
natiwi mennang untu rihukkung mat silaong
Ysus.
33 Wettunna lettu ri onrong iya riyasengng
"Tengkora," nasallini mennang Ysus sibawa
iya duwa tau majaro sddi ri sedd ataunna
sibawa sddi ri sedd abyona Ysus.
34 Nassempajanna Ysus, "Ambo,
addampengengngi mennang! D naissengngi
mennang aga napogau." Nabag-bagni kuwaro
pakyanna Ysus ri yellena mennang sibawa
naloteri.
35 Pada tettonni tauw kuwaro makkita-ita,
nasining pamimpinna Yahudi mllklli Ysus
sibawa makkeda, "Purani napassalama tau

laingng; cobani makkekkuwangng passalamai
al-Mu, rkko tonget-tongengngi Arung
Pappassalama iya napil Allataala!"
36 Prajuri-prajuri mllkll towi. Poli mennang
nanawrngngi anggoro kecci
37 sibawa makkeda, "Rkko arunna-Ko tau
Yahudi, passalamani al-Mu!"
38 Ri coppona aju sallina Ysus, tarokii
ada-adaw: "Iyana Arunna Tau Yahudi."
39 Sala sddinna tau maja iya risalli
kuwaro cella-cellai Ysus. Makkedai, "Arung
Pappassalama-Koto? Nah, passalamani al-Mu
sibawa idi!"
40 Iyakiya tau maja sddi mamparengngi,
adanna, "Dga mumtau ri Allataala?
Pada-padako rihukkung mat.
41 Iyakiya pahukkungetta idi duwa mmeng
siwale pangkauketta. Iyakiya Alnaro d
napasala!"
42 Nainappa makkeda lao ri Ysus, "Ysus,
ngngerakka, rkko pol-Ko selaku Arung!"
43 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Ateppeno,
iya esso sibawakko matu Iyya ri Firdaus."
44 Kira-kira tett seppulo duwa tangasso, dna
nattappa esso, namapettang siseng sininna
wanuwa narapi tett tellu arawngng.
45 Kaing paddenring iya taggattungng ri
laleng Bolana Puwangng, sap mancaji duwa.
46 Nagora Ysus sibawa sadda battowa,
"Ambo! Ri laleng limam-Mu Uwabbryang
al-Ku!" Purana makkeda makkuwaro, matni.

47 Wettunna naita parawira tentara aga pura
kajajiyang, napojini Allataala. Nakkeda, "D
tongeng Napasala iyaro tauw!"
48 Tau maga iya laow kuwaro makkita-ita,
naitani aga kajajiyang. Lisu manenni
mennang sibawa massesse kal.
49 Nasininna sissenna Ysus, muttama toni
sining makkunrai iya maccowriyngngi pol ri
Galila, mablai tettong mita manengngi iyaro.
50 Engka sddi tau riyaseng Yusuf, iya
assalenna poli ri kota Arimata ri wanuwa
Yuda. Sddiwi tau makessing iya napakalebbi
tauw sibawa iya tajengngngngi wettunna
Allataala mappammula mapparnta selaku
Arung. Namuni anggotanai Mahkamana
Agama, d nasitujuiwi apettunna sibawa
tindakanna iyaro mahkama.
51 (23:50)
52 Iya Yusuf, laoni mangolo ri Pilatus sibawa
nallaunna kuwammengngi nariwrng ujuna
Ysus.
53 Nainappa napanonno ujuna Ysus pol ri aju
salli, nainappa nadoko sibawa kaing walu pol
ri kaing lnangng. Purairo napalnneni ri laleng
tampung iya riybbu ri laleng bulu-bulu batu
iyaro tampungng dpa naengka naripak.
54 Iyaro esso, esso Jumai; namawni esso
Saba.
55 Sining makkunrai iya silaongng Ysus pol
ri Galila naccowrini Yusuf sibawa mitai iyaro

tampungng. Naita towi mennang pkkugi
ujuna Ysus ripalnne ri laleng tampungng.
56 Nainappa lisu mennang passadiya
rampa-rampa sibawa minnya wangi untu
minnyakiwi ujuna Ysus. Ri esso Saba,
mappsauni mennang majjama untu turusiwi
parnta-parntana agama.
24 1 Ri esso Aha, mal sennani iyaro sining
makkunrai lao ri tampungng tiwi
rampa-rampa iya pura napassadiya mennang.
2 Lettunana ri tampungng, napolini mennang
batu pattongkona pura rigaltt.
3 Namuttamana ri laleng tampungngro,
iyakiya d naruntui ujuna Ysus kuwaro.
4 Ri wettu tettonna mupa mennang kuwaro
sibawa pusana pikkirii iyaro gau tappa
engka duwa tau tettong ri seddna sibawa
millakkillang pakyanna.
5 Mtau sennani mennang, nainappa suju
lettu ri tana, nakkeda iya duwa tauwro lao ri
mennang, "Magi musappai tau tuwo ri yellena
tau mat?
6 Dni kuwa; motoni! Engngerangngi aga pura
Napowada lao ri iko wettunna mupa ri Galila,
7 makkeda, Anana Tolino harusui riyabbryang
lao ri tau madosa; nainappa risalli, na ri esso
matellu tuwoi matu paimeng."
8 Nangngeranni sining makkunrairo
ada-adanna Ysus.
9 Lisunnana pol ri tampungngro, nacuritani
mennang sininna iyaro kajajiyangng lao ri

seppulo sddi rasul sibawa sininna tau maccow laingng.
10 Sining makkunrai iya powadangngngngngi iya manennaro lao ri ana-ana gurunna Ysus, iyanaritu: Maria Magdalna, Yohana sibawa Maria indona Yakobus, enrengng sining makkunrai laingng iya silaongng mennang.
11 Iyakiya iyaro rasul-rasul- nasemmi iyaro sining makkunrai maccurita bawammi. D natepperiwi mennang curitana iyaro sining makkunrai.
12 Iyakiya tokkongngi Ptrus nalari lao ri tampungng. Nabbukku makkita lilaleng, nanaitani bannami kaing pawwalunna bawang kuwaro. Hrang sennani Ptrus, nainappa lisu sibawa penno pakkutana ri laleng atinna passalenna aga pura kajajiyang.
13 Iyatoro esso, engka duwa tau maccow ri Ysus iya joppa lao risddi dsa iya riyasengng Emaus, kira-kira seppulo sddi kilo blana pol ri Yrusalm.
14 Ri laleng joppana mennang nabicarai passalenna sininna gau iyaro pura kajajiyang.
15 Ri wettu mabbicara-bicarana mennang pada passui pallolongenna, alnana Ysus pol joppa silaong mennang.
16 Naitani mennang Ysus, iyakiya engka mbbui mennang nad narupai Alna.
17 Nakkeda Ysus, "Passaleng aga mubicara ri tengnga laleng onna?" Mappsauni mennang sibawa masussa tappana.

18 Na sddi pol ri mennang, iya riyasengng
Klopas, makkutana ri Ysus, "Bapaga bawang
al-alna topol-pol ri Yrusalm d naissengngi gau
iya kajajiyangng kuwaro cdd-cddw?"
19 Nakkutana Ysus, "Gau agaro?" Nappbali
mennang, "Gau kajajiyangng lao ri Ysus,
tau pol ri Nazart. Nabiwi; ada-adan-Na
sibawa pangkauken-Na makuwasa sennai
muwi situru pakkitanna Allataala muwi situru
pakkitanna sininna tauw.
20 Kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining
pamimpinna bangsata mabbryangngi untu
rihukkung mat, na-Nasallii mennang!
21 Padahal riyammnasaiwi makkeda Alna
ritu paleppei matu Israli! Na iya esso, esso
matellunnani sipongenna kajajiyang gauro.
22 Na engka topa siyagangngar makkunrai
pol ri yelleta mbbuki tassleng. Mal senna
mupa nalao mennang ri tampungng,
23 iyakiya d naruntui uju-Na kuwaro. Nalisu
mennang powadai makkeda mitai mennang
malaka, na iyaro malaka powadai makkeda
tuwoni Ysus.
24 Siyagangngar tau pol ri idi lao ri
tampungng nanapolini makkeda aga
napowada sining makkunrairo makkuwa
mmengngi, iyakiya d naitai Ysus."
25 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Mmeng
madonggoko! Matengnge sennako
matepperiwi sininna iya pura napowada
nabi-nabi!

26 Dga na Arung Pappassalama harusui
napneddingi riyolo anrasa-rasangng,
nainappa nalolongeng alebbiren-Na?"
27 Nainappa napakatajang Ysus lao ri
mennang aga taroki ri laleng sininna
Kitta passalenna Alna, mappammulai ri
Kitta-kittana Musa enrengng Kittana sining
Nabi.
28 Namacawna mennang ri dsa iya
nakkattaiy. Najjaini Ysus malo joppa matteru,
29 iyakiya ritahangngi ri mennang. Nakkeda
mennang, "Onrono ri onrotta, mammulani
wenni sibawa mammula toni mapettang."
Nauttamana Ysus untu mabbenni ri onronna
mennang.
30 Ri wettu tudanna mennang manr, malani
Ysus roti, Nasukkuru ri Allataala, nainappa
Napuw-puw iyaro roti, na-Nawrngngi lao ri
mennang.
31 Namaingena mennang makkeda Ysus
iyaro. Iyakiya lennyei pol ri pakkitanna.
32 Nakkeda mennang sddi lao ri laingng,
"Dga nasamanna luwang atitta wettunna
mabbicara ri idi ri tengnga laleng, wettunna
napakatajang lisena Kitta lao ri idi?"
33 Iyatoro wettu natettong nalisu lao
ri Yrusalm. Napolini mennang kuwaro
iya seppulo sddi ana gurunna Ysus
maddeppungeng sibawa laingng.

34 Nakkedana mennanro, "Mmeng tongeng,
tuwoni paimeng Puwangng! Purani nappaitang
Alna lao ri Simon!"
35 Iya duwa tau maccowriyngngi Ysus
iya nappa polro nacuritani pangalamanna
mennang ri tengnga allalengenna, sibawa
pkkugi mennang rupai Puwangng ri wettu
Napuw-puwna roti.
36 Ri wettu maccuritana mupa mennang,
tappa engka muni Ysus tettong ri tengnga-
tengngana sibawa makkeda, "Salwangekko!"
37 Tasslenni mennang sibawa mtau, nasaba
nasengngi mennang mita stang.
38 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Magi mumtau?
Magi naompo abata-batangng ri laleng
atimmu?
39 Itai limak-Ku sibawa aj-Ku. Issenni,
makkeda Iyyana! Karawani sibawa pnessaini,
nasaba stangng d nappunnai juku iyarga
buku, pada-pada iya muwita ri Iyya."
40 Makkeda makkuwairo Ysus nanappaitang
towi lao ri mennang limanna sibawa aj-Na.
41 Na riwettu dna mupa namateppe
mennang, nasaba marennu sennana sibawa
hranna, makkutanani Ysus ri mennang,
"Engkaga nanr muwappunnai kuwa?"
42 Riwrnni ri mennang sipolo bal pura nasu.
43 Nalani Ysus iyaro bal, nananri ri yolona
mennang.
44 Purairo makkedani lao ri mennang, "Iyana
gau-gau iya pura Upowadakko wettuk-Ku

sibawa mupo: makkeda tungke gau iya taroki passalenna Iyya ri laleng Kittana Musa, sining Nabi, sibawa Mazmur-, harusui kajajiyang."
45 Nanatimpani Ysus akkalenna mennang untu pahangngi akkattana Kitta.
46 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda Arung Pappassalama harusui manrasa-rasa, sibawa harusui moto paimeng pol ri amatnna ri esso matellu.
47 Makkuwatoro ri laleng asenna iyaro Arung Pappassalama harusui riyabbirittang lao ri sininna bangsa makkeda harusui toba rupa tauw, sibawa Allataala maddampengengngi dosa. Na iyaro karba harusui riyabbirittang mappammulai ri Yrusalm.
48 Ikona ritu sabbi-sabbinna iya manenro.
49 Na al-Ku malo kiringngi lao ri iko aga pura najjanciyang Ambo. Iyakiya harusuko tette mattajeng ri kotaw narapi akuwasang pol ri Allataala pennoiko."
50 Purairo natiwini Ysus mennang massu ri saliweng kota lettu ri Btania. Kuwaniro nakka liman-Na, na-Nabarakkakiwi mennang.
51 Ri wettu Napogaunaro, tarakkani mnr ri suruga, nassaran-Na sibawa mennang.
52 Sujuni mennang sompai, nainappa lisu ri Yrusalm sibawa marennu sennana atinna,
53 sibawa matteru-terui pojiwi Allataala ri Bolana Puwangng.

Yohanes

1 [1] Ri pammulanna, dnapa naripancaji lino,
engka mmenni Sadda. Engkai Sadda
silaong Allataala sibawa Sadda pada-padai
Allataala.
[2] Pammulanna mupa nasibawa Allataala.
[3] Iya manenna ripancajiwi naolai Alna,
sibawa pol ri sininna iya engka, dgaga sddi d
naripancaji pol ri Alna.
[4] Iyaro Sadda assalennai atuwongng, na
iyaro atuwongng mabbri tajang lao ri rupa
tauw.
[5] Iyaro tajangng mattappai ri laleng
pettangng, na iyaro pettangng d naulli
peddiwi.
[6] Polni tau iya nasuro Allataala, asenna
Yohans.
[7] Poli mabbirittangngi passalenna iyaro
tajangng, kuwammengngi nasininna tauw
mateppei.
[8] Alna paimeng tenniya iyaro tajangng,
nabbirittangngi bawang.
[9] Tajang tonget-tongengng iya tappangngi
sininna rupa tauw, poli ri lino.
[10] Sadda engkai ri lino, ripancajiwi lino pol ri
Alna, iyakiya d naissengngi lino.
[11] Laowi ri wanuwan-Na muto iyakiya d
naritarima ri bangsa-Na.

12 Namuni engkato tau tarimai sibawa
mateppe ri Alna, nawrngngi ha mancaji ana
Allataala,
13 iya riyajjanciyangng tenniya pol ri rupa
tauw, saba iyaro atuwong mabaru poli ri
Allataala assalenna.
14 Mancaji rupa tauni Sadda, monroi ri
yelleta, napurani riita arajan-Na. Iyaro
arajangng natarimai selaku Ana Tungkena
Ambo. Naolai Alna nariita Allataala sibawa
pammas-Na lao ri idi.
15 Poli Yohans selaku sabbin-Na
mabbirittangngi: "Iyana Alna iya upowada:
Poli matu lebbi ri monri naiya iyya, saba
dnapa uwengka, engka mmenni."
16 Pennoi pammas; d appsaunna,
barakkakiki.
17 Hukkunna Puwangng ritarimai naolai
Musa. Iyakiya pammas sibawa atinulurenna
Allataala ripannessai naolai Ysus Kristus.
18 D gaga pura mitai Allataala, ri lainna Ana
Tungkena Ambo, iya pada sibawa Ambo,
sibawa marepp sennaki ri Alna, Alna ritu
pannessai Ambo lao ri idi.
19 Sining panguwasa Yahudi ri Yrusalm
nasuroi imang-ngimangng sibawa sining tau
Lwi lao ri Yohans sibawa makkutanangngi ri
alna, "Niga iko?"
20 Namangakuna Yohans terus terang,
"Tenniyaka Arung Pappassalama."

21 Nakkutana mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu,
niga iko? Ikoga Elia?" Nappbali Yohans,
"Tenniya." Nakkutanasi mennang, "Ikoga
Nabi?" Nappbali, "Tenniya."
22 Nakkeda mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu,
powadanni niga iko, kuwammengngi weddikki
mprngngi pappbali lao risining tau iya surokki.
Aga adammu passalenna almu?"
23 Nappbali Yohans, "Iyyana iya napowada
Nabi Ysaya: Tau iya gora ri padang kessi:
Paratai lalengng untu Puwangng."
24 Sining tau iya risuro ri tau Farisiro
25 makkutanasi, "Rkko tenniyako Arung
Pappassalama, tenniya Elia, tenniya Nabi,
magi pal mumaccemm?"
26 Nappbali Yohans, "Iyya maccemmka
sibawa uwai. Iyakiya ri tengnga-tengngamu
engka tau iya d muwissengngi.
27 Poli lebbi ri monri naiya iyya, iyakiya muwi
untu lukkai tulu sapatun-Na dto usitinaja."
28 Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi ri Btania,
sedd alauna Salo Yordan onronna Yohans
maccemm.
29 Pappa bajanana, naitani Yohans, Ysus lao
ri alna. Nakkeda Yohans, "Itai, iyanaro Ana
Bimbalana Allataala iya leddangngi dosana
lino.
30 Alna ritu iya uwasengng poli matu lebbi
ri monri naiya iyya, iyakiya lebbi battowai
naiya iyya, saba ri wettu dnapa ujaji, engka
mmenni.

31 Ri yolonaro d uwissengngi niga Alnaro.
Padahal polka maccemm sibawa uwai
kuwammengngi naissengngi bangsa Israli."
32 Nappsabbing towi Yohans iya, "Uwitai
Rohna Allataala nonno pada-pada jangang-
jangangng pol ri langi naonro ri yas-Na.
33 Iyaro wettu dpa uwissengngi niga Alna?
Iyakiya Allataala iya surokka maccemm
sibawa uwai pura makkeda ri iyya Rkko
muwitai Rohna Allataala nonno, naonro ri
yasna sddi tau, iyanaritu maccemm matu
sibawa Rohna Allataala.
34 Alkuna pura mitai," adanna Yohans,
"nausabbingngi makkeda Alna ritu Ana
Allataala."
35 Pappa bajanana, engkasi Yohans ri
onrongngro sibawa duwa ana gurunna.
36 Wettunna naita Ysus lalo, makkedani,
"Itai! Iyanaro Ana Bimbalana Allataala."
37 Iyaro duwa ana gurunna Yohans
nangkalingani ada-adaro, nanalao
maccowriwi Ysus.
38 Nagilinna Ysus limonri, nanaitai mennang
maccowriwi. Nakkutana-Na, "Aga musappa?"
Nappbali mennang, "Rabi, kgai Rabi monro?"
(Rabi bettuwanna guru.)
39 Nakkeda Ysus, "Laono mai, na almu
mitai." Laoni mennang sibawa Alna nenniya
mitai kgai monro. Iyaro wettu tett eppani
arawngng. Iyaro esso monroni mennang
silaong Alna.

40 Sala sddinna pol ri Iya duwa tau iya pura
mngkalingai aga napowada Yohans nainappa
lao maccowriwi Ysus, iyanaritu Andras,
silessurenna Simon Ptrus.
41 Mapperi-perini Andras sappai Simon,
silessurenna, nakkeda ri alna, "Purani siruntu
Mesias!" (Mesias padai Kristus, iyanaritu:
Arung Pappassalama.)
42 Risilaongenni Simon ri Andras lao ri
Ysus. Ritangngani Simon ri Ysus, nainappa
makkeda, "Iko Simon, ana Yona. Riyasekko
matu Kfas." (Kfas pada-padai Ptrus,
bettuwanna: bulu batu.)
43 Pappa bajanana, napettuini Ysus untu lao
ri Galila. Siruntuni Filipus, nakkeda ri alna,
"Laono mai muwaccowri-Ka!"
44 Assalenna Filipus iyanaritu Btsaida,
iyanaritu onrong naonroiy Andras sibawa
Ptrus.
45 Siruntuni Filipus sibawa Natanal nakkeda
ri alna, "Siruntuni tau iya nasengng Musa ri
laleng Kitta Hukkunna Allataala, sibawa iya
nabbirittangng nabi-nabi. Iyanaritu Ysus pol
ri Nazart, anana Yusuf."
46 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Natanal, "Weddigga
suwa iya makessingng pol ri Nazart?"
Nappbali Filipus, "Laono mai na almu mitai."
47 Naitani Ysus Natanal pol, nakkeda
passalenna alna, "Itai, iyanaro tau Isral
tonget-tongeng. Dgaga apalessuwang ri
alna."

48 Nakkutana Natanal ri Ysus, "Pkkugi
taissekka Pa?" Nappbali Ysus, "Riwettu dnapa
naobbiko Filipus, Uwita mmenno ri yawana
pong ara."
49 Nakkeda Natanal, "Pa Guru, Bapa iyanaritu
Ana Allataala! Bapa ritu Arunna bangsa
Israli!"
50 Nakkeda Ysus, "Mateppeko nasaba
Upowadai makkeda Uwitako ri yawana pong
ara? Gau-gau iya lebbi battowa na iyaro
muwita matu!"
51 Nakkedapa Ysus, "Tongeng, ateppeno,
muwitai matu langi tattimpa, na malaka-
malakana Allataala not ri Anana Tolino."
2 1 Duwangngesso ri munrinna engka psta
abottingeng ri kota Kana ri Galila, na
engkai kuwaro indona Ysus.
2 Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na riyobbi towi
lao ri pstaro.
3 Wettunna cappu anggoro, makkedani
indona Ysus lao ri Ysus, "Acappurengngi
mennang anggoro."
4 Nappbali Ysus, "Indo, aja musuro-Ka. Dpa
narapii wettunna Uwappaddissengeng al-Ku."
5 Iyakiya makkedai indona Ysus lao
risining pattumani, "Pogau bawanni aga
napowadakko."
6 Engka enneng bmpa napassadiya kuwaro
untu apparelluwang abbissang situru ade
Yahudi. Tungke bmpa lisena kira-kira sratu
liter.

7 Nakkeda Ysus lao risining pattumaniro,
"Lisekiwi iyaro sining bmpa sibawa uwai."
Nalisekini mennang gangka penno.
8 Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Alani cdd iyaro uwai makkekkuwangng
namutiwii lao ri pamimping psta." Natiwini
mennang iyaro uwai lao ri pamimpinna psta,
9 nanakanyami uwai iya tappinranna mancaji
anggoro. (D naissengngi pol kgi iyaro
anggoro, banna sining pattumani iya tiringngi
iyaro uwai bawang missengngi.) Na iyaro
pamimping psta naobbini bottimpuran,
10 nainappa makkeda ri alna, "Biyasana
tauw anggoro makessingng riyolo napatala,
cau maneppi sining undangengng mnung,
nainappa anggoro biyasa. Iyakiya idi Saudara
nataroi anggoro kaminang makessingng lettu
makkekkuwangng!"
11 Iyanaro anu makalallaing mammulang
napogau Ysus. Iyaro napogaui ri Kana ri Galila.
Nasibawang tanrangngro nappaitangngi
arajan-Na. Namateppena ana-ana gurun-Na.
12 Purairo laoni Ysus ri Kapernaum silaong
indo-Na, sining silessuren-Na sibawa sining
ana gurun-Na. Monroni mennang kuwaro
siyagangngar esso ittana.
13 Macawnana Esso Maraja Paskana Yahudi,
laoni Ysus ri Yrusalm.
14 Napolini Ysus ri Bolana Allataala sining
pabbalu sapingng, bimbala, sibawa jangang-

jangangng; makkuwatoro sining passl dowi tudang kuwaro.
15 Mbbuni Ysus suwa cambu pol ri tulu nainappa narukka sininna olokoloro, muwi bimbala iyarga saping pol ri laleng Bolana Allataala. Nabalni sining mjanna passl-sl dowi angkanna tassiya-siya dowina lao tulili.
16 Nakkeda lao ri pabbalu jangang-jangangng, "Akka manengngi pol kuwa! Aja mupancajiwi Bolana Ambo-Ku onrong dangkang!"
17 Nanangngeranni sining ana gurun-Na ayana Kittaw, "Pappojik-Ku lao ri Bola-Mu oh Allataala, natunui atik-Ku."
18 Nasining panguwasana Yahudi nawani Ysus, adanna mennang, "Cobasai mbbu anu makalallaingng selaku tanrang lao ri idi makkeda engka ha-Mu tinda pada-padaw."
19 Nappbali Ysus, "Ruttunni Bolaw, na ri laleng tellungngesso Upatettongngi matu paimeng."
20 Nakkeda mennang, "Patappulo enneng taunna riyapparelluwang untu patettongngi iya Bolana Allataala. Na iko maloko patettongngi paimeng ri laleng tellungngesso?"
21 Iyakiya Bolana Allataala iya nasengng Ysus iyanaritu watakkal-Na.
22 Jaji rimunri, puranana ripaoto Ysus pol ri amatngng, nangngeranni ana-ana gurun-Na makkeda iyaro gau purai napowada.

Namateppena mennang lao ri iya taroki ri laleng Kitta sibawa lao ri iya napowada Ysus.
23 Ri wettu engkana mupa Ysus ri Yrusalm ri wettu Ram-Ram Paska, maga tau mateppe ri Alna nasaba sining anu makalallaing iya napogau.
24 Iyakiya alna Ysus d natepperiwi mennang, saba naisseng manengngi sininna tauw.
25 D naparellu tauw mabbr pappakatajang lao ri Alna passalenna nigi-nigi, saba alna missengngi aga iya engka ri laleng atinna rupa tauw.
3 1 Engka sddi pamimping agama pol ri yellena tau Farisi iya riyasengng Nikodmus.
2 Risuwa wenni laowi ri Ysus sibawa makkeda, "Bapa Guru, irissengngi Bapa risuroi ri Allataala. Saba d muwi sddi tau mulli mbbu anu makalallaing pada-pada nabbu Bapa, rkko d narisibawang ri Allataala."
3 Nappbali Ysus, "Ateppeno, d sddi tau mulli mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala, rkko d narijajiyang paimeng."
4 Nakkeda Nikodmus lao ri Ysus, "Masa tau battowa wedding jaji paimeng? Weddigga muttama paimeng ri laleng parmmananna indona nappa rijajiyang paimeng?"
5 Nappbali Ysus, "Tongeng senna adak-Ku: rkko tauw d narijajiyang pol ri uwai sibawa pol ri Rohna Allataala, iyaro tauw d nawedding mancaji anggotana ummana Allataala.

6 Secara mallahreng rijajiyangngi rupa
tauw ri tomatowa, iyakiya secara batng
rijajiyangngi ri Rohna Allataala.
7 Aja muhrang rkko makkeda-Ka: iko
maneng harusuko rijajiyang paimeng.
8 Mangirii angingng kgi nalori; riyngkalingai
oninna, iyakiya d narisseng pol kgai apolnna
sibawa kgai laona. Makkuwatoro tau iya
rijajiyangng ri Rohna Allataala."
9 Nakkutana Nikodmus, "Pkkugi iyaro
wedding kajajiyang?"
10 Nappbali Ysus, "Na guruko ri Isral; masa d
muwissengngi?
11 Ateppeno: mabbicaraki banna passalenna
aga iya riissengng, namabbrki asabbiyang
banna passalenna aga iya pura riita; iyakiya
d mumalo tarimai asabbiyattaro.
12 D mumateppe rkko ucuritakko passalenna
gau-gau pol ri linow; pkkugi weddikko
mateppe, rkko ucuritakko gau-gau
passalenna suruga?
13 D sddi tau pura mnr ri suruga, ri lainna iya
nonno ri lino, iyanaritu Anana Tolino.
14 Pada-pada Musa panr ula tembaga ri
sibatangng aju ri padang kessi, makkuwatoro
Anana Tolino harusu ripanr,
15 kuwammengngi nasininna tau iya
matepperiyngngi lolongengngi atuwong
tongengng sibawa mannennungengng."
16 Nasaba makkumani Allataala namaseinna
rupa tauw ri linow, angkanna Nabbryangngi

Ana Tungkena, kuwammengngi na tungke tau
iya matepperiyngngi d nabinasa sangadinna
lolongengngi atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng.
17 Saba nakiringngi Allataala Ana-Na tenniya
untu madlkiwi linow, iyakiya untu passalamai.
18 Tau iya mateppe ri Alna d narihukkung.
Iyakiya tau iya d namateppe ri Anana
Allataala purani rihukkung ri Allataala, nasaba
d namateppe ri Anana Allataala iya sddi-sddi.
19 Rituntui nallalengiwi gauw: Iyaro tajangng
engkani pol ri lino, iyakiya rupa tauw lebbi
napojiwi pettangng naiya tajangng, saba
majai pangkaukenna mennang.
20 Tungke tau iya pogau ja, nabenciwi
tajangng; d namalo lao ri tajangng,
kuwammengngi pangkaukenna maja d
napaita.
21 Iyakiya tau iya pogaungngi lona Allataala,
laowi ri tajangng kuwammengngi namanessa
makkeda aga napogau iyanaritu siturui lona
Allataala.
22 Purairo laoni Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-
Na ri Yuda. Monroni kuwaro siyagangngar
esso ittana silaong mennang sibawa
maccemm.
23 Iyaro wettu dpa nauttama tarungku
Yohans. Maccemmi ri Ainon, d namabla pol ri
Salim, saba maga uwai kuwaro. Polni sining
tauw ri alna, nanacemmi mennang.
24 (3:23)

25 Siyagangngar ana gurunna Yohans
mammulani mappangwang sibawa tau Yahudi
passalenna peraturang apaccingengng.
26 Laoni mennang ri Yohans, sibawa
makkeda, "Pa Guru, nangngerang mupaga
Bapa tau sibawangngngngi Bapa ri liwenna
Salo Yordanro, iya najellorengngkki Bapa
riyolo? Maccemm towi makkekkuwangng,
nasininna tauw laowi ri Alna!"
27 Nappbali Yohans, "D naulli mappunnai
agi-agi tolino rkko d nariwrng ri Allataala.
28 Almu pura mngkalingaka makkeda,
Tenniyaka Arung Pappassalama. Risuroka
poddiyoloiwi Alna.
29 Botting makkunrai iyanaritu
appunnangennai bottimpuran. Sellaona
bottimpuranro banna tettongngi ranrengngi
sibawa mngkalingai, sibawa masennangngi
rkko nangkalingai saddanna bottimpuran.
Makkuwatoniro iyya. Makkekkuwangng
masennang sennaka.
30 Alna ritu harusu pd penting, na iyya pd
makurang penting."
31 Iya pol ri yas napakacauri manengngi.
Iya pol ri lino rigolongkangngi tolino, sibawa
mabbicara passalenna gau-gau lino. Iya pol ri
yas napakacauri manengngi.
32 Mabbicarai passalenna iya pura naita
sibawa nangkalinga, iyakiya d sddi tau
mateppe ri pappsabbiyan-Na.

33 Tau iya mateppe ri pappsabbiyan-Naro,
nangakuiwi makkeda tongengngi Allataala.
34 Saba tau iya nasuro Allataala untu palettui
ada-adanna Allataala, nasaba pura riwrnni
Rohna Allataala sukku lao ri Alna.
35 Ambo namasiwi Ana-Na, sibawa pura
nabbryang manengngi akuwasangng ri Alna.
36 Tau iya mateppe ri Anaro lolongengngi
matu atuwong mannennungeng. Iyakiya tau
iya d namatinulu ri Anaro d nalolongeng
atuwong. Rihukkungngi ri Allataala lettu
mannennungeng.
4 1 Nangkalingani sining tau Farisi makkeda
Ysus lolongengngi sibawa cemmi lebbi
maga ana guru naiya Yohans.
2 (Sitongenna Ysus d naccemm, sangadinna
ana-anagurun-Na bawang.)
3 Wettunna naisseng Ysus makkeda
nangkalingani sining tau Farisi passalenna
gauro, lisuni ri Galila pol ri Yuda.
4 Ri laleng allalengennaro harusui nalaloi
Samaria.
5 Nalettuna Ysus risuwa kota ri Samaria iya
riyasengng Sikhar, d namabla pol ri tana iya
nabbryangng Yakub riyolo lao ri Yusuf, anana.
6 Kuwaniro monro bujunna Yakub. Matekko
sennai Ysus nasaba allalengengngro,
rimakkuwannanaro tudanni ri wirinna
bujungng. Iyaro wettu kira-kira tett seppulo
duwa tangasso.

7 Na ana-ana gurunna Ysus laoni ri kota
untu melli nanr. Napolna sddi makkunrai
Samaria mabbanrong uwai. Nakkeda Ysus ri
makkunrairo, "Bu, tawrk-Ka uwai rinutta!"
8 (4:7)
9 Nappbali iyaro makkunrai Samaria,
"Puwang tau Yahudi, na iyya tau Samaria;
magi Puwang tallau uwai rinung ri iyya?"
(Saba d gaga assisumpungenna sining tau
Yahudi sibawa tau Samaria.)
10 Nappbali Ysus, "Akkalarapanna
muwissengngi pabbrna Allataala sibawa niga
iya mllauw uwai rinung ri iko, tentu mllau
tokko uwai rinung ri Alna, na-Nawrkko matu
uwai tuwo."
11 Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "D tappunnai
banrong Puwang, na iya bujungng malamung
senna. Pol kgaki Puwang lolongeng uwai
tuwo?
12 Yakub, ambona toriyolota, mprkki iya
bujungng. Alna malato uwai rinung pol kuwa;
makkuwatoro ana-anana enrengng olokolona.
Tasengngiga Puwang lebbi battowaki na iya
Yakub?"
13 Nakkeda Ysus, "Tau iya mnungngngngi iya
uwaiw madekka mupi paimeng.
14 Iyakiya tau iya mnungngngngi uwai
malo Uwabbryang, dna namadekkana
lettu mannennungeng. Saba uwai malo
Uwabbryang mancajiwi matu mata uwai ri

laleng alna iya jompi massu sibawa mabbr atuwong mannennungeng."
15 Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Puwang tawrnna iyaro uwairo, kuwammengngi dna umadekkana; sibawa dna naparelluka lisuna kuwa untu mala uwai."
16 Nakkeda Ysus, "Laono muwobbii lakkaimmu, nainappa lisu kuwa."
17 Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "D uwappunnai lakkai." Nakkeda Ysus, "Tongeng adammu.
18 Saba wkkalimano kawing, na worowan iya muwa siyonrong makkekkuwangng tenniya lakkaimmu."
19 Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Uwissenni makkekkuwangng, Puwang sddiwi nabi.
20 Nn-nnta nasompai Allataala ri buluw, iyakiya bangsana Puwang makkedai banna ri Yrusalm bawang onronna tauw sompai Allataala."
21 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri makkunrairo, "Ateppeno, suwa wettu matu nasompai tauw Ambo, tenniyana ri buluw, sibawa tenniyato ri Yrusalm.
22 Iko tau Samariako sompai iya d muwissengngi, na idi tau Yahudi sompaki iya riissengng, saba asalamakengng poli ri tau Yahudi.
23 Iyakiya poli matu wettunna, mala polni, makkeda nasibawang akuwasanna Rohna Allataala, nasompai matu tauw Ambo selaku Allataala tongengng pada-pada naloriy Ambo.

24 Saba iyaro Allataala Roh-i, na banna iya
nasibawangng akuwasanna Rohna Allataala
naulli tauw sompai Ambo selaku Allataala iya
tongengng."
25 Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai lao ri Ysus,
"Uwisseng Arung Pappassalama (iya
riyasengng Kristus) maloi pol. Rkko
poli, nappaddissengengngi matu sininna
suwa-suwa lao ri idi."
26 Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyyana. Iyya, iya
makkekkuwangng mabbicara sibawa iko."
27 Iyaro wettu lisuni ana-ana gurunna Ysus.
Hranni mennang mitai Ysus mabbicara sibawa
sddi makkunrai. Iyakiya dgaga sddi pol ri
mennang makkutana ri makkunrairo, "Aga
parellutta Bu?" Iyarga makkutana lao ri Ysus,
"Magi Bapa nabbicara sibawa makkunrairo?"
28 Na iyaro makkunrai nasalaini busunna
kuwaro nalari lao ri kota nanakkeda lao
risining tauw kuwaro,
29 "Laono mai muwitai tau iya
powadangngkka sininna pura upogau.
Naullga iyanaro Arung Pappassalama?"
30 Nasalaini iyaro sining tauw kota nalao ri
Ysus.
31 Iyaro wettu ana-ana gurunna Ysus narani
Ysus manr. Nakkeda mennang, "Bapa Guru,
anrni."
32 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Engka nanr ri
al-Ku, iya d muwissengngi."

33 Nammulana ana-ana gurunna Ysus sisull-
sull makkutana, "Engkaga tau tiwirengngi
nanr?"
34 Nakkeda Ysus, "Nanr-Ku iyanaritu
maccowriwi lo-Na iya surok-Ka, sibawa
pappurai jamang iya nawrngngk-Ka.
35 Makkedako, Patampuleppi na wettu
ngngalang. Iyakiya makkeda-Ka lao ri iko:
Itani sining dare iya maridinna, sadiyani untu
riyngngala!
36 Tau iya mngngala mammulani nanatarima
sarona sibawa paddeppungeng wassl untu
atuwong mannennungengng. Na tau iya
mampo sibawa tau iya mngngala weddingngi
massennas-sennang massibawa.
37 Iya warkkada tongeng towi, Iya sddi
mattaneng laingng mngngalai.
38 Usuroko lao mngngala ri dare iya d
mujamai, tau laingng pura majjama kuwaro,
na iko tarimako saro pol ri jama-jamanna
mennang."
39 Maga tau Samaria pabbanuwana kotaro
mateppe lao ri Ysus, nasaba makkedai iyaro
makkunrai, "Napowadai lao ri iyya sininna
pura upogau."
40 Na wettunna iyaro sining tau Samaria
siruntu Ysus, nallauni mennang sibawa
masero kuwammengngi naonro silaong
mennang. Jaji monroni Ysus kuwaro
duwangngesso ittana.

41 Napd magana tau mateppe ri Ysus nasaba
aga pura nappagguruwang lao ri mennang.
42 Nakkeda mennang lao ri makkunrairo,
"Mateppeni makkekkuwangng, tenniya
nasaba aga pura mupowada lao ri idi,
iyakiya nasaba altana pura mngkalingai,
sibawa missengngi makkeda mmengngi
Pappassalamanai lino."
43 Labenana duwangngesso monro ri Sikar,
laoni Ysus ri Galila.
44 Ysus muto pura makkeda, "Sddi nabi d
naripakalebbi ri wanuwanna."
45 Iyakiya wettun-Na lettu ri Galila, sining
tauw kuwaro duppaiwi sibawa masennang
atinna, saba engkai mennang ri Yrusalm
wettunna Esso Maraja Paska, napurani naita
maneng iya napogau Ysus.
46 Nainappa Ysus lisu ri Kana ri Galila, iya
naonroiy pinrai uwai mancaji anggoro. Ri
kotaro engka sddi pegaw saoraja iya malasa
anana ri Kapernaum.
47 Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda engkani
Ysus ri Galila pol ri Yuda, laoni ri Ysus
nanallauwi Ysus lao ri Kapernaum untu
pajjappai anana iya mawnna mat.
48 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri pegaw saorajaro,
"Rkko d muwitai anu makalallaingng, d
mumateppe."
49 Nappbali pegaw saorajaro, "Puwang,
apperi-perini lao riwettu dnapa namat anaku."

50 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri pegawro, "Laono,
majjappani anamu." Mateppeni iyaro tauw ri
ada-adanna Ysus, nainappa lao.
51 Ri tengnga laleng, polni sining
pattumaninna nanabbirittangngi, "Majjappani
anata Puwang."
52 Nakkutana lao ri mennang, tett siyaga
iyaro ana najjappa. Nappbali mennang,
"Kira-kira tett sddi iwenni tangasso nasoro
semmenna."
53 Nangngeranni ambona iyaro ana makkeda
iyaro wettu nakkeda Ysus lao ri alna,
"Majjappani anamu." Namateppena ri Ysus
sibawa sininna kaluwargana.
54 Iyanaro anu makalallaing maduwa iya
napogau Ysus ri Galila polnana ri Yuda.
5 1 Purairo engka ram-ram Yahudi, nalaona
Ysus ri Yrusalm.
2 Ri Yrusalm ri seddna "Sumpang Bimbala"
engka suwa kolang iya riyasengng Btsda
ri laleng basa Ibrani. Kuwaro engka lima
lgo-lgona.
3 Ri lgo-lgoro maga tau malasa lwu; engka
buta, engka kppang, na engkato pso.
[Mattajeng manengngi mennang taggoccang
iyaro uwaina kolangng.
4 Saba' biyasai malaka'na Puwangng nonno
ri lalenna kolangngro nanagoccangngi
uwaina. Na tau malasa iya bunge' muttama'
ri laleng kolangngro ri wettu taggoccanna

uwaina majjappai matu pol ri lasa aga iya kennangngi.]
5 Ri onrongngnnaro engka sddi tau worowan iya telluppulo aruwa taung ittana malasa.
6 Naitai Ysus lwu kuwaro, sibawa naissenna makkeda maitta sennani malasa; nakkutanana Ysus ri tauwro, "Malokoga majjappa?"
7 Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Bapa, d gaga tau kuwa puttamaka ri laleng kolangng wettunna taggoccang uwaina. Nappaka mattuju lao ri kolangng, napoddiyoloina tau laingng muttama."
8 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tauwro, "Otono, akkai tapprmu namujoppa."
9 Iyatoro wettu najjappa iyaro tauw. Nakkani tapprna nanajoppa. Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi ri esso Saba.
10 Rimakkuwannanaro sining tau makuwasana Yahudi makkedai lao ri tau iya nappa majjapparo, "Iya esso, esso Sabai. D naweddikko makkai tapprmu."
11 Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro tauw, "Tau iya pajjappakka onna suroka makkai tapprku sibawa joppa."
12 Nakkutana mennang, "Niga suroko makkai tapprmu sibawa joppa?"
13 Iyakiya tau iya majjappannaro d naissengngi taunna, saba lennyeni Ysus ri yellena tau magaro.

14 Nainappa Ysus siruntu iyaro tauw ri
laleng Bolana Puwangng, nakkeda lao ri
tauwro, "Makkekkuwangng majjappano.
Ajana mumadosasi, kuwammengngi aja
mupneddingiwi iya lebbi maja."
15 Nanalaona iyaro tauw nanapowadangngi
sining panguwasana Yahudi makkeda Ysus
ritu pajjappai.
16 Narimakkuwannanaro makkuragani
mennang callai Ysus, saba purai napajjappa
tauw ri esso Saba.
17 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Ambo-Ku majjamai matteru-teru lettu
makkekkuwangng, na Iyya majjamato."
18 Iyaro ada-ada nassabari sining
panguwasana Yahudi napd makkuraga untu
mpunoi. Napogaui mennang iyaro, tenniya
banna nasaba najjalkkai peraturanna agama
passalenna esso Saba, iyakiya nasaba
makkeda towi iyaro Allataala Ambo-Na;
bettuwanna napappadai Alna Allataala.
19 Nabalini Ysus sining tauwro makkuwa,
"Ateppeno, dgaga naull pogau Ana sibawa
akuwasang alna. Banna iya napogau aga iya
naita napogau Ambo-Na. Saba aga napogau
Ambo, iyatoro napogau Ana.
20 Saba Ambo namasiwi Ana sibawa
nappaitangngi sininna iya napogau Alna.
Mala Ambo maloi mappaitangngi ri alna
sining pangkaukeng iya lebbi battowappasi,
angkanna hrakko.

21 Iyaro Ambo napaotoi tau mat, sibawa
nawrngngi mennang atuwong tongengng
sibawa mannennungengng; makkuwatoro Ana
Nabbryangngi atuwong mannennungengng
lao ri tau iya malo nawrng atuwong.
22 Alna Ambo d nadlkiwi niga-niga. Sininna
akuwasangng untu madlki pura nabbryanni
lao ri Ana-Na.
23 Napogaui Ambo iyaro kuwammengngi
nasininna tauw pakalebbii Ana pada-pada
mennang pakalebbii Ambo. Tau iya d
napakalebbii Ana dto napakalebbii Ambo iya
surongngi Ana.
24 Tongeng senna ada-adak-Ku: Tau iya
pnessaiyngngi ada-adak-Ku, sibawa mateppe
lao ri iya surok-Ka, mappunnangiwi atuwong
mannennungengng. D matu narihukkung:
leppeni pol ri amatngng nalolongengngi
atuwongng.
25 Ateppeno: Poli matu wettunna mala
narapini wettunna nangkalingai matu tau
mat saddanna Anana Allataala. Na tau iya
mngkalingangngi tuwoi matu.
26 Pada-pada alna Ambo assalennai
atuwongng, napancaji towi Ana-Na assalenna
atuwongng.
27 Purani nawrng Ana-Na ha untu madlki,
saba Anana Tolino.
28 Aja muhrang mngkalingai iya gau, saba
poli matu wettunna makkeda sininna tau iya
matnna nangkalingai saddan-Na,

29 nappa massu pol ri tampungng. Tau iya
pogaungngi madcngng motoi matu untu
tuwo. Iyakiya tau iya pogau ja motoi matu
untu rihukkung."
30 "Dgaga uwull pogau pol ri lo al-Ku. Banna
uwadlkiwi situru napparntangng Allataala. Na
apettuk-Ku adli, saba d Uwaccowriwi lo al-Ku,
sangadinna lona Ambo iya surok-Ka.
31 Akkalarapanna mabbr-Ka asabbiyang
passalenna al-Ku, iyaro asabbiyangng d
nawedding riyatepperi.
32 Iyakiya engka tau laing iya mabbr
asabbiyang passalek-Ku, na-Uwisseng
makkeda iyaro asabbiyanna tongengngi.
33 Kirikko suro lao ri Yohans, namabbrni
asabbiyang iya tongengng passalek-Ku.
34 Upowadai gauw, tenniya nasaba
Uwapparelluwangngi asabbiyang pol ri tolino,
iyakiya kuwammengngi naripassalamako.
35 Iyaro Yohans pada-padai lampu malluwa
sibawa iya mattaparengng cahaya. Untu
wettu iya d namaitta masennako tarimai
cahayanaro.
36 Iyakiya asabbiyak-Ku lebbi battowai
naiya asabbiyanna Yohans. Aga iya
makkekkuwangngw Upogau, iyanaritu
jama-jamang iya nassurowangng Ambo lao ri
Iyya, pabuttiwi makkeda Ambo pura suro-Ka.
37 Na Ambo iya surok-Ka mabbr towi
asabbiyang passalek-Ku. Iko dpa naengka

muwngkalingai saddan-Na iyarga muwitai tappa-Na.
38 Ada-adan-Na d naonro ri laleng atimmu saba d mumateppe lao ri Iyya iya Nasuro.
39 Muwagguruiwi Kitta saba muwasengngi makkeda nasibawang cararo mappunnaiko atuwong mannennungengng. Na alna iyaro Kitta mabbr asabbiyang passalek-Ku.
40 Iyakiya d mumalo lao ri Iyya untu lolongengngi atuwong mannennungengng.
41 D usappa pappoji pol ri tolino.
42 Uwissekko. Uwissekko d muwamasiwi Allataala ri laleng atimmu.
43 Polka ri laleng akuwasanna Ambo-Ku, iyakiya d mutarima-Ka. Iyakiya rkko tau laingng poli ri laleng akuwasang ri alna, maloko tarimai.
44 Pkkugiko wedding mateppe, rkko sappako pappojiyang pol ri pada-padammu, nad muwakkuraga sappa pappojiyang Allataala iya Suwa?
45 Aja muwasengngi Upassalako matu ri yolona Ambo. Mala iya passalakko matu iyanaritu Musa, tau iya muwaddennuwangiy.
46 Akkalarapanna mateppeko lao ri Musa, mateppe tokko matu lao ri Iyya, saba naokii ritu passalek-Ku.
47 Iyakiya rkko d mumateppe lao ri aga iya naoki Musa, pkkugiko wedding mateppe lao ri aga iya Upowada?"

6 [1] Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna, laoni
Ysus ri liwenna Tappareng Galila, iya
riyasengngtto Tappareng Tibrias.
[2] Lettunana kuwaro, maga tau maccowriwi
saba purani mennang naita sining anu
makalallaingng iya napogau ri laleng
napajjappana sining tau malasa.
[3] Mnrni Ysus ri yasna bulu, natudang kuwaro
sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na.
[4] Iyaro wettu macawni Esso Maraja Paska
Yahudi.
[5] Wettunna Ysus makkita mattulili, Naitani
tauw mattinro-tinroseng lao ri Alna. Nakkeda
lao ri Filipus, "Kgaki wedding melli nanr,
kuwammengngi nasininna tauww weddingngi
manr?"
[6] (Naisseng Ysus aga Napogau matu, iyakiya
makkedamakkuwairo saba maloi mojiwi
Filipus.)
[7] Nappbali Filipus, "Roti elli duwa ratu dowi
pra d nagenne untu sining tauww, namuni
tungke tau cdd bawang nalolongeng."
[8] Sddi ana gurunna Ysus laingng, iyanaritu
Andras, silessurenna Simon Ptrus, makkedai,
[9] "Kuwa engka ana worowan mappunnai lima
roti sibawa duwa bal. Iyakiya aga bettuwanna
iyaro untu tau makkuwaw gana?"
[10] Nakkeda Ysus, "Suroi sining tauwro
tudang." Ri onrongngro engka maga wella,
jaji iyaro sining tauw tudanni ri wella iya

manenna engka kira-kira limassebbu tau worowan.
11 Nainappa nala Ysus iyaro roti, nanasukkuru ri Allataala. Purairo nabag-bagni iyaro sining roti lao ri tau magaro. Nainappa sukkuruto nanabag-bagi iyaro sining bal, nanrna mennang gangka messo.
12 Puranana manr maneng gangka messo, makkedani Ysus lao ri ana-ana gurun-Na, "Paddeppungengngi lebbinna iyaro nanr; aja naengka tabb."
13 Napaddeppungengngi mennang seppulo duwa baku penno lebbinna iyaro nanr pol ri lima roti iya nanr tau magaro.
14 Wettunna naita tau maga anu makalallaing iya napogau Ysus, makkedani mennang, "Iya tongenna nabi riyammnasaiy lao ri lino!"
15 Naissengngi Ysus mennang maloi pol untu passai mancaji arunna mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro laoni massala ri dara mabbulu-bulu.
16 Mammulanana mawenni esso, nonnoni ana-ana gurunna Ysus ri tapparengng.
17 Nainappa mnr mennang ri lopi mallttoiwi tapparengngro mattuju ri Kapernaum. Mapettanni esso nadpi Ysus pol ri mennang.
18 Nammulana mabbombang tapparengng nasaba anginraja.
19 Sompenana kira-kira lima iyarga enneng kilo, naitani Ysus pol joppa ri tompona uwai. Mtau sennani mennang.

20 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Aja mumtau, Iyya!"
21 Namasennanna atinna mennang tarimai ri
lalen-Na lopi, na iyatoro wettu nalettu lopinna
mennang ri onrong nakkattaiy.
22 Pappa bajanana tau maga iya monro mupa
ri liweng tappareng, nangngeranni makkeda
sddimi bawang lopi engka kuwaro. Naisseng
mennang makkeda joppani ana-ana gurunna
Ysus sibawa iyaro lopi, na Ysus d naccow.
23 Nasiyagangngar lopi pol ri Tibrias lettu
sibawa mallabu ri seddna onronna tau magaro
manr roti puranana Puwangng mllau sukkuru.
24 Wettunna naita tau magaro muwi Ysus
iyarga ana-ana gurun-Na di kuwaro, mnr toni
mennang ri lopi nalao ri Kapernaum sappai
Ysus.
25 Wettunna iyaro sining tauw siruntu Ysus ri
liweng tappareng, makkutanani mennang ri
Alna, "Pa Guru, siyaganna taengka Pa kuwa?"
26 Nappbali Ysus, "Tongeng, musappa-Ka
tenniya mupahangngi akkattana iyaro sining
anu makalallaingng iya Upogau, iyakiya
nasaba purano manr gangka messo.
27 Aja muwajjama untu lolongeng nanr
iya weddingng cappu sibawa makebbong.
Ajjamako untu lolongeng nanr iya d
nawedding makebbong sibawa mabbrw
atuwong mannennungeng. Iyaro nanr
nabbryangngi matu Anana Tolino lao ri iko,
saba purani rilanti ri Allataala Ambo."

28 Namakkutanana mennang ri Ysus, "Aga
harusu ripogau untu turusiwi lona Allataala?"
29 Nappbali Ysus, "Iyana nalori Allataala pol
ri iko: Ateppeko lao ri iya nasuro Allataala."
30 Nakkeda mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu
butti aga wedding nabbryang Bapa
kuwammengngi nariita sibawa mateppeki lao
ri Bapa? Aga malo napogau Bapa?
31 Nn-nnta manri manna ri padang kessi.
Pada-pada taroki ri laleng Kitta, Nawrngngi
mennang manr roti pol ri suruga."
32 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Tongeng
ateppeno: Tenniya Musa, sangadinna Ambo-
Ku ritu iya mprngngkko roti iya tongengng
pol ri suruga.
33 Saba roti iya nabbryangng Allataala
iyanaritu iya nonno pol ri suruga sibawa
mabbr atuwong lao ri rupa tauw ri lino."
34 Nakkeda mennang, "Bapa, tuli wrnni iyaro
roti."
35 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Iyyana roti
iya mabbr atuwong. Tau iya laow ri Iyya dna
namalupu lettu mannennungeng. Sibawa tau
iya mateppe ri Iyya dna namadekkana lettu
mannennungeng.
36 Iyakiya pada-pada pura Upowadangngkko,
namuni pura muwita-Ka, dto mumateppe.
37 Sininna tauw iya nabbryangng Ambo
lao ri Iyya laowi matu ri Iyya. D Umalo
sampyangngi nigi-nigi lao ri Iyya.

38 Saba nonno-Ka pol ri suruga, tenniya
untu pogaui lo ri alku, sangadinna lo-Na iya
surok-Ka.
39 Na iyana lo-Na iya surok-Ka:
kuwammengngi nasininna tauw iya
nawrngngk-Ka, d nateddng muwi sddi;
iyakiya kuwammengngi Upaotoi mennang ri
Esso Kiyame.
40 Mmeng iyana lona Ambo-Ku:
Kuwammengngi sininna iya mitangngi
Ana sibawa mateppe ri Alna mappunnai
atuwong mannennungeng, sibawa Upatuwoi
paimeng ri Esso Kiyame."
41 Nammulana mannoko-noko sining tau
Yahudi lao ri Ysus, saba makkedai, "Iyyana
roti iya nonno pol ri suruga."
42 Nakkeda mennang, "Tenniyaga iya Ysus,
anana Yusuf? Riisseng ambo indo-Na! Pkkugi
weddingngi makkeda makkeda nonnoi pol ri
suruga?"
43 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Aja
muwannoko-noko.
44 D sddi tau wedding pol ri Iyya, rkko Ambo
iya surok-Ka, d natiwii lao ri Iyya; na nigi-nigi
pol, Upaotoi matu ri Esso Kiyame.
45 Ri laleng Kittana Nabi-nabi tarokii
makkuwa, Sininna tauw ripaggurui matu ri
Allataala. Jaji sininna tau mngkalingangngi
Ambo sibawa magguru pol ri Alna, laowi ri
Iyya.

46 Iyakiya tenniya bettuwanna makkeda
engka tau purani naita Ambo. Banna iya pol ri
Allataala, pura mitai Ambo.
47 Issengngi: Tau iya mateppe, mappunnaiwi
atuwong mannennungeng.
48 Iyyana roti iya mabbr atuwong.
49 Nnmu manr manna ri padang kessi sibawa
mat towi mennang.
50 Iyakiya d nakkuwaro roti nonno pol ri
suruga; tau iya manrngngi iyaro roti d namat.
51 Iyyana roti nonno pol ri suruga roti iya
mabbr atuwong. Tau iya manrngngi iya roti
tuwoi matu mannennungeng. Roti iya malo
Uwabbryang untu atuwonna rupa tauw ri lino
iyanaritu juku-Ku."
52 Nangkalinganaro, mappangwanni sining
tau Yahudi pada iya muto. Nakkeda mennang,
"Pkkugi iya tauw wedding nabbryang juku-Na
lao ri idi untu riyanr?"
53 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ateppeno:
Rkko d muwanri jukuna Anana Tolino
sibawa muwnungngi dara-Na, d tongeng
muwappunnai matu atuwong ri laleng almu.
54 Tau iya manrngngi juku-Ku sibawa
mnungngi dara-Ku mappunnai atuwong
mannennungeng sibawa Upaotoi matu ri Esso
Kiyame.
55 Nasaba tongengngi juku-Ku nanr sibawa
tongengngi dara-Ku nungeng.

56 Tau iya manrngngi juku-Ku sibawa
mnungngngngi dara-Ku, tettei massddi
sibawa Iyya, enrengng Iyya sibawa alna.
57 Ambo iya tuworo, nasuro-Ka na Iyya
tuwo tokka pol ri Ambo. Nakkuwatoro tau iya
manrngngi juku-Ku, tuwoi pol ri Iyya.
58 Iyyana roti iya nonno pol ri suruga:
tenniya roti nanr nn-nnmu. Nasaba purana
nanr iyaro roti, mat muwi mennang.
Iyakiya tau manrngngi iya roti tuwoi matu
mannennungeng."
59 Iya manennaro napowadai Ysus wettunna
mappaggurui ri bola assompangng ri
Kapernaum.
60 Purana nangkalinga iyaro ada-
adanna Ysus, maga ri yellena ana-ana
gurun-Na makkeda, "Matane senna iya
pappagguruwangng. Niga mulli tarimai?"
61 Naissengngi Ysus makkeda mannoko-
nokoi ana-ana gurun-Na passalenna gauro.
Nakkedana, "Tassinggukkoga nasaba
ada-adaro?
62 Pkkugi jajinna matu rkko muwitai
Anana Tolino mnr paimeng ri onronna
mammulangng?
63 Iya patuwongngi rupatauw iyanaritu Rohna
Allataala. Awatangenna rupa tauw dgaga
gunana. Ada-ada iya Upalettukengngkko
iyanaritu ada-adanna Rohna Allataala
iyanaritu ada-ada iya mabbr atuwong.

64 Iyakiya engka mupa ri yellemu
d namateppe." (Naissengngi Ysus ri
pammulanna mupa nigi-nigi iya d namalo
mateppe, sibawa niga balibellariwi matu.)
65 Nakkedasi Ysus, "Iyanaro sabana
Upowadakko makkeda d sddi tau mulli pol ri
Iyya, rkko tenniya Ambo palaloi."
66 Mappammulai wetturo magani ana
gurun-Na salaiwi, sibawa dna namalo
maccowrini.
67 Nanakkutana Ysus lao ri iya seppulo duwa
ana gurun-Na, "Malo tokkoga salai-Ka?"
68 Nakkeda Simon Ptrus ri Ysus, "Puwang,
niga malo rilaowi? Ada-adatta Puwang mabbr
atuwong mannennungeng.
69 Mateppeni sibawa riyesserinna makkeda
Puwangng ritu suro mapaccing pol ri
Allataala."
70 Nappbali Ysus, "Tenniyaga Iyya pilko iya
seppulo duwa tauww? Namuni sddi ri yellemu
iyanaritu Stang!"
71 Iya nasengng Ysus iyanaritu Yudas anana
Simon Iskariot. Saba muni Yudas sddiwi
pol ri iya seppulo duwa ana gurunna Ysus,
nabalibellariwi matu Ysus.
7 1 Purairo, lao tulilini Ysus ri Galila. D
namalo lao ri dara Yuda saba sining
panguwasana Yahudi kuwaro maloi mpunoi.
2 Iyaro wettu macawni Esso Maraja
Kalampang Daud-daungng.

3 Nakkeda silessu-silessurenna Ysus lao
ri Alna, "Salaini iya onrongng namulao ri
Yuda, kuwammengngi na ana-ana gurum-Mu
weddingngi naitato jama-jamam-Mu.
4 Dgaga tau subbui matu aga iya napogau,
rkko maloi tarompo. Rkko Mupogaui gau-gau
pada-padaro, naissengngi sininna lino!"
5 (Saba silessu-silessuren-Na dto namateppe
ri Alna.)
6 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Dpa narapii
wettuk-Ku, iyakiya untu iko, tungke wettu
wedding.
7 Iya lino d namungking nabenciko. Iyakiya
Iyya mmeng ribencika ri lino saba tuli
makkeda-Ka lao ri lino makkeda maja
pangkaukenna.
8 Laono al-almu ri ram-ramro. Iyya d ulao
saba dpa narapii wettunna untu al-Ku."
9 Makkuwaniro ada-adanna Ysus lao risining
silessuren-Na, nanaonrona ri Galila.
10 Laonana sining silessurenna Ysus
ri ram-ramro, lao toni Ysus al-alna
mammekko-mekko d naissengngi tauw.
11 Sillamp ram-ramro, sining panguwasana
Yahudi sappai sibawa makkutana-kutana,
"Kgani?"
12 Maga tau mammula mabbici-bici
passalenna Alna. Engka makkeda, "Tau
dcngngi." Engkato makkeda, "D! Napapusai
tau maga."

13 Iyakiya d sddi tau barani mabbicara
terus-terang passalenna Alna saba mtaui
risining tomakuwasana Yahudi.
14 Mattengngangngi ram-ram, nauttama
Ysus ri laleng Bolana Puwangng, nappammula
mappagguru.
15 Hrang sennani tomakuwasana Yahudi,
nakkeda, "Pkkugi iya tauw weddingngi
naisseng maga makkuwa, padahal d naengka
nassikola?"
16 Nappbali Ysus, "Iya
Uwappagguruwangngw tenniya
pappagguruwak-Ku, iyakiya pappagguruwan-
Na iya surok-Ka.
17 Tau iya malo turusiwi lona
Allataala, naisseng matu polgi iyaro
Uwappagguruwangng ri Allataala iyarga ri
al-Ku muto.
18 Tau iya mabbryangngngngi
pappagguruwanna sappai alebbireng
untu alna. Iyakiya tau iya sappa alebbireng
untu iya surongngi, malempu iyaro tauw, d
bell ri alna.
19 Dga napura Musa mprkko parnta-parntana
Allataala? Iyakiya ri yellemu dgaga turusiwi
parnta-parntaro. Magi mumalo mpuno-Ka?"
20 Nappbali tau magaro, "Jangek-Ko! Niga
malo mpuno-Ko?"
21 Nappbali Ysus, "Sddi bawang jamang
Upogau ri esso Saba, namuhrang.

22 Nawrkko Musa peraturang untu massunna
namuni iyaro sunna d napol ri Musa
assalenna, iyakiya poli ri ambona toriyolota
ri yolona Musa. Rimakkuwannanaro muwi ri
esso Saba malo tokko sunnai tauw.
23 Mupogaui iyaro kuwammengngi aja
muwajjalkkai peraturanna Musa passalenna
sunna, magi mumacai lao ri Iyya nasaba
Upajjappai sininna watakkalna tauw ri esso
Saba?
24 Aja muadlkiwi tauw situru iya paita,
iyakiya situru iya adl."
25 Nainappa engka siyagangngar tau Yrusalm
makkeda, "Tenniyaga iyana taunna iya
mattengngangng risappa untu riyuno?
26 Itani mabbicarai silo-lona ri yolona tau
maga, nadgaga makkeda agaga lao ri Alna!
Napahanniga sining panguwasata makkeda
iyana Arung Pappassalama?
27 Iyakiya rkko poli Arung Pappassalama,
d sddi tau missengngi pol kgi assalen-Na!
Padahal riisseng idi pol kgi assalen-Na iya
tauw."
28 Wettu mappaggurunna Ysus ri laleng
Bolana Allataala, gorani sibawa sadda
battowa, "Jaji muwissenniga niga Iyya,
sibawa pol kgi assalek-Ku? D Upol nasaba lo
al-Ku. Risuroka ri iya engka hana suro-Ka,
sibawa weddingngi riyatepperi. Iyakiya iko d
muwissengngi Alna.

29 Uwisseng Alna, nasaba assalek-Ku poli ri
Alna, na Alna ritu suro-Ka."
30 Iyatoro wettu namacinna tikkengngi
Ysus, iyakiya dgaga barani makkatenningngi,
nasaba dpa narapii wettunna.
31 Maga ri yellena sining tauwro mammulani
mateppe ri Alna, sibawa makkeda, "Rkko poli
Arung Pappassalama, naullga pogaui lebbi
maga anu makalallaing naiya iya tauw?"
32 Nangkalingani sining tau Farisi pkkugi
tau magaro mabbici-bici passalenna Ysus.
Rimakkuwannanaro, sibawani kapala-kapala
imangng nasuroi siyagangngar pengawalna
Bolana Puwangng lao tikkengngi Ysus.
33 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri tau maga ri laleng
Bolana Puwangng, "Cinampe bawang
Usibawakko. Purairo lisu-Ka matu lao ri iya
surok-Ka.
34 Musappa-Ka matu, iyakiya d mulli
lolongek-Ka; saba d mulli lao ri onrong
Uwonroiy."
35 Nakkeda sining tomakuwasana Yahudi
sddi lao ri laingng, "Kgai malo lao iya tauw
nad nirull runtui? Maloiga lao risining tau
Yahudi iya monro ri saliwempanuwa ri yellena
tau Yunani, sibawa paggurui tau Yunani?
36 Aga akkatta-Na nakkeda makkeda maloki
sappai, iyakiya d nirull runtui sibawa d nirull
lao ri onrong Naonroiy?"
37 Ri esso paccappurenna ram-ramro,
iyanaritu esso kaminang pentingng. Tettonni

Ysus ri laleng Bolana Allataala nainappa gora,
"Tau iya madekka sitinajai lao ri Iyya untu
mnung.
38 Passalenna tau iya mateppe ri Iyya, tarokii
ri laleng Kitta: Pol ri atinna massoloi solo-solo
uwai iya mabbr atuwong."
39 (Mabbicarai Ysus passalenna Rohna
Allataala, iyanatarima matu sining tau iya
mateppe ri Alna. Saba iyaro wettu dpa
nariyabbryang Rohna Allataala; saba dpa
naripakalebbi Ysus sibawa amatn-Na.)
40 Maga tau mngkalingai aga napowada
Ysus, na ri yellena mennang engka makkeda,
"Iya tauw pasti iyanaro Nabi!"
41 Iya laingng makkedai, "Iyana Arung
Pappassalama!" Iyakiya engkato makkeda,
"Ah? masa Arung Pappassalama pol ri Galila?
42 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda Arung
Pappassalama iyanaritu wija-wijanna Daud
sibawa poli matu ri Btlhm, iyanaritu kampong
assalenna Daud."
43 Angkanna mappammulani mappangwang
sining tauw passalenna Ysus.
44 Engka malo tikkengngi, iyakiya d sddi tau
makkatenningngi.
45 Wettunnana lisu sining pengawalna
Bolana Allataala iya risuro tikkengngi Ysus,
makkutanani kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
sining tau Farisi lao ri mennang, "Magi nad
mutiwii Alna lao kumaiy?"

46 Nappbali sining pengawal-ro, "Wah, dpa
naengka tau mabbicara pada-padan-Na!"
47 Nakkeda sining tau Farisiro,
"Napapusatonoga?"
48 "Engkaga sining panguwasata iyarga tau
Farisi mateppe ri alna?
49 Iyakiya tau magaw d naissengngi
hukkunna Musa, sibawa muwi maga ritanroi
toni mennang."
50 Sala sddinna ri yellena sining tau Farisiro
iyanaritu Nikodmus iya pura lao ri Ysus.
Nakkeda Nikodmus lao risining tau Farisi
laingng,
51 "Manuru Hukkungng, sddi tau d nawedding
rihukkung riwettu dnapa nariyngkalinga
parakarana sibawa riparssa pangkaukenna."
52 Nappbali mennang, "Pol ri Galila tokkoga?
Parssa bawanni Kitta! Muwitai matu makkeda
dgaga nabi iya assalenna pol ri Galila!"
53 [Purairo, lisu manenni tauw ri bola.
8 1 Iyakiya laowi Ysus ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun.
2 Pappa bajanana mal sennani laosi
ri Bolana Allataala, namaga tau lao ri
Alna. Tudanni Ysus, nappammula paggurui
mennang.
3 Na iyaro wettu, guru-guru agama
sibawa sining tau Farisi natiwini ri Ysus
sddi makkunrai iya napoliy malaweng.
Nasuroni mennang iyaro makkunrai tettong ri
tengnga-tengnga,

4 nainappa makkeda ri Ysus, "Bapa Guru, iya
makkunrai ripoliwi malaweng.
5 Ri laleng Hukkunna Musa engka peraturang
makkeda, makkunrai makkuwaw harusui
rigenrung batu gangka mat. Pkkugi
pallolongenna Bapa?"
6 Makkutana makkuwairo mennang untu
palaiwi siyo-siyo Ysus, kuwammengngi
weddingngi mennang passalai. Iyakiya cuku
bawammi Ysus, nanaroki sibawa liman-Na ri
tana.
7 Wettunna mennang maddessa matteru,
congani nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Tau iya d
nappunnai dosa ri yellemu, iyanaritu bunge
genrungngi batu iyaro makkunrai."
8 Purairo cukuni Ysus paimeng marokisi ri
tana.
9 Nangkalingana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro,
laoni mennang tassddi-sddi nasalaiwi
onrongngro, mammulai ri iya macowa.
Angkanna Ysus mani al-alna monro kuwaro
sibawa iyaro makkunrai tettong mupi ri
onronna.
10 Nanacongana Ysus sibawa nakkeda lao ri
makkunrairo, "Kga manenni mennang? Dga
gaga hukkukko?"
11 Nappbali, "Dgaga Pa." Nakkeda Ysus,
"Madcnni, Iyya dto uhukkukko. Laono
makkekkuwangng, aja mumadosa paimeng."]
12 Nabbicarasi Ysus lao ri tau maga, adan-Na,
"Iyyana tajanna lino. Tau iya maccowriyk-Ka

d matu najoppa ri laleng pettangng, iyakiya
nappunnangiwi tajanna atuwongng."
13 Nakkeda sining tau Farisiro lao ri Ysus,
"Makkekkuwangng mabbrko asabbiyang
passalenna almu. Iyaro asabbiyam-Mu d
natongeng."
14 Nappbali Ysus, "Namuni mabbr-Ka
asabbiyang passalenna al-Ku, iyaro
asabbiyak-Ku tongengngi; saba Uwisseng
kga-Ka pol sibawa kga-Ka malo lao. D
muwissengngi kga-Ka pol sibawa kga-Ka lao.
15 Iko muwadlkiwi tauw sibawa cara tolino;
na Iyya d Uwadlkiwi muwi sddi tau.
16 Iyakiya barana Uwadlkiwi tauw, apettuk-
Ku adli saba tenniya-Ka al-al-Ku; Ambo iya
surok-Ka engkai sibawak-Ka.
17 Ri laleng Hukkunna Musa tarokii makkuwa:
Asabbiyang tongengng iyanaritu asabbiyang
iya pol ri duwa tau.
18 Iya mabbr asabbiyang passalenna al-Ku
engka duwa Iyya sibawa Ambo iya surok-Ka."
19 Nakkeda mennang, "Kgani Ambo-Muro?"
Nappbali Ysus, "Iko d muwissek-Ka sibawa
Ambo-Ku. Akkalarapanna muwissek-Ka, pasti
muwisseng towi Ambo-Ku."
20 Iya manennaro napowadai Ysus wettunna
mappagguru ri Bolana Allataala ri seddna
petti-petti dowi pakkasuwiyangengng. Iyakiya
d muwi sddi tau tikkengngi, saba dpa narapii
wettunna.

21 Makkedasi Ysus lao ri mennang, "Malo-Ka
lao, namusappa-Ka matu, iyakiya matko matu
ri laleng dosa-dosamu. Ri onrong Ulaoiy, d
mulli lao."
22 Nakkeda sining panguwasana Yahudi,
"Naull kapang maloi mpunoi Alna, saba
makkedai, Ri onrong Ulaoiy d mulli lao."
23 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Iko pol ri
yawako; iyakiya Iyya pol ri yaska. Iko pol ri
lino; Iyya d upol ri lino.
24 Iyanaro sabana Uwakkeda lao ri iko,
makkeda matko matu ri laleng dosa-dosamu.
Nammeng matko matu ri laleng dosa-dosamu,
rkko d mumateppe makkeda Iyyana iya
riteppu IYYA ENGKA."
25 Nakkutana mennang, "Niga sitonget-
tongenna iko?" Nappbali Ysus, "Untu aga
mabbicarasi sibawa iko!
26 Maga mupa passaleng iya malo Upowada
sibawa madlki. Iyakiya iya surok-Ka wedding
riyatepperi. Na Iyya paissengiwi lino aga
Uwngkalinga pol ri Alna."
27 D napahangngi mennang makkeda
mabbicarai lao ri mennang passalenna Ambo.
28 Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai Ysus lao ri
mennang, "Matu rkko purani mupakalebbi
Anana Tolino, muwissenni matu makkeda
Iyyana iya riteppu IYYA ENGKA, sibawa
muwisseng toni matu makkeda d sddi iya
Upogau pol ri al-Ku. Iya bawang Upowada iya
napagguruwangngkka Ambo.

29 Naiya surok-Ka engkai sibawak-Ka. D
naengka naleppessakka al-alku, saba tuli
upogaui iya psennangiyngngi atinna."
30 Purana napowada Ysus iya manennaro,
magani tau mateppe ri alna.
31 Nainappa Ysus mabbicara lao risining tau
Yahudi iya mateppenna ri Alna, "Rkko tuwoko
situru pappagguruwakku, tonget-tongennotu
maccow ri Iyya,
32 namuwissennitu Allataala iya tongengng,
narimakkuwannanaro ripamaradkako matu."
33 Nakkeda mennang, "Idi wijannaki
Abraham. Dpa taengka tancaji atanna
niga-niga! Aga akkatta-Mu namuwakkeda,
Ripamaradkako matu?"
34 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Tongeng
senna adak-Ku. Tau pogau dosa iyanaritu
atannai dosa.
35 Na sddi ata d nappunnai onrong iya
mattette ri laleng kaluwarga, na ana
mappunnaiwi onrong lettu mannennungeng ri
laleng kaluwarga.
36 Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko Ana
pamaradkako, maradka tongennotu.
37 Mmeng Uwissekko wija-wijanna Abraham.
Iyakiya maloko mpuno-Ka, nasaba d mumalo
tarimai pappagguruwak-Ku.
38 Aga iya Uwita ri Ambo-Ku, iyanaritu
Upowada. Na iko mupogaui aga iya
nappagguruwangng ambomu ri iko."

39 Nappbali mennang, "Ambota iyanaritu
Abraham." Nakkeda Ysus, "Ebarana tonget-
tongekko anana Abraham, pastini mupogaui
iya napogau Abraham.
40 Upalettukekko atongengeng iya
Uwngkalinga pol ri Allataala, iyakiya iko
maloko mpuno-Ka. Abraham d napogaui
makkuwaro!
41 Iko mupogaui aga iya napogau ambomu."
Nappbali mennang, "Tenniyaki ana-ana
harang. Sddimi bawang Ambota, iyanaritu
Allataala."
42 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Akkalarapanna iyaro Allataala Ambomu,
muwamasi-Ka matu, saba pol-Ka ri Allataala.
D Upol sibawa lo ri alku, iyakiya Alna ritu iya
surok-Ka.
43 Aga sabana d mupahangngi aga iya
Upowada? Saba d mutahang mngkalingai
pappagguruwak-Ku.
44 Ibillisi ritu ambomu. Pammulanna mupa
na iyaro Ibillisi pabbuno. D naengka naccow
ri atongengengng, saba d atongengeng ri
alna. Rkko mabbelli, mmeng sitinaja, saba
makkuwa mmenro sipana. Pabbellngngi
sibawa assalenna sininna bell.
45 Iyakiya Upowadai atongengengng,
narimakkuwannanaro d mumateppe ri Iyya.
46 Niga ri yellemu mulli pabuttiwi
makkeda engka dosa-Ku? Rkko Upowadai

atongengengng, magi nad mumateppe ri Iyya?
47 Tau iya assalenna poli ri Allataala,
nangkalingai ada-adanna Allataala. Iyakiya
iko d mupol ri Allataala, iyanaro sabana d
mumalo marngkalinga."
48 Iyaro sining tau Yahudi nabalini Ysus, "Dga
natongeng adatta makkeda tau Samaria-Ko
iya nauttamakiy stang?"
49 Nappbali Ysus, "Dnauttamai-Ka
stang. Upakalebbii Ambo-Ku, iyakiya iko
mupakatuna-Ka.
50 D Usappa alebbireng untu al-Ku. Engka
sddi makkuragangek-Ka alebbireng, na Alna
ritu madlkiki.
51 Tongeng senna adak-Ku, tau iya
turusiyngngi adak-Ku, lettu mannennungeng
d namat matu."
52 Nanakkeda sining tau Yahudiro lao
ri Ysus, "Riissenni makkekkuwangng
nauttamaki tongek-Ko stang! Matni Abraham,
makkuwatoro sininna nabi-nabi. Iyakiya
makkeda-Ko, Tau iya turusiyngngi adak-Ku,
lettu mannennungeng d namat matu.
53 Rkko alna Abraham matni, sibawa mat
toni sininna nabi-nabi, nigako Iko? Masa Iko
lebbi battowa naiya ambota Abraham!"
54 Nappbali Ysus, "Akkalarapanna sappa-Ka
alebbireng untu al-Ku, iyaro alebbirengng
dgaga bettuwanna. Iya pakalebbik-

Ka iyanaritu Ambo-Ku iya muwangga Allataalamu,
55 padahal d muwissengngi. Iyakiya Iyya
uwissengngi. Akkalarapanna makkeda-Ka
makkeda d Uwissengngi, tentu sddika tau
pabbellng pada-pada iko. Uwissengngi sibawa
mapatoiwi adan-Na.
56 Ambomu Abraham masennang senna
makkeda naitai matu esso-Ku. Purani naita
sibawa masennanna!"
57 Nanakkeda sining tau Yahudi lao ri Ysus,
"Dpa gaga limappulo taung umuru-Mu, na
purani Muwita Abraham?"
58 Nappbali Ysus, "Makkeda tongek-Ka lao ri
iko: riwettu dnapa najaji Abraham, eng-Ka
mmenna."
59 Napada malana batu sining tau Yahudiro
untu genrungngi Ysus; iyakiya mallekkei Ysus,
nappa lao nasalaiwi Bolana Allataala.
9 1 Wettunna Ysus joppa, mitani tau iya
buta sipongenna jaji.
2 Nakkutanana ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao ri
Ysus, "Bapa Guru, magi iya tauw narijajiyang
buta? Nasaba alnaga madosa iyarga nasaba
indo ambona madosa?"
3 Nappbali Ysus, "Butai tenniya nasaba
dosa alna iyarga dosa tomatowanna, iyakiya
kuwammengngi naweddingngi naita tauw
akuwasanna Allataala iya majjama ri laleng
alna.

4 Ri wettu essona mupa, harusuki pogaui
jama-jaman-Na iya surok-Ka. Poli matu
wenni, namuwi sddi tau dto naulli majjama
matu.
5 Ri wettu engka-Ku mupa ri linow, Iyyana
tajanna lino."
6 Puranana makkeda makkuwaro
mammccuni Ysus ri tana, nainappa
napasigaru iyaro mccun-Na tana. Nainappa
nasapungengngi matanna tauwro,
7 nakkeda lao ri tauwro, "Laono mupaccingiwi
rupammu ri Kolang Siloam." (Siloam
bettuwanna Risuro.) Nalaona iyaro tauw
paccingiwi rupanna. Wettunna lisu, naullni
makkita.
8 Sining balibolana enrengng sining tau
iya pura mitai marllau-rllau, makkeda
manenni, "Tenniyaga iya tauw biyasa tudang
marllau-rllau?"
9 Engka makkeda, "Mmeng alna." Iyakiya
engkato makkeda, "Tenniya, malomi bawang
pada iyaro tauw." Iyakiya alna iyaro tauw
makkeda, "Iyyana."
10 Nakkeda mennang lao ri tauwro, "Pkkugi
ammulanna naweddikko makkita?"
11 Nappbali, "Iyaro tau riyasengng Ysus
mbbui cdd bungka, nappa nasapuingeng
matakku sibawa makkeda, Laono
mupaccingiwi rupammu ri Kolang Siloam.
Nalaona. Na wettunna upaccingi rupakku,
weddinna makkita."

12 Nakkutana mennang, "Kgani iyaro tauw?"
Nappbali, "D uwissengngi."
13 Iyaro esso, esso Sabai wettunna Ysus
pasigarui tana sibawa mccun-Na untu mbbui
tau butaro naweddingngi makkita. Na iyaro
tauw, ritiwini ri tau Farisi.
14 (9:13)
15 Makkutana towi mennang lao ri tauwro
pkkugi naulli makkita. Nappbali, "Nataroiwi
bungka matakku, nainappa upaccingi
naweddinna makkita."
16 Engka siyagangngar ri yellena sining
tau Farisiro makkeda, "D nakkull tau iya
pogaungngi iya assalenna poli ri Allataala,
saba d najampangiwi esso Saba." Iyakiya
makkedai tau laingng, "Masa naull tau
madosa pogaui anu makalallaing pada-
padaw?" Namompona assisalang pallolongeng
ri yellena mennang.
17 Nakkutanasi sining tau Farisiro lao ri
tauwro, "Aga pallolongemmu passalenna tau
iya mbbukko makkita?" Nappbali iyaro tauw,
"Nabiwi."
18 Iyakiya sining panguwasana Yahudi
d namalo mateppe makkeda iyaro tauw
mmeng butai riyolo namakkekkuwangng
weddinni makkita. Rimakkuwannanaro
naobbii mennang tomatowanna,
19 nanakkutana, "Tongegga iya anamu iya
muwasengng buta simula jaji? Pkkugi naulli
makkita makkekkuwangng?"

20 Nappbali indo ambona iyaro tauw, "Mmeng
iya anata, sibawa mmeng butai simula jaji.
21 Iyakiya pkkugi naulli makkita
makkekkuwangng, d nirisseng. Sibawa
niga mbbui naulli makkita, iyaro dto nirisseng.
Tanai bawanni alna, battowani sibawa naull
muto alna mappbali."
22 Makkeda makkuwairo indo ambona iyaro
tauw saba mtaui risining panguwasana
Yahudi; saba massddini mennang, makkeda
tau iya mangakuiyngngi Ysus selaku Arung
Pappassalama, dna nawedding muttama ri
bola assompangng.
23 Iyanaro sabana nakkeda indo ambona
iyaro tauw, "Battowani, tanai bawanni alna."
24 Nainappa naobbisi tau iya buta onnaro,
nakkeda ri tauwro, "Attanroko makkeda
makkedako matu iya tongengng. Riisseng
iyaro tauw tau madosa."
25 Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Madosa iyarga d,
d uwissengngi. Sddi gau bawang uwisseng;
riyolo butaka, makkekkuwangng makkitana."
26 Makkedani mennang ri tauwro, "Aga
napogau lao ri iko? Pkkugi nagaurekko
namuwakkita?"
27 Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Purani ucuritakko,
iyakiya d mumalo mngkalingai. Magi mumalo
mngkalingai? Naull kapang malo tokko
mancaji ana-ana gurun-Na?"

28 Nainappa nakkeda-kedaini sibawa
makkeda, "Iko ana gurun-Nako; idi tenniya!
Idi ana gurunnaki Musa.
29 Riissengngi makkeda Allataala pura
mabbicara lao ri Musa. Iyakiya passalenna
tauwro, d riissengngi pol kgi assalen-Na."
30 Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Mappahrang senna
makkeda d muwissengngi pol kgi assalen-Na,
padahal puraka nabbu wedding makkita.
31 Riissengngi makkeda Allataala d
nangkalingai tau madosa, sangadinna tau iya
pakalebbingngi Allataala, sibawa pogaungngi
lo-Na.
32 Sipongenna lino dpa naengka
nariyngkalinga engka tau mbbui tauw
makkita iya buta simula jaji.
33 Rkko iyaro tauw d napol ri Allataala, d
nakkull pogaui agi-agi."
34 Nappbali mennang, "Aga? Iko penno dosa
simula jaji, maloko pagguruki?" Mappammulai
iyaro wettu riyattyanni muttama ri bola
assompangng.
35 Nangkalingani Ysus makkeda purai
mennang nattyang iyaro tauw muttama ri
bola assompangng. Nasappani iyaro tauw
nainappa makkeda lao ri alna, "Mateppekoga
ri Anana Tolino?"
36 Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Niga iyaro Puwang?
Tulukka tapaissengika kuwammengngi
mateppeka ri Alna."

37 Nappbali Ysus, "Purani muwita, Alna ritu
mabbicara ri iko makkekkuwangng."
38 Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Mateppeka,
Puwang." Nasujuna ri yolona Ysus.
39 Nakkeda Ysus, "Pol-Ka ri linow untu
madlkiwi; kuwammengngi naulli makkita tau
buta, na tau iya mullngngi makkita mancaji
butai."
40 Engka siyagangngar tau Farisi iya
engka kuwaro nangkalingai Ysus makkeda
makkuwaro, nanakkutana mennang lao ri
Ysus, "Akkatta-Mu idi buta tokki?"
41 Nappbali Ysus, "Akkalarapanna butako,
d mumadosa. Iyakiya saba makkedako
Makkitaki, bettuwanna iyaro madosa mupo."
10 1 "Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Tau iya
muttama ri laleng wakk bimbala lalo
ri sappo, d nalalo ri sumpangng, iyakiya
makkmpi lalo ri laleng laingng, iyaro tauw
panga sibawa parampo.
2 Iyakiya tau iya muttama lalo ri sumpangng,
iyanaritu pakkampi bimbala.
3 Panganrowang wakk timpakengngi tange,
na bimbala-bimbala maccowriwi saddanna ri
wettu mangobbina mennang sibawa asenna
tungke-tungke enrengng natinrosinna massu.
4 Natiwinana massu iyaro sining bimbala,
iyaro pakkampi joppani monriyolo, nasining
bimbala maccowriwi saba naissengngi
mennang saddan-Na.

5 D namalo mennang maccowriwi tau laingng, mala lariwi pol ri tauwro, saba d naissengngi saddanna."
6 Nacuritai Ysus iyaro pakkalarapangng, iyakiya d naissengngi mennang aga akkatta-Na.
7 Nainappa makkeda Ysus siseppa, "Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Iyyana tange untu bimbala.
8 Sininna iya pol ri yolo-Ku, iyanaritu panga sibawa parampo, iyakiya sining bimbala d nangkalingai saddanna mennang.
9 Iyyana tange. Niga muttama lalo ri Iyya salamai matu; massu muttamai sibawa lolongeng anr.
10 Poli panga banna untu mnnau, untu mabbuno, sibawa untu makkasolang. Iyakiya Iyya pol kuwammengngi nalolongeng tolino atuwong atuwong maona.
11 Iyyana pakkampi makessingng. Pakkampi iya makessingng nabbryangngi nyawana untu sining bimbalana.
12 Tau ripssaroiy iya tenniya pakkampi sibawa tenniyatto punna iyaro sining bimbala lariwi salaiwi sining bimbalaro rkko naitai pol asu ale. Na iyaro sining bimbala natikkenni matu sibawa ripassara-saranna ri asu ale.
13 Iyaro tau ripssaroiy lariwi, saba majjamai untu saro. D napaduliwi sining bimbalaro.
14 Iyyana pakkampi iya makessingng. Pada-pada Ambo missek-Ka sibawa Iyya missengngi Ambo, makkuwatoro Uwissengngi

sining bimbala-Ku, sibawa naissek-Ku
mennang. Uwabbryangngi nyawa-Ku untu
mennang.
15 (10:14)
16 Engka mupa bimbala-bimbala laing
iya Uwappunnangiytto, iya d nauttama
ri laleng konrong bimbalaw. Harusu towi
Uputtama mennang sibawa nangkalingana
matu saddak-Ku. Nancaji manengngi matu
mennang sikonrong sibawa sddi pakkampi.
17 Namasi-Ka Ambo saba Uwabbryangngi
nyawa-Ku, untu tarimai paimeng.
18 D sddi tau mulli malai pol ri Iyya.
Uwabbryangngi saba lo-Ku muto. Makuwasa-
Ka untu mabbryangngi, sibawa makuwasa
untu malai paimeng. Iyanaro jamang iya
Utarima pol ri Ambo-Ku."
19 Nasaba makkeda makkuwairo Ysus,
mappammulani mappangwang sining tau
Yahudi.
20 Maga makkeda, "Nauttamakiwi stang!
Jangengngi! Untu aga muwngkalingai?"
21 Iyakiya engkato makkeda, "Tau
nauttamakiy stang d nabbicara makkuwatu!
Naullga stangng mbbui tau buta makkita?"
22 Ri Yrusalm sining tauw mattengngang
ram-ramiwi Esso Maraja Rirsmikanna Bolana
Puwangng. Iyaro wettu wettu kecc.
23 Joppai Ysus ri Lgo-lgona Salomo ri lalenna
Bolana Puwangng,

24 wettunna sining tau Yahudi pol
maddeppungeng mattulilingiwi Ysus.
Makkedani mennang, "Gangka kgi-Ko
malo leppessakki bata-bata? Powadanni
terus terang, rkko tonget-tongek-Ko Arung
Pappassalama."
25 Nappbali Ysus, "Purano Upowadang,
iyakiya d mumateppe. Jama-jamang iya
Upogau ri laleng asenna Ambo-Ku, mabbr
butti passalek-Ku.
26 D mumateppe saba d mumattama
bimbala-bimbala-Ku.
27 Sining bimbala-Ku nangkalingai saddak-
Ku. Uwisseng mennang, nanaccowri-Ka
mennang.
28 Uwrngngi mennang atuwong
mannennungeng, na untu mannennungeng
d nabinasa matu mennang. D sddi tau mulli
rampasai mennang pol ri limak-Ku.
29 Ambo-Ku, iya pura mabbryangngi
mennang lao ri Iyya, napakacauri sini-
sininna. Nad sddi tau mulli rampasai mennang
pol ri limanna Ambo.
30 Iyya sibawa Ambo iyanaritu sddimi."
31 Nanalasi batu sining tau Yahudi untu
genrungngi Ysus.
32 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Purana muwita pogau maga jama-jamang
makessingng, iya nawrngngk-Ka Ambo. Pol
ri iya manenna jama-jamangngro, kgana
nassabari mumalo genruk-Ka?"

33 Nappbali sining tau Yahudi, "Tenniya
nasaba jama-jamammu iya makessingngro
namaloki genruk-Ko batu, iyakiya nasaba
Mupakatunai Allataala. Iko sddiko tolino,
namumalo pancajiwi al-Mu Allataala."
34 Nappbali Ysus, "Dga nataroki ri laleng
Kitta Hukkummu: Makkedai Allataala, Ikona
iyanaritu allataala?
35 Riissenni makkeda aga taroki ri laleng
Kitta kajajiyangngi lettu mannennungeng.
Jaji, rkko Allataala nateppui allataala lao
risining tau iya tarimangngi ada-adan-Na,
36 magi muwakkeda Ucella-cellai Allataala
nasaba makkedak-Ku Ananaka Allataala?
Padahal napil-Ka Ambo sibawa nasuro lao ri
lino.
37 Rkko d Upogaui jama-jamang iya
nasurongngkka Ambo, aja mumateppe lao ri
Iyya.
38 Iyakiya nasaba Upogaui, ateppeno aga
iya Upogauro, namuni d mumalo mateppe ri
Iyya. Narimakkuwannanaro muwissengngi
sibawa mupahangngi makkeda Ambo tettei
massddi sibawa Iyya, sibawa Iyya tette
massddi sibawa Ambo."
39 Makkuragasi mennang malo tikkengngi
Ysus, iyakiya leppei pol ri mennang.
40 Lisuni Ysus ri liwenna Salo Yordan, ri
onronna Yohans riyolo maccemm, naonrona
kuwaro.

41 Maga tau lao ri Alna. Makkedani
mennang, "Yohans d napogaui sining anu
makalallaingng, iyakiya iya manenna iya
napowada passalenna iya tauw tongengngi."
42 Namagana tau kuwaro mateppe lao ri
Ysus.
11 1 Engka sddi tau riyaseng Lazarus
monro ri Btania silaong silessurenna
Maria sibawa Marta.
2 Maria iyanaritu makkunrai iya tirikiyngngi
minnya wangi ri ajna Puwangng, nanalullui
sibawa gemmena. Suwa wettu namalasa
Lazarus.
3 Iya duwa silessurennaro nabirittanni Ysus,
"Puwang, silessuretta iya tamasiy Puwang
malasai."
4 Wettunna nangkalinga Ysus iyaro
karba, makkedani, "Iya lasa d nassabari
namat. Kajajiyangngi iya kuwammengngi
naripakaraja Allataala, nanassabari towi
Anana Allataala ripakarajato."
5 Ysus mamasiwi Marta, Maria sibawa
Lazarus.
6 Iyakiya wettunna Ysus natarima karba
makkeda malasai Lazarus, nattungkai monro
ri onron-Na duwangngessopa.
7 Purairo nappa makkeda ri ana-ana
gurun-Na, "Laono mai talisu ri Yuda."
8 Nappbali mennang, "Bapa Guru, silalona
sining tau Yahudi malo genrungngi batu

Bapa, namakkekkuwangng malosi Bapa lisu kuwaro?"
9 Nakkeda Ysus, "Dga naseppulo duwa jang siesso? Tau iya joppa ri esso, d natabbuttu saba naitai tajanna linow.
10 Iyakiya tau iya joppa ri wenni tabbuttui, saba dgaga tajang ri alna."
11 Makkuwaniro adanna Ysus. Nappa makkedasi, "Sellaota Lazarus matinroni, iyakiya malo-Ka lao teddui."
12 Nakkeda ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Puwang, rkko matinroi Lazarus, majjappai matu matti."
13 Akkattana Ysus iyanaritu makkeda matni Lazarus. Iyakiya nasengngi mennang akkattana Ysus iyanaritu makkedai matinro biyasai Lazarus.
14 Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai Ysus lao ri mennang sibawa terus-terang, "Matni Lazarus.
15 Iyakiya masennang tok-Ka d-Ka gaga kuwaro, saba lebbi kessing muwi untu iko, kuwammengngi naweddikko riyatepperi. Laono mai talao ri Lazarus."
16 Tomas iya riteppu "Si Dnru" makkedai lao ri sellao-sellaona ana-ana gurunna Ysus, "Laono mai taccow, leppessakki mat silaong Alna!"
17 Wettunna Ysus lettu ri onrongngro, patangngessoni ittana Lazarus rikuburuna.

18 Btania macaw ri Yrusalm, kira-kira tellu
kilo blana.
19 Magani tau Yahudi pol cllngiwi Marta
sibawa Maria untu salworiwi mennang nasaba
amatnna silessurenna.
20 Wettunna nangkalinga Marta engkai Ysus,
massuni duppaiwi Ysus, na Maria monroi ri
bola.
21 Nakkeda Marta lao ri Ysus, "Puwang,
barana engkaki kuwa Puwang wetturo, tentu
d namat ana buranku.
22 Iyakiya muni makkuwaro uwisseng
makkeda makkekkuwangngtto nabbryangngi
matu Allataala aga tallau Puwang ri Alna."
23 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Marta, "Tuwoi matu
paimeng ana buranmu."
24 Nappbali Marta, "Uwisseng tuwoi matu
paimeng Lazarus rkko ripaotoi tau mat ri Esso
Kiyame."
25 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Marta, "Iyya ritu
mabbr atuwong sibawa paotoi tau mat. Tau
iya mateppe ri Iyya, tuwoi matu namuni
matna.
26 Na tau tuwo iya mateppe lao ri Iyya, dna
namat mannennungeng. Mateppekoga ri
gauro?"
27 Nappbali Marta, "Puwang, mateppeka,
Puwang Anana Allataala, Arung Pappassalama
iya malo pol ri linow."

28 Purana Marta makkeda makkuwaro, laoni
mobbii Maria padakkunrainna nanabicii,
"Engkai kuwa Bapa Guru; nakkutanakko."
29 Nangkalinganaro, mapperi-perini Maria
moto, nalao sita Ysus.
30 Iyaro wettu, dpa nauttama Ysus ri dsa. Ri
onronna mupi Marta duppaiwi.
31 Sining tau Yahudi iya salworiyngngi Maria
ri bola, naitai Maria moto sibawa mapperi-peri
massu; jaji laoni maccowriwi, saba nasengngi
lao ri tampungng untu teri.
32 Wettunna Maria lettu ri onronna Ysus
sibawa naitani, makkaluttuni Maria ri yolo-Na
sibawa makkeda, "Puwang, akkalarapanna
engkaki Puwang kuwa wetturo, tentu d namat
ana buranku."
33 Wettunna naita Ysus Maria teri, sibawa
sining tau Yahudi iya duwangngngngi Maria
terito, messni atin-Na, sibawa mess senna
rita.
34 Namakkutanana Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Kgai mukuburu?" Nappbali mennang, "Laoni
mai taitai Puwang."
35 Naterina Ysus.
36 Nakkedana sining tau Yahudiro, "Itai,
anengka makkuwa namasin-Na Lazarus!"
37 Iyakiya engka ri yellena mennang
makkeda, "Nabbui tau buta makkita, magi
nad naulli psangkai kuwammengngi aja
namat Lazarus?"

38 Mas sennasi Ysus, nanalao ri kuburu. Iyaro
kuburu iyanaritu sddiwi gowa iya ritongko
sibawa batu loppo.
39 Nakkeda Ysus, "Paddsui iyaro batu!"
Nappbali Marta, silessurenna tau iya matro.
"Puwang, patang-ngessoni rikuburuna. Tentu
makebbonni!"
40 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Marta, "Dga napurano
Upowadang: Rkko mateppeko, muwitai matu
pkkugi battowana akuwasanna Allataala!"
41 Nanapaddsuni iyaro batu. Nainappa conga
Ysus ri langi sibawa makkeda, "Tarima kasi,
Ambo, saba Muwngkalinga-Ka.
42 Uwisseng tuli Muwngkalinga-Ka, iyakiya
Upowadai iya, untu sining tau iya engka
kuwa; kuwammengngi namateppe mennang
makkeda Iko suro-Ka."
43 Purana makkeda makkuwaro, gorani Ysus
sibawa sadda battowa, "Lazarus, assuko!"
44 Nassuna tau iya matnnaro. Limanna
sibawa ajna ridoko mupa kaing pawwalu,
sibawa rupanna tattongko sibawa kaing
pattongko rupa. Nakkeda Ysus lao risining
tauw kuwaro, "Leppessangngi kaing
pawwalunna kuwammengngi nalaluwasa
joppa."
45 Maga pol risining tau Yahudi iya laow
cllngiwi Maria, mateppe lao ri Ysus wettunna
mennang naita iyaro kajajiyangng.

46 Iyakiya engka siyagangngar ri yellena
mennang lao ri tau Farisi nanalaporoi aga
pura napogau Ysus.
47 Rimakkuwannanaro sining tau Farisi
sibawa kapala-kapala imangng pakangkani
rapa sibawa Mahkamana Agama. Makkedai
mennang, "Aga harusu ripogau? Iya tauw
maga anu makalallaing napogau!
48 Rkko rileppessangngi matteru-teru
makkuwa, mateppe manengngi matu sininna
tauw lao ri Alna. Na angkanna poli matu
panguwasana Roma nanaancurui Bolana
Puwangng sibawa sininna bangsata!"
49 Engka sddi pol ri mennang riyaseng
Kayafas, imang lompo ri taungngro,
makkeda, "D agaga muwisseng iko.
50 Dga mupahangngi makkeda nasaba untu
raya, lebbi kessing muwi sddi tau mat naiya
sininna bangsata ancuru?"
51 Sitongenna napowadai Kayafas iyaro, d
napol ripikkirang alna. Iyakiya selaku imang
lompo ri taungngro nabotoi makkeda mati
matu Ysus untu bangsa Yahudi.
52 Natenniya untu bangsa Yahudi bawang,
iyakiya untu paddeppungeng towi sibawa
passddiwi ana-anana Allataala iya massara-
sarangng.
53 Mappammulai iyaro esso sikongkoloni
sining panguwasana Yahudi untu mpunoi
Ysus.

54 Rimakkuwannanaro dna nappaitangngi
alna Ysus ri yolona tau maga ri yellena
tau Yahudi. Nasalaini Yuda, nalao ri kota
riyasengng Efraim seddna padang kessi.
Kuwaniro monro silaong ana-ana gurun-Na.
55 Iyaro wettu macawni Esso Maraja Paska
Yahudi. Maga tau pol ri dsa-dsa labeni lao ri
Yrusalm untu pogaui upacara papppaccing al
ri wettu dnapa naram-ramro.
56 Nasappani mennang Ysus, na wettunna
maddeppungeng ri Bolana Allataala,
makkedani sddi lao ri laingng, "Pkkugi
pallolongemmu? Naull d nalao ri ram-ramw."
57 Napowadai mennanro saba kapala-kapala
imangng sibawa sining tau Farisi pura passu
parnta makkeda tau missengngngngngi kgi Ysus
monro, harusui nalaporo kuwammengngi
weddingngi ritikkeng.
12 1 Enneng esso riwettu dnapa na Esso
Maraja Paska, laoni Ysus ri Btania.
Ri onrongngnnaro Lazarus monro iya pura
ripaoto ri Ysus pol ri amatnna.
2 Kuwaniro ritumaningi ri mennang, sibawa
rilayani ri Marta. Lazarus sibawa sining topol
tudanni manr silaong Ysus.
3 Napolna Maria sibawa tiwi kira-kira
sitengnga liter minnya wangi narwastu iya
masuli senna. Iyaro minnya natirii ri ajna
Ysus, nainappa nalullui sibawa gemmena.
Namabauna sininna bolaro nasaba minnya
wangiro.

4 Iyakiya Yudas Iskariot, sala sddinna ana
gurunna Ysus iya accappurenna balibellariwi
Ysus makkeda,
5 "Magi nad naribalu minnya wangiro tellu
ratu dowi pra ellinna, nainappa ellinna
riwrngngi tau kasiyasi?"
6 Makkeda makkuwairo Yudas tenniya
nasaba najampangiwi tau kasiyasi, iyakiya
nasaba pangai. Biyasai mala dowi pol ri kas-
iya ritaro ri alna.
7 Iyakiya makkedai Ysus, "Leppessangngi
iyaro makkunrai! Napogaui iya untu esso
attampungek-Ku.
8 Tau kasiyasi tuli engkai ri yellemu, iyakiya
Iyya d."
9 Maga tau Yahudi mngkalingai makkeda
engkai Ysus ri Btania. Jaji laoni mennang
kuwaro. Laowi mennang tenniya bawang
nasaba Ysus, iyakiya nasaba malo towi mitai
Lazarus, iya pura ripaoto pol ri amatngng ri
Ysus.
10 Iyanaro sabana na kapala-kapala imangng
malo towi mpunoi Lazarus;
11 nasaba alna nassabari namaga tau Yahudi
salaiwi mennang sibawa mateppe lao ri Ysus.
12 Pappa bajanana, nangkalingani tau maga
iya pol untu ram-ramiwi Paska makkeda
mattengnganni Ysus ri laleng allalengengng
mattuju ri Yrusalm.
13 Nanalana mennang daud-daung pattuku
nalao duppaiwi, nagora-gorato, "Pojiwi

Allataala! Ribarakkakiwi iya pol ri laleng asenna Puwangng. Ribarakkakiwi Arunna Israli!"
14 Lolongenni Ysus sddi kaledd malolo mupa, nanatonangiwi. Nakajajiyanna iya taroki ri laleng Kitta:
15 "Aja mumtau, ana makkunrainna Sion!
Itai Arummu pol, tonangi si kaju ana kaledd!"
16 Iyaro wettu dpa napahangngi ana-ana gurunna Ysus iya manennaro. Iyakiya puranana Ysus ripakaraja sibawa amatn-Na, nappai nangngerang mennang makkeda iya rigaukengngngngngi risining tauw pura tarokii ri laleng Kitta passalenna Alna.
17 Sining tau iya engka wettunna Ysus mobbii Lazarus massu pol ri kuburu sibawa paotoi pol ri amatngng, matteru mabbr asabbiyang passalenna gauro.
18 Iyanaro sabana nalao iyaro tau maga ri Ysus saba nangkalingai mennang makkeda Alna ritu pura pogaui anu makalallaingngro.
19 Makkedani sining tau Farisi sddi lao ri laingng, "Dgaga riyull pogau! Ita bawanni, sininna lino lari maccowriwi!"
20 Ri yellena sining tau iya laow ri Yrusalm untu massompa ri ram-ramro engkato siyagangngar tau Yunani.
21 Laowi mennang ri Filipus sibawa makkeda, "Saudara, rkko weddingngi, macinnaki sita Ysus." (Assalenna Filipus poli ri Btsaida ri Galila.)

22 Nalaona Filipus powadangngi Andras
gauro, nainappa sipadduwani mennang
palettui ri Ysus.
23 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Narapini
wettunna Anana Tolino ripakaraja.
24 Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Rkko sibatu
gandong d naritaneng ri laleng tana sibawa
mat, tettei matu sibatu. Iyakiya rkko iyaro
gandong sibatu mati, nappai mappapol matu
maga gandong.
25 Tau iya mamasiyngngi atuwonna,
ateddngengngi matu atuwonna. Iyakiya tau
iya benciyngngi atuwonna ri linow, napiyarai
matu untu atuwong mannennungengng.
26 Tau iya malo tumaningi-Ka harusui
maccowri-Ka; kuwammengngi nasibawa-Ka
matu pattumanik-Ku kgi-kgi-Ka engka. Tau
iya tumaningiyk-Ka ripakalebbii matu ri
Ambo-Ku."
27 "Takkini-kini atik-Ku; aga harusu Upowada
makkekkuwangng? Harusu-Kaga makkeda,
Ambo, paleppe-Ka pol ri wettuw"? Iyakiya
mala untu pneddingiwi iya anrasa-rasangng
na Upolna.
28 Ambo, pakarajai asem-Mu!" Na
pangkalingana sadda pol ri langi makkeda,
"Purani Upakaraja, namalosi-Ka pakarajai."
29 Tau maga iya engka kuwaro, nangkalingani
iyaro sadda. Makkedani mennang, "Lett
iyaro!" Iyakiya engkato makkeda, "Tenniya!
Malaka mabbicara ri Alna!"

30 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Iyaro sadda
pangkalingai, tenniya untu apentingek-Ku,
iyakiya untu apentingemmu.
31 Narapini wettunna makkekkuwangng
riyadlki lino; risullini panguwasana lino
makkekkuwangng.
32 Iyakiya Iyya, rkko purana ripakatanr ri
yasna lino, malo-Ka getteng manengngi tauw
lao ri Iyya."
33 Makkeda makkuwairo untu mappaitangngi
pkkugi carana matu mat.
34 Nakkeda tau magaro lao ri Alna, "Manuru
Kitta Hukkutta, Arung Pappassalama tuwoi
matu mannennungeng. Pkkugi-Ko wedding
makkeda makkeda Anana Tolino harusui
ripakatanr ri yasna lino? Niga iyaro Anana
Tolino?"
35 Nappbali Ysus, "Cinampe bawang iyaro
tajangng engka ri yellemu. Jaji joppako
ri wettu engkana mupa iyaro tajangng,
kuwammengngi aja nakennako pettang. Tau
iya joppa ri laleng pettangng d naissengngi
kgai lao.
36 Ateppeno lao ri tajangngro, ri wettu
engkana mupa iyaro tajangng ri iko,
kuwammengngi namumancaji ana-anana
tajangng." Puranana Ysus makkeda
makkuwaro, nasalaini onrongngro sibawa d
namalo mappaitangngi alna lao ri mennang.

37 Namuni magani anu makalallaing napogau
Ysus ri yolona mennang, dto namateppe ri
Alna.
38 Nakajajiyanna aga napowada Nabi Ysaya,
"Puwang, nigana mateppe ri karbatta? Lao ri
niga riyappaitang akuwasanna Puwangng?"
39 Iyanaro sabana d naulli mennang
mateppe, saba pura towi makkeda Ysaya,
"Makkedai Allataala,
40 Upabutai matanna mennang, mbbui
mennang matedde ati; kuwammengngi d
nakkita matanna mennang, aja nappjeppu
pikkiranna mennang. Kuwammengngi aja
mennang nalisu ri Iyya, na-Upajjappai
mennang."
41 Makkeda makkuwaro Ysaya saba purai
naita arajanna Ysus, sibawa mabbicara
passalen-Na.
42 Namuni makkuwaro, maga tau, mala ri
yellena panguwasa Yahudi mateppe lao ri
Ysus. Iyakiya d nabarani mangakuiwi terus
terang, saba mtaui ajakk d nariyelloreng
mennang ri tau Farisi muttama ri bola
assompangng.
43 Lebbi napojiwi mennang lolongeng pappoji
tolino naiya pappakalebbi pol ri Allataala.
44 Nanagora Ysus, "Tau iya mateppe ri Iyya,
d na ri Iyya mateppe, iyakiya lao ri iya
surok-Ka.
45 Na tau iya mitak-Ka, naitai iya surok-Ka.

46 Engkaka ri linow selaku tajang,
kuwammengngi sininna tau iya mateppe ri
Iyya d naonro ri laleng pettangng.
47 Tau iya mngkalingangngi pappagguruwak-
Ku, iyakiya d naturusiwi tenniya Iyya
hukkungngi. Saba pol-Ka tenniya untu
madlkiwi linow, iyakiya untu passalamai.
48 Tau iya sampyangngk-Ka sibawa
d nangkalingai ada-adak-Ku, engkana
madlkiwi. Ada-ada iya Upalettu, iyanaro matu
madlkiwi ri Esso Kiyame.
49 Saba d Uwabbicara pol ri lo al-Ku; Ambo
suro-Ka, Alna ritu parnta-Ka aga harusu
Upowada sibawa Upalettu.
50 Na-Uwisseng makkeda iyaro parnta-Na
mabbri atuwong mannennungeng. Na-
Upalettui pada-pada iya nappagguruwangng
Ambo lao ri Iyya."
13 1 Siesso riwettu dnapa na Esso Maraja
Paska, naissenni Ysus makkeda
narapini wettunna Ysus salaiwi linow untu lisu
ri Ambo-Na. Namasiwi sining tau iya mancajiy
appunnangen-Na ri lino, natettei namasi
mennang lettu paccappureng.
2 Ysus sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na
mattengngang manr wenni. Purani naputtama
Ibillisi ri laleng atinna Yudas anana Simon
Iskariot niya untu balibellariwi Ysus.
3 Naissenni Ysus makkeda pura nabbryanni
Ambo sininna akuwasangng lao ri Alna.

Naisseng towi makkeda poli ri Allataala sibawa maloi lisu ri Allataala.
4 Rimakkuwannanaro tettonni ludungngi jumba-Na, nanasiyoi handu babuwa-Na.
5 Purairo tiwini uwai ri laleng sddi katowang, nappammula bissaiwi ajna ana-ana gurun-Na enrengng rakkoiwi sibawa handu iya tassiyo ri babuwa-Na.
6 Narapinana Simon Ptrus, makkedani, "Puwang, masakang idi Puwang bissaiwi ajku?"
7 Nappbali Ysus, "D mupahangngi. Makkekkuwangng aga iya Upogau, iyakiya mupahang muwatu matu."
8 Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri Ysus, "Aja Puwang. Aja sises-siseng Puwang tabissaiwi ajku!" Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Rkko d Ubissaiko, dgaga assisumpungek-Ku sibawa iko."
9 Nakkeda Simon Ptrus, "Rkko makkuwaitu Puwang, aja na ajku bawang iyakiya lima sibawa ulukkuto!"
10 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Tau pura cemm, mapaccing manenni watakkalna. Dna naparellu ripaccingina; sangadinna ajna. Mapaccinno iko, iyakiya d naiya maneng."
11 (Naissengngi Ysus niga balibellariwi matu. Iyanarosabana nakkeda, "Mapaccinno iko, iyakiya d naiya maneng.")
12 Puranana Ysus nabissai ajna mennang, napakni paimeng jumba-Na nanatudassi.

Nappa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Mupahagga iya nappa Upogau lao ri iko?
13 Muwobbi-Ka Guru sibawa Puwang. Na mmeng makkuwaro.
14 Rkko Iyya selaku Puwang sibawa Gurummu bissaiwi ajmu, sitinaja tokko sibissai aj.
15 Uwrkko iya conto, kuwammengngi mupogau towi aga iya pura Upogau lao ri iko.
16 Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Sddi ata d nalebbi battowa pol ri puwanna, sibawa sddi suro d nalebbi battowa pol ri iya surongngi.
17 Rkko muwissengngi iya manenna, masennanno rkko mupogaui.
18 Aga iya Upowadaw tenniya iko maneng nakenna. Uwisseng niga-niga iya pura Upil. Iyakiya aga iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, harusui kajajiyang, iyanaritu Tau iya sisamak-Ka manr, nawa-Ka matu.
19 Iyaro gau Upalettukekko makkekkuwangng, riwettu dnapa nakajajiyang, kuwammengngi rkko kajajiyangngi matu iyaro gau, mateppeko matu makkeda Iyyana iya riteppu IYYA ENGKA.
20 Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Niga tarimai tau iya Usuro, natarima-Ka. Na niga tarima-Ka, natarimai iya surok-Ka."
21 Puranana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, mas sennani. Nappa makkeda, "Tongeng

senna adak-Ku: Sala sddinna pol ri yellemu
balibellari-Ka matu."
22 Hrang sennani ana-ana gurun-Na sisull
sitangnga nasaba d naissengngi niga naseng.
23 Ana guru iya mamasiyngngi Ysus
tudangngi ri seddna Ysus.
24 Nabbrna tanrang Simon Ptrus lao ri alna,
kuwammengngi nakkutana ri Ysus niga
nakkattai.
25 Naddeppna iyaro ana guru ri Ysus,
nanakkutana, "Niga Puwang?"
26 Nappbali Ysus, "Tau iya Uwrngng roti iya
Upajajje ri laleng mangko, iyanaritu taunna."
Nalana Ysus sipolo roti, napajajjei ri laleng
mangko; nappa nawrng Yudas anana Simon
Iskariot.
27 Natarimana Yudas iyaro roti, muttamani
Ibillisi ri laleng atinna. Nainappa makkeda
Ysus lao ri alna, "Pogauni masitta aga malo
mupogau."
28 D sddi pol ri mennang iya tudangng
manr kuwaro pahangngi magi Ysus nakkeda
makkuwaro lao ri Yudas.
29 Engka masengngi Ysus suroi Yudas melli
anu iya riyapparelluwangng untu ram-ramro,
iyarga mprngngi cdd dowi tau kasiyasi
saba Yudas iyanaritu pakkatenning dowina
mennang.
30 Natarimana Yudas iyaro roti, matteruni
massu. Mawenni toni.

31 Labenana Yudas, makkedani Ysus,
"Ripakarajani Anana Tolino makkekkuwangng,
naripakarajato Allataala naolai Alna.
32 Rkko ripakarajai Allataala naolai Alna,
ripakaraja towi matu ri Allataala naolai Alna
muto. Na Allataala pakarajai matu sibawa
masitta.
33 Ana-ana-Ku, dna namaitta Uwonro
sibawakko. Musapak-Ka matu, iyakiya
pada-pada iya pura Upowada lao risining
panguwasana Yahudi, makkuwatoro
Upowadakko matu; ri onrong Ulaoiy, d mulli
lao.
34 Parnta baru Uwrkko: Amasi sddi lao
ri laingng. Pada-pada Iyya mamasiko,
makkuwatoniro iko harusu siyamasi.
35 Rkko siyamasiko, naissengngi matu
sininna tauw makkeda iko ana-ana
guruk-Ku."
36 Nakkutana Simon Ptrus lao ri Ysus,
"Puwang, kgaki malo lao Puwang?"
Nappbali Ysus, "Kga-Ka lao, d mulli maccow
makkekkuwangng. Muwaccowri-Ka matu, ri
munripi."
37 Nakkutanasi Ptrus, "Magi nad nawedding
maccowki Puwang makkekkuwangng?
Macenning atikku mat untu Puwang!"
38 Nappbali Ysus, "Tongegga macenning
atimmu mat untu Iyya? Issenni, riwettu
dnapa naoni matu manu, wkkatelluno
makkeda makkeda d muwissek-Ka!"

14 [1] Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang,
"Aja namasara atim-Mu. Ateppeno ri
Allataala sibawa ateppe tono lao ri Iyya.
[2] Ri Bolana Ambo-Ku engka maga
onrong maddibola. Lao-ka kuwaro untu
passadiyangekko onrong. D Uwakkeda
makkuwaro matu lao ri iko, akkalarapanna d
nakkuwaro.
[3] Purakuna passadiyangekko onrong, lisu-Ka
matu duppaiko, kuwammengngi kga-Ka
engka, engka tokko matu kuwaro.
[4] Ri onrong Ulaoiy muwissenni lalenna."
[5] Nakkeda Tomas lao ri Ysus, "Puwang,
d nariisseng kgaki Puwang lao, pkkugiki
missengngi lalenna?"
[6] Nappbali Ysus, "Iyyana laleng untu
missengngi Allataala sibawa lolongengngi
atuwongng. D sddi tau mulli lao ri Ambo, rkko
d naola-Ka.
[7] Akkalarapanna muwissek-Ka, tentu
muwisseng towi matu Ambo-Ku.
Makkekkuwangng muwissenni sibawa
purana-Na muwita."
[8] Nakkeda Filipus lao ri Ysus, "Puwang,
paitaki Ambo; kuwammengngi tamasennang."
[9] Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ysus, "Makkuwamani
ittana Usibawakko, nadpaha muwissek-Ka,
Filipus? Tau iya pura mita-Ka, purani naita
Ambo. Pkkugiko wedding makkeda, Jellokekki
Ambo?

10 Filipus! Dga mumateppe, makkeda
massddi-Ka sibawa Ambo, na Ambo
massddiwi sibawa Iyya? Aga Upowadakko, d
Upowadai pol ri al-Ku. Ambo iya tette massddi
sibawa Iyya, Alna ritu jama manengngi.
11 Ateppeko ri Iyya, makkeda massddi-Ka
sibawa Ambo na Ambo massddiwi sibawa
Iyya. Iyarga kaminang dna, ateppeno nasaba
aga pura Upogau?
12 Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Tau iya mateppe
ri Iyya, napogaui matu aga iya pura Upogau
mala napogaui matu iya lebbi battowappasi
saba lao-Ka ri Ambo.
13 Na agi-agi muwllau ri laleng asek-Ku,
Upogaui iyaro untu almu, kuwammengngi
naripakaraja Ambo naolai Ana.
14 Agi-agi muwllau ri laleng asek-Ku, Upogaui
matu."
15 "Rkko muwamasi-Ka, mupajoppai
parnta-parnta-Ku.
16 Uwllauwi matu ri Ambo, nanawrkko matu
Pattulung laing, iya monro matu sibawakko
lettu mannennungeng.
17 Alna Rohna Allataala iya pannessangngi
matu atongengengng passalenna Allataala.
D naulli lino tarimai, saba d naitai iyarga
naissengngi. Iyakiya iko muwissengngi,
nasaba monroi sibawakko enrengng malona
massddi sibawa iko.
18 D Usalaiko al-almu pada-pada ana biu.
Malo-Ka lisu ri iko.

19 Dna namaitta nad naita-Ka matu lino.
Iyakiya iko muwita-Ka. Sibawa nasaba
tuwo-Ka, tuwo tokko matu.
20 Rkko narapini essoro, muwissengngi
matu makkeda massddi-Ka sibawa Ambo,
massddiko sibawa Iyya, na Iyya massddi
sibawa iko.
21 Tau iya tarimangngi parnta-parnta-Ku
sibawa napogauna, iyanaritu mamasiyk-
Ka. Namasiwi matu Ambo-Ku tau iya
mamasiykko. Uwamasi towi iyaro tauw
sibawa Uwappaitanna al-Ku lao ri alna."
22 Yudas (tenniya Yudas Iskariot) makkutana
ri Ysus, "Puwang, magi Puwang tamalo
mappaitangngi alta lao ri idi tenniya lao ri
lino?"
23 Nappbali Ysus, "Tau iya mamasiykka,
naturusiwi pappagguruwak-Ku. Ambo-Ku
mamasiwi. Ambo sibawa Iyya laowi matu ri
alna sibawa monroi sibawangngi.
24 Tau iya d namasi-Ka, d naturusiwi
pappagguruwak-Ku. Pappagguruwang iya
Uwngkalingaro, d napol ri Iyya, sangadinna
poli ri Ambo iya surok-Ka.
25 Iya manennaro Upowadakko ri wettu
Usibawammu mupa.
26 Iyakiya Rohna Allataala, Pattulung iya
nasuro matu Ambo ri laleng asek-Ku,
Alna matu pagguruko sini-sininna sibawa
parngngerangiko lao ri sininna iya pura
Upaissengiko.

27 Asalwangeng Utarongekko. Asalwangek-
Ku Uwrkko. Iya Uwabbryangngro d
napada-pada nabbryangng lino lao ri iko. Aja
mumaus, aja mumtau.
28 Pura-Ka muwngkalinga makkeda, Malo-Ka
lao, iyakiya malo-Ka lisu paimeng ri iko. Rkko
muwamasi-Ka, masennako matu rkko lao-Ka
ri Ambo, saba lebbi battowai Ambo naiya
Iyya.
29 Upaissengiko iyaro makkekkuwangng,
riwettu dnapa nakajajiyang maneng,
kuwammengngi rkko kajajiyangngi matu,
mateppeko matu.
30 D namaga Upowada matu lao ri iko, saba
narapini wettunna panguwasana linow pol.
Iyakiya d nakuwasaiwi al-Ku.
31 Iyakiya harusu manengngi kajajiyang
kuwammengngi namainge lino makkeda
Uwamasiwi Ambo sibawa Upogauna sininna
iya napparntangng Ambo lao ri Iyya. Nah,
laono mai talao pol kuwa."
15 1 Makkedasi Ysus, "Iyyana pong
anggoro tongengng, na Ambo-Ku
iyanaritu paddarena.
2 Tungke takk-Ku iya d nakkbuwa, narettei,
sibawa tungke takk mabbuwa, nakurangiwi
daunna sibawa Napaccingiwi kuwammengngi
nalebbi magapasi buwana.
3 Mapaccinno iko nasaba pappagguruwang
iya Uwrngngkko.

4 Tetteno massddi sibawa Iyya, na Iyya tette
tokka matu massddi sibawa iko. Iyaro takk d
naulli makkbuwa, sangadinna rkko tettei ri
ponna. Makkuwatoniro iko, iya bawang mulli
mabbuwa rkko tetteko massddi sibawa Iyya.
5 Iyyana pong anggoro, na iko takk-takkna.
Tau iya tette massddi sibawa Iyya, na Iyya
sibawa alna, mabbuwai matu maga; saba
rkko d nasibawa Iyya, d agaga mull pogau.
6 Tau iya d natette massddi sibawa
Iyya, riyabbyangngi matu pada-pada
takk, namancaji marakko. Takk-takk iya
pada-padaro ripaddeppungengngi matu,
nariyabbyang ri api, nainappa ritunu.
7 Rkko tetteko massddi sibawa Iyya
enrengng pappagguruwak-Ku monroi ri laleng
atimmu, llauni ri Ambo; agi-agi muwacinnai;
iyaro parllaummu ripaddupai matu.
8 Rkko mabbuwako maga, Ambo-Ku
ripakaraja; narimakkuwannanaro tonget-
tongekko mancaji ana guruk-Ku.
9 Pada-pada Ambo mamasiko,
makkuwatoniro Iyya mamasiko. Sitinajako
tette tuwo selaku tau iya Uwamasiy.
10 Rkko mupajoppai parnta-parnta-Ku,
tetteko matinulu ri pammas-Ku, pada-pada
Iyya tette matinulu ri pammasna Ambo
nasaba pajoppai parnta-parnta-Na.
11 Iya manenna Upaissengiko,
kuwammengngi arennuk-Ku engkai ri

laleng atimmu, sibawa mancaji sukku arennummu.
12 Iyana parntaku: Amasiwi sddi lao ri laingng, pada-pada Iyya mamasiko.
13 Tau iya kaminang mamasiyngngi sellao-sellaona iyanaritu tau iya mabbryangngi atuwonna untu mennang.
14 Iko iyanaritu sellao-sellao-Ku, rkko mupogaui aga iya Uparntangengngkko.
15 Dna Uwobbiko ata, saba ata d naissengngi aga napogau puwanna. Uwobbiko sellao, saba sininna Uwngkalinga poli ri Ambo, pura manenni Upaissengiko.
16 Tenniya iko pil-Ka. Iyya ritu pilko, sibawa suroko lao untu mabbuwa maga buwa-buwa iya d nawedding binasa. Nawrkko Ambo agi-agi muwllau ri Alna ri laleng asek-Ku.
17 Iyana parnta-Ku lao ri iko: Amasiwi sddi lao ri laingng."
18 "Rkko nabenciko lino, ngngerangngi makkeda Iyya, lebbi riyolo mmenna nabenci lino.
19 Akkalarapanna nappunnangiko lino, namasiko matu lino selaku appunnangenna. Iyakiya purano Upil pol ri linow, jaji tenniyano appunnangenna lino. Iyanaro sabana nabenciko lino.
20 Engngerangngi aga pura Upowadakko, Ata d nalebbi battowa naiya puwanna. Rkko purai mennang napanrasa-rasa-Ka, napanrasa-rasa tokko matu. Rkko naturusiwi

pappagguruwak-Ku, naturusi towi matu pappagguruwammu.
21 Iya manennaro napogaui matu mennang lao ri iko, nasaba ana guruk-Kuko, saba d naissengngi iya surok-Ka.
22 Akkalarapanna d Upol sibawa dna Upowadai iya manennaro lao ri mennang, d mennang namadosa. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna mennang nappunnai alasang untu dosana mennang.
23 Tau iya benciyk-Ka, nabencito Ambo-Ku.
24 Akkalarapanna ri tengnga-tengngana mennang d Upogaui gau-gau iya dppa naengka napogaui tau laingng, dna namadosa mennang. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng purani naita aga iya Upogau, nanabenci-Ka mennang sibawa Ambo-Ku.
25 Iyakiya mmeng harusui makkuwaro, kuwammengngi kajajiyangngi aga taroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkunna mennang, iyanaritu: Nabenci-Ka mennang temmakkalasang.
26 Usuroi matu lao ri iko Pattulung iya pol ri Ambo. Iyanaritu Roh iya pannessangngi matu atongengeng passalenna Allataala. Rkko poli, mabbri matu asabbiyang passalek-Ku.
27 Na iko harusu tokko mabbr asabbiyang passalek-Ku, saba sibawa Iyya mmenni mappammulai ri pammulanna.
16 1 Iya manennaro Upaissengiko kuwammengngi nad muwassuriwi atepperemmu.

2 Ripassuko matu pol risining bola
assompangng. Napoli matu wettunna
makkeda tau iya mpunokko nasekko matu
mattumani lao ri Allataala.
3 Napogaui mennang lao ri iko saba d
naissengngi Ambo sibawa Iyya.
4 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Upowadakko
iyaro, kuwammengngi rkko kajajiyangngi
matu, muwngngeranni makkeda purano
Upowadang." "Iya gau d Upaissengiko pol ri
pammulanna, saba Usibawang mupo.
5 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malo-Ka lao
ri iya surok-Ka; nad sddi tau pol ri iko
makkutana kga-Ka lao.
6 Makkekkuwangng mala tassinnau atimmu,
saba Upowadai gauro lao ri iko.
7 Iyakiya Upowadai iya tongengng lao ri iko:
Lebbi kessing muwi untu iko, rkko lao-Ka;
saba rkko d Ulao, iyaro Pattulungng d matu
napol ri iko. Iyakiya rkko lao-Ka, Usoroi matu
Alna lao ri iko.
8 Rkko poli, napannessai matu lao ri lino
bettuwang tonget-tongenna dosa, pol ri aga
iya tongengng, sibawa pol ri pahukkungenna
Allataala.
9 Napannessai matu makkeda d namateppe
ri Iyya iyanaritu dosa;
10 makkeda tongek-Ka, nasaba laoka ri Ambo
nadna muwitaka matu paimeng;

11 sibawa makkeda mappammulani
Allataala pahukkung, saba purani rihukkung
panguwasana lino.
12 Maga mupa malo upowada lao ri iko,
iyakiya dpa mulli tarimai makkekkuwangng.
13 Iyakiya rkko polni iyaro Roh-, iyanaritu iya
pannessangngi atongengengng passalenna
Allataala, Napimpikko matu untu missengngi
sininna atongengengng. Dna nabbicara
matu pol ri Alna iyakiya napowadai aga pura
nangkalinga, sibawa napaissengiko matu aga
malo kajajiyang ri esso ri munri.
14 Napakaraja-Ka matu, saba aga Napalettu
ri iko, Natarimai pol ri Iyya.
15 Sininna engka ri Ambo iyanaritu
appunnangekku. Iyanaro sabana Uwakkeda
makkeda aga napalettu Roh- lao ri iko,
Natarimai pol ri Iyya."
16 "Dna namaitta nadna muwitaka matu,
sibawa cdd mani wettunna muwita-Ka."
17 Siyagangngar ana-ana gurunna Ysus
mappammula makkutana sddi lao ri laingng,
"Aga akkattana nakkeda makkuwaro lao ri
Idi: Cdd mani wettunna nad muwita-Ka matu,
sibawa cdd tommani wettunna muwita-Ka
matu? Aga topa akkattana: Lao-Ka ri Ambo?"
18 Makkutanai mennang matteru, "Aga
bettuwanna, Cdd mani wettunna? D
naripahang passaleng aga nabicara!"
19 Naissengngi Ysus maloi mennang
makkutana ri Alna. Jaji makkedani,

"Makkeda-Ka onna, Cdd mani bawang
wettunna, d namaitta-Ka matu, sibawa cdd
tommani wettunna muwita-Ka matu. Iyagaro
mupersoalkang ri yellemu?
20 Ateppeno, teriko matu sibawa mpating,
iyakiya marennui matu lino. Masussai atimmu
matu, iyakiya iyaro asussammu tappinrai
matu mancaji arennung.
21 Rkko sddi makkunrai mawni mmmana,
masussai, saba wettunnana manrasa-rasa.
Iyakiya jajinnana anana, iyaro makkunrai
nallupaiwi anrasa-rasanna matu nasaba
marennui makkeda sddi analolo jaji ri lino.
22 Makkuwatoro sibawa iko:
makkekkuwangng masussai atimmu,
iyakiya malo-Ka sita paimeng sibawa iko,
namarennu atimmu; nad sddi tau mulli malai
arennummuro pol ri atimmu.
23 Iyaro esso d agagana muwakkutanang
matu lao ri Iyya. Ateppeno: Agi-agi muwllau
lao ri Ambo ri laleng asek-Ku, nabryangngi
matu iyaro Ambo lao ri iko.
24 Narapi makkekkuwangng dpa agaga
muwllau ri laleng asek-Ku. Ellauni,
namutarimai matu, kuwammengngi nasukku
arennummu."
25 "Iya manenna Upowadakko sibawa
rapang-rapang. Iyakiya engka matu napol
wettunna, nad Upak rapang-rapang, iyakiya
mabbicara terus terang lao ri iko passalenna
Ambo.

26 Iyaro wettu muwllauwi matu ri Ambo
ri laleng asek-Ku; issenni, d Umalo matu
mllaungekko pol ri Ambo,
27 nasaba alna Ambo mamasiko. Namasiko
nasaba mumasi-Ka, sibawa mateppe
makkeda pol-Ka ri Allataala.
28 Mmeng assalek-Ku poli ri Ambo, naulao ri
lino. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Usalaini lino
untu lisu ri Ambo."
29 Nanakkeda ana-ana gurunna Ysus lao ri
Ysus, "Makkekkuwangng mabbicaraki Puwang
terus terang sibawa d tapak rapang-rapang,
30 nariissenni makkeda taisseng manenni
Puwang. D naparellu sddi tau makkutangngi
agi-agi lao ri Puwang. Rimakkuwannanaro
mateppeki polki Puwang ri Allataala."
31 Nappbalina Ysus lao ri mennang, "Jaji
mateppeko makkekkuwangng?
32 Engngerangngi! Poli matu wettunna, mala
engkani, ripassara-sarakko matu. Lisuko
matu tungke-tungke ri bolamu namusalai-Ka
al-al-Ku. Iyakiya d Uriyal-al saba Ambo
engkai sibawak-Ka.
33 Iya manenna Upowadai kuwammengngi
mulolongeng asalwangeng nasaba massddiko
sibawa Iyya. Ri lino manrasa-rasako matu.
Iyakiya pakkassei atimmu! Purani Ucau lino!"
17 1 Purana makkeda makkuwaro,
congani Ysus ri langi makkeda,
"Ambo, narapini wettunna makkekkuwangng.

Pakarajani Ana-Mu, kuwammengngi na
Ana-Mu napakaraja towi Ambo.
2 Ambo pura mabbryangngi akuwasangng ri
sininna rupa tauw lao ri Ana, kuwammengngi
nabbryangngi atuwong mannennungengng
lao ri sininna tau iya nabbryangng Ambo.
3 Iyana atuwong mannennungengng;
kuwammengngi tauw naissengngi Ambo,
sddi-sddinna Allataala iya tongengng, sibawa
missengngi Ysus Kristus iya nasuro Ambo.
4 Purani Upakaraja Ambo ri yasna linow
ri laleng pappurai jama-jamang iya
nasurowangngk-Ka Ambo.
5 Ambo! Pakarajana makkekkuwangng ri
Ambo, sibawa arajang iya Uwappunnaiy
silaong Ambo riwettu dnapa naripancaji lino.
6 Purani Uwappaddissengeng Ambo lao
risining tau iya pol ri linow iya pura nabbryang
Ambo lao ri Iyya. Mennang iyanaritu
appunnangennai Ambo, na Ambo pura
mabbryangngi mennang lao ri Iyya. Purani
mennang naturusi ada-adanna Ambo.
7 Naissenni mennang makkekkuwangng
makkeda sininna iya nawrngngkka Ambo
assalenna poli ri Ambo.
8 Purani Upalettu ri mennang ada-ada iya
nawrngngk-Ka Ambo; napurani natarima
mennang. Naisseng mennang makkeda Ambo
ritu suro-Ka.
9 Massempajakka untu mennang. D
Uwassempajang untu lino, sangadinna untu

sining tau iya pura nabbryang Ambo lao ri
Iyya, saba appunnangennai Ambo mennang.
10 Sininna appunnangek-Ku iyanaritu
appunnangenna towi Ambo; sibawa sininna
appunnangenna Ambo, appunnangek-Kuto.
Ripakaraja-Ka ri yellena mennang.
11 Makkekkuwangng lao-Ka ri Ambo. Dna
Uwonrona ri lino. Ambo iya mapaccingng!
Jagaiwi mennang sibawa akuwasang asenna
Ambo, iyanaritu aseng pura nawrk-Ka Ambo
kuwammengngi namancaji seddi mennang,
pada-pada Ambo sibawa Iyya sddito.
12 Ri wettuk-Ku sibawa mupa mennang, Iyya
purana jagai mennang sibawa akuwasang
asenna Ambo aseng mabbryangngi Ambo
lao ri Iyya. Purani ujagai mennang, nad
sddi pol ri mennang teddng, sangadinna iya
harusu mennang teddng, kuwammengngi
nakajajiyang aga taroki ri laleng Kitta.
13 Makkekkuwangng lao-Ka ri Ambo. Iya
manenna Upowadai ri wettukku ri lino mupa;
kuwammengngi napneddingiwi mennang
sibawa sukku arennuk-Ku.
14 Purani Upalettukengngi mennang ada-
adanna Ambo, na lino benciwi mennang, saba
tenniya mennang appunnangenna lino, pada-
pada Iyya tenniya tokka appunnangenna
lino.
15 D Uwllauwi kuwammengngi Ambo malai
mennang pol ri linow, iyakiya Uwllauwi

kuwammengngi Ambo jagaiwi mennang pol ri maja.
16 Pada-pada mutowi Iyya tenniya-Ka
appunnangenna lino, tenniya towi mennang
appunnangenna lino.
17 Pancajiwi mennang appunnangeng
ripallainna Ambo naolai atongengengng;
ada-adanna Ambo iyanaritu atongengeng.
18 Pada-pada Ambo pura suro-Ka lao ri lino,
makkuwatoniro Iyya suroi mennang lao ri
lino.
19 Untu apentingenna mennang,
Uwabbryangngi al-Ku selaku appunnangeng
ripallainna Ambo, kuwammengngi namancaji
mennang appunnangeng ripallainna Ambo
naolai atongengengng.
20 Tenniya untu mennang bawang
massempajak-Ka. Massempajang tok-Ka untu
sining tau iya mateppe matu lao ri Iyya pol ri
asabbiyanna mennangng.
21 Uwllauwi Ambo, kuwammengngi iya
maneng mennang mancajiwi sddi, pada-pada
Ambo massddiwi sibawa Iyya, na Iyya sibawa
Ambo. Tennapodo mancaji sddiwi mennang
sibawa Idi kuwammengngi namateppe lino
makkeda Ambo suro-Ka.
22 Purani Uwrng mennang arajang iya
nawrngngk-Ka Ambo, kuwammengngi nancaji
sddi mennang, pada-pada Idi sddi tokki;
23 Iyya sibawa mennang, na Ambo sibawa
Iyya; kuwammengngi natonget-tongengngi

sddiwi. Nanaissengngi matu lino makkeda
Ambo ritu suro-Ka, sibawa makkeda Ambo
mamasiwi mennang pada-pada Ambo
mamasi-Ka.
24 Ambo, macinna-Ka kuwammengngi
mennang iya tabbryangng lao ri Iyya,
engkai sibawak-Ka ri onrong Uwonroiy,
kuwammengngi naitai mennang arajak-Ku;
iyanaritu arajang iya nawrngngk-Ka Ambo,
nasaba namasi-Ka Ambo riwettu dnapa
naripancaji lino.
25 Ambo iya adl! D naissek-Ka lino Ambo,
iyakiya Iyya uwisseng Ambo; sibawa iya
sining tauw naisseng makkeda Ambo suro-Ka.
26 Purani Uwappaissengeng asenna Ambo
lao ri mennang; namatteru-Ka pogaui matu
makkuwaro, kuwammengngi napammasna
Ambo lao ri Iyya tettei ri laleng atinna
mennang sibawa massddi-Ka sibawa
mennang."
18 1 Puranana Ysus massempajang
makkuwaro, laoni sibawa ana-ana
gurun-Na ri liwenna Salo Kidron. Engka suwa
tammeng kuwaro, nanauttamana Ysus sibawa
ana-ana gurun-Na ri tammengngro.
2 Iyaro Yudas, tau balibella, naisseng iyaro
onrongng; saba biyasai Ysus maddeppungeng
kuwaro sibawa ana-ana gurun-Na.
3 Nalaona Yudas ri onrongngro sibawa
tiwi sipasukang tentara Romawi sibawa
siyagangngar pengawalna Bolana Puwangng

iya risuro ri kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
sining tau Farisi. Tiwii mennang senjata,
pajjennangeng sibawa sulo.
4 Naisseng maneng Ysus iya malo kajajiyang
lao ri Alna. Jaji naddepprini sining tauwro
nanakkuta-Na, "Niga musappa?"
5 Nappbali mennang, "Ysus, tau Nazart-."
Nakkeda Ysus, "Iyyana." Iyaro Yudas tau
balibella tettonni kuwaro silaong mennang.
6 Wettunna Ysus makkeda lao ri mennang,
"Iyyana," soro manenni mennang
namabuwang ri tana.
7 Siseppi Ysus makkutana lao ri mennang,
"Niga musappa?" Nappbali mennang, "Ysus
tau Nazart-."
8 Nakkeda Ysus, "Purani Upowada, Iyyana.
Rkko mmeng musappa-Ka, leppessangngi
mennangng laingng lao."
9 (Ri laleng makkeda makkuwannaro,
kajajiyangngi aga puranapowada Ysus
riyolona: "Ambo, pol risining tau tawrngngkka
Ambo, muwi sddi tau dto gaga teddng.")
10 Simon Ptrus iya tiwi sipeppa peddang,
narampuni nanawettai atanna imang lompo
angkanna massarang daucculing ataunna.
Asenna iyaro ata Malkus.
11 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Puttamai
paimeng peddammu ri laleng wanuwanna!
Muwasengngiga d Uwnungngi matu nungeng
anrasa-rasang iya nawrngngk-Ka Ambo?"

12 Nainappa prajuri-prajuri Romawi sibawa
komandanna enrengng sining pengawalna
Yahudi tikkengngi sibawa siyoi Ysus.
13 Bunge-bungena natiwii mennang Ysus
mangolo ri Hanas, matuwa worowanna
Kayafas. Kayafas iyanaritu imang lompo ri
taungngro.
14 Na alna ritu pura pangajariwi sining
panguwasana Yahudi makkeda lebbi kessing
muwi sddi tau mat untu sininna bangsa.
15 Simon Ptrus sibawa sddi ana gurun-Na
laingng maccowriwi Ysus. Ana gurun-Na iya
laingngw riissengngi ri imang lompo; jaji
maccow toni muttama sibawa Ysus ri sedd
bolana imang lompo,
16 na Ptrus mattajeng ri saliweng, ri
sumpangng. Nainappa iyaro ana gurun-Na
iya laingng laoni ri saliweng namabbicara
sibawa pattumani makkunrai iya jagaiyngngi
sumpangng, nappa natiwi Ptrus muttama ri
laleng.
17 Nakkeda iyaro pattumani makkunrai lao
ri Ptrus, "Hi, dga na ikoto sala sddinna ana
gurunna tauwro?" Nappbali Ptrus, "Tenniya."
18 Iyaro wettu makecc hawa, jaji sining
pattumani sibawa sining pengawal- purani
palluwa api osing naddellang mennang
kuwaro. Laoni Ptrus kuwaro natettong
maddellang silaong mennang.

19 Makkutanani imang lompo lao ri Ysus
passalenna ana-ana gurun-Na sibawa
passalenna pappagguruwan-Na.
20 Nappbali Ysus, "Tuli mabbicara-Ka
terus terang ri yolona tau maga. Tuli
mappagguru-Ka risining bola assompangng
sibawa ri Bolana Allataala, onronna biyasa
maddeppungeng tau Yahudi. D naengka
Uwakkedada sibawa usubbu-subbu.
21 Jaji magi Puwang tatanai-Ka? Tanaiwi
mennang iya pura mngkalinga-Ka
mappagguru. Tentu naisseng mennang aga
Upowada."
22 Wettunna Ysus makkeda makkuwaro, sala
sddinna pengawal- kuwaro leppai sibawa
makkeda, "Barani senna-Ko mabbicara
makkuwaro lao ri imang lompo!"
23 Nappbali Ysus, "Rkko engka suwa Upowada
sala, powadani kuwa aga salana! Iyakiya rkko
iyaro Upowada mmeng tongengngi, magi
muleppa-Ka?"
24 Nainappa Hanas suroi tauw tiwii Ysus
sibawa ribalenggu lao ri Imang Lompo
Kayafas.
25 Tettong mupi Simon Ptrus maddellang
kuwaro. Nakkeda sining tauw lao ri alna,
"Tenniyaga ikoto ana gurunna tauwro?"
Iyakiya massakkai Ptrus, adanna, "Tenniya!"
26 Engka sddi atanna imang lompo, iyanaritu
kaluwargana pol ri tau iya narette Ptrus

daucculinna, makkeda, "Dga nauwita tokko ri tammengngro silaong Ysus?"
27 Nassakkasi Ptrus, "D," na iyatoro wettu naoni manu.
28 Mal sennani mennang tiwii Ysus pol ri bolana Kayafas lao ri saorajana gubernur-. Sining tau Yahudi d nauttama ri laleng saoraja, kuwammengngi d nanajisi secara agama, nasaba maloi maccow manr nanr Paska.
29 Rimakkuwannanaro laoni Pilatus ri saliweng ri mennang nanakkutana, "Aga pappotanemu lao ri tauww?"
30 Nappbali mennang, "Akkalarapanna d napasala, d tatiwii lao ri Bapa Gubernur."
31 Nakkeda Pilatus lao ri mennang, "Alani namuwadlkiwi situru hukkummu!" Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro sining tau Yahudi, "D naweddikki hukkung mati tauw."
32 (Kajajiyangngi iya kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga napowada Ysus passalen-Na pkkugi cara-Na mat matti.)
33 Muttamani paimeng Pilatus ri saoraja, nanaobbii Ysus, nainappa makkutana, "Ikoga arunna tau Yahudi?"
34 Nappbali Ysus, "Pol ri alnaga puwang iya pakkutana iyarga engka tau laing pura paissengiwi puwang passalenna al-Ku?"
35 Nappbali Pilatus, "Tau Yahudikaga iyya? Iya mabbryangngk-Ko lao ri iyya iyanaritu

bangsa-Mu muto sibawa kapala-kapala imangng. Aga pura Mupogau?"
36 Nakkeda Ysus, "Akkarungek-Ku d napol ri linow. Ebarana akkarungek-Ku poli ri linow, sining tauk-Ku mwai matu kuwammengngi na aja nariyabbryak-Ka lao risining panguwasana Yahudi. Iyakiya mmeng akkarungek-Ku d napol ri linow!"
37 Nakkutana Pilatus ri Alna, "Rkko makkuwaitu, aruk-Kotu?" Nappbali Ysus, "Tapowadai puwang makkeda Iyya arung. Jaji-Ka sibawa lao-Ka ri lino untu sddi akkatta, iyanaritu mabbr asabbiyang passalenna atongengengng. Tau iya pol ri atongengengngro nangkalinga-Ka."
38 Nakkutana Pilatus ri Alna, "Aga bettuwanna atongengengng?"
39 Iyakiya manuru abiyasammu, tuli malleppessakka sddi tau tarungku ri Esso Maraja Paska. Malokoga kuwammengngi uleppessangekko arunna tau Yahudi?"
40 Nappbalina mennang sibawa gora-gora, "D na iyaro, iyakiya Barabas!" (Barabas iyanaritu sddiwi parampo.)
19 1 Nainappa muttama Pilatus nanasuroi tauw barasai Ysus.
2 Mbbuni sining prajuri suwa passigera pol ri takk-takk maddori, nainappa napasang ri ulunna Ysus. Purairo napappakini mennang jumba lango-lango,

3 nainappa makkolik-koling lao ri Alna sibawa
makkeda, "Tuwoni arunna tau Yahudi!"
Nainappa naleppa.
4 Purairo massusi Pilatus siseppa nanakkeda
lao ri tau magaro, "Itai! Utiwii massu lao ri
iko, kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda
d ulolongeng muwi sddi asalang ri Alna."
5 Nassuna Ysus sibawa pak passigera dori
enrengng jumba lango-lango. Nakkeda Pilatus
lao ri mennang, "Itani tauwro."
6 Wettunna kapala-kapala imangng sibawa
sining pengawal- mitai Ysus, gorani mennang,
"Sallii! Sallii!" Nakkeda Pilatus lao ri mennang,
"Alani na almu sallii, d ulolongeng muwi sddi
asalang ri Alna."
7 Nappbali sining tau Yahudiro, "Manuru
hukkutta, harusui rihukkung mat nasaba
nangakui Alna Anana Allataala."
8 Wettunna Pilatus nangkalinga mennang
makkeda makkuwaro, pd mtauni.
9 Nauttamana paimeng ri laleng saoraja,
ritiwinana Ysus muttama, makkutanani
Pilatus ri Alna, "Pol kgai assalemmu?" Iyakiya
d nappbali Ysus.
10 Jaji makkedasi Pilatus, "Dga Mumalo
mabbicara sibawa iyya? Issenni, mappunnaika
akuwasang paleppe-Ko, sibawa akuwasang
salli-Ko!"
11 Nappbali Ysus, "Rkko Allataala d
nabbryangngi iyaro akuwasangng lao ri
puwang, d sises-siseng puwang tappunnai

akuwasang lao ri Iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro
tau iya mabbryangngk-Ka lao ri puwang, lebbi
battowai dosana naiya puwang."
12 Wettunna nangkalinga Pilatus iyaro,
makkuragani untu leppessangngi Ysus.
Iyakiya gora-gorai sining tau Yahudi, "Rkko
tapaleppei Puwang, tenniyana Puwang
sellaona Kaisar! Tau iya mangaku alna arung,
iyanaritu balinna Kaisar!"
13 Wettunna nangkalinga Pilatus ada-adaro,
natiwini Ysus massu nainappa tudang ri kadra
pengadilangng ri onrong riyasengng Tmbo
Batu. (Ri laleng basa Ibrani asenna Gabata.)
14 Iyaro wettu mawni tett seppulo duwa esso,
esso riyolona Esso Maraja Paska. Nakkeda
Pilatus lao risining tauwro, "Iyana arummu!"
15 Gora-gorani mennang, "Unoi! Unoi!
Sallii!" Nakkutana Pilatus, "Harusukaga sallii
arummu?" Nappbali kapala-kapala imangng,
"Banna Kaisar al-alna arutta!"
16 Nanabbryanni Pilatus Ysus lao ri mennang
untu risalli. Nalani mennang Ysus, nanatiwii
lao.
17 Massuni Ysus mssangngi salli-Na lao ri
onrong riyasengng "Onrong Tengkora". (Ri
laleng basa Ibrani riyasengngi Golgota.)
18 Kuwaniro risalli. Nasibawang Alna, engkato
duwa tau laing risalli; sddi ri sedd abyo, sddi
ri sedd atau, na Ysus ri tengnga-tengnga.

19 Ri aju sallina Ysus, nassurowangngi Pilatus
pasangngi okiw: "Ysus pol ri Nazart, Arunna
Tau Yahudi".
20 Maga tau Yahudi bacai iyaro oki, saba
iyaro onronna Ysus risalli d namabla pol ri
kota. Iyaro oki ri laleng basa Ibrani, Latin
sibawa Yunani.
21 Nakkeda kapala-kapala imangng lao
ri Pilatus, "Aja taokii Arunna tau Yahudi,"
sangadinna okii, Makkedai iya tauw, Iyya
Arunna tau Yahudi."
22 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Pilatus, "Iya pura
uwoki, tettei taroki."
23 Puranana iyaro sining prajuri nasalli Ysus,
nalani pakyan-Na. Iyaro pakyangng nabag
eppai: tungke-tungke lolongeng sibagiyang.
Nala towi mennang jumba-Na. Iyaro jumba
dgaga pajjaina ritennungngi pol ri yas lettu ri
yawa.
24 Makkedani iyaro sining prajuri sddi lao ri
laingng, "Aja tarette-rettei iya jumba. Laono
mai taundiwi untu pattentui niga wedding
lolongengngi." Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi
kuwammengngi nakajajiyang aga taroki
ri laleng Kitta, iyanaritu: "Nabag-bagni
mennang pakyak-Ku, sibawa naundiwi
jumba-Ku." Na mmeng iyaro sining prajuri
pura napogauni makkuwaro.
25 Ri seddna sallina Ysus tettonni indona
Ysus, padakkunrainna indo-Na, Maria bainna
Klopas, sibawa Maria Magdalna.

26 Wettunna Ysus naita indo-Na sibawa
ana gurun-Na namasiy tettong kuwaro,
makkedani ri indo-Na, "Indo, iyaro anana
Indo."
27 Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri ana
gurun-Naro, "Iyaro indomu." Mappammulai
wetturo iyaro ana guru natarimai indona Ysus
untu monro ri bolana.
28 Naissenni Ysus makkeda tpu manenni
makkekkuwangng, nakuwammengngi aga iya
taroki ri laleng Kitta weddingngi kajajiyang,
makkedani, "Madekka-Ka."
29 Engka kuwaro suwa mangko penno uwai
anggoro iya makecci. Nappajajjekenni suwa
bunga karang ri lalenna uwai anggororo,
nainappa nattoddokeng ri sitakk hisop,
nanassoppakengngi ri tmunna Ysus.
30 Naprasaini Ysus uwai anggororo nainappa
makkeda, "Tpuni!" Nainappa napacannunnu
ulun-Na namat.
31 Sining panguwasana Yahudi d naloriwi
rkko iyaro ujuna sining tau risalli tettei
taggattung ri aju salli ri esso Saba, apalagi
iya sisengng iyaro Saba Esso Maraja iya
ripallaingng. Nasaba esso risallina Ysus
kajajiyangngi ri yolona iyaro esso Saba, sining
tau Yahudi mllau paramisini ri Pilatus untu
poloi ajna sining tau iya pura risalli sibawa
panonnoi sining ujuro pol ri aju salli.

32 Nanalaona iyaro sining prajuri nanapoloi
lebbi riyolo ajna iya duwa tau risalli silaong
Ysus.
33 Wettunna mennang lettu ri Ysus, naitani
mennang matni. Jaji dna napoloi aj-Na.
34 Iyakiya sala sddinna pol risining prajuriro
gajangngi benrnna Ysus sibawa bessi;
nassuna dara sibawa uwai.
35 Tau iya mitangngi kajajiyangngro,
alna ritu curitai gauro, kuwammengngi
namumateppeto. Na tongengngi
asabbiyannaro, sibawa naissengngi
makkeda tongeng iyaro.
36 Kajajiyangngi iyaro kuwammengngi
nakajajiyang aga iya taroki ri laleng Kitta,
iyanaritu "D sddi bukun-Na ripolo".
37 Ri laleng Kitta taroki towi, "Naitai matu
mennang iya pura mennang nagajang."
38 Purairo mllau paramisini Yusuf pol ri
Arimata ri Pilatus untu malai ujuna Ysus.
(Yusuf iyanaritu ana gurunnai Ysus iyakiya
secara subbu-subbui, saba mtaui risining
panguwasana Yahudi.) Naripalalona ri Pilatus,
jaji laoni malai ujuna Ysus.
39 Nikodmus iya laow riyolo ri Ysus ri
wenni, lao towi silaong Yusuf. Nikodmus
tiwi rampa-rampa mur sibawa gaharu iya
manenna kira-kira telluppulo kilo gana.
40 Iya duwa tauwro nalani ujuna Ysus
nainappa nadoko sibawa kaing pawwalu

silaong iyaro rampa-rampa wangi situru ade mattampunna tau Yahudi.
41 Ri onronna Ysus risalli engka sddi tammeng. Ri lalenna tammengngro engka sddi kuburu baru, iya dppa naengka naripak untu kuburui tauw.
42 Nasaba iyaro kuburu macawi, namaw toni mappammula esso Saba, nakuburuni mennang Ysus kuwaro.
20 1 Ri esso Aha ll, wettu makalemmenna mupa, laoni Maria Magdalna ri tampungng. Naitani batu pattongkona lss pol ri kalebbonna iyaro tampungng.
2 Nalarina lao sappai Simon Ptrus sibawa ana guru iya namasiy Ysus, nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Riyalani Puwangng pol ri tampungng, nad uwissengngi kgai ritaro."
3 Nalaona Ptrus sibawa ana guru laingng ri kuburu.
4 Lari duwani, iyakiya iyaro ana guru laingng lebbi masittai na Ptrus, nalettu lebbi riyolo ri kuburu.
5 Cllnni muttama ri laleng kuburu nanaitai kaing pawwalu lnne kuwaro, iyakiya d nauttama.
6 Maccinrolani Ptrus pol ri monri namatteru muttama ri kubururo. Naitani kaing pawwalu lnne kuwaro,
7 iyakiya kaing iya risiyorengngngngi ulunna Ysus di gaga ri seddna sangadinna mallaingngi tallulung.

8 Nainappa ana guru iya lebbi riyolo lettu
ri kubururo, muttama toni. Naitani sibawa
mateppe.
9 (Narapi wetturo dpa napahangngi aga iya
taroki rilaleng Kitta makkeda harusui moto
pol ri amatngng.)
10 Purairo lisuni iyaro ana-ana gurunna Ysus.
11 Tettonni Maria Magdalna ri yolona
kubururo teri. Teriwi nacllto ri laleng
kubururo,
12 nanaitana duwa malaka mappak maput.
Tudangngi mennang ri onronna ujuna Ysus,
sddi ri yulu na laingng ri ajna.
13 Nakkutana iyaro sining malaka, "Indo,
magi muteri?" Nappbali Maria, "Riyalani
Puwakku, nad uwissengngi kgai ritaro."
14 Purana makkeda makkuwaro, gilinni
limonri nanaitai Ysus tettong kuwaro. Iyakiya
d naissengngi makkeda Ysus iyaro.
15 Nakkutana Ysus lao ri alna, "Indo, magi
muteri? Niga tasappa indo?" Nasengngi Maria
iyaro paddare, jaji makkedani, "Pa, rkko
Bapa paltti pol kuwa, tulukka tapowadakka
kgai tataro Pa, kuwammengngi weddingngi
uwala."
16 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Maria, "Maria!" Gilinni
Maria lao ri Ysus, nakkeda ri laleng basa
Ibrani, "Rabbuni!" (Bettuwanna "Guru".)
17 Nakkeda Ysus ri Maria, "Aja mukarawa-Ka,
saba dpa Uwnr ri Ambo. Iyakiya laoko
risining silessurek-Ku sibawa powadangngi

mennang makkeda makkekkuwangng mnr-Ka
ri Ambo-Ku sibawa Ambomu, Allataala-Ku
sibawa Allataalamu."
18 Nalaona Maria powadangngi ana-ana
gurunna Ysus makkeda purani naita
Puwangng, sibawa Puwangng pura powada
manengngi iyaro lao ri alna.
19 Iyatoro esso Aha, ri wettu mawenninnana,
maddeppungenni ana-ana gurunna Ysus
risuwa bola sibawa taggoncing sining
tangena, saba mtaui risining panguwasana
tau Yahudi. Tappa engka muni Ysus pol
natettong ri tengnga-tengngana mennang
sibawa makkeda, "Salama salwangekko."
20 Purana makkeda makkuwaro, nappaitanni
lao ri mennang liman-Na sibawa benrn-Na.
Wettunna naita Puwangng, marennu sennani
mennang.
21 Nakkedapa Ysus siseppa lao ri mennang,
"Salama salwangekko. Pada-pada Ambo
suro-Ka, makkuwatoniro Iyya suroko."
22 Nainappa nasseppungeng nappase-Na
lao ri mennang sibawa makkeda, "Tarimani
Rohna Allataala.
23 Rkko muwaddampengengngi dosana sddi
tau, naddampengeng towi Allataala. Rkko d
muwaddampengengngi dosana sddi tau, dto
naddampengengngi Allataala."
24 Tomas, (iya riteppu "Dnru"), sddiwi pol
riseppulo duwa ana gurunna Ysus, di gaga
silaong laingng wettunna Ysus pol.

25 Nakkeda ana-ana gurun-Na laingng lao ri
Tomas, "Purani idi mitai Puwangng!" Iyakiya
mappbaliwi Tomas, "Rkko dpa uwitai bat paku
ri liman-Na, dpa utaroi jarikku ri bat pakuro
sibawa dpa utaroi limakku ri benrn-Na, d
sises-siseng umalo mateppe."
26 Siminggu ri munrinna engkasi ana-ana
gurunna Ysus ri onrongngro, na engka towi
Tomas. Taggoncing maneng tange. Iyakiya
poli Ysus natettong ri tengnga-tengngana,
nanakkeda, "Salama salwangekko."
27 Nainappa makkeda Ysus lao ri Tomas,
"Itai limak-Ku sibawa taroni jarimmu kuwa.
Loroi limammu namutaroi ri benrk-Ku. Ajana
mubata-bata, iyakiya ateppeno!"
28 Nakkeda Tomas lao ri Ysus, "Puwakku
sibawa Allataalaku!"
29 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri alna, "Mateppeko
saba pura-Ka muwita? Masennangngi tau iya
mateppe, namuni d naita-Ka!"
30 Maga mupa sining anu makalallaing laing
iya napogau Ysus ri yolona ana-ana gurun-Na,
iyakiya d nariyoki ri lalenna kittaw.
31 Iyakiya iya manenna riyokii,
kuwammengngi mumateppe makkeda
Ysus iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama, Anana
Allataala, sibawa nasaba teppe ri alna,
lolongekko atuwong.
21 1 Purairo nappaitassi alna Ysus siseppa
ri Tappareng Tibrias lao ri ana-ana
gurun-Na. Makkuwaiy kajajiyanna:

2 Risuwa esso, Simon Ptrus, Tomas iya
riyobbi si Dnru, Natanal pol ri Kana ri
Galila, ana-ana Zbdus, sibawa duwa ana
gurunna Ysus laingng, mattengngang
maddeppungeng.
3 Nakkeda Simon Ptrus lao ri laingng,
"Maloka lao mattikkeng bal." Nakkeda
mennang lao ri Ptrus, "Malo tokki maccow."
Nalaona mennang mallopi. Iyakiya puppu
benniwi d agaga natikkeng mennang.
4 Mammulanana mompo matanna esso,
tettonni Ysus ri wiring, iyakiya d naissengngi
mennang makkeda iyaro Ysus.
5 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Ana-ana,
engkaga bal muwappunnai?" Nappbali
mennang, "D."
6 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Appyangngi
jalamu ri sedd ataunna lopi, lolongekko
matu bal." Nanappyanni mennang jalaro,
iyakiya dna naulli gettengngi paimeng saba
makkuwamani gana bal ri lalenna.
7 Nakkeda ana gurun-Na iya riyamasiy ri
Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Puwangng iyaro!" Wettunna
nangkalinga Simon Ptrus makkeda Puwangng
iyaro, napakni wajunna (saba d nabbaju)
nanaluppe ri laleng uwai.
8 Ana-ana gurun-Na laingng maccinrolai lao
ri pottanangng sibawa mallopi, nanagetteng
towi jala iya penno bal. D namabla mennang
pol ri pottanangng, kira-kira sratu metr
bawang.

9 Wettunna mennang nonno pol ri lopi,
naitani mennang engka api mabbara kuwaro
sibawa bal ri yasna enrengng roti.
10 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Coba
tiwii kumaiy siyagangngar bal iya nappa
mutikkeng."
11 Mnrni Simon Ptrus ri lopi, nanagettengngi
jalana lao ri pottanangng. Iyaro jala penno
sibawa bal battowa; iya manenna engka sratu
limappulo tellu kajunna. Namuni makkuwaro
gana, d nasap jalana.
12 Nakkeda Ysus lao ri mennang, "Laono mai
tanr." Muwi sddi dto gaga ana-ana gurun-Na
barani makkutana, "Niga Bapa?" Saba
naissengngi mennang makkeda Puwangng.
13 Nainappa Ysus maddeppriwi mennang,
nalai iyaro roti, nanawrngngi mennang.
Napogau towi makkuwaro sibawa iyaro bal.
14 Iyana mabbkkatellunna Ysus
mappaitangngi Alna lao ri ana-ana
gurun-Na, motonana pol ri amatngng.
15 Puranana mennang manr, makkedani
Ysus lao ri Simon Ptrus, "Simon ana Yona,
lebbi muwamasi-Kaga naiya mennangng
mamasi-Ka?" Nappbali Ptrus, "Tongeng
Puwang, taisseng Puwang uwamasiki
Puwang." Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Piyarai
ana-ana bimbala-Ku."
16 Untu mabbkkaduwanna makkutanai
Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Simon ana Yona,
muwamasi-Kaga?" Nappbali Ptrus, "Tongeng

Puwang, taisseng Puwang uwamasiki Puwang." Nakkeda Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Piyarai bimbala-bimbala-Ku."
17 Untu mabbkkatellunna Ysus makkutana ri alna, "Simon ana Yona, muwamasi-Kaga?" Messni Ptrus saba genneni wkkatellu Ysus makkutana ri alna. Nappbali Ptrus, "Puwang, taisseng Puwang sini-sininna. Taisseng Puwang uwamasiki Puwang!" Nakkeda Ysus lao ri alna, "Piyarai bimbala-Ku.
18 Tongeng senna adak-Ku: Wettummu kallolo mupa, almu muto siyoi babuwamu, sibawa lao kgi-kgi muwloriy. Iyakiya rkko macowano matu, muloroi limammu, na tau laingng siyoko sibawa natiwiko ri onrong d mumalo lao."
19 (Nasibawang iyaro ada-ada nappaitangngi Ysus pkkugi Ptrus mat matti untu pakarajai Allataala.) Purairo makkedani Ysus lao ri Ptrus, "Accowno ri Iyya!"
20 Wettunna giling Ptrus, naitani ri monrinna ana guru iya riyamasiy ri Ysus. (Alna ritu tudang ri seddna Ysus wettunna manr sibawa iya makkutana ri Alna, "Puwang, niga malo balibellariwi Puwang?")
21 Naitana, makkutanani Ptrus ri Ysus, "Puwang, pkkugi sibawa iya tauw?"
22 Nappbali Ysus, "Akkalarapanna Uwloriwi monro tuwo narapi pol-Ka, iyaro tenniya issemmu. Iyakiya iko, accowko ri Iyya!"

23 Natassiyana karba ri yellena ana gurunna
Ysus makkeda iyaro ana guru d namat
matti. Padahal d napowadai Ysus makkeda
iyaro ana guru d namat matu, sangadinna:
"Akkalarapanna Uwloriwi monro tuwo narapi
pol-Ka, iyaro tenniya issemmu."
24 Ana gurunnaro mabbr asabbiyang
passalenna sining kajajiyangngw. Alnato ritu
pura mokii. Sibawa riissenni makkeda aga iya
naokiro tongengngi.
25 Maga mupa gau laing iya napogau Ysus.
Akkalarapanna iya manennaro riyokii tassddi-
sddi, uwasengngi d nagenne onrongng
risininna lino untu riyattaroi kitta iya malo
riyokiro.

Kisah Para Rasul

1 [1] Tofilus iya makessing ati. Ri laleng
kittaku iya mammulangng pura
mmenni upakatajang iya napogau sibawa
nappagguruwangng Ysus sipongen-Na
mappammula napogau jama-jaman-Na,
[2] narapi esso riyakkana mnr ri suruga.
Riwettu dnapa nanr ri suruga, nasibawang
akuwasanna Rohna Allataala mabbri
panunju-panunju lao ri rasul-rasul-Na iya
tappil.
[3] Matnana, patappulo esso ittana biyasai
nappaitang alna sibawa cara manessa
senna lao ri rasul-rasul-ro makkeda tonget-
tongengngi tuwo. Naitai mennang, nenniya
mabbicarai sibawa mennang passalenna
pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung.
[4] Na wettun-Na maddeppungeng massibawa
mennang, nabbryangngi parntaw lao ri
mennang, "Aja musalaiwi Yrusalm. Tajengngi
kuwaro narapi Ambo mabbryangngi aga
iya pura najjanciyangng, iyanaritu iya pura
Upowadakko riyolo.
[5] Saba Yohans maccemmi sibawa uwai,
iyakiya siyagangngar essonapa ricemmko
matu sibawa Rohna Allataala."
[6] Wettunna iyaro rasul-rasul-
maddeppungeng sibawa Ysus, makkutanani

mennang ri Alna, "Puwang, malokiga Puwang
makkekkuwangng patettongngi paimeng
Apparntanna bangsa Israli?"
7 Nappbali Ysus, "Alna Ambo-Ku pattentui
esso sibawa wettunna. Iyaro d naparellu
muwisseng, saba iyaro hana Ambo.
8 Iyakiya lolongekko matu kuwasa, rkko
engkani ri iko Rohna Allataala. Mancajiko
matu sabbi-sabbik-Ku ri Yrusalm, ri sininna
Yuda, ri Samaria, sibawa lettu ri cappana
lino."
9 Puranana Ysus makkeda makkuwaro,
riyakkani mnr ri suruga ri yolona matanna
mennang, naritongko-Na ri ellungng pol ri
pakkitanna mennang.
10 Ri wettu makkitana mupa mennang ri
langi, ri wettu laona Ysus, tappa engka muna
duwa tau mappakyang maput tettong ri
seddna mennang.
11 Nakkeda iya duwa tauwro, "Eh sining
tau Galila, magi mutettong bawang kuwatu
makkita ri langi? Ysus, iya muwita tarakka
mnr ri surugaro ri yolomu, maloi lisu paimeng
sibawa carattoro pada-pada muwita onna."
12 Nainappa lisu iyaro rasul-rasul- ri Yrusalm
pol ri Bulu-bulu Zaitun. Onronna iyaro
bulu-bulu kira-kira sddi kilo blana pol ri
Yrusalm.
13 Ri Yrusalm laowi mennang ri bola
napprumaiy mennang, nainappa mnr ri bili
yas. Iyaro rasul-rasul-, iyanaritu Ptrus sibawa

Yohans, Yakobus sibawa Andras, Filipus
sibawa Tomas, Bartolomus sibawa Matius,
Yakobus ana Alfus, Simon Patriot sibawa
Yudas ana Yakobus;
14 iya manennaro tuli massddi atiwi
maddeppungeng untu massempajang.
Massempajangngi mennang silaong sining
makkunrai sibawa Maria indona Ysus
kuwattopa silessu-silessurenna Ysus.
15 Risuwa esso, wettunna mennang
maddeppungeng engka kira-kira sratu
duwappulo tau hadr tettonni Ptrus untu
mabbicara. Nakkeda,
16 "Saudara-saudara! Aga taroki ri laleng
Kitta, harusui kajajiyang iyaro. Riyolo
naolai Daud, purani naboto Rohna Allataala
passalenna Yudas, pamimpinna sining tau iya
tikkengngngngi iyaro Ysus.
17 Yudas iyanaritu sala sddinna pol ri idi,
napura toni ripil untu maccow majjama
sibawakki."
18 (Iya Yudas nalolongengngi tana tampunna
pol ri sarobalibellana iya maja. Mabuwanni
sibawa mat mapuw babuwana angkanna
massu lise babuwana.
19 Sininna tau monro ri Yrusalm naisseng
iyaro gau. Iyanaro sabana ri laleng basana
mennang, nasengngi mennang iyaro tana
Akeldama, bettuwanna Tana Dara.)
20 "Nasaba ri laleng Kitta Mazmur- engka
taroki makkuwaw, Leppessanni siya onrong

naonroiy masino-sino; aja naengka sddi tau
monro ri lalenna. Engkato taroki makkuwa,
Leppessanni siya tudangenna nala tau
laingng.
21 Rimakkuwannanaro, harusui engka
sddi tau maccow ri idi mancaji sabbi
makkeda Puwang Ysus tuwoni paimeng pol ri
amatngng. Iyaro tauw harusui pol ri yellena
sining tau iya tuli sibawangngkki kgi-kgiki
lao maccowriwi Puwang Ysus, sipongenna
Yohans mappammula maccemm lettu ri
wettu riyakkana Ysus mnr ri suruga pol ri
tengnga-tengngata."
22 (1:21)
23 Nasininna tau iya engka hadr kuwaro
napptangngarenni duwa tau, iyana ritu Yusuf
iya riyasengngtto Barsabas (riyaseng towi
Yustus), sibawa Matias.
24 Nassempajanna mennang. Makkedai
mennang, "Puwang Muwissengngi atinna
sininna tauw. Sempni Yudas pol ri pangkana
selaku rasul sibawa matni. Jaji jellorenni, niga
pol ri iya duwa tauww iya tapil Puwang untu
riwrng jamang sulli Yudas."
25 (1:24)
26 Purairo riloterini iya duwa asengngro, na
Matias nakenna. Jaji riyakkani mancaji rasul
untu maccow silaong iya seppulo sddi rasul
laingng.

2 [1] Wettunna narapi Esso Pntakosta,
maddeppungenni sininna tau mateppe
risddi onrong.
[2] Tappa mngkalingani oni pol ri langi pada-
pada anginraja mangiri. Bola iya naonroiyro
sining tauw tudang penno manenni sibawa
iyaro oni.
[3] Nainappa mitani mennang lila-lila luwa
api massanra kgi-kgi sibawa lppang ri
tungke-tungke mennang.
[4] Rikuwasai manenni ri Rohna Allataala,
sibawa mappammula mabbicara ri laleng
maddupa-rupang basa laing. Mabbicarai
mennang situru aga nabbryangng iyaro Roh-
lao ri mennang untu napowada.
[5] Iyaro wettu maga tau Yahudi, pol
rimaddupa-rupang wanuwa ri sininna lino,
monro ri Yrusalm. Iya mennang iyanaritu
sining tau iya matinulu lao ri Allataala.
[6] Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro oni, maga
senna tau pol makkatulung. Tassleng manenni
mennang mngkalingai sining tau mateppero
mabbicara ri laleng basana mennang
tungke-tungke.
[7] Nakkedana mennang sibawa hrang
enrengng takkamennye, "Dga na iya sining
tau mabbicara iya manenna tau Galila?
[8] Pkkugi ajajingenna angkanna riyngkalingai
mennang mabbicara ri laleng basana
wanuwatta tungke-tungke?

9 Idi sining tau pol ri Partia, Mdia, Elam; pol
ri Msopotamia, Yuda sibawa Kapadokia; pol ri
Pontus sibawa Asia,
10 pol ri Frigia sibawa Pamfilia, pol ri Masr
sibawa dara-dara Libia seddna Kirn; engka ri
yelleta pol ri Roma,
11 engka tau Yahudi sibawa engkato tau
bangsa laing iya muttamanna agama Yahudi;
engkato pol ri Krta sibawa Arab. Riyngkalinga
manengngi mennang mabbicara ri laleng
basata tungke-tungke passalenna gau-gau
iya makalallaingng iya napogau Allataala!"
12 Nahranna sibawa takkamennye maneng
mennang, makkutana sddi lao ri laingng,
"Aga bettuwanna iya?"
13 Iyakiya engkato tau mangll. Makkedai
mennang, "Ah, iyaro sining tauw mabomi
bawang!"
14 Nainappa tettong Ptrus silaong seppulo
sddi rasul laingng, mabbicara lao ri tau
magaro. Nakkedana sibawa sadda battowa,
"Saudara-saudara sining tau Yahudi sibawa
sininna iya monro ri Yrusalm! Engkalingai
madcd-dcng. Saba iya gau parellui
upakatajang lao ri iko.
15 Iya sining tauw d namabo pada-pada
muwasengng; saba nappai tett asra l
makkekkuwangng.
16 Iyakiya iya purani nappaissengeng
Allataala naolai Nabi Yol:

17 Makkedai Allataala, Ripaccappurenna lino
Upanurungengngi matu Roh-Ku ri yasna
sininna tauw. Ana-anamu worowan sibawa
ana-anamu makkunrai powadakko matu
gau-gau iya Upaissengiyngngi mennang.
Sining tau malolomu naitai matu gau-gau
iya Upaitangngngngngi mennang. Sining tau
macowana mannippiwi matu passalenna nippi
iya Uwrngngngngngi mennang.
18 Lao risining atak-Kuto muwi worowan
iyarga makkunrai , Upanurungengngi matu
Roh-Ku ri esso-essoro. Nappaissengengngi
matu mennang gau-gau iya Upaissengiyngngi
mennang.
19 Upakangkai matu sining anu
makalallaingng ri yas kuwaro ri langi,
sibawa gau-gau d padanna ri yawa kuwa ri
lino; engka matu dara sibawa api, sellung
sibawa rumpu.
20 Mapettangngi matu mata esso, macellai
matu ktengng pada-pada dara riwettu dnapa
Essona Puwangng, Esso iya battowa sibawa
malebbiro pol.
21 Iyaro wettu, tau iya mangobbi ri Puwangng
ripassalamai matu.
22 Saudara-saudara tau Israli! Engkalingai
aga iya upowada: Ysus tau Nazart-ro
pura riwrnni jamang ri Allataala untu
saudara. Iyaro manessa senna risining anu
makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau d padanna
iya napogau Allataala ri tengnga-tengngamu

naolai iyaro Ysus. Iya manennaro alna saudara misssengngi.
23 Situru lo-Na muto, napettuiwi Allataala untu mabbryangngi Ysus lao ri iko. Na wettunna riyabbryang, muwunoi sibawa leppessangngi sining tau maja sallii.
24 Iyakiya Allataala patuwoi paimeng pol ri yellena sining tau mat. Riyemmei ri amatngng, iyakiya rileppessangngi ri Allataala, saba d nakkull rikuwasai matteru ri amatngng.
25 Passalenna iya Ysus, makkedai Daud, Tuli uwitai Puwangng ri yoloku; Naranrekka, kuwammengngi nad naripakalwa-lwaka muwi aga.
26 Iyanaro sabana namarennu atikku, tmukku powada-adai pappoji-pojiyangng; sibawa iya watakkalku mattajengngi matu sibawa tennang ri laleng kuburu.
27 Saba d Muleppessangngi nyawaku monro ri laleng linona tau mat. D Muleppessangngi iyaro atam-Mu iya matinulu ancuru sibawa cappu.
28 Purani Muwappaitang ri alku laleng mattuju ri atuwong tongengng. Talliwe-liweni rennukku nasaba engka-Ko sibawakka.
29 Saudara-saudara, palalona mabbicara terus terang passalenna Daud, ambona toriyolotaro. Matni sibawa rikuburu toni; iyaro kuburuna engka mupi ri tengnga-tengngata lettu makkekkuwangng.

30 Pura majjanciwi Allataala lao ri Daud,
sibawa mattanro, makkeda sala sddinna pol ri
wijanna Daud nakkai matu Allataala mancaji
arung. Nasaba naissengngi Daud iyaro janci,
nasaba sddi towi nabi,
31 naisseng towi aga matu napogau
Allataala. Jaji purani naboto makkeda Arung
Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala
tuwoi matu paimeng pol ri amatngng.
Makkedai Daud, D Naleppessangngi monro
ri laleng linona sining tau mat; d naancuru
matu watakkal-Na enrengng cappu.
32 Ysus iyana ripatuwo paimeng pol ri
amatngng ri Allataala. Idi manengng pura
sabbingngi iyaro gau.
33 Riyakkai ri tudangeng matanr sibawa
riwrng akuwasang ri Allataala, nainappa
natarima Rohna Allataala iya pura
najjanciyang Ambo. Naiya muwngkalinga
sibawa muwita makkekkuwangng iyanaritu
Roh iya ripanurungng lao ri idi.
34 Alna Daud d nanr ri suruga, iyakiya
makkedai Daud, Makkedai Puwangng lao ri
Puwakku:
35 Tudanno ri sedd atauk-Ku, narapi Uwbbu
sining balim-Mu tunru ri iko!
36 Iyanaro sabana sininna tau Israli harusui
naisseng tonget-tongeng makkeda iyaro
Ysus iya musalli, Ysus ttonaro pura napancaji
Allataala mancaji Puwang sibawa Arung
Pappassalama!"

37 Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro sining tauw,
mas sennani atinna mennang. Nainappa
mennang makkutana ri Ptrus sibawa
rasul-rasul laingng, "Saudara-saudara, aga
harusu ripogau?"
38 Nappbali Ptrus, "Tobano pol ri dosa-
dosamu sibawa sitinajako tungke-tungke
ricemm ri laleng asenna Ysus Kristus,
kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosa-
dosamu. Namutarimai matu hadiya Rohna
Allataala pol ri Allataala.
39 Saba iyaro najjanciyangng Allataala
iyanaritu untu iko sibawa wija-wijammu
enrengng sining tau iya engka risining
onrong mabla iyanaritu sininna tau iya naobbi
Allataala Puwatta untu lao ri Alna."
40 Makkuwaniro Ptrus pakatajangngi lao ri
mennang. Sibawa magato ada-ada laingng
ptangngariwi mennang kuwammengngi
naleppe pol ri bangsa iya majaw iya malo
rihukkung ri Allataala.
41 Maga tau mateppe lao ri iya napowada
Ptrus, nainappa mennang ricemm. Na
jumellana tau mateppe iyaro esso tattambai
sibawa tellussebbu tau.
42 Namatinuluna mennang magguru
matteru ri rasul-rasul- sibawa tuli silaongngi
maddeppungeng. Sisamai mennang manr
enrengng massempajang massibawa.

43 Maga senna anu makalallaing iya napogau
iyaro rasul-rasul- angkanna sininna tauw
hrang sibawa mtau.
44 Iyaro sining tau mateppe matterui
massddi maneng sibawa aga nappunnai
mennang, napaki mennang massibawa.
45 Barab-baranna sibawa waramparanna,
nabalui mennang, nainappa nabag-bag
dowina ri yellena maneng mennang situru
apparelluwanna tungke-tungke.
46 Esso-esso mennang maddeppungeng ri
Bolana Puwangng; enrengng sisamai manr
sibawa marennu kuwattopa pakariyawai alna
ri bolana mennang.
47 Matteru-terui mennang napoji Allataala
sibawa ripoji risininna tauw. Esso-esso
pd tattambai jumellana mennang nasaba
Puwangng mprngngi mennang sining tau iya
ripassalama.
3 1 Risuwa esso, Ptrus sibawa Yohans laowi
ri Bolana Puwangng ri tett tellu arawngng,
iyanaritu wettu untu massempajang.
2 Kuwaro ri pintu gerbang riyasengng "Pintu
Gello," engka sddi tau worowan iya pso
sipongenna jaji. Esso-esso iyaro tauw ritiwi
kuwaro untu mllau sidekka risining tau iya
muttama ri Bolana Puwangng.
3 Wettunna iyaro tauw naita Ptrus sibawa
Yohans tudat-tudang ri Bolana Puwangng,
nallauni mennang mprngngi agi-agi ri alna.

4 Natangngani mennang, nainappa makkeda
Ptrus, "Itai!"
5 Nainappa iyaro tauw pnessaiwi mennang
nasibawang ammnasang lolongeng agi-agi
pol ri mennang.
6 Iyakiya makkedai Ptrus lao ri tauwro,
"D sises-siseng uwappunnai dowi. Iyakiya
aga engka ri alku, iyaro matu uwrkko:
Nasibawang akuwasanna Ysus Kristus tau
Nazart-ro, joppano!"
7 Nainappa nakkatenning Ptrus lima ataunna
iyaro tau pso sibawa natulunna moto.
Tappa mawatanni ajna iyaro tauw sibawa
acingkacinna.
8 Nainappa luppe tettong, sibawa mammulani
joppa mallolisu. Nainappa muttama ri Bolana
Puwangng silaong Ptrus sibawa Yohans, joppa
sibawa luppe-luppeto pojiwi Allataala.
9 Sininna tauw mitai joppa sibawa pojiwi
Allataala.
10 Napahanni mennang makkeda alna
ritu parllau sidekka iya biyasa tudang ri
"Pintu Gello" ri Bolana Puwangng. Hrang
sennani mennang sibawa bengnga mitai aga
kajajiyang ri alna.
11 Iyaro tauw matteruni maccowriwi Ptrus
sibawa Yohans. Na wettunna mennang
sipattellu lettu ri lgo-lgo iya riyasengng
"Lgo-Lgo Salomo," polni sininna tauw
makkatulung ri mennang nasaba bengngana.

12 Wettunna naita Ptrus iyaro sining tauw,
makkedani lao ri mennang, "Eh sining tau
Israli, magi muhrang Saudara-saudara ri
gauw? Magi mumakkita matteru lao ri idi?
Muwasengngiga Saudara-saudara iya tauw
naulli joppa nasaba engka akuwasang ri idi
iyarga nasaba matinuluki ri Allataala?
13 Allataala iya nasompa Abraham, Ishak,
Yakub, Allataalana nn-nnta, iyaro Allataala
purani napakalebbi Atan-Na, iyanaritu Ysus.
Ysus iyanaro muwabbryang lao ri panguwasa,
sibawa muwa ri yolona Pilatus, wettunna
Pilatus malo leppessangngi-Na.
14 Mapaccingngi sibawa makessingngi,
iyakiya muwai sibawa mudessa-Na
kuwammengngi naleppessangekko Pilatus
sddi tau pauno-uno.
15 Muwunoi, padahal Alna ritu assalenna
atuwongng untu sininna tauw. Na Allataala
pura patuwoi paimeng pol ri amatngng.
Altana pura mitai gauro.
16 Purani Saudara-saudara naita sibawa
nasabbing aga kajajiyang sibawa tau psow.
Mawatanni sibawa madisinni paimeng nasaba
mateppei lao ri Ysus sibawa akuwasan-Na.
Nasaba mateppei lao ri Ysus na iya tauw
mancaji madisingngi paimeng ri yolona
maneng Saudara-saudara.
17 Saudara-saudara! Uwissenni
makkekkuwangng makkeda aga iya
mupogauw sibawa sining pamimpimmu lao ri

Ysus, iyaro mupogaui nasaba d muwissengngi aga iyaro mupogau.
18 Nasaba iyanaro kajajiyatto aga pura nappaddissengeng Allataala riyolopa nariyolo naolai sininna nabin-Na, makkeda Arung Pappassalama iyaro najjanciyangng harusui manrasa-rasa.
19 Rimakkuwannanaro, tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu sibawa lisuno ri Allataala, kuwammengngi naleddai dosa-dosamu.
20 Poli matu Puwangng ri iko, namupneddingiwi matu atakkareng batngng. Na Puwangng suroi matu Ysus lao ri iko, nasaba pura ripattentui ri Allataala mancaji Arung Pappassalamamu.
21 Harusui monro ri suruga narapi Allataala pancaji manengngi baru pada-pada iya napowada Allataala naolai nabi-nabin-Na ri wettu riyolo.
22 Engka naengka nakkeda Musa, Puwang Allataalamu kiringekko matu sddi nabi pol ri bangsamu, pada-pada Alna suroka. Harusuko mngkalinga manengngi iya napowada iyaro nabi lao ri iko.
23 Tau iya d napnessaiwi aga napowada iyaro nabi, iyaro tauw ripaddsui matu pol ri ummana Allataala sibawa ripaccappui.
24 Nabi-nabi iya pura mappalettu biritta pol ri Allataala, mappammulai ri Nabi Samul sibawa nabi-nabi laingng iya marimonriy pol, iya manenna nabbirittangngi passalenna wettuw.

25 Janci-janci pol ri Allataala iya napalettu
nabi-nabi iyanaritu untu iko. Ri laleng
assijancingeng iya nabbu Allataala sibawa
nn-nnmu, makkedai Allataala lao ri
Abraham makkuwa, Pol ri wijammu malo-Ka
barakkakiwi sininna bangsa ri lino. Iyaro
assijancingengng iyanaritu untu ikoto.
26 Iyanaro sabana Allataala pili Atan-Na,
nainappa nasuro lao ri iko lebbi riyolo,
kuwammengngi nabarakkakiko. Carana
mabbarakkaki iyanaritu nabbui Saudara-
saudara toba pol ri atuwo-tuwommu
maja."
4 1 Wettunna Ptrus sibawa Yohans
mabbicara mupa sibawa sining tauwro,
kapala-kapala imangng sibawa komandang
pengawalna Bolana Allataala enrengng sining
tau Saduki laoni ri Ptrus sibawa Yohans.
2 Macaii mennang nasaba Ptrus sibawa
Yohans makkedai lao risining tauw makkeda
tuwoi paimeng Ysus pol ri amatngng. Na iyaro
pabuttiwi makkeda tuwoi matu paimeng tau
mat.
3 Natikkenni mennang iya duwa rasul-ro
nanaputtamai ri laleng tarungku. Nasaba
wennini, ritahanni Ptrus sibawa Yohans
kuwaro narapi pappa bajana.
4 Iyakiya sining tau iya mngkalingangngi
pappagguruwanna iyaro sining rasul-, maga
mateppe. Natattambana jumellana mennang
narapi kira-kira limassebbu tau.

5 Pappa bajanana sining tomariyolona
Mahkama Agama, sining pamimpinna Yahudi
sibawa guru-guru agama maddeppungenni ri
Yrusalm.
6 Sitani mennang sibawa Imang Lompo
Hanas, enrengng Kayafas, Yohans, Alksander,
kuwattopa sininna iya muttama kaluwargana
imang lomporo.
7 Ritiwini Ptrus sibawa Yohans mangolo ri
mennang, nakkutanana mennang, "Pkkugi
caramu pajjappai iyaro tau pso? Nasibawang
awatangeng aga iyarga nasibawang
akuwasang pol riniga mupogaui iyaro?"
8 Nappbali Ptrus iya rikuwasaiynna ri Rohna
Allataala, "Bapa-bapa pamimping bangsa
sibawa Bapa-bapa anggotana mahkama!
9 Riadlkiki iya esso nasaba pogauki iya
madcngng untu tulungngi sddi tau pso,
sibawa nasaba maloi Bapa-bapa missengngi
pkkugi iyaro tauw ripajjappa.
10 Harusui napahang Bapa-bapa sibawa
harusu towi napahang sininna bangsa
Israli makkeda iya tau tettongng
makkekkuwangngw sibawa watakkal
madisingng ri yolona Bapa-bapa, nasaba
awatangeng sibawa akuwasang pol ri Ysus
Kristus tau Nazart-ro. Bapa-bapa pura sallii
iyaro Ysus, iyakiya Allataala patuwoi paimeng.
11 Ysus iyana naseng ayaw ri laleng Kitta,
Batu iya d napaki sining tukang batu
mancajiwi batu kaminang poko.

12 Ysus bawang naola nasalama tauw. Saba
ri sininna lino ri yellena rupa tauw d sddi tau
laing iya pura lolongeng akuwasang pol ri
Allataala untu passalamaki."
13 Hranni iyaro anggota-anggotana Sidang
Pengadilangng mitai abaraningenna Ptrus
sibawa Yohans, apalagi naissengngi mennang
makkeda iya duwa rasul-ro iyanaritu tau
biyasa iya d gaga sikolana. Namaingena
mennang makkeda iya duwa rasul-ro iyanaritu
sining tau iya maccowriyngngi Ysus.
14 Iyakiya dgaga naull powada mennang,
nasaba iyaro tau pura ripajjappa engkai
tettong kuwaro ri yolona mennang silaong
Ptrus sibawa Yohans.
15 Nanasuroni mennang iya duwa rasul-ro
massu pol ri onrong sidangng nainappa
mennang barunding.
16 Nakkeda mennang, "Aga harusu ripogau
lao risining tauww? Sininna tau monro ri
Yrusalm naissenni makkeda gau makalallaing
iya d padanna, napogauni mennang
sipadduwa. D nariyull massakkarengngi iyaro.
17 Iyakiya kuwammengngi iya gau aja
nallebbang pd malowang ri yellena sining
tauw, laono mai tancangngi iya duwa
makkeda d sises-sisenna nawedding
mennang mabbicara lao risddi tau sibawa
paki asenna Ysus."
18 Nanaobbini mennang iya duwa rasul-ro
muttama paimeng, sibawa powadangngi

makkeda d sises-sisenna nawedding teppui iyarga mappagguru sibawa asenna Ysus.
19 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ptrus sibawa Yohans, "Almuna pikkirii aga tongeng ri yolona Allataala: turusiwi parntana Bapa-bapa iyarga turusiwi parntana Allataala.
20 Saba d naweddikki mappsau mabbicara passalenna aga iya pura riita sibawa riyngkalinga."
21 Dna naulli lolongeng sddi alasang iyaro anggota-anggotana sidangng untu hukkungngi Ptrus sibawa Yohans. Jaji nancanni iya duwa rasul-ro, nainappa naleppessang duwa, saba sininna tauw pojiwi Allataala nasaba gauro.
22 Tau iya ripajjappa sibawa mappahranro lebbini patappulo taung umuruna.
23 Ripaleppenana Ptrus sibawa Yohans, lisuni mennang ri sellao-sellaona sibawa curitai sininna napowada kapala-kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi lao ri mennang.
24 Nangkalinganana sellao-sellaona iyaro, sibawani mennang massempajang massddi ati lao ri Allataala. Makkedani mennang, "Puwang, Idi ritu pancajiwi langi sibawa lino enrengng tasi sibawa sininna lisena.
25 Pura-Ko mabbicara sibawa Roh-Mu naolai nn-nnta, Daud, iyanaritu atam-Mu; makkeda, Magi nasining tauw, d naissengngi Puwangng,

macai; magi na bangsa-bangsa mbbui
rancana iya d nakkguna?
26 Sadiya-sadiyani sining arung lino untu
mammusu, sibawa sining pamimpingng
massddi mwai Puwangng sibawa Arung
Pappassalama.
27 Saba mmeng Hrods sibawa Pontius Pilatus
purani pakangka addeppungeng sibawa sining
tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng sibawa tau
Israli ri kotaw. Siruntui mennang untu mwai
Ysus Atam-Mu iya mapaccingngro, iya pura
Muwakka mancaji Arung Pappassalama.
28 Massddiwi mennang untu pogaui
sini-sininna, iya pura Mupattentu lebbi
riyolo makkeda iyaro kajajiyangngi matu.
Na-Mupattentui iyaro ri laleng akuwasang
sibawa lo-Mu.
29 Makkekkuwangng, Puwang, itani pkkugi
mennang mancakki, sibawa palaloni,
ata-atam-Muw, patassiyai birittam-Mu sibawa
d tamtau.
30 Wrnni pattulum-Mu kuwammengngi
naripajjappa tau malasa sibawa gau-gau
makalallaingng enrengng gau-gau d padanna
kajajiyangngi naolai akuwasang sibawa
awatangeng pol ri asenna Ysus, Atam-Mu
mapaccingngro."
31 Pajanana mennang massempajang,
mpwanni onronna mennang maddeppungeng.
Rikuwasai manenni ri Rohna Allataala, sibawa

mappammula mabbicara sibawa barani senna passalenna biritta pol ri Allataala.
32 Sininna tau iya mateppennaro tuwoi massddi ati sibawa sinyawa. D sddi tau pol ri mennang manggai makkeda aga nappunnai iyanaritu appunnangeng alna. Sininna engka ri alna, napaki mennang massibawa.
33 Nasibawang akuwasang battowa, iyaro rasul-rasul- mabbri asabbiyang makkeda tuwoni Ysus paimeng. Naribarakkaki sennana mennang ri Allataala.
34 Nad gaga sddi tau pol ri yellena mennang akurangeng agi-agi. Saba iya mennang mappunnaiy tana iyarga bola, nabalui mennang tanana iyarga bolana; nainappa iyaro dowi ellinna natiwii mennang
35 nanabbryangngi lao ri rasul-rasul-. Nainappa iyaro dowi nabbag-bagyangngi lao ri tungke tau iya mapparelluwangngengngi.
36 Makkuwatoniro sibawa Yusuf. Purani nabalu tana appunnangenna, nainappa iyaro dowi ellinna natiwii nanabbryangngi ri rasul-rasul-. Iya Yusuf sddiwi wija-wijanna Lwi pol ri Siprus, riteppu towi ri rasul-rasul- Barnabas (bettuwanna Passalwo).
37 (4:36)
5 1 Iyakiya engka sddi tau riyaseng Ananias. Sibawa bainna iya riyasengng Safira, nabalu towi tana appunnangenna.
2 Iyaro dowi ellinna nataroi sibagiyang untu alna na laingng nabbryangngi lao ri

rasul-rasul-. Napogaui makkuwaro sibawa naisseng bainna.
3 Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri alna, "Ananias, magi muleppessangngi Ibillisi makuwasaiwi atimmu, angkanna mabbellko lao ri Rohna Allataala, namuwammekko-mekkorengngi taroi saisa dowi ellinna tanaro?
4 Iyaro tana iko punna riwettu dnapa mubalui. Sibawa muwi puranana ribalu, iko topa punna iyaro dowi ellinna. Jaji magi naengka akkattamu ri laleng atimmu untu pogaui makkuwaro? Tenniya tolino mubell iyakiya Allataala!"
5 Nangkalingana Ananias iyaro ada-ada, mabuwanni namat. Sininna tau mngkalingangngi iyaro kajajiyangng mtauni.
6 Napolna sining kallolo dokoi ujuna Ananias, nanatiwii massu untu nakuburu.
7 Kira-kira tellujjang ri munrinna muttamani bainna. D naissengngi aga nappa kajajiyang.
8 Nakkeda Ptrus ri alna, "Cobasai powadakka: Iyaro tana mubalu sibawa lakkaimmu, singnggaga iya ellinna?" Nappbali bainna Ananias, "Tongeng, iyanaritu ellinna."
9 Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri alna, "Magi iko sibawa lakkaimmu siyempeko untu belli Rohna Puwangng? Engkalingai! Sining tau kuburungngi lakkaimmu lisuni. Natiwi tokko matu mennang massu."
10 Iyatoro wettu namabuwang bainna Ananias namat ri yolona Ptrus. Na wettunna

iyaro sining kallolo muttama, napolini mat. Nanatiwini ujuna massu, nanakuburui ri seddna lakkainna.
11 Nasininna tau mateppero sibawa sining tau laingng, iya mngkalingangngi kajajiyangngro, mtauni.
12 Nasaba jama-jamanna rasul-rasul-, maga anu makalallaing sibawa mappahrang kajajiyang ri yellena masaraka. Massddi atini sininna tau mateppe maddeppungeng ri Lgo-Lgo Salomo ri Bolana Puwangng.
13 Nadgaga tau saliweng barani pol maddeppungeng sibawa sining tau mateppero. Iyakiya iyaro sining tau mateppe ripakalebbi sennai ri masaraka.
14 Pd maitta pd tattamba gana sining tau iya mateppe lao ri Puwangng worowan makkunrai.
15 Mala iyaro wettu, sining tau iya malasa ritaroi ri yasna onrong atinrongng iyarga tappr, naritiwi ri lalengng, kuwammengngi nakaminang cddna weddingngi rikenna ri wajo-wajona Ptrus, rkko laloi Ptrus kuwaro.
16 Mallompngeng sining tauw pol ri kota-kota seddna Yrusalm. Natiwii mennang sining taunna malasa sibawa iya nauttamakiy roh-roh maja. Naripajjappa maneng iyaro tauw.
17 Angkanna imang lompo sibawa ana-ana gurunna, iyanaritu golongang tau Saduki,

mammulani tinda, nasaba mangmpurui mennang.
18 Natikkengngi iyaro rasul-rasul-, nainappa naputtama ri tarungku.
19 Iyakiya wenninnana, engka sddi malakana Puwangng timpai tangena tarungku, nainappa natiwi massu rasul-rasul-. Nakkeda iyaro malaka lao ri rasul-rasul-,
20 "Laono mutettong ri Bolana Puwangng sibawa powadangngi sining tauw passalenna atuwong mabaru."
21 Naturusini iyaro rasul-rasul- pasenna malakaro. Mal sennani lao ri Bolana Puwangng nappammula mappagguru kuwaro. Napolna imang lompo sibawa ana gurunna, napakangka sidang mahkama sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi. Nainappa nasuro mennang tauw lao malai iyaro rasul-rasul- ri tarungku untu ritiwi mangolo ri mennang.
22 Iyakiya wettunna sining tau risuroro lettu ri tarungku, dni napoli iyaro rasul-rasul-kuwaro. Jaji lisuni mennang, nanalaporoi iyaro gau ri mahkama.
23 Nakkeda mennang lao ri mahkama, "Wettutta lettu ri tarungku, ripoli muwi iyaro tangena tarungku makessing taggoncinna, sibawa pengawal-pengawal- jaga ri sumpangng. Iyakiya wettutta timpai iyaro tange, dgaga sddi rilolongeng ri lalenna."
24 Wettunna parawira pengawalna Bolana Puwangng sibawa kapala-kapala imangng

nangkalinga iyaro laporangng, bengngani passalenna iyaro rasul-rasul- sibawa mtauna aga wedding kajajiyang.
25 Napolna sddi tau worowan tiwii birittaw, "Engkalingai! Sining tau natahangng Bapa-bapa ri tarungkuro, makkekkuwangng napaggurui tau maga ri Bolana Puwangng!"
26 Nalaona parawira pengawalna Bolana Puwangng silaong pengawal-pengawalna malai iyaro rasul-rasul- paimeng. Iyakiya d napak awatangeng, saba mtaui ri tau maga; ajakk iyaro tau maga genrungngi matu mennang sibawa batu.
27 Ritiwini muttama mangolo iyaro rasul-rasul- ri mahkama. Nariparssana mennang ri imang lompo.
28 Makkedani, "Purano riyattyang sibawa masero kuwammengngi aja muwappagguru passalenna iya Tauw. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng coba mitai aga mupogau! Muwappallebbangengngi pappagguruwammuro ri sininna Yrusalm, sibawa mala maloko tenreki makkeda idi ritu nassabari amatnna iyaro Tauw."
29 Nappbali Ptrus sibawa rasul-rasul laingng, "Harusuki turusiwi Allataala, tenniya turusiwi tolino.
30 Ysus iya musalli, purani ripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng ri Allataalana nn-nnta.
31 Napurani riwrng ri Allataala tudangeng sibawa akuwasang iya matanr selaku

Pamimping sibawa Pappassalama;
kuwammengngi nariwrng kasempatang
bangsa Israli untu toba pol ri dosa-dosana
sibawa riyaddampengeng.
32 Idina sabbi-sabbinna passalenna iya
manennaro idi kuwattopa Rohna Allataala
iya nabbryangng Allataala lao risining tau iya
turusiyngngi parnta-Na."
33 Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro sining
anggotana Mahkama Agamaro, macai sennani
mennang, angkanna siyempeni mennang
untu mpunoi iyaro rasul-rasul-.
34 Iyakiya ri yellena sining anggotana
mahkama engka sddi tau Farisi riyaseng
Gamalil. Guru agama iya ripakalebbi senna ri
sininna tauw. Tettonni nainappa nasuro tauw
tiwii massu iyaro rasul-rasul- cinampe.
35 Nainappa makkeda lao ri Mahkama
Agamaro, "Saudara-saudara tau Israli! Pikkirii
madcd-dcng passalenna aga malo napogau
saudara-saudara lao risining tauww.
36 Saba riyolo mompoi Tudas, iya
makkangngi alna tau maraja, angkanna
kira-kira eppa datu tau maccowriwi. Iyakiya
riyunoi sibawa sininna ana-ana gurunna
tassiya-siya sibawa iyaro gerakanna lennye
toni.
37 Purairo, wettunna engka abbilangeng,
momposi Yudas, tau pol ri Galila. Nasaba
pangarunna, magato tau maccowriwi. Iyakiya

riyuno towi, sibawa sininna ana-ana gurunna tassiya-siyani.
38 Jaji makkekkuwangng ri laleng kajajiyangngw, pangajaku iyanaritu: ajana mugaukengngi agi-agi sining tauww, leppessangngi siya mennang. Saba rkko pappagguruwanna sibawa gerakanna mennang poli ri tolino, tentuni iyaro pappagguruwangng sibawa gerakangng lennyei matti.
39 Rkko iyaro poli ri Allataala, tentu Saudara-saudara d mulli matu caui mennang. Mala naull matu manessani makkeda Saudara-saudara mwai Allataala." Iyaro pangajana Gamalil natarimani mahkama.
40 Nariyobbina iyaro rasul-rasul-, nainappa ribabba, sibawa riyattyannana mappagguru passalenna Ysus. Purairo nappa rileppessang mennang.
41 Iyaro rasul-rasul- nasalaini iyaro Mahkama Agama sibawa masennang nasaba Allataala pura manggai mennang sitinaja lolongeng pappakatuna nasaba Ysus.
42 Na esso-esso ri Bolana Puwangng sibawa sining bolana tauw, matteru-terui mappagguru mennang sibawa mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ysus makkeda Alna ritu Arung Pappassalama iya riyajjanciyangng.

6 1 Pd maitta pd tattamba magai tau maccowriyngngi Ysus. Iyaro wettu sining

tau Yahudi iya maccowriyngngi Ysus iya
mabbasa Yunani, d namasennang lao risining
tau Yahudi tulngng iya maccowriyngngi
Ysus. Makkedai iyaro mabbasa Yunani,
"Sining makkunraitta iya jandanna d
nallolongeng bantuwang ongkoso esso-esso
iya nabbag-bagyangng lao risining tauw."
2 Rimakkuwannanaro, iya seppulo duwa
rasul-rasul- napaddeppungengngi sininna
tau maccow nakkeda lao ri mennang,
"D namakessing narkko mappsauki
mabbirittangngi ada-adanna Allataala, nasaba
harusuki murusui passaleng anr.
3 Jaji madcngengngi Saudara-saudara pili
pol ri yellemu pitu tau iya mappunnaiy
aseng makessing sibawa rikuwasai ri Rohna
Allataala enrengng mapanr, iya weddingng
risuro murusui passalengngw;
4 saba maloki massempajang sibawa
mabbirittangngi ada-adanna Allataala
bawang."
5 Nasitujui manenni iyaro tauw pallolongenna
iyaro rasul-rasul-. Napilni mennang Stfanus,
sddiwi tau mateppe senna ri Ysus sibawa
rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala. Ripil towi:
Filipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmnas,
sibawa Nikolaus pol ri Antiokhia; tenniyai tau
Yahudi, iyakiya muttamani agama Yahudi.
6 Iya pitu tauwro napptangngarenni ri
rasul-rasul-, nainappa iyaro rasul-rasul-

massempajang sibawa mllaungengngi
mennang barakkana Puwangng.
7 Makkuwaniro biritta pol ri Allataala pd
mallebbangngi sibawa tau maccowriyngngi
Ysus ri Yrusalm pd tattambato gana. Namaga
tona imang mateppe lao ri Ysus.
8 Ribarakkaki sennani Stfanus ri Allataala,
angkanna pakangkani maga anu makalallaing
sibawa gau-gau d padanna ri yellena
masaraka.
9 Iyakiya engka tau mwai; anggota-
anggotana mennang bola assompangng iya
riyasengng Bola Assompanna sining Tau
Maradka. Iyaro anggota-anggotana bola
assompangng iyanaritu sining tau Yahudi pol
ri Kirn sibawa Alksandria. Sibawai mennang
sining tau Yahudi pol ri Kilikia sibawa Asia
siddeba sibawa Stfanus.
10 Iyakiya d naulli mennang bantai aga
napowada Stfanus, nasaba Rohna Allataala
pura mprngngi apanrng untu mabbicara.
11 Rimakkuwannanaro nawrnni pasoso
siyagangngar tau untu makkeda,
"Riyngkalingai iyaro tauw cella-cellai
Musa sibawa Allataala!"
12 Makkuwaniro mennang pakiri-kiriwi sining
tauw sibawa sining pamimping Yahudi,
enrengng guru-guru agama. Nainappa
mennang lao tikkengngi Stfanus, nanatiwii
mangolo ri Mahkama Agama.

13 Nanapangolo towi mennang sabbi-sabbi
iya mabbr pappakatajang iya d natongeng
passalenna Stfanus. Nakkeda iyaro sining
sabbi, "Iya tauw tuli nacella-cellai Bolana
Puwangng iya mapaccingng sibawa cella-cellai
sining parntana Allataala iya napalettu Musa.
14 Purani riyngkalinga napowada, makkeda
Ysus iyaro pol ri Nazart maloi ruttungngi
Bolana Puwangng, nainappa napinra maneng
ade-ade iya napaturungng Musa lao ri idi!"
15 Sininna tau iya hadr ri lalenna sidang
Mahkama Agamaro mitai Stfanus. Na iyaro
wettu rupanna Stfanus paitai pada-pada rupa
malaka.
7 1 Nakkutana imang lompo lao ri Stfanus,
"Tongegga sininna iya napowada iyaro
tauw?"
2 Nappbali Stfanus, "Saudara-saudara sibawa
Bapa-bapa! Coba mngkalingaka. Riwettu
dnapa nn-nnta Abraham naltt ri Haran, iyaro
wettu monro mupi ri Msopotamia, Allataala
iya malebbi laowi ri alna
3 sibawa makkeda, Salaini wanuwammu
sibawa sumpulolomu. Laono ri wanuwa iya
malo Ujllorekko.
4 Nasalaini Abraham wanuwa Kasdim,
naltt ri Haran. Matnana ambona Abraham,
Allataala paltti Abraham ri wanuwaw iya
naonroiy Saudara-saudara sibawa Bapa-bapa
makkekkuwangng.

5 Iyaro wettu dgaga sibagiyang pol ri
wanuwaw iya nabbryangng Allataala lao
ri Abraham untu mancaji appunnangenna
Abraham; muwi sijongka dto nariwrng.
Iyakiya majjanciwi Allataala makkeda
maloi mprngngi Abraham untu mancaji
appunnangenna Abraham sibawa wija-
wijanna. Iyaro wettu d nappunnai ana
Abraham.
6 Iyakiya iyana napowada Allataala ri
Abraham, Wija-wijammu monroi matu selaku
tau pol-pol ri wanuwanna tau laingng. Iyaro
sining taunna wanuwa najajai matu mennang
sibawa nagaukenna sibawa mabecco eppa
datu taung ittana.
7 Iyakiya malo-Ka hukkungngi bangsa iya
powatangngi mennang, sibawa passui matu
pol ri wanuwaro nanasompa-Ka matu ri
onrongngw.
8 Puranana makkeda makkuwaro iyaro
assijancingengng nasahkanni Allataala sibawa
sunna. Jajinnana Ishak, anana Abraham,
nasunnani Abraham ri wettunna umuru aruwa
essona. Nainappa Ishak nasunna toni anana,
iyanaritu Yakub. Na Yakub nasunna toni iya
seppulo duwa anana, iyanaritu iya mancajiy
toriyolona bangsa Yahudi.
9 Iyaro toriyolota mangmpurui lao ri Yusuf,
angkanna nabaluni mennang mancaji ata ri
Masr. Iyakiya Allataala sibawangngi,

10 enrengng paleppei pol ri sininna
asussanna. Allataala mprngngi ati sibawa
apanrng wettunna mennang mangolo
ri Firaun, arung Masr, angkanna Firaun
pancajiwi gubernurna wanuwa Masr nenniya
panguwasana saorajana Firaun.
11 Nainappa kajajiyanni suwa akkadreng
iya maraja ri sininna wanuwa Masr sibawa
Kanaan angkanna manrasa-rasa sennani
tauw. Dna naulli lolongeng anr nn-nnta.
12 Na wettunna nangkalinga Yakub engka
gandong ri Masr nasuroni ana-anana,
nn-nnta, lao kuwaro untu pammulanna.
13 Mabbkkaduwannana mennang lao,
nappaddissengenni alna Yusuf lao ri
silessu-silessurennaro makkeda alna ritu
Yusuf. Nappai naisseng wetturo arung Masr
passalenna kaluwargana Yusuf.
14 Nainappa Yusuf kiring karba lao ri ambona,
iyanaritu Yakub, untu mllauwi silaong sining
kaluwargana ltt ri Masr iya manenna engka
pituppulo lima tau.
15 Nalttna Yakub ri Masr, nakkuwanaro mat
sibawa nn-nnta.
16 Narimunri ritiwii paimeng ujuna ri Sikhm
narikuburu ri kuburu iya naelliy Abraham
sibawa sijumella dowi pol ri suku bangsa
Hmor- ri Sikhm.
17 Macawnana wettunna Allataala narupai
jancin-Na ri Abraham, bangsata ri Masr pd
tattambani gana.

18 Angkanna sddi arung laing iya d
naissengngi Yusuf, mapparnta ri Masr.
19 Iyaro arungng naccul-culiwi bangsata
sibawa majapperuna lao ri nn-nnta. Napassai
mennang mabbiyangngi ana-analolona iya
nappa jajiy kuwammengngi namat.
20 Ri wettunnaro najaji Musa; sddiwi analolo
iya magello senna. Tellumpuleng ittana
ripiyara ri bolana ambona,
21 napuranana riyabbyang, riyalani ri ana
makkunrainna Firaun, nanapiyarai selaku ana
ri alna.
22 Sining pangissengeng bangsa Masr
ripagguruwanni namancajina tau makuwasa
senna ri laleng ada-adanna sibawa
pangkaukenna.
23 Wettunna Musa makkumuru patappulo
taung, momponi ri laleng atinna macinna lao
mitai keadaanna bangsana tau Israli.
24 Nanaitana sddi tau pol ri mennang ricalla
risddi tau Masr; nanawaini tau ricallaro
sibawa naunoi iyaro tau Masr.
25 Nasengngi Musa najeppuiwi matu
bangsana makkeda Allataala paki untu
paleppei mennang. Iyakiya d najeppuiwi
mennang.
26 Pappa bajana naitasi duwa tau Israli
mallaga, nakkuragana pasidami mennang.
Nakkedana, Iko ritu massilessurekko. Magi
muwallaga?

27 Iyakiya tau iya munrungngi sellaonaro
nasorongngi Musa lao ri wiring nainappa
makkeda, Niga makkako mancaji pamimping
sibawa hakitta?
28 Malokoga mpuno tokka pada-pada
muwunona iyaro tau Masr ri wenni?
29 Wettunna nangkalinga Musa aga
napowada iyaro tauw, larini Musa pol ri
Masr nanaonro ri wanuwa Midian. Kuwaniro
lolongeng duwa tau ana.
30 Patappulo taung ri munrinna engka sddi
malaka lao ri Musa ri padang kessi seddna
Bulu Sinai. Iyaro Malaka poli ri laleng api ri
alekale malluwa.
31 Hranni Musa mitai iyaro gau, angkanna
laoni macaw-macaw untu missengngi aga
iyaro. Nanangkalingana saddanna Puwangng
makkeda,
32 Iyyana Allataalana nn-nnmu; Iyyana
Allataalana Abraham, Ishak, sibawa Yakub.
Natnrna Musa nataro tau angkanna dna
nabaranina makkita lao ri alekalero.
33 Nainappa makkedasi Puwangng,
Leppessangngi sandala iya mupakro, saba
iyaro tana muwonroiy tettong, iyanaritu tana
mapaccing.
34 Purani Uwita sibawa upnessai paina
anrasa-rasanna umma-Ku ri Masr.
Purani Uwngkalinga addarknna mennang
naunonnona untu paleppei mennang.

Makkekkuwangng laono mai! Malo-Ka suroko
lisu ri Masr.
35 Musa iyana tenriyangakui ri bangsa Israli
enrengng risampyang sibawa ada-adaw, Niga
pura makkako mancaji pamimping sibawa
hakitta? Iyakiya mala alna ritu tau nasuro
Allataala untu mancaji pamimping sibawa
pappassalama, naolai bantuwanna malaka iya
laow ri alna ri alekale malluwaro.
36 Musa iyanaro pimpingngi bangsa Israli
massu pol ri Masr sibawa pogau maga anu
makalallaing sibawa gau-gau d padanna ri
Masr, ri Tasi Cella sibawa ri padang kessi
patappulo taung ittana.
37 Alnato Musa iya makkeda lao ri bangsa
Israli, Allataala malo mprkko sddi nabi iya
napil pol ri yellemu, pada-pada Alna napilka.
38 Musa ritu iya ri tengnga-tengngana
bangsa Israli ri padang kessi, mancaji
pappasisumpung untu malaka iya mabbicara
ri alna ri Bulu Sinai sibawa nn-nnta. Alna ritu
tarimai pol ri Allataala karba iya tuwo untu
ripalettu ri idi.
39 Namuni makkuwaro, nn-nnta d namalo
matinulu lao ri alna. Risampyangngi ri
mennang sibawa macinnana lisu ri Masr.
40 Makkedai mennang ri Harun, Ebburekki
dwata-dwata, kuwammengngi iyaro dwata-
dwata pimpikki. Saba dna narisseng aga
kajajiyang sibawa Musa iya tiwikki massu pol
ri Masr!

41 Nainappa iyaro wettu mbbuni mennang
dato-dato ana saping, nainappa
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao
ri dato-datoro sibawa pakangka psta untu
pakarajai bbu limanna mennang.
42 Narisalaina mennang ri Allataala sibawa
rileppessang massompa wttowing ri langi.
Iyaro siturui aga taroki ri laleng kitta nabi-
nabi. Makkuwa, Eh sining tau Israli! Tenniya
untu al-Ku muwaggr sibawa makkarobangeng
olokolo patappulo taung ittana ri padang
kessi.
43 Kmana barahala Molokh ritu mutiwi-tiwi
silaong dato-datona wttowing barahalamu,
iyanaritu Rfan; iyanaro dato-dato muwbbu
untu risompa. Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka
mabbyakko lettu mabla ri liweng ri wanuwa
Babl.
44 Kma naonroiy Allataala lao ri rupa tauw
rilolongengngi ri nn-nnta ri padang kessi.
Iyaro kma riybbui nasaba parntana Allataala
lao ri Musa sibawa situru conto nappaitangng
Allataala lao ri Musa.
45 Nainappa iyaro kma natiwii nn-nnta
wettunna mennang sibawa Yosua lao sittaiwi
wanuwatta pol ri akuwasanna bangsa-bangsa
iya napaddsu Allataala ri yolona mennang.
Iyaro kma engkai kuwaro lettu wettunna
Daud.
46 Napsennangiwi Daud atinna Allataala
sibawa nallauwi ri Alna kuwammengngi

naripalalo mbbu sddi bola untu Allataala iya nasompa Yakub.
47 Iyakiya Salomo ritu patettong bola untu Allataala.
48 Namuni Allataala Pommatanr d naonro ri laleng bola iya nabbu tolino; saba ri laleng kittana nabi tarokii makkuwa,
49 Langi iyanaritu kadra arajak-Ku, na lino lapikaj-Ku. Bola aga malo mupatettongek-Ka? Kgani onrok-Ku untu mappsau?
50 Tenniyaga Iyya pancajiwi sininna suwa-suwa? makkuwaniro adanna Allataala.
51 Tenniya cul-cul tedde atinna Saudara-saudara sibawa watanna matinulu ri Allataala! Mataru-taru senna daucculimmu lao ri ada-adanna Allataala! Pada tokko sibawa nn-nnna; tuli mwai Rohna Allataala!
52 Engkaga nabi d nacallai nn-nnmu? Naunoi mennang sining surona Allataala iya engkanna riyolo mappallebbangengngi makkeda Atanna Allataala iya tongengngro maloi pol. Na makkekkuwangng mubalibellariwi sibawa mpunoi iyaro Atanna Allataala.
53 Purani napalettu sining malaka sining parntana Allataala lao ri iko, iyakiya d muturusiwi!"
54 Nangkalingana iyaro anggota-anggota Mahkama Agama sininna napowada Stfanus, mapeddini atinna mennang sibawa macai sennana lao ri alna.

55 Iyakiya Stfanus iya rikuwasaiy ri
Rohna Allataala, makkitai ri langi. Naitani
alebbirenna Allataala sibawa Ysus tettong ri
onronna makuwasa ri sedd ataunna Allataala.
56 Nakkeda Stfanus, "Itai, uwitai suruga
tattimpa sibawa Anana Tolino tettong ri sedd
ataunna Allataala!"
57 Natongkoni daucculinna mennang iyaro
anggota-anggotana mahkama nagora-gorato,
nainappa massamang luruiwi Stfanus.
58 Nassarnrngenni massu ri saliweng
kota nainappa nagenrung batu. Sining
tau iya sabbingngngngi iyaro kajajiyangng
nappaddettangenni pakyanna mennang risddi
kallolo riyasengng Saulus.
59 Wettunna mennang nagenrung Stfanus,
mangobbini Stfanus, "Puwang Ysus tarimai
rohku!"
60 Nakkaluttuna sibawa gora loppo, "Puwang,
aja naripassangi iya dosa ri yasna mennang!"
Purana makkeda makkuwaro, matni.
8 1 Namasennang tona Saulus ri
abbunowangngro. Iyatoro esso
nappammula rilellung jema ri Yrusalm,
angkanna sininna tau mateppe, sangadinna
rasul-rasul-, tassiya-siyani lao ri sininna dara
Yuda sibawa Samaria.
2 Sining tau iya mtau ri Allataala natampunni
Stfanus enrengng nateringinna sibawa mas
senna.

3 Iyakiya Saulus matterui makkuraga
mancurui jema. Laowi ri tungke-tungke
bola nanassarnrngengngi massu sining tau
mateppe, nainappa naputtama mennang ri
tarungku.
4 Sining tau mateppe iya tassiya-siyannaro
nappallebbangenni Karba Madcng pol ri
Allataala lao kgi-kgi.
5 Laoni Filipus ri kota Samaria sibawa
mabbirittangngi lao risining tauw kuwaro
passalenna Arung Pappassalama iya
najjanciyangng Allataala.
6 Wettunna sining tauw nangkalinga Filipus
mabbicara sibawa naitana mennang sining
anu makalallaing iya napogau, maga pol ri
mennang pnessaiwi aga napowada Filipus.
7 Saba massuni roh-roh maja pol ri maga tau
iya nauttamakiy stang. Sining tau pso sibawa
kppangng maga napajjappa.
8 Nasining tauw ri kota Samaria marennu
sennani.
9 Ri kotaro engka sddi tau riyaseng Simon,
siyagangngarni ittana mbbui sining tau
Samaria riparemma sibawa pangissengeng
shrna. Makkedai lao risining tauw makkeda d
tau padanna.
10 Nasininna tauw ri kotaro pol ri sininna
masaraka napnessai sennani. Makkedai
mennang, "Iya tauw iyanaritu awatangeng
Allataala iya kalabba selaku Awatangeng
Battowa."

11 Maitta sennani paremmai sining tauw
sibawa awatangeng shrna, angkanna
napnessai sennai.
12 Iyakiya Filipus mabbirittangngi lao ri
mennang passalenna Karba Madcng pkkugi
Allataala patettongngi matu Apparntan-Na
sibawa passalenna Ysus Kristus, Arung
Pappassalamaro. Namateppena mennang lao
ri karba napalettu Filipus, nainappa ricemm
mennang muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai.
13 Mateppe toni Simon. Napurana ricemm,
matteruni maccowriwi Filipus. Sining anu
makalallaing iya kajajiyangng pahrangngi
Simon.
14 Nangkalingani rasul-rasul- ri Yrusalm
makkeda sining tau Samaria natarimani
ada-adanna Allataala. Rimakkuwannanaro
nasuroni mennang Ptrus sibawa Yohans lao
kuwaro.
15 Wettunna Ptrus sibawa Yohans lettu,
massempajanni mennang untu iyaro sining
tau Samaria kuwammengngi nalolongeng
mennang Rohna Allataala,
16 saba dpa napol Rohna Allataala kuwasaiwi
muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang, nappai
mennang ricemm ri laleng asenna Ysus
Kristus bawang.
17 Nainappa Ptrus sibawa Yohans palnnei
limanna ri yasna iyaro sining tau Samaria;
nanatarimani Rohna Allataala.

18 Naitani Simon makkeda nasaba limanna
rasul-rasul- ripalnnei ri yasna sining tauwro,
nanabbryangngi Rohna Allataala lao risining
tauwro. Rimakkuwannanaro tiwini Simon
dowi lao ri Ptrus sibawa Yohans,
19 nainappa makkeda, "Wrng tokka iyaro
akuwasangng kuwammengngi narkko
upalnnei limakku ri nigi-nigi, iyaro tauw
natarimai Rohna Allataala."
20 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ptrus, "Cilakako
sibawa dowimu! Muwasengngiga pabbrna
Allataala weddingngi riyelli sibawa dowi?
21 D muwappunnai ha untu maccow ri laleng
jama-jamatta, nasaba d natongeng atimmu
lao ri Allataala.
22 Rimakkuwannanaro buwanni akkattamu
iya maja, sibawa llauni ri Puwangng
kuwammengngi naddampengengngi
pikkirammu iya maja!
23 Uwissengngi pennoko sibawa angmpurung
enrengng ripowatako ri ja."
24 Nakkeda Simon lao ri Ptrus sibawa
Yohans, "Tulukka muwllauwi ri Puwangng
kuwammengngi nad sddi pol ri mupowadaro
saudara-saudara kajajiyang ri iyya."
25 Puranana mennang mabbr asabbiyang
sibawa mabbirittangngi ada-adanna
Puwangng, lisuni Ptrus sibawa Yohans
ri Yrusalm. Na ri lalengng nabbirittanni
mennang iyaro Karba Madcngng ri
kampong-kampongng ri Samaria.

26 Engka sddi malakana Puwangng makkeda
lao ri Filipus, "Ayo joppano! Lao ri yattang
ri laleng iya pasisumpungngngngi Yrusalm
sibawa Gaza!" Iyaro lalengng masino-sino.
27 Najoppana Filipus. Iyaro wettu engka
sddi pegaw saorajana Etiopia iya engka ri
laleng allalengengng lisu ri wanuwanna.
Iyaro tauw sddiwi pegaw tanr iya tanggung
jawangngi sininna asugirenna Kandak, arung
makkunrainna wanuwa Etiopia. Iyaro tauw
laowi ri Yrusalm untu massompa ri Allataala
na makkekkuwangng lisuni sibawa kartana.
Ri wettu tudanna ri kartanaro nabacai Kittana
Nabi Ysaya.
28 (8:27)
29 Nakkeda Rohna Allataala lao ri Filipus,
"Laono muwaddeppriwi iyaro karta."
30 Nalaona Filipus maddeppriwi iyaro karta,
nanangkalingai iyaro tauw bacai Kitta Ysaya.
Nakkutanana Filipus ri alna, "Tapahagga
Puwang iya tabacaro?"
31 Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Pkkugiwi upahang,
rkko dgaga pakatajangekka?" Nainappa nara
Filipus mnr ri karta sibawa sisama tudang.
32 Iyana aya-aya iya nabacaro, "Pada-padai
bimbala iya rirnrngng untu rigr, pada-pada
ana bimbala iya d nabbmb rkko rigoncingngi
bulunna, makkuwaniro d nakkedada muwi
silappa.
33 Ripakatunai sibawa rigaukengngi d
naadl. Rireddui nyawa-Na pol ri yasna lino

angkanna muwi sddi tau dto gaga mulli curitai passalenna wija-wijan-Na."
34 Iyaro pegaw tanr pol ri Etiopia makkedai lao ri Filipus, "Coba paissengika, niga naseng iya nabi? Alnaga iyarga tau laingng?"
35 Nappammulana Filipus mabbicara; napaki iyaro aya-aya selaku pammulang untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ysus lao ri pegaw tanrro.
36 Ri tengnga laleng, lettuni risuwa onrong iya engka uwaina. Nakkeda iyaro pegaw, "Itai iyaro engka uwai! Agapi kurang untu ricemm?"
37 [Nakkeda Filipus, "Rkko mateppe'ki Puwang sissukku atitta, weddikki ricemm Puwang." Nakkeda iyaro pegaw tanr pol ri Etiopia, "Mateppe'ka Ysus Kristus iyanaritu Ana'na Allataala."]
38 Nainappa nasuro lppang kartana; nasipadduwa mennang, Filipus sibawa pegawro nonno ri uwai naricemm ri Filipus.
39 Wettunna mennang massu pol ri uwai, riyalani Filipus ri Rohna Allataala pol kuwaro. Iyaro pegaw tanr pol ri Etiopia dna naitai. Namasennanna iyaro pegaw tanr patterui joppana.
40 Tenrisenna-senna engkani Filipus ri Asdod. Na wettunna napatteru joppana, nappallebbangengngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ysus ri sininna kota angkanna lettu ri Kaisara.

9 [1] Iyaro wettu matteru-terui Saulus
macinna mancangngi sibawa mpunoi
sining tau maccowriyngngi Puwang Ysus.
Laoni ri imang lompo,
[2] nallau sure kuwasa untu lao risining
pamimpinna sining bola assompanna tau
Yahudi ri Damsyik, kuwammengngi rkko
nalolongengngi kuwaro sining tau iya
mateppe ri Ysus, weddingngi natikkeng
mennang sibawa natiwi ri Yrusalm.
[3] Wettunna mattuju ri Damsyik, macawnana
ri kotaro, tappa engka suwa cahaya pol ri
langi mattappa mattulilingiwi Saulus.
[4] Mabuwanni ri tana nainappa mngkalinga
suwa sadda makkeda ri alna, "Saulus, Saulus!
Aga sabana mucalla-Ka?"
[5] Nakkutana Saulus, "Niga Iko, Puwang?"
Nappbali iyaro sadda, "Iyyana Ysus, iya
mucalla.
[6] Iyakiya makkekkuwangng otono
namumattama ri kota. Kuwapiro matu
ripowadakko aga harusu mupogau."
[7] Tasslenni sining tau maccow silaongengngi
Saulus, angkanna dna naulli massadda;
nasaba nangkalingai mennang iyaro sadda
iyakiya dgaga sddi tau naita.
[8] Natettonna Saulus sibawa timpai matanna,
iyakiya dna aga-agana naull mita matanna.
Jaji riyakkatenninni limanna ri mennang
narirnrng muttama ri Damsyik.

9 Tellungngesso ittana d naulli makkita
sibawa d sises-siseng tona nanr iyarga
nanung wetturo.
10 Ri Damsyik engka sddi tau maccowriwi
Puwang Ysus asenna Ananias. Ri laleng suwa
pakkitang, mabbicarai Puwangng ri alna.
Makkedai Puwangng, "Ananias!" Nappbali
Ananias, "Iyy, Puwang."
11 Nakkeda Puwangng, "Joppano
makkekkuwangng. Laono ri bolana Yudas
ri Laleng Lempu. Akkutanangngi kuwaro
tau riyasengng Saulus iya assalenna pol ri
kota Tarsus. Iyaro tauw mattengngangngi
massempajang,
12 na ri laleng suwa pakkitang naitai sddi tau
worowan, riyaseng Ananias, lao ri alna sibawa
palnnei limanna ri yasna kuwammengngi
naulli makkita paimeng."
13 Nappbali Ananias, "Puwang, magani tau
pura uwngkalinga curitai passalenna iya tauw,
lebbi-lebbipi passalenna sining paccallang iya
napogau lao ri umma-Mu ri Yrusalm.
14 Na makkekkuwangng engkai kuwa sibawa
pappalalo pol ri kapala-kapala imangng untu
tikkengngi sining tau mateppe ri Iko."
15 Iyakiya makkedai Puwangng lao ri
Ananias, "Lao bawanno! Saba purani Upil untu
tumani-Ka, kuwammengngi nabbirittangngi
passalekku lao risining arungng enrengng
laoto ri umma Israli.

16 Na al-Ku matu majjellokengngi ri alna
sininna anrasa-rasang iya harusu napneddingi
nasaba Iyya."
17 Nalaona Ananias ri bolaro sibawa palnnei
limanna ri yasna Saulus. Nakkeda Ananias,
"Saudara Saulus, Puwang Ysus iya muwita
ri tengnga laleng wettunna saudara lao
kumaiy, Alna ritu suroka pol kuwammengngi
weddingngi Saudara makkita paimeng sibawa
rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala."
18 Iyatoro wettu engka pada-pada sessi
bal leppe pol ri matanna Saulus naweddinni
makkita paimeng. Naotona nainappa ricemm.
19 Napuranana manr, mawatanni paimeng.
Monroni Saulus ri Damsyik sibawa sining
tau maccowriyngngi Ysus siyagangngar esso
ittana.
20 Matteruni lao ri bola assompangng sibawa
mappammula mabbirittangngi makkeda Ysus
ritu Anana Allataala.
21 Hrang manenni tauw mngkalingai Saulus.
Makkedani mennang, "Tenniyaga iya pura
mpunoi sininna tauw ri Yrusalm iya mateppe
ri Ysus? Laowi kumaiy untu tikkengngi sibawa
tiwii mennang lao risining kapala imangng!"
22 Iyakiya pd massei pangarunna. Butti-butti
iya napassu passalenna Ysus makkumani
nattamakinna akkalengng makkeda Ysus
ritu Arung Pappassalama, angkanna sining
tau Yahudi iya monro ri Damsyik dna naullni
mabbanta.

23 Labenana siyagangngar wettu ittana
massddini sining tau Yahudi untu mpunoi
Saulus.
24 Iyakiya naissengngi rancanana mennang.
Esso wenniwi mennang mattajeng ri pintu
gerbanna kota untu mpunoi.
25 Iyakiya risuwa wenni, ana-ana gurunna
Saulus malai Saulus, nainappa napanonno ri
laleng sddi baka lalo ri tmbona kota.
26 Laoni Saulus ri Yrusalm, nakkuwanaro
makkuraga massddi sibawa sining tau
maccowriyngngi Ysus. Iyakiya mtaui
mennang ri Saulus, saba d mennang
namateppe makkeda tonget-tongenni
mancaji maccowriwi Ysus.
27 Nainappa laoni Barnabas ri Saulus,
nainappa natiwi ri rasul-rasul-. Nacuritani
Barnabas lao ri mennang passalenna pkkugi
Saulus mitai Puwangng ri tengnga laleng
sibawa pkkugi Puwangng mabbicara lao
ri alna. Nappaissengeng towi Barnabas
passalenna pkkugi baraninna Saulus
mappagguru ri Damsyik sibawa asenna Ysus.
28 Rimakkuwannanaro monroni Saulus
sibawa mennang, sibawa barani makkatobba
ri sininna Yrusalm sibawa asenna Puwangng.
29 Mabbicarai sibawa maddebba towi sibawa
sining tau Yahudi iya mabbasa Yunani, iyakiya
makkuragai mennang untu mpunoi.

30 Wettunna sining tau mateppe laingng
naisseng gauro, natiwini mennang Saulus ri
Kaisara, nainappa nakiring lao ri Tarsus.
31 Na jema ri sininna Yuda, Galila, sibawa
Samaria mancaji tennanni. Nasibawang
tau lao ri Puwangng sibawa ribantu ri
Rohna Allataala iyaro jema-jema tattamba
mawatanni sibawa maga.
32 Laoni Ptrus kgi-kgi mitai jema-jema.
Risuwa esso laoni mitai ummana PUWANGNGE
iya monro ri Lida.
33 Siruntuni kuwaro sddi tau worowan
iya riyasengng Enas, iya pso sibawa dna
naoto-otona pol ri onrong atinronna aruwa
taung ittana.
34 Nakkeda Ptrus lao ri Enas, "Enas, Ysus
Kristus pajjappako. Otono namupaccingiwi
onrong atinrommu." Iyatoro wettu naoto
Enas.
35 Sininna pabbanuwa ri Lida sibawa Saron
naitai Enas, namateppe manenna mennang
lao ri Puwangng.
36 Ri Yop engka sddi tau makkunrai riyaseng
Tabita. Sddiwi tau mateppe ri Ysus. (Asenna
ri laleng basa Yunani iyanaritu Dorkas,
bettuwanna jonga.) Tuli napogaui gau-gau
makessingng sibawa natulungngi sining tau
kasiyasi.
37 Iyaro wettu malasai namat. Puranana
ricemm ujuna, ripalnneni ri bilina ri yas.

38 Yop d namabla pol ri Lida. Jaji wettunna
sining tau maccowriyngngi Ysus ri Yop
nangkalinga Ptrus engka ri Lida, suroni
mennang duwa tau lao ri Ptrus sibawa
pasengngw, "Apperi-perino lao mai."
39 Natteruna moto Ptrus naccowriwi
mennang. Lettunana kuwaro, ritiwini mnr ri
bili ri yas. Sininna janda kuwaro katulungngi
Ptrus naterito sibawa mappaitangngi sining
waju sibawa sining jumba iya rijairengngngngi
ri Dorkas wettunna tuwo mupa.
40 Nasuroni Ptrus massu maneng mennang,
nainappa makkaluttu massempajang. Purairo
mangobbini ri ujuna Dorkas nakkeda, "Tabita,
otono!" Natimpani matanna Dorkas, na
wettunna naita Ptrus, tudanni.
41 Nainappa Ptrus makkatenningngi limanna
sibawa natulunna tettong. Nainappa naobbi
Ptrus sining tau mateppe kuwaro silaong
sining iyaro janda, nainappa nabbryang
Dorkas iya tuwonnaro lao ri mennang.
42 Karba passalenna kajajiyangngro
mallebbanni ri sininna Yop, angkanna maga
tau mateppe lao ri Ysus selaku Arung
Pappassalamana mennang.
43 Monroni Ptrus kuwaro siyagangngar
essosi ri bolana sddi pappecco bingkulang iya
riyasengng Simon.
10 1 Ri Kaisara engka sddi worowan
riyaseng Kornlius. Sddiwi kapitng
"Pasukang Italia".

2 Sddiwi tau mtau ri Allataala sibawa sininna
kaluwargana massompai ri Allataala. Malwei
natulung sining tau Yahudi iya kasiyasi,
sibawa tuli massempajangngi lao ri Allataala.
3 Risuwa esso, kira-kira tett tellu arawngng
naitani sibawa manessa ri laleng suwa
pakkitang, sddi malakana Allataala pol sibawa
mobbii, "Kornlius!"
4 Naitani Kornlius iyaro malaka sibawa
mtauna nainappa makkeda, "Engka
aga Puwang?" Nappbali iyaro malaka,
"Sempajammu sibawa asmpoatimmu
natarimani Allataala sibawa nangngeranna
Allataala.
5 Suroni tauw makkekkuwangng lao ri Yop
mobbii Simon iya aseng sukkuna iyana ritu
Simon Ptrus.
6 Maddibolai ri bolana sddi pappecco
bingkulang riyasengng Simon, iya monro ri
wiring tasi."
7 Meddnana iyaro malaka mabbicara
sibawa Kornlius, naobbini Kornlius duwa
tau pattumani bolana sibawa sddi anggota
tentara pengawalna iya mtau ri Puwangng.
8 Nacuritani Kornlius lao ri mennang aga
pura kajajiyang, nainappa nasuro lao ri Yop.
9 Pappa bajanana, ri wettu engkana mupa ri
laleng allalengengng sibawa mawnana lettu
ri Yop. Mnrni Ptrus ri pabbingeng bola untu
massempajang.

10 Namalupu sennana sibawa macinna manr.
Ri wettu ripassadiyana nanr, lolongenni sddi
pakkitang.
11 Naitai langi tattimpa naengka pada-pada
kaing iya mallebba riloro ri tana, taggattung
ri iya eppa sunna.
12 Ri lalenna engka sininna rupanna olokolo
eppa ajna, sininna olokolo makkalolo sibawa
manu-manu liya.
13 Nainappa engka sadda makkeda ri alna,
"Ptrus, otono! Gri namuwanri!"
14 Nappbali Ptrus, "D Puwang! Dpa naengka
uwanr aga-aga iya harangng iyarga najisi."
15 Iyakiya iyaro sadda makkedai ri alna,
"Aga pura ripattentu hallala ri Allataala, aja
muwanggai iyaro harang."
16 Iyaro pakkitangng makkolingngi gangka
wkkatellu, nainappa iyaro kaingng tarakka
mnr ri suruga.
17 Pusani akkalenna Ptrus pikkirii aga
bettuwanna iyaro pakkitangng. Ri wettu
mappikkiri-pikkirina mupa Ptrus, sining tau
iya nasuro Kornlius nalolongenni bolana
Simon sibawa engkani mennang ri yolona
sumpangng.
18 Nanaobbini tauw sibawa makkutana,
"Engkaga kuwa topol mappruma, iya
riyasengng Simon Ptrus?"
19 Iyaro wettu matteru mupi Ptrus
makkuraga missengngi bettuwanna iyaro

pakkitangng, makkedani Rohna Allataala ri alna, "Eh Ptrus, engka tellu tau sappako.
20 Apperi-perino nonno ri yawa sibawa aja mubata-bata maccowriwi mennang, saba Iyya ritu suroi mennang."
21 Nanonnona Ptrus ri yawa sibawa makkeda risining tauwro, "Iyyana iya musappa saudara-saudara. Untu aga mupol saudara-saudara?"
22 Nappbali mennang, "Kapitng Kornlius suroki lao mai. Sddiwi tau makessing sibawa mtau ri Allataala, enrengng ripakalebbi senna ri sininna tau Yahudi. Engka sddi malakana Allataala suroi mllauki Puwang lao ri bolana nasaba, selaku pappbalinna sempajanna, risuroi mngkalingai aga tapowada matu Puwang ri alna."
23 Nariyobbina mennang ri Ptrus muttama untu mappruma kuwaro. Pappa bajanana motoni Ptrus nalao silaong mennang. Engkato siyagangngar tau mateppe pol ri Yop maccowto.
24 Pappa bajana lettuni mennang ri Kaisara. Ritajenni mennang kuwaro ri Kornlius sibawa sumpulolona enrengng sining sellaona marpp iya pura naobbi.
25 Lettunana Ptrus, laoni Kornlius duppaiwi sibawa suju ri yolona.
26 Iyakiya ritulungngi ri Ptrus tettong, nainappa makkeda, "Otono! Iyya tolino muto."

27 Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa sibawa
Kornlius, muttamani Ptrus ri lalempola.
Naitani kuwaro maga tau maddeppungenna.
28 Nakkeda lao ri mennang, "Altana saudara-
saudara missengngi makkeda riyattyang tau
Yahudi ri agamana lokkaiwi iyarga sisumpung
sining tau pol ri bangsa laingng. Iyakiya
Allataala pura mappaitangngi ri iyya makkeda
d nawedding uwangga najisi iyarga harang
muwi niga-niga.
29 Iyanaro sabana wettunna Bapa mllauwi
kuwammengngi upol, d ukabaratang. Jaji
makkekkuwangng macinnaka missengngi
magi Bapa tallauka pol."
30 Nappbali Kornlius, "Tellungngesso labe,
kira-kira wettu pada-padaw, massempajakka
ri bolaku ri tett tellu arawngng. Tappa engka
sddi tau worowan tettong ri yoloku. Pakyanna
iyaro tauw lala-lala.
31 Makkedai, Kornlius! Natarimani Allataala
sempajammu sibawa nangngeranni
asmpoatimmu.
32 Jaji suroni tauw lao ri Yop mobbii tau
riyasengng Simon Ptrus. Mapprumai ri bolana
sddi pappecco bingkulang riyasengng Simon;
iyaro bola ri wiring tasi.
33 Iyanaro sabana umasitta suroi tauw lao
mobbiki Puwang. Namakessing ati tongekki
Puwang, natalao kumaiy. Makkekkuwangng
maddeppungekki kuwa ri yolona Allataala

untu mngkalingai sininna iya nassurowangng
Allataala ri Puwang untu mupowadakki."
34 Nakkeda Ptrus, "Upahang tonget-tongenni
makkekkuwangng makkeda Allataala d
nappasilaingeng gaukengngi sininna tauw.
35 Tau iya mtau ri Allataala sibawa
pogaungngi tongengng, iyaro tauw ritarimai
ri Allataala, d napaduliwi bangsa agai.
36 Naissenni saudara-saudara lisena karba
iya napalettu Allataala lao ri bangsa Israli.
Iyaro karba iyanaritu passalenna Karba
Madcngng lao-laona adamngengng naolai
Ysus Kristus, iyanaritu Puwanna sininna tauw.
37 Muwissenni aga pura kajajiyang ri sininna
Yuda, iyanaritu mappammulai ri Galila
puranana Yohans nassurowang acemmngng.
38 Muwissenni makkeda Allataala pura pili
Ysus tau Nazart-ro sibawa mprngngi Rohna
Allataala nasibawang akuwasang. Muwisseng
toni makkeda iyaro Ysus laowi kgi-kgi
untu pogau dcng; napajjappa manengngi
tau nakuwasaiy Ibillisi, saba Allataala
sibawangngi.
39 Idina sining tau iya pura mitai sininna
napogau ri wanuwanna tau Yahudi sibawa
Yrusalm. Namuni makkuwaro risallii sibawa
riyunoi ri mennang.
40 Iyakiya ri esso matellu, Allataala patuwoi
paimeng Alna pol ri amatngng sibawa
mappaitangngi Alna lao ri rupa tauw;

41 d nalao risininna tauw, sangadinna banna
lao ri idi bawang iya pura napil Allataala lebbi
riyolo untu mancaji sabbi-sabbin-Na: Manr
mnukki sibawa Alna tuwonana paimeng pol ri
amatngng.
42 Nasuroki mabbirittangngi iyaro Karba
Madcngng lao risining tauw sibawa mabbr
asabbiyang makkeda Alna ritu riyakka ri
Allataala mancaji Hakinna sining tau iya tuwo
sibawa sining tau iya matnna.
43 Sininna nabi-nabi mabbicarai passalen-Na.
Makkedai mennang makkeda sininna tau
mateppe ri Ysus, riyaddampengengngi matu
dosana sibawa akuwasang pol ri Ysus."
44 Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ptrus, turunni
Rohna Allataala sibawa makuwasaiwi sininna
tau iya mngkalingangngi karbaro.
45 Sining tau Yahudi iya mateppenna ri Ysus
sibawa iya maccowriyngngi Ptrus pol ri Yop,
hrang manenni mitai Allataala mabbryang
towi Roh-Na lao risining tau bangsa laingng
tenniya Yahudi.
46 Saba nangkalingai sining tauwro
mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang basa
sibawa poji-pojiwi arajanna Allataala.
Nakkeda Ptrus,
47 "Cobasai mitai, sining tauww lolongenni
Rohna Allataala pada-pada idi. Jaji weddigga
tauw lawa-lawaiwi mennang untu ricemm
sibawa uwai?"

48 Nasuroni Ptrus mennang ricemm ri
laleng asenna Ysus Kristus. Purairo nallauni
mennang kuwammengngi naonro Ptrus
silaong mennang siyagangngar esso ittana.
11 1 Nangkalingani sining rasul- sibawa
sining tau mateppe ri sininna Yuda
makkeda muwi sining tau iya d naggama
Yahudi natarimani ada-adanna Allataala.
2 Nainappa wettunna Ptrus lao ri Yrusalm,
sining tau Yahudi iya mateppennaro, nacellani
Ptrus.
3 Makkedai mennang, "Magi mulao ri bolana
sining tau iya dppa naricemm? Mala manr
tokko sisama mennang!"
4 Rimakkuwannanaro napakatajanni Ptrus
lao ri iya maneng mennang iya pura
kajajiyang, mappammulai pammulanna.
Makkedai Ptrus,
5 "Mattengngakka massempajang ri kota
Yop, nauwita suwa pakkitang. Uwitai engka
pada-pada silampa kaing iya mallebba
ripaturung pol ri langi, taggattung ri iya eppa
sunna, nainappa lppang ri seddku.
6 Wettunna upnessai ri lalenna, uwitai
olokolo makkaj eppa, olokolo liya, olokolo
makkalolo sibawa manu-manu liya.
7 Nainappa uwngkalinga suwa sadda
makkeda lao ri iyya, Otono Ptrus! Gri iyaro
namuwanri!

8 Iyakiya mappbalika, D Puwang! Dpa
naengka uwanr nanr iya harangng sibawa
najisi.
9 Iyakiya iyaro sadda makkedai paimeng pol
ri langi, Barang iya pura napattentu Allataala
hallala, aja naripowada harang.
10 Iyaro gau uwitai gangka wkkatellu,
napaccappurenna tarakka manenni lisu ri
suruga.
11 Nasitujuwang toni iyaro wettu iya tellu tau
pol ri Kaisara, iya risuro lao ri iyya, lettu ri
bola onrokku mappruma.
12 Nainappa nasurona Rohna Allataala lao
silaong mennang sibawa dna ubata-bata. Iya
enneng saudaraw maccow toni sibawakka lao
ri Kaisara, namuttama manenni ri lalempolana
Kornlius.
13 Nainappa nacuritakki Kornlius pkkugi
mitai sddi malaka tettong ri bolana sibawa
makkeda, Suroi tauw lao ri Yop mobbii sddi
tau worowan riyasengng Simon Ptrus.
14 Napalettukekko matu karba iya
passalamakko matti sibawa kaluwargamu.
15 Na wettukku mappammula mabbicara
makkuwaro," makkuwaniro Ptrus patterui
curitana, "Polni Rohna Allataala ri yasna
mennang pada-pada iya kajajiyangng ri idi
riyolo ri pammulanna.
16 Nauwngngeranni, engka naengka nakkeda
Puwangng, Yohans maccemmi sibawa uwai,
iyakiya iko ricemmko sibawa Rohna Allataala.

17 Jaji manessani nabbryang towi Allataala
lao risining tau iya d naggama Yahudiro,
pabbr iya pada-pada nawrngngkki ri
wettutta mateppe ri Puwang Ysus Kristus.
Rimakkuwannanaro, pkkugi weddikka
mattyangngi Allataala!"
18 Nangkalinganaro, dna nabbantana
mennang. Napojini Allataala. Makkedani
mennang, "Rkko makkuwaitu, muwi sining
tau tenniya Yahudi riwrtto kasempatang ri
Allataala untu toba pol ri dosa-dosana sibawa
nennun-nennungngi atuwong tongengng!"
19 Puranana riyuno Stfanus, sining tau
mateppe ri Ysus mappammulani rilellung,
angkanna tassiya-siyani lao kgi-kgi. Engka lari
narapi Fnsia, na engkato lettu ri Siprus sibawa
Antiokhia. Nappallebbangenni mennang karba
pol ri Allataala banna lao risining tau Yahudi
bawang.
20 Iyakiya pol ri yellena sining tau
mateppero, iya assalenna pol ri Siprus
sibawa Kirn, engkato lao ri Antiokhia sibawa
mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna
Ysusro lao risining tau iya dtto naggama
Yahudi.
21 Akuwasanna Puwangng engkai ri mennang
angkanna maga tau mateppe sibawa
mabbryangngi alna lao ri Puwangng.
22 Curita-curita passalenna sining
kajajiyangngw lettu toni ri jema ri Yrusalm.
Nakirinni mennang Barnabas lao ri Antiokhia.

23 Na wettunna Barnabas lettu kuwaro,
sibawa naitana pkkugi Allataala pura
barakkakiwi sining tauwro, marennu sennani.
Nanallauni kuwammengngi nattonget-
tongeng matinulu lao ri Puwangng sibawa
sukku atinna.
24 Iya Barnabas tau makessing atiwi sibawa
rikuwasainna ri Rohna Allataala enrengng
mateppe senna ri Puwangng angkanna maga
tau maccowriwi Puwangng.
25 Nainappa Barnabas lao ri Tarsus sappai
Saulus.
26 Siruntunana Saulus, natiwini Saulus
ri Antiokhia na sitaung bujuru monroni
mennang ri jema kuwaro nanapagguru towi
maga tau. Ri Antiokhiana ritu iyaro sining tau
mateppe ri Ysus bunge-bungena riteppu tau
Kristng.
27 Iyaro wettu engka siyagangngar nabi pol
ri Yrusalm lao ri Antiokhia.
28 Ri yellena engka sddi riyaseng Agabus.
Nasaba doronganna Rohna Allataala nabotoni
makkeda ri sininna lino maloi kajajiyang
akkadreng iya masero. (Na iyaro gau mmeng
kajajiyangngi wettunna Kaisar Klaudius
mapparnta.)
29 Nasininna iyaro tau maccowriyngngi
Ysus massddini untu kiring sumbangeng
lao ri saudara-saudara iya monro ri Yuda;
tungke-tungke kiring situru amampungenna.

30 Iyaro assamaturusengng napogau
tongenni, nainappa Barnabas sibawa Saulus
rikiring untu mantarai iyaro sumbangengng
lao risining pamimpinna jema.
12 1 Kira-kira iyaro wettu mappammulani
Arung Hrods tenrei anggota-anggota
jema.
2 Nasaba parntana, Yakobus silessurenna
Yohans riyunoi sibawa peddang.
3 Wettunna naita Hrods makkeda iyaro
pangkaukenna napsennangiwi atinna
sining tau Yahudi, napogausi pada-padaro,
nasurosi tauw tikkeng towi Ptrus. Iyaro gau
kajajiyangngi ri wettu Esso Maraja Roti D
Raginna.
4 Ritikkennana, riputtamani Ptrus ri laleng
tarungku. Eppa regu tentara riwrng tugas
untu jagaiwi Ptrus kuwaro tungke-tungke
regu eppa tentara. Purapi Ram-ram Paska,
nainappa Hrods malo madlkiwi Ptrus ri yolona
tau maga.
5 Jaji ritahanni Ptrus ri tarungku, iyakiya
anggota-anggota jema matteru-terui
massempajangengngi Ptrus sibawa
tonget-tongeng lao ri Puwangng.
6 Ri wenni dnapa namalo Hrods pangoloi
Ptrus ri yolona tau maga, matinroi Ptrus
sibawa tassiyo duwa balenggu ri yellena duwa
tentara pengawal. Ri sumpanna tarungku,
pengawal-pengawal laingng najagai towi
tarungku.

7 Tennasenna-sennana malakana Puwangng
tettong kuwaro sibawa suwa cahaya mattappa
ri laleng bilina iyaro tarungku. Iyaro malaka
nagottangngi Ptrus angkanna moto. Nainappa
makkeda iyaro malaka, "Eh, asittako moto!"
Iyatoro wettu naddenne rant bessi pol ri
limanna Ptrus.
8 Purairo, makkedani iyaro malaka, "Pakni
pakyammu sibawa siyoni sapatummu."
Napakni Ptrus pakyanna sibawa nasiyoni
sapatunna. Nainappasi makkeda iyaro
malaka, "Paki jumbamu namuwaccowrika."
9 Naccowrini Ptrus iyaro malaka massu
pol ri tarungku. Iyakiya d namaingekiwi
Ptrus makkeda aga iyaro napogau malaka
tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang. Nasemmi Ptrus
iyaro sddi pakkitang.
10 Wettunna mennang nalaloi onrong jagang
mammulangng sibawa maduwa, lettuni
mennang ri tange bessi, iya mattuju ri
kota. Iyaro tange natimpa alna, nainappa
mennang massu lalo risuwa lorong.
Tennasenna-sennana iyaro malaka nasalaiwi
Ptrus.
11 Purairo nappai Ptrus mainge aga pura
kajajiyang ri alna, nainappa makkeda,
"Uwajeppuini makkekkuwangng makkeda
tonget-tongengngi Puwangng kiringngi
malaka-Na untu paleppeka pol ri akuwasanna
Hrods sibawa pol risininna aga iya malo
nagaukekka bangsa Yahudi."

12 Namaingekinnana keadaangngro, laoni
Ptrus ri bolana Maria, indona Yohans iya
riyasengngtto Markus. Kuwaro maga tau
maddeppungeng sibawa massempajang.
13 Nagettoni Ptrus tange ri saliweng, na sddi
pattumani makkunrai riyaseng Rod, pol untu
timpai tange.
14 Matterui naisseng saddanna Ptrus. Nasaba
senna, mapperi-perini muttama paimeng
nad natimpai tange, nanapowadangngi
sining tauw kuwaro makkeda engkai Ptrus ri
saliweng.
15 Nakkeda mennang, "Jangekko!" Iyakiya
matteddei Rod makkeda iyaro tonget-
tongengngi Ptrus. Nakkeda mennang,
"Malakana iyaro!"
16 Nanagettoni Ptrus tange matteru-teru. Na
wettunna mennang natimpa tange, sibawa
naitana Ptrus, hrang sennani mennang.
17 Mabbrni Ptrus tanra-tanrang sibawa
limanna kuwammengngi natennang
mennang, nainappa nacurita pkkugi
Puwangng pura tiwii massu pol ri tarungku.
Nainappa makkeda, "Powadangngi iya lao ri
Yakobus sibawa saudara-saudara laingngtto."
Purairo nasalaini Ptrus iyaro onrongng nalao
ri onrong laingng.
18 Pappa bajanana I marukkani tentara-
tentara pengawal-. Bengnga sennani
mennang passalenna aga pura kajajiyang
sibawa Ptrus.

19 Nainappa Hrods nasuroni tauw sappai
Ptrus, iyakiya d naulli lolongengngi. Jaji
napparntanni kuwammengngi iyaro tentara-
tentara pengawal- ritanaiwi nainappa riyuno.
Purairo nasalaini Hrods ri Yuda naonro
siyagangngar ittana ri Kaisara.
20 Macai sennani Hrods lao risining tau Tirus-
sibawa Sidongng. Rimakkuwannanaro silaonni
mennang lao mangolo ri alna. Mula-mulanna
napalci Blastus, iya kapalaiyngngi saorajana
Hrods, angkanna maccowni mennang.
Nainappa lao mangolo ri Hrods, nanallauwi
sidam, saba iyaro wanuwanna mennang
taggattungngi ri anr pol ri wanuwanna Hrods.
21 Risuwa esso iya pura ripattentu, napakni
Hrods pakyang arajanna nainappa tudang ri
kadra arajanna nappammula mappidatong ri
yolona raya.
22 Gora-gorani iyaro raya iya
mngkalingangngi, "Iya sadda dwata,
tenniya sadda tolino!"
23 Iyatoro wettu narileppa Hrods ri malakana
Puwangng, saba d napakarajai Allataala.
Nanrni lati Hrods nainappa mat.
24 Napd mallebbanni ada-adanna Allataala
sibawa pd makkassena.
25 Puranana jama-jamanna Barnabas sibawa
Saulus, lisuni mennang pol ri Yrusalm sibawa
tiwii Yohans Markus silaong mennang.
13 1 Ri laleng jema ri Antiokhia engka
nabi-nabi sibawa guru-guru, iyanaritu

Barnabas, Simon iya ritellangng Si Bolong,
Lukius pol ri Kirn, Menahm iya ripawekke
silaong Arung Hrods, sibawa Saulus.
2 Wettunna mennang massompa lao ri
Puwangng sibawa mappuwasa, makkedani
Rohna Allataala lao ri mennang, "Pili Barnabas
sibawa Saulus untu Iyya, kuwammengngi
napogaui mennang jamang iya pura
Upattentungengngi mennang."
3 Puranana mappuwasa sibawa
massempajang napalnneni mennang
limanna ri yasna Barnabas sibawa Saulus
nainappa nakiring sipadduwa.
4 Nasaba rikiringngi ri Rohna Allataala,
joppani Barnabas sibawa Saulus lao ri
Selukia. Pol kuwaro sompeni mennang lao ri
pulo Siprus.
5 Wettunna lettu ri Salamis, nabbirittanni
mennang ada-adanna Allataala risining bola
assompang Yahudi. Yohans Markus bantui
mennang ri laleng allalengenna.
6 Najalajjani mennang sininna puloro lettu
ri Pafos. Siruntuni mennang kuwaro sddi tau
Yahudi, asenna Bar Ysus. Sddiwi passhr iya
mangaku nabi.
7 Sergius Paulus, gubernurna puloro iyanaritu
sellao marppna iyaro passhr. Iyaro gubernur-
sddiwi tau macca namapanr. Purai naobbi
Barnabas sibawa Saulus saba macinnai
mngkalingai ada-adanna Allataala.

8 Iyakiya riywai Barnabas sibawa Saulus
ri Elimas passhrro, nasaba Elimas (iyaro
asenna ri laleng basa Yunani) makkuragai
kuwammengngi iyaro gubernur- aja
namateppe lao ri Ysus.
9 Iyakiya Saulus iya riyasengngtto Paulus
rikuwasaiwi ri Rohna Allataala, angkanna
naita iyaro passhr,
10 nainappa makkeda, "Eh pabbellng
senna, ana madoraka! Iko balinna sininna
makessingng. Magi namutya mappsau
solangiwi rencanana Allataala untu
passalamai rupa tauw?
11 Itai makkekkuwangng, Puwangng malo
hukkukko! Butako matu, angkanna d mulli
mitai tappa esso siyagangngar ittana."
Iyatoro wettu napneddingiwi Elimas engka
salwu iya mapettangng tongkoi matanna,
angkanna makkapseni joppa sappa tau untu
rnrngngi.
12 Wettunna naita iyaro gubernur- aga pura
kajajiyang, mateppeni lao ri Ysus; saba
bengnga sennani lao ri pappagguruwanna
passalenna Puwangng.
13 Pol ri Pafos, Paulus sibawa sining sellaona
sompeni lao ri Prga ri Pamfilia. Kuwaniro
Yohans Markus salaiwi mennang, nainappa
lisu ri Yrusalm.
14 Pol ri Prga napatteruni mennang joppana
lao ri Antiokhia ri Pisidia, nainappa ri Esso

Saba laoni mennang tudang ti laleng bola assompangng.
15 Puranana nabaca Kittana Musa sibawa Kittana Nabi-nabi, iyaro sining pamimpinna bola assompangng nasuroni tauw makkutana lao ri Paulus sibawa sellao-sellaona, "Saudara-saudara, rkko engka pangajana saudara untu sining tauww, tapalettuni iyaro pangaja."
16 Tettonni Paulus, nainappa mabbr tanra-tanrang sibawa limanna, nainappa makkeda, "Saudara-saudara bangsa Israli sibawa sininna saudara-saudara laingng kuwa iya matinulu ri Allataala! Cobasai mngkalingaka:
17 Allataalana bangsa Israli pura pili nn-nnta, sibawa napancajinna bangsaw bangsa battowa wettunna mennang monro ri Masr selaku topol-pol. Nainappa nasibawang akuwasanna Allataala iya battowa tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr.
18 Sabbarai lao ri amp-ampna mennang ri padang kessi patappulo taung ittana.
19 Pitu bangsa Napaccappu ri wanuwa Kanaan untu bag-bagi iyaro wanuwa lao ri bangsa Israli kuwammengngi iyaro wanuwa mancajiwi appunnangenna.
20 Iya manennaro ittana eppadatu limappulo taung. Puranana nabag iyaro wanuwa Kanaan nabbryanni Allataala lao ri mennang haking-hakingng. Haking paccappurengng iyanaritu Nabi Samul.

21 Nainappa mllau mennang sddi arung.
Nabbryanni Allataala lao ri mennang Saul ana
Kish pol ri suku bangsa Bnyamin untu arunna
mennang patappulo taung.
22 Puranana napasa Allataala pol ri
tudangenna, nakkani Allataala Daud mancaji
arunna mennang. Na iyana naseng Allataala
passalenna Daud, Ulolongenni Daud anana
Isairo sddi tau iya sennangiyngngi atik-Ku.
Iyana tau pogaungngi matu Uwloriy.
23 Pol ri wija-wijanna Daud, Allataala
pura passadiyangengngi bangsa Israli
sddi Arung Pappassalama, pada-pada
pura najjanciyangng. Na Ysus ritu Arung
Pappassalamaro.
24 Riwettu dnapa napammulai Ysus jamanna,
purani nappallebbangeng Yohans lao risining
tau Israli kuwammengngi natoba mennang
pol ri dosana sibawa ricemm.
25 Namacawnana maccappa jama-jamanna,
makkedani Yohans lao risining tauw, Niga iyya
manuru pallolongemmu? Tenniyaka Tau iya
mutajengng. Engngerangngi, iyaro Tauw poli
matu ri munrikku; namuwi untu ludungngi
sapatun-Na dto usitinaja.
26 Saudara-saudara wijanna Abraham,
sibawa sininna Saudara-saudara laingng
kuwa iya matinulu ri Allataala! Allataala pura
kiringngi lao ri idi karba asalamakengngro;
27 saba sining tau iya monro ri Yrusalm
sibawa sining pamimpinna d najeppuiwi

makkeda Alna ritu pappassalamaro. D
napahangngi mennang pappagguruwanna
nabi-nabi iya ribaca tungke Esso Saba.
Angkanna mennang nahukkung Ysus. Iyakiya
mala nasaba napogaui mennang makkuwaro
nassabariwi makkeda aga naboto iyaro
nabi-nabi kajajiyangngi.
28 Namuni dgaga mennang wedding
nalolongeng ri Alna iya sitinaja rihukkung
sibawa pahukkungeng mat, iyakiya nallauwi
mennang ri Pilatus kuwammengngi nariyuno.
29 Na puranana napogau maneng mennang
iya taroki ri laleng Kitta passalenna alna,
napanonnoni mennang uju-Na pol ri aju salli,
nainappa napalsso ri laleng tampungng.
30 Iyakiya Allataala patuwoi paimeng pol ri
amatngng.
31 Nainappa siyagangngar esso ittana poli
mappaitangngi Alna lao risining tau iya
nawa silaong pol ri Galila lao ri Yrusalm.
Iyanaro mennang makkekkuwangng mancaji
sabbi-sabbi untu Alna lao ri bangsa Israli.
32 Jaji, makkekkuwangng ripalettuni iyaro
Karba Madcng lao ri Saudara-saudara: Aga
pura najjanciyang Allataala lao ri nn-nnta,
33 iyaro purani Napogau ri alta ri laleng
napatuwona Ysus paimeng pol ri amatngng.
Saba ri laleng Mazmur maduwa engka taroki,
Ikona Ana-Ku, iya esso Umancaji Ambo-Mu.
34 Allataala pura patuwoi paimeng
pol ri amatngng, makkekkuwangng

dna napneddingiwi matu amatngng ri laleng tampungng. Passalenna iyaro gau makkedai Allataala; Malo-Ka mprk-Ko janci mapaccingng iya mattentu rirupai matu, iya pura Uwajjanciyangng lao ri Daud.
35 Makkuwatoro ri laleng aya laingng ripowadai, D Muleppessangngi matu Atam-Mu iyaro matinulu makebbong ri laleng tampungng.
36 Matni Daud sibawa purana tona ritampung silaong nn-nnna, puranana napogau aga iya nassurowangng Allataala ripogau. Ancuruni cappu maneng ujuna Daud.
37 Iyakiya Ysus, iya napatuwo paimeng Allataala pol ri amatngng, iyaro Ysus d nacappu ancuru.
38 Rimakkuwannanaro Saudara-saudara, harusui muwisseng iko makkeda naolai iya Ysus biritta passalenna addampengeng dosa riyabbirittangngi lao ri iko; makkeda tungke-tungke tau iya mateppe ri Alna, ripaleppei pol ri sininna dosa iya d nawedding riledda naolai sining parntana Allataala iya napalettu Musa.
39 (13:38)
40 Iyanaro sabana naharusuko pnessaiwi madcd-dcng, aja narapii kajajiyang ri iko aga iya napowada nabi-nabi,
41 Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng, h iko sining tau iya pojiyngngi maccella-cella! Hrakko matu, nainappa mat! Saba iya wettuw engka suwa

Upogau iya d muwatepperiwi matu, namuni
engka tau pakatajangekko."
42 Wettunna Paulus sibawa Barnabas salaiwi
bola assompangngro, sining tauw ri bola
assompangngro mllauwi mennang lisusi ri
Esso Saba paimenna, untu pakatajangngi
matteru gau-gauro.
43 Massunana sining tauw pol ri bola
assompangngro, riyaccowrini Paulus sibawa
Barnabas ri maga tau Yahudi sibawa tau
bangsa laing iya muttama agama Yahudi.
Naripangajarina mennang ri rasul-rasul-
kuwammengngi natteru mennang sanr ri
pammasna Allataala.
44 Ri Esso Saba paimennana, maw
engka maneng sininna tauw ri kotaro pol
mngkalingai ada-adanna Puwangng.
45 Wettunna sining tau Yahudi naita tau
magaro, mangmpuru sennani mennang.
Nacellani mennang Paulus sibawa nawana
sininna iya napowada.
46 Iyakiya pd lebbi baraniwi Paulus sibawa
Barnabas mabbicara terus terang. Makkedai
mennang, "Ada-adanna Allataala mmeng
harusui ripalettu lao ri iko riyolo. Iyakiya
nasaba d mumalo tarimai, iko muto
pura pattentui makkeda d musitinaja
tarima atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng. Namakkekkuwangng
risalaiko natalao ri bangsa laingng.

47 Saba iyana parntana Puwangng lao ri
idi; makkedai Puwangng, Purano Upattentu
mancaji sddi tajang lao risining bangsa laing
tenniya Yahudi, kuwammengngi mumappapol
asalamakeng lao risininna lino."
48 Wettunna bangsa-bangsa laing tenniya
Yahudi nangkalinga iyaro, masennang
sennani mennang, napoji-pojiwi ada-
adanna Puwangng. Nasining tau iya pura
napattentu Allataala untu lolongeng atuwong
mannennungengng, iyaro sining tauw
mateppei.
49 Mallebbang toni ada-adanna Puwangng
lao ri kgi-kgi risininna dararo.
50 Iyakiya sining tomarajana kotaro sibawa
sining makkunrainna iya pol ri golongang
sining tomatanr iya mtau ri Allataala,
ripakiri-kiriwi risining tau Yahudi. Papoli
mennang assimusureng lao ri Paulus sibawa
Barnabas, sibawa narukkana mennang iya
duwa pol ri dararo.
51 Nanakkeppikenni iyaro rasul-rasul-
awu ri ajna ri yolona sining tauwro selaku
papparngngerang, nainappa lao ri Ikonium.
52 Sining tau maccowriyngngi ri Antiokhia
marennu sennani sibawa rikuwasai ri Rohna
Allataala.

14 1 Ri Ikonium napneddingiwi gau
pada Paulus sibawa Barnabas. Lao
towi mennang ri bola assompanna Yahudi
sibawa makkumani batna mabbicara kuwaro

angkanna maga tau Yahudi sibawa tau bangsa laing iya tenniya Yahudi mancaji mateppe lao ri Ysus.
2 Iyakiya sining tau Yahudi d namalo mateppe, pakiri-kiriwi sining tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi, angkanna nassabari sining tauwro nabenciwi sining tau iya mateppe ri Ysus.
3 Rimakkuwannanaro maittai Paulus sibawa Barnabas monro kuwaro. Sibawa baraninna mennang mabbicara passalenna Puwangng. Napabutti toni Puwangng makkeda birittanna mennang passalenna iyaro pammas-Na tongengngi; Nawrngngi mennang akuwasang untu pogaui sining anu makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau d padanna.
4 Iyakiya pabbanuwana iyaro kota siywai sddi sibawa laingng; engka maccow risining tau Yahudi sibawa engka maccow ri rasul-rasul-ro.
5 Nainappa sining tau Yahudi sibawa sining pamimpinna silaong sining tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi massddini untu callai sibawa genrungngi batu iyaro rasul-rasul-.
6 Iyakiya najeppuiwi iyaro rasul-rasul-keadaangngro, namanyingkirina lao ri Listra sibawa Drb, iyanaritu kota-kota ri Likaonia, sibawa dara seddna.
7 Nakkuwanaro mennang mabbirittassi iyaro Karba Madcngng.

8 Ri Listra engka sddi tau worowan iya pso
simula jaji, angkanna d naengka naulli joppa,
nasaba malemma sennai ajna.
9 Iyaro tauw tudangngi kuwaro mngkalingai
Paulus mabbicara. Naitai Paulus makkeda
iyaro tauw mateppei narimakkuwannanaro
weddingngi ripajjappa. Naitani Paulus
10 nainappa makkeda sibawa sadda battowa,
"Tettong lempuno!" Naluppena iyaro tauw
tettong nainappa joppa.
11 Wettunna naita tau maga aga pura
napogau Paulus, gorani mennang ri laleng
basa Likaonia, "Nonnoni dwata-dwata ri lino
sibawa tubu tolino."
12 Nasenni mennang Barnabas Zus, na
Paulus nasenni mennang Hrms, saba alna ritu
mabbicara.
13 Imanna Dwata Zus, iya monro bola
assompanna ri yolona kota, polni tiwi sining
saping lai sibawa bunga-bunga ri pintu
gerbanna kota. Maloi maccow silaong tau
magaro makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng
lao ri rasul-rasul-ro.
14 Wettunna nangkalinga Barnabas sibawa
Paulus aga malo napogau sining tauwro,
nasap-sapni pakyanna mennang nalari ri
tengnga-tengngana tau magaro, nainappa
gora,
15 "Eh, magi mupogaui iya? Idi tolino
mutokki pada-pada Saudara! Engkaki kuwa
untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng lao ri

iko kuwammengngi namusalaiwi gau-gau iya
d nakkguna namulao ri Allataala iya tuwo, iya
pancajiyngngi langi sibawa lino nenniya tasi
enrengng sininna iya engka ri lalenna.
16 Ri wettu labe naleppessangngi Allataala
tuwo bangsa-bangsa situru lona tungke-
tungke.
17 Iyakiya d Nallupaiwi mprngngi butti-butti
passalenna Alna, iyanaritu pogau dcng.
Nawrkko bosi pol ri langi sibawa wassl
tana ri wettunna. Nawrkko anr sibawa
napsennangiwi atimmu."
18 Iyakiya muwi nasibawang iyaro
ada-ada mawatang mutopi iyaro rasul-
rasul- lawa-lawaiwi iyaro sining tauw
makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangengng lao
ri mennang.
19 Siyagangngar tau Yahudi iya laow ri
Listra pol ri Antiokhia ri Pisidia sibawa pol ri
Ikonium pangaruiwi iyaro tau maga angkanna
iyaro tau maga maccowni lao ri mennang.
Nagenrunni mennang Paulus sibawa batu,
nainappa nassarnrngeng massu ri saliweng
kota. Nasenni mennang matni,
20 iyakiya wettunna sining tau mateppe
kuwaro tettong mattulilingiwi, motoni sibawa
muttama paimeng ri kota. Pappa bajana
joppani lao ri Drb silaong Barnabas.
21 Ri Drb, Paulus sibawa Barnabas
mabbirittangngi iyaro Karba Madcngng sibawa
maga tau mateppe lao ri Ysus. Purairo lisuni

mennang lao ri Listra, nainappa Ikonium,
nainappasi Antiokhia ri Pisidia.
22 Ri kota-kotaro napakkasseni mennang
atinna sining tau maccowriyngngi Ysus
sibawa napangajarinna iyaro sining tau
maccow kuwammengngi tettei maccow
ri Ysus. "Harusuki maga manrasa-rasa
riyolo, nainappa weddikki pneddingiwi
asennangenna Lino Barunna Allataala,"
makkuwaniro iyaro rasul-rasul- paggurui
sining tau maccowriyngngi Ysus ri kotaro.
23 Na ri tungke-tungke jema, makkai Paulus
sibawa Barnabas pamimping-pamimping
untu jema-jemaro. Nainappa massempajang
sibawa mappuwasa, nabbryangngi mennang
iyaro sining pamimpingng lao ri Puwang iya
natepperiyro mennang.
24 Purairo napatteruni joppana Paulus sibawa
Barnabas lao ri dara Pisidia sibawa lettu ri
Pamfilia.
25 Napuranana mennang nabbirittang
ada-adanna Allataala ri Prga, laoni mennang
ri Atalia.
26 Pol kuwaro sompeni mennang lisu ri
Antiokhia. Iyanaro kota naonroiy riyolo
mennang riyabbryang lao ri pammasna
Allataala, kuwammengngi najamai jama-
jamang iya makkekkuwangng purani
mennang napattpu.
27 Wettunna lettu ri Antiokhia,
napaddeppungenni mennang sining tau

pol ri jemaro, nainappa nacurita manenni iya pura napogau Allataala naolai mennang. Nacurita toni mennang passalenna pkkugi Allataala pura timpai lalengng kuwammengngi sining tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi mateppei lao ri Ysus.

28 Ri kotaro Paulus sibawa Barnabas maittai monro silaong sining tau mateppe.

15 1 Siyagangngar tau pol ri Yuda lao ri Antiokhia sibawa paggurui sining tau mateppe ri Antiokhiaro kuwammengngi rkko d mennang narisunna situru parnta-parntana Allataala iya nappagguruwangng Musa, d nawedding mennang ripassalama.

2 Paulus sibawa Barnabas nawa sennai pallolongenna sining tauwro. Angkanna ripattentui kuwammengngi Paulus sibawa Barnabas silaong siyagangngar tau laing pol ri Antiokhia lao ri Yrusalm untu bicarai iyaro passalengng sibawa rasul-rasul- enrengng sining pamimpingng kuwaro.

3 Jema ri Antiokhia mantarai mennang lettu ri saliweng kota, nanajoppa mennang lalo Fnsia sibawa Samaria. Kuwaniro mennang maccurita pkkugi sining tau bangsa laingng tenniya Yahudi mabbryangngi alna lao ri Allataala. Iyaro biritta napurennu sennani sining tau iya mateppe kuwaro.

4 Wettunna mennang lettu ri Yrusalm, ritarimani sibawa madcng ri jema, sibawa ri rasul-rasul- enrengng sining pamimpingng.

Nainappa mennang maccurita lao risining
tauwro passalenna sininna iya pura napogau
Allataala naolai mennang.
5 Iyakiya siyagangngar tau pol ri golongang
Farisi iya mateppennaro tettongngi sibawa
makkeda, "Sining bangsa laingng iya
mateppennaro harusui risunna sibawa
riwajibkang maccowriwi parnta-parntana
Allataala iya napalettu Musa."
6 Nainappa iyaro rasul-rasul- sibawa sining
pamimpingng maddeppungeng untu bicarai
passalengngro.
7 Maitta senna mennang sipabbicara.
Angkanna Ptrus tettong sibawa makkeda,
"Saudara-saudara! Almuna missengngi
makkeda siyagangngar wettu labe Allataala
pilka pol ri yellemu untu mabbirittangngi
iyaro Karba Madcngng lao risining tau bangsa
laingng tenniya Yahudi, kuwammengngi
nangkalinga towi namateppena.
8 Na Allataala iya missengngngngi atinna
tolino pura majjellokengngi makkeda
natarimai mennang; najjellokengngi gauro
sibawa nabbryangngi lao ri mennang Rohna
Allataala pada-pada iya pura Nabbryang lao ri
idi.
9 Allataala d napasilaingekki sibawa
mennang. Napaccingiwi atinna mennang,
nasaba mateppeki.
10 Aga sabana mumalo mwai Allataala
makkekkuwangng sibawa mprngngi suwa

kewajibang matane lao risining tau maccoww,
padahal nn-nnta sibawa idi dto nariyulli
pogaui?
11 Sibalna, mateppeki makkeda
ripassalamaki nasaba paress babuwana
Puwang Ysus; makkuwatoro mennang."
12 Mammekko manenni tau
maddeppungengng kuwaro. Nainappa
nangkalinga mennang Barnabas sibawa
Paulus curitai paimeng sininna anu
makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau d padanna
iya pura napogau Allataala naolai mennang
ri yellena sining tau bangsa laing tenniya
Yahudi.
13 Pajanana mennang mabbicara,
makkedani Yakobus, "Saudara-saudara! Coba
mngkalingai!
14 Silalona Simon napakatajang pkkugi
Allataala ri pammulanna mappaitangngi
perhatian-Na lao risining bangsa laing tenniya
Yahudi, akkattana pili pol ri mennang sining
tau laingng iya malo mancaji umma-Na.
15 Situru iyaro pura naboto nabi-nabi.
Nasaba engka taroki makkuwaw,
16 Purairo malo-Ka polsi, adanna Puwangng,
Malo-Ka patettongngi paimeng bolana
Daud iya maruttungngnna, sibawa pdcngiwi
aruttungenna, nainappa patettongngi
paimeng;
17 kuwammengngi sininna tau iya nassaro
nasappai Puwangng, silaong sininna bangsa

laingng iya tenniya Yahudi iya pura Uwobbi mancaji appunnangek-Ku.
18 Makkuwaniro ada-adanna Puwangng, iya pura mappaddissengengngi gauro riyolopa nariyolo."
19 Nakkeda Yakobus, "Jaji manuru pallolongekku, d tawedding sussaiwi sining tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudiro iya mabbryangngngngngi alna lao ri Allataala.
20 Iyakiya harusuki moki sure lao ri mennang sibawa pangajariwi kuwammengngi aja mennang nanr anr najisi iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala, iyarga manr juku olokolo iya mat riyanrekk, iyarga manr dara. Sibawato kuwammengngi napablaiwi alna pol risining pangkaukeng malawengng.
21 Saba hukkunna Musa riyolopa nariyolo naribacangeng tungke esso Saba risining bola assompangng, sibawa riyabbirittang ri sininna kota."
22 Napettuini rasul-rasul- sibawa sining pamimpingng, silaong sininna anggota jemaro untu pil siyagangngar tau pol ri mennang iya malo risuro lao ri Antiokhia silaong Paulus sibawa Barnabas. Napilni mennang Silas sibawa Yudas iya riyasengngtto Barsabas. Iya duwa tauww iyanaritu sining tomariyolo ri yellena sining tau mateppe ri Yrusalm.
23 Silaongngi iyaro sining suro kiring toni mennang sure iya makkuwa oninna, "Lao

ri sininna saudara-saudara iya assalenna
pol ri bangsa-bangsa laing tenniya Yahudi,
iya monro ri Antiokhia, Siria sibawa Kilikia.
Selletta idi, rasul-rasul- sibawa sining
pamimpingng, iyanaritu saudara-saudaramu.
24 Riyngkalingai engka siyagangngar pol ri
yelleta iya laonna ri iko sibawa makkacau
enrengng pakamaling-malikko sibawa sining
pappagguruwanna. Padahal tenniya idi suroi
mennang pogaui iyaro.
25 Iyanaro sabana napuraki barunding
nanasitujui manenni untu mappil
siyagangngar tau sibawa suroi mennang lao
ri iko. Maloi lao mennang silaong Saudara
Barnabas sibawa Paulus iya riyamasiy.
26 Iya duwa tauww iyanaritu sining tau
iya pura mappsonangngi nyawana nasaba
Puwatta Ysus Kristus.
27 Jaji, risuroi Yudas sibawa Silas lao ri
Saudara-saudara. Alna ritu mennang palettui
matu lao ri iko biritta iya taroki ri laleng
surew.
28 Nasitujuini Rohna Allataala na idi
risitujui toni kuwammengngi nad nariw rkko
kewajibang-kewajibang iya lebbi matane
naiya kewajibang-kewajibang iya parelluw
bawang:
29 aja muwanri nanr pura
riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala;
aja muwanri juku olokolo iya mat riyanrekk,
sibawa ablaiwi sining pangkaukeng

malawengng. Narkko mupablaiwi almu pol
risining gauro, mupogaunitu iya madcngng.
Sikumiro bawang, salama!"
30 Puranana siyassimangeng, joppani
iyaro risuro lao ri Antiokhia. Naobbini
mennang kuwaro sininna anggota jema
maddeppungeng nainappa napalettu surero.
31 Wettunna iyaro anggota-anggota jema
nabaca iyaro sure, masennang sennani
mennang ri lisena iyaro sure iya salworiyngngi
atinna mennang.
32 Yudas sibawa Silas, iya nabitto, maitta
mabbicara sibawa iyaro saudara-saudara
iya mateppe ri Antiokhia untu mprngngi
dorongang sibawa abaraningeng lao ri
mennang.
33 Puranana Yudas sibawa Silas monro
kuwaro siyagangngar ittana, iyaro sining tau
mateppe ri Antiokhia nakirinni mennang lisu
sibawa suroi mennang palettu selleng lao
risining tau iya surongngi mennang.
34 [Iyakiya Silas napettuiwi untu' tette'
monro ri Antiokhia.]
35 Paulus sibawa Barnabas monro
towi siyagangngar ittana ri Antiokhia.
Kuwaniro mennang mappagguru sibawa
mabbirittangngi ada-adanna Puwangng
silaong maga tau laing.
36 D namaitta ri munrinna makkedai Paulus
lao ri Barnabas, "Laono mai talisu mitai
saudara-saudara iya mateppe ri Ysus ri

sininna kota pura ribirittaiyang ada-adanna Puwangng; kuwammengngi nariita pkkugi keadaanna mennang."
37 Macinnai Barnabas tiwii Yohans Markus,
38 iyakiya naprasai Paulus d namakessing ritiwi Markus, iya d namalo majjama silaong mennang sibawa nasalaiwi mennang ri Pamfilia.
39 Nappangwang laddena Paulus sibawa Barnabas angkanna mennang massarang: Barnabas nalani Markus nasompe silaong lao ri Siprus.
40 Paulus napili Silas nainappa joppa silaong puranana saudara-saudara ri Antiokhia mabbryangngi mennang lao ri pammasna Puwangng.
41 Nattulilingini mennang Siria sibawa Kilikia; kuwaniro mennang pakkassei jema-jema.
16 1 Napatteruni joppana Paulus lao ri Drb, nainappa lao ri Listra. Kuwaro engka sddi tau maccow ri Ysus asenna Timotius. Indona sddiwi tau Yahudi, iya mateppenna ri Ysus, iyakiya ambona tau Yunani.
2 Ri yellena sining tau mateppe iya monro ri Listra sibawa Ikonium, tarompoi Timotius sddi tau makessing.
3 Macinnai Paulus kuwammengngi maccowi Timotius silaong alna; rimakkuwannanaro nasunnani Timotius. Napogaui iyaro nasaba sining tau Yahudi ri dararo naisseng

manengngi makkeda ambona Timotius sddiwi tau Yunani.
4 Tungke-tungke kota nalaoiy mennang, napalettui mennang risining tau mateppe sining apettung iya pura napattentu rasul-rasul- sibawa sining pamimpingng ri Yrusalm. Napangajarini mennang saudara-saudara iya mateppennaro kuwammengngi naturusiwi iyaro peraturang-peraturangng.
5 Natattamba massena teppena iyaro sining jema, natungke esso pd tattambai gana jumellana.
6 D naripalalo Paulus sibawa Silas ri Rohna Allataala mappallebbangengngi ada-adanna Allataala ri dara Asia. Jaji napatteruni joppana lao ri dara Frigia sibawa Galatia.
7 Wettunna lettu ri pakkassnna Misia nacobani mennang muttama ri dara Bitinia, iyakiya Rohna Ysus mattyangngi mennang lao kuwaro.
8 Jaji nalaloini mennang Misia natteru ri Troas.
9 Wenninnana, ri Troas, mitani Paulus suwa pakkitang. Ri laleng pakkitangngro naitai sddi tau Makedonia tettong ri yolona nanarllau sibawa masero kuwammengngi nalao ri Makedonia untu tulungngi mennang.
10 Puranana nalolongeng Paulus iyaro pakkitangng, matteruni sadiya-sadiya untu lao ri Makedonia. Saba mateppeki ri laleng malata apettung makkeda Allataala suroki

mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro lao
risining tauw kuwaro.
11 Ri salaini Troas natasompe matteru lao ri
Samotrake, na pappa bajana lao ri Napolis.
12 Pol kuwaro laoki ri Filipi, sddi kota
kacamatang mammulangng ri Makedonia.
Filipi iyanaritu jajahanna akkarungeng Roma.
Monroni kuwaro siyagangngar essona.
13 Ri Esso Saba laoni ri wiring salo
ri saliwenna pintu gerbanna kota,
saba riprasaiwi kuwaro engka onrong
massempajang untu tau Yahudi. Natatudanna
sibawa mabbicara-bicara sibawa sining
makkunrai iya maddeppungengngnna ri
onrongngro.
14 Sddi pol ri yellena mennang iyanaritu
padangkang kaing lango-lango, asenna
Lidia sibawa assalenna poli ri Tiatira.
Namasiwi Allataala, naripakdona atinna ri
Puwangng kuwammengngi natarimai aga
nappagguruwang Paulus lao ri alna.
15 Ricemmni Lidia sibawa silise bolana.
Puranana ricemm, naundanni. Makkedai,
"Rkko naprasai Saudara-saudara tonget-
tongekka mateppe lao ri Ysus, laono mai
mappruma ri bolaku." Nainappa maddessani
kuwammengngi nariturusi parllaunna.
16 Risuwa esso wettutta lao ri onrong
assempajangengng, siruntuki sddi
makkunrai; atai. Iyaro makkunrai rikuwasaiwi
ri roh stang iya mullngngi botoi kajajiyang-

kajajiyang mangolo. Iyaro makkunrai nawrngngi asarong battowa puwanna ri laleng nabotona dallna tauw.
17 Iyaro makkunrai naccowriwi Paulus matteru sibawa idi nagora-gorato, "Iya sining tauw atannai Allataala Iya Pommatanr! Poli mennang untu paissengiwi Saudara-saudara pkkugi carana mulli salama!"
18 Siyagangngar esso ittana iyaro makkunrai matteru-terui gora makkuwaro. Teddnni asabbarakenna Paulus, angkanna gilinni nainappa makkeda lao ri roh-ro, "Ri laleng asenna Ysus Kristus uparntakko massu pol ri makkunrairo!" Iyatoro wettu iyaro roh-nasalaiwi iyaro makkunrai.
19 Wettunna sining puwanna napahang makkeda kasempatanna mennang untu lolongeng dowi teddnni, natikkenni mennang Paulus sibawa Silas, nainappa nassarnrngeng iya duwa lao ri tana lapangng ri yolona saoraja mangolo ri pamarnta.
20 Napangoloi mennang Paulus sibawa Silas ri pajaba-pajaba pamarnta Roma, nainappa makkeda, "Iya sining tauw tau Yahudi. Nakacauwi mennang kotata.
21 Naptangngariwi mennang tauw pogaui ade abiyasang iya d nasicoco hukkung-hukkutta, sining tau Roma. D taulli tarimai iyarga turusiwi iyaro ade abiyasangng!"
22 Maccowni tau maga gasai Paulus sibawa Silas; enrengng pajaba-pajabana pamarnta

sap-sapi pakyanna pol ri watakkalna iya
duwaro rasul- nainappa nasuro tauw barasa
duwai mennang.
23 Puranana mennang ribarasa sibawa
maladde, riputtamani mennang ri laleng
tarungku. Risuroni kapala tarungku jagaiwi
mennang sibawa makkumani teddena.
24 Nasaba parntaro, iyaro kapala tarungku
natahangngi mennang ri bili tarungku iya
kaminang marilalengng, sibawa nabalenggui
ajna ri balo.
25 Kira-kira ri tengnga benninna Paulus
sibawa Silas massempajang sibawa makklong
poji-pojiyang lao ri Allataala. Sining tau
tarungku laingng mngkalingai mennang
makklong.
26 Tappa mpwang muni tana masero
senna, angkanna pandamnna iyaro tarungku
maccowto taggottang. Tattimpa maneng
sininna tangena tarungku sibawa sining rant
iya balenggungngi sininna tau tarungku
leppeto.
27 Moto slenni iyaro kapala tarungku.
Wettunna naita tattimpa sining tangena
tarungku, narampuni peddanna malo mpunoi
alna nasaba nasenni lari maneng tau
tahanangng.
28 Iyakiya gorai Paulus siull-ullna, "Aja
muwunoi almu! Engka maneng muki kuwa!"

29 Mllauni lampu iyaro kapala tarungku
nainappa lari muttama, natnrna suju ri yolona
Paulus sibawa Silas.
30 Nainappa natiwi mennang massu sibawa
makkeda, "Bapa-bapa, aga harusu upogau
kuwammengngi ripassalamaka?"
31 Nappbali Paulus sibawa Silas, "Ateppeno
lao ri Puwang Ysus! Salamako matu iko
sibawa sininna tauw ri bolamu!"
32 Nainappa Paulus sibawa Silas
pakatajangngi ada-adanna Puwangng
lao ri kapala tarungkuro sibawa lao ri sininna
tau iya engka ri bolana.
33 Iyatoro tengnga benni, naritiwi mennang
ri kapala tarungkuro nainappa ripaccingi
sining lona mennang. Natteruna ricemm
iyaro kapala tarungku silaong sininna tauw ri
lalempolana.
34 Nainappa natiwi Paulus sibawa
Silas ri bolana sibawa patalangengngi
mennang inanr. Masennang sennani silaong
sininna kaluwargana saba mateppeni
makkekkuwangng lao ri Allataala.
35 Pappa bajana I, kirinni pajaba-pajabana
pamarnta Roma polisi lao ri tarungku untu
palettui parnta kuwammengngi Paulus sibawa
Silas naripaleppe.
36 Iyaro kapala tarungku napaissengiwi
gauro lao ri Paulus. Makkedai, "Bapa-bapa,
pajaba-pajabana pamarnta pura mabbr
parnta untu leppessangngi Bapa-bapa.

Weddinni Bapa-bapa lisu makkekkuwangng.
Salamaki ri lalengng!"
37 Iyakiya makkedai Paulus lao ri patugas-
patugasna polisiro, "Idi tau warga wanuwa
Roma. Purani ribarasa ri yolona tau maga
sibawa riputtama ri laleng tarungku, sibawa
d nariadlkiki. Na makkekkuwangng nasuroki
lao sibawa mammekko-mekko? D tamalo!
Suroi iyaro alna pajaba-pajabana pamarnta
lao kuwa leppessakki."
38 Nalaporoni iyaro patugas-patugasna polisi
gauro lao ri pajaba-pajabana pamarnta Roma.
Wettunna iyaro pajaba-pajaba nangkalinga
makkeda Paulus sibawa Silas warga wanuwa
Roma, mtauni mennang.
39 Nainappa lao mllau addampeng ri Paulus
sibawa Silas, nainappa nantara mennang
iya duwa massu pol ri tarungku, enrengng
nallaunna kuwammengngi nalao mennang pol
ri kotaro.
40 Nasalaini Paulus sibawa Silas iyaro
tarungku nainappa lao ri bolana Lidia.
Puranana siruntu sining tau mateppe kuwaro,
sibawa mprngngi mennang sumange, joppani
Paulus sibawa Silas.
17 1 Napatteruni joppana Paulus sibawa
Silas lalo Amfipolis sibawa Apolonia
nalettuna ri Tsalonika. Kuwaro engka bola
assompang tau Yahudi.
2 Nalaona Paulus ri bola assompangngro
pada-pada biyasa napogau rkko engka

suwa bola assompang Yahudi nainappa
mappasicoco pallolongeng sibawa sining tauw
kuwaro passalenna aya-ayana Kitta. Napogaui
iyaro tellu Esso Saba matturu-turuseng.
3 Napakatajanni situru aya-ayana Kitta
sibawa napabuttinna makkeda Arung
Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala
parellui manrasa-rasa sibawa tuwo paimeng
pol ri amatngng. Makkedai Paulus, "Ysus iya
uwabbirittangngro lao ri iko, Alna ritu Arung
Pappassalama iya riyajjanciyangng."
4 Siyagangngar tau mancaji mateppe
nainappa maccowriwi Paulus sibawa Silas;
makkuwatoro maga senna tau Yunani
iya mtau ri Allataala, sibawa maga mupa
makkunrai mariyolo.
5 Iyakiya sining tau Yahudi mangmpurui.
Naobbii mennang sining tau d gaga
jama-jamanna risining lalengng sibawa
mbbu garembolang pangacau. Nanakacauni
mennang sininna kotaro sibawa katulungngi
bolana Yason untu sappai Paulus sibawa Silas,
nasaba maloi mennang tiwii Paulus sibawa
Silas massu mangolo ri tau maga.
6 Iyakiya wettunna mennang d
nalolongengngi Paulus sibawa Silas,
nassarnrngenni Yason sibawa siyagangngar
tau mateppe laingng ri yolona pajaba-pajaba
iya makuwasa ri kotaro. Gorani mennang,
"Iya sining tauw makkacauwi kgi-kgi!

Makkekkuwangng nalokkai toni mennang kotata,
7 na Yason pura tarimai mennang ri bolana. Najjalkkaiwi mennang sining iya pura napattentu Kaisar Roma, nasaba makkedai mennang makkeda engka mupa arung laing iya riyasengng Ysus."
8 Nasibawang ada-adaro, nabbui mennang tau maga sibawa sining panguwasa ri kotaro tassleng.
9 Nainappa iyaro sining panguwasa suroi Yason sibawa sining tau mateppe laingngro makkamaja dowi boro. Purairo nainappa rileppessang mennang.
10 Iyaro wenni sining tau mateppe ri kotaro suroi Paulus sibawa Silas lao ri Bra. Lettunana kuwaro, laoni Paulus sibawa Silas ri bola assompanna tau Yahudi.
11 Sining tauw ri Bra lebbi tabbukkai atinna naiya sining tauw ri Tsalonika. Masennang atinna mennang mngkalingai karba passalenna Ysus, na esso-esso mennang salidikiwi Kitta untu missengngi tongegga iyaro pappagguruwanna Paulus.
12 Maga ri yellena mennang mateppe lao ri Ysus, nad cddto tau Yunani mariyolo mateppe; makkunrai sibawa worowan.
13 Wettunna nangkalinga sining tau Yahudi ri Tsalonika makkeda pura toni nappallebbangeng Paulus ada-adanna Allataala ri Bra, laoni mennang ri Bra sibawa

pakiri-kiriwi enrengng pttauriwi sining tauw kuwaro.
14 Mapperi-perini sining Saudara-saudara ri Bra mantarai Paulus lao ri wiring tasi, na Silas sibawa Timotius tettei monro ri kotaro.
15 Puranana nantara Paulus lettu ri Atna, lisuni iyaro Saudara-saudara ri Bra sibawa tiwii paseng pol ri Paulus kuwammengngi Silas sibawa Timotius naccinrolato masitta-sitta.
16 Wettunna Paulus natajeng Silas sibawa Timotius ri Atna, messni atinna mitai kotaro penno sibawa barahala-barahala.
17 Rimakkuwannanaro ri bola assompangng, mappasicoco pallolongenni Paulus sibawa sining tau Yahudi enrengng sining tau laingng iya sompangngi Allataala kuwaro. Makkuwatoro risining pasa esso-esso mappasicoco pallolongeng sibawa tungke tau iya engka kuwaro.
18 Guru-guru iya maccow ri Epikuros sibawa maccow ri Stoa siddebba toni sibawa Paulus. Siyagangngar pol ri mennang makkeda, "Aga naisseng iya tauw? Cdd bawang pangissengenna, iyakiya maga bicarai!" Siyagangngar laingng makkeda, "Samanna nabbirittangngi passalenna dwata-dwata bangsa laingng." Makkeda makkuwairo mennang, nasaba mabbicarai Paulus passalenna Ysus sibawa passalenna atuwongng paimeng purana amatngng.

19 Nainappa natiwi mennang Paulus ri
addeppungengng ri Bulu-bulu Aropagus.
Kuwaniro makkeda mennang lao ri Paulus,
"Macinnaki missengngi pappagguruwang baru
iya muwabbirittangngro.
20 Saba mupowadai gau-gau iya
makalallaingng riyngkalinga ri daucculitta.
Rimakkuwannanaro macinnaki missengngi
bettuwanna."
21 (Saba sininna tau Atna sibawa sining
tau pol-poliya monro kuwaro napoji senna
paccappui wettu appsau-psaungenna
mennang untu mngkalingai sibawa mabbicara
passalenna gau-gau iya kaminang baru.)
22 Wettunna Paulus tettong ri yolona sining
tau iya maddeppungengng ri Aropagus-ro,
makkedani Paulus, "Eh sining tau Atna! Uwitai
makkeda ri laleng sininna gau maggama
sennako.
23 Saba wettukku joppa-joppa mattulilingiwi
kotamu sibawa pnessaiwi sining onrong
assempajangemmu, uwita towi sddi onrong
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng; ri
onrongngro tarokii, Lao ri Allataala Iya D
Nariisseng. Allataala iya musompa iyakiya d
naissengngi, iyanaro uwabbirittang lao ri iko.
24 Allataala iya pancajiyngngi linow sibawa
sininna lisena, iyanaritu Puwanna langi sibawa
lino. D naonro ri laleng bola-bola dwata iya
nabbu tolino.

25 Dto napparelluwangngi bantuwanna
tolino, saba Alna ritu mabbr atuwong sibawa
nappase enrengng sininna suwa-suwa lao ri
tolino.
26 Pol risddi rupa tau Nabbui sininna bangsa
sibawa nasuroi mennang monroiwi sininna
lino. Alnato ritu pattentui mappammula
pammulanna, uppanna sibawa kgai mennang
wedding tuwo.
27 Napogaui Allataala iyaro kuwammengngi
nasappai mennang Alna. Memmuwar siruntui
mennang sibawa Alna ri wettunna mennang
sappai. Iyakiya sitongenna Allataala d
namabla pol ri idi tungke-tungke.
28 Pada-pada napowada tauw, Tuwoki
sibawa kdo enrengng engkaki ri linow
nasaba akuwasan-Na. Pada-pada mutowi
iya napowada siyagangngar paccuritamu.
Makkedai mennang, Idi manengng iyanaritu
ana-ana-Na.
29 Nasaba idi ana-anaki Allataala, d
naweddikki manggai Allataala pada-pada
dato-dato pol ri ulawengng iyarga pra iyarga
batu iya riybbu situru accana tolino.
30 Iyaro wettu nallupaini Allataala
adonggotta, iyakiya makkekkuwangng nasuro
manengngi tauw ri sininna lino toba pol ri
dosa-dosana.
31 Saba pura napattentuni sddi wettu untu
madlkiwi sininna linow sibawa adl. Iyaro
jamangng napogaui matu sddi tau iya pura

napil Allataala untu iyaro. Na kuwammengngi
sininna tauw mateppei matu ri gauro, purani
napatuwo paimeng Allataala iyaro tauw pol ri
amatngng!"
32 Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro sining
tauw passalenna atuwongng paimeng
purana amatngng, engka pol ri mennang
cawa-cawaiwi Paulus. Engkato makkeda,
"Macinnaki mngkalingai Saudara mabbicara
paimeng passalenna gauw."
33 Nainappa nasalai Paulus iyaro
addeppungengng.
34 Iyakiya engka ri yellena mennang maccow
ri Paulus sibawa mateppe ri Ysus, padanna:
Dionisius anggotana majelis Aropagus, sibawa
sddi makkunrai riyaseng Damaris, enrengng
siyagangngar tau pasi.
18 1 Purairo nasalaini Paulus Atna nalao ri
Korintus.
2 Kuwaniro siruntu sddi tau Yahudi riyaseng
Akwila, assalenna poli ri wanuwa Pontus.
Silalona Akwila pol ri Italia sibawa bainna
Priskila. Laowi mennang ri Korintus saba
Kaisar Klaudius purani nasuro sininna tau
Yahudi massu pol ri Roma. Laoni Paulus
cllngiwi mennang iya duwa,
3 nainappa monro kuwaro sibawa mennang
enrengng silaong mennang majjama, saba
assappa-sapparenna mennang pada-padai
assappa-sapparenna Paulus, iyanaritu mbbu
kma.

4 Iyakiya tungke Esso Saba, laowi Paulus
maccurita-curita ri bola assompang untu
mbbui sining tau Yahudi sibawa sining tau
Yunani, mateppe lao ri Ysus.
5 Lettunana Silas sibawa Timotius pol ri
Makedonia, nakkgunanni sininna wettunna
Paulus untu mabbirittangngi biritta pol ri
Allataala lao risining tau Yahudi makkeda
Ysus iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama iya
najjanciyangng Allataala.
6 Iyakiya nasaba sining tauw matteru-terui
mwai sibawa cellai, nakkeppikenni Paulus
awu pol ri pakyanna selaku tanrang untu
parngngerangiwi mennang asalanna.
Makkedai, "Rkko nakennako abala, asalammu
mutotu! Leppe limakku! Mappammulai
makkekkuwangng maloka lao risining tau
tenniya Yahudi."
7 Nainappa Paulus nasalai mennang nalao
monro ri bola ri seddna bola assompangng.
Iyaro bola bolana sddi tau tenniya Yahudi,
iyakiya nasompai Allataala. Asenna iyaro
tauw Titius Yustus.
8 Iyakiya Krispus, kapalana iyaro bola
assompangng sibawa sininna kaluwargana
mateppei lao ri Puwang Ysus. Na magato
tau Korintus laingng mngkalingai biritta iya
napalettu Paulus, namateppena mennang lao
ri Ysus nainappa ricemm.
9 Risuwa wenni ri laleng suwa pakkitang,
makkedai Puwangng lao ri Paulus,

"Aja mumtau! Abbicarako matteru aja
muwammekko.
10 Saba Usibawakko. D sddi tau laing mulli
pogaui maja lao ri Iko, saba maga tau ri
kotaw iyanaritu sining tauk-Ku."
11 Rimakkuwannanaro monroni Paulus ri
Korintus sddi sitengnga taung ittana sibawa
mappagguruwangngi ada-adanna Allataala
lao ri mennang.
12 Wettunna Galio mancaji gubernur Akhaya,
massddini sining tau Yahudi mwai Paulus
sibawa tiwii ri pengadilangng.
13 Mapparapeni mennang makkuwa, "Iya
tauw napangaruiwi tau maga kuwammengngi
nasompai Allataala sibawa cara d nasicoco
sining parntana Allataala iya nabbryangng
Musa lao ri idi!"
14 Wettunna Paulus malo mappbali,
makkedani Galio lao risining tau
Yahudi, "Eh sining tau Yahudi! Rkko iya
muwapparapekengngw sddiwi pelanggarang
iyarga sddiwi pangkaukeng maja,
mmeng sitinajaka sabbara mngkalingai
papparapekemmu.
15 Iyakiya iya assisalang ada-ada sibawa
aseng-ngaseng enrengng hukkung-
hukkummu muto. Jaji harusuko pacceppiwi.
D usitujuiwi madlkiwi gau-gau makkuwaw!"
16 Nainappa Galio narukka mennang massu.
17 Natikkenni mennang Sostns, kapalana
bola assompangngro, nabarasai ri yolona

mejang pengadilangng. Iyakiya Galio d
sises-siseng napaduliwi gauro.
18 Purairo maitta mupa Paulus monro ri
Korintus. Nainappa massimang lao risining
tau mateppe kuwaro, nainappa sompe silaong
Priskila sibawa Akwila lao ri Siria. Ri Kngkra,
nacukkuruni Paulus gemmena iya pura
naleppessang malamp nasaba jancinna lao ri
Puwangng.
19 Wettunna lettu ri Efsus, nasalaini Paulus
Priskila sibawa Akwila, nainappa muttama
ri bola assompangng sibawa mappasicoco
pallolongeng sibawa sining tau Yahudi
kuwaro.
20 Nallauni mennang kuwammengngi monroi
lebbi maitta sibawa mennang, iyakiya d
namalo.
21 Namuni makkuwaro, wettunna malo
joppa, makkedani, "Rkko napuwloi Allataala,
maloka lisu paimeng kuwa." Purana makkeda
makkuwaro, nasalaini Efsus.
22 Nonnona ri Kaisara, laoni ri Yrusalm untu
mabbr selleng lao ri jema kuwaro, nainappa
matteru lao ri Antiokhia.
23 Monronana kuwaro siyagangngar ittana,
joppasi mitai dara Galatia sibawa Frigia untu
pakkassei sining tau mateppe.
24 Iyaro wettu, polni ri Efsus sddi tau Yahudi
iya jajiy ri Alksandria, asenna Apolos. Maccai
mabbicara sibawa najeppuinna lisena Kitta,

25 enrengng pura ripagguru untu missengngi
pappagguruwangng passalenna Ysus.
Nasibawang sumange iya malluwa-luwa
mappaggurui sibawa matutu passalenna Ysus,
namuni nappai paccemmna Yohans bawang
iya naissengng.
26 Nabaranina Apolos mappammula
mabbicara ri bola assompangng na
wettunna Priskila sibawa Akwila mngkalingai
pappagguruwanna, ritiwini ri mennang lao
ri bola. Kuwaniro mennang napakatajang
lao ri alna sibawa lebbi sukku passalenna
rancanana Allataala untu passalamai tolino
naolai Ysus.
27 Nainappa akkattana Apolos lao ri Akhaya.
Nasining tau iya mateppe lao ri Ysus ri
Efsus mokini sure lao ri Saudara-saudara iya
mateppe ri Akhaya kuwammengngi mennang
maloi tarimai Apolos sibawa masennang
atinna. Na wettunna Apolos lettu ri Akhaya,
manessani makkguna senna pattulunna lao
risining tau iya mateppe lao ri Ysus nasaba
pammasna Allataala.
28 Saba nacaui Apolos sining tau Yahudi ri
laleng addebbakengng ri yolona tau maga.
Enrengng napabuttiwi sibawa aya-aya pol ri
Kitta makkeda Ysus ritu Arung Pappassalama
iya riyajjanciyangng.
19 1 Wettunna Apolos engka mupi
ri Korintus, najalajjai Paulus
pedalamanna iyaro dara nanalettuna ri

Efsus. Kuwaniro siruntu siyagangngar tau iya
mateppenna lao ri Ysus.
2 Makkutanani lao ri mennang, "Puraniga
Saudara-saudara natarima Rohna Allataala
wettunna Saudara mateppe lao ri Ysus?"
Nappbali mennang, "Dpa. Mala dpa naengka
nariyngkalinga makkeda engka Rohna
Allataala."
3 Nakkutana Paulus, "Rkko makkuwaitu,
nasibawang acemmng aga saudara ricemm?"
Nappbali mennang, "Nasibawang acemmnna
Yohans."
4 Nainappa makkeda Paulus, "Yohans cemmi
tauw untu pannessai makkeda iyaro sining
tauw tobani pol ri dosa-dosana mennang.
Iyakiya iyaro wettu matteru mutowi Yohans
mappaddissengengngi lao risining tau Israli
makkeda harusui mennang mateppe lao ri
Tau iya pol matu ri monrinna, iyanaritu Ysus."
5 Wettunna mennang nangkalinga iyaro,
ricemmni mennang ri laleng asenna Puwang
Ysus.
6 Na wettunna Paulus palnnei limanna
ri yasna mennang, rikuwasaini mennang
ri Rohna Allataala, nainappa mennang
mabbicara ri laleng sining basa iya
makalallaingng enrengng palettui biritta pol ri
Allataala.
7 Jumellana mennang kira-kira engka
seppulo duwa tau.

8 Tellumpuleng ittana Paulus matterui
mabbicara sibawa barani lao risining tauw
ri bola assompangng enrengng siddebba
sibawa mennang untu papahangi mennang
passalenna Allataala sibawa Apparntanna
selaku Arung.
9 Iyakiya siyagangngar ri yellena sining
tauwro matedde ati sibawa d namalo
mateppe. Ri yolona sininna tauw iya
maddeppungengng kuwaro nacellai mennang
pappagguruwangng passalenna rancanana
Allataala untu passalamai tolino naolai
Ysus. Rimakkuwannanaro nasalaini Paulus
mennang, nainappa lao silaong sining tau
maccowriyngngi Ysus ri onrong assikolanna
Tiranus. Kuwaniro esso-esso sitanai sibawa
sining tauw.
10 Napogaui iyaro gauro matteru-teru
sitaung ittana narapi sininna tauw iya monro
ri dara Asia, muwi tau Yahudi iyarga tau
bangsa laing, iya manenna nangkalingai
ada-adanna Puwangng.
11 Napogaui Allataala gau-gau iya d gaga
padanna naolai Paulus.
12 Rkko Inso-Inso iyarga kaing pabbekkeng
iya pura napak Paulus ritiwi lao risining tau
malasa, majjappai lasana sibawa massu towi
roh stangng pol ri mennang.
13 Engka siyagangngar sanro Yahudi lao
kgi-kgi, paddsui roh maja pol risining tauw.
Iyaro sining sanro nacoba-coba towi paki

asenna Puwang Ysus untu paddsui iyaro roh-roh stangng. Makkedai mennang lao ri roh-roh stangngro, "Ri laleng asenna Ysus iya nabbirittangng Paulus, upaddsuko!"
14 Engka pitu ana worowanna sddi kapala imang, riyasengng Skwa, iya pogaungngi gau makkuwaro.
15 Iyakiya makkedai iyaro roh stangng lao ri mennang, "Uwisseng Ysus sibawa uwissetto Paulus, iyakiya iko niga?"
16 Nainappa iyaro tau nauttamakiy stang luppe sibawa luruiwi mennang sibawa masekkang senna angkanna lari mennang pol ri bolaro sibawa sining lo enrengng mallusu-lusu, nasaba pakyanna risap-sapni pol ri watakkalna.
17 Sininna tau Yahudi sibawa tau bangsa laingng iya monro ri Efsus mngkalingai passalenna gauro, namtauna mennang. Napd ripoji-pojini asenna Puwang Ysus.
18 Maga tau iya mateppenna ri Ysus pol mangakuiwi ri yolona tau maga sining pangkaukenna mennang.
19 Iya mennang biyasa makkgunang paddissengeng, napaddeppungenni kitta-kittana nanatunui ri yolona tau maga. Iyaro ellinna kitta-kitta rkko rijumella manengngi engka kira-kira limappulo sebbu dowi pra.
20 Makkuwaniro nasibawang cara iya hbaro pd mallebbangngi ada-adanna Puwangng sibawa pd massei pangarunna.

21 Puranana sining kajajiyangngro,
napettuiwi Paulus untu lao ri Makedonia
sibawa Akhaya nainappa matteru lao ri
Yrusalm. Nakkeda Paulus, "Rkko polka
kuwaro, harusu tokka lao ri Roma."
22 Nasuroni duwa tau pol risining
pabbantunna, iyanaritu Timotius sibawa
Erastus untu lao ri Makedonia, na alna monro
mupi siyagangngar ittana ri dara Asia.
23 Kira-kira wettunnaro nakajajiyang
arocakeng battowa ri Efsus nasaba
pappagguruwang passalenna Ysus.
24 Saba ri kotaro engka sddi panr pra
riyaseng Dmtrius, iya mbbu bola-bola
dwata untu Dwi Artmis. Usahana iyaro tauw
mappapoli wassl iya battowa lao risining
pajjamana.
25 Rimakkuwannanaro napaddeppungenni
sining pajjamana silaong sining pajjama
tukang pra laingng, nainappa makkeda,
"Saudara-saudara! Taissettu makkeda
lolongekki wassl pol ri jama-jamangngw.
26 Makkekkuwangng altana mitai sibawa
mngkalingai aga napogau iyaro si Paulus.
Makkedai makkeda sining dwata iya nabbu
rupa tauw sitonget-tongenna tenniyai
dwata. Namagani tau nabbu mateppe ri
pappagguruwanna, tenniya bawang kuwa ri
Efsus, iyakiya cddpi ri sininnato dara Asia.
27 Bahayana iyanaritu iya usahata
lolongengngi matu aseng maja. Na tenniya

iyaro bawang, sangadinna bolana Dwi Artmis naangga ntng towi enrengng arajanna naljja-ljjai; padahal alna dwi iya nasompa sininna tauw ri Asia sibawa sininna lino!"
28 Nangkalingana iyaro sining tauw mapellani atinna, nainappa mennang gora-gora, "Tuwoi Artmis, dwinna Efsus!"
29 Nallebbanna iyaro roca lettu ri sininna kota. Nainappa iyaro garembolang-garembolang paddoca natikkengngi Gayus sibawa Aristarkhus, iyanaritu sining tau Makedonia iya silaongengngngngngi Paulus ri laleng allalengenna, nainappa nassarnrngeng mennang lao ri stadionna kotaro.
30 Maloi Paulus muttama maccowriwi mennang, iyakiya sining tau iya mateppe lao ri Ysus kuwaro mattyangngi.
31 Siyagangngar tomarajana iyaro dara Asia, iya massellaow sibawa Paulus, suroi tauw paissengiwi Paulus kuwammengngi na aja nappaitangngi alna ri stadiongngro.
32 Iyaro wettu sining tau maddeppungengng ri stadiongngro mancaji kacauni. Engka gora makkuwa, engka gora makkuwaro, nasaba magangngngngi pol ri mennang d naissengngi aga sabana mennang naddeppungeng kuwaro.
33 Sibagiyang pol risining tauwro masengngi Alksander dulungengngi, nasaba alna ritu risorong liyolo risining tau Yahudi. Nabbrna tanrang Alksander sibawa limanna untu

mllauwi riwrng kasempatang blai alna ri yolona sining tauwro.
34 Iyakiya naitana mennang makkeda tau Yahudiwi, massama-samanni mennang gora loppo, "Tuwoi Artemis, dwinna tau Efsus-!"
35 Angkanna jurutulisina kota naullni pattennangngi tau magaro. Makkedai, "Pabbanuwana Efsus! Tungke tau missengngi makkeda Efsus ritu kota iya piyarangngi bolana Dwi Artmis sibawa batu mapaccingng iya semp pol ri langi.
36 Dgaga sddi tau mulli bantai iyaro gau. Rimakkuwannanaro tennanno sibawa aja mupogaui suwa sibawa mapperi-peri.
37 Iya sining tauw, mutiwii kuwa tenniya nasaba purai mennang maddampo bola dwa iyarga nasaba purai mennang nacella-cella dwitta.
38 Rkko iyaro Dmtrius sibawa sining pajjamana mapparapekengngi sddi tau, leppessangngi mennang natiwi iyaro parakarana lao ri pengadilangng. Tattimpai pengadilangng untu iyaro sibawa sining pajabana pamarnta tuli engkai.
39 Iyakiya rkko engka mupa suwa laingng iya mucinnaiy, iyaro harusui ripacceppi ri laleng addeppungenna tau maga iya essa.
40 Saba aga iya kajajiyangng iya essow weddingngi mabbahaya ri idi. Weddikki riteppu pakangka ronta, nasaba d tappunnai sddi alasang untu pattongengngi iya roca."

41 Puranana napowada iya manennaro, iyaro
juru tulisina kota nasuroni iyaro tau maga
lisu.
20 1 Tennannana paimeng keadaangng
ri Efsus, napaddeppungenni Paulus
jema sibawa nawrnna dorongang mennang.
Nainappa massimanni patterui joppana lao ri
Makedonia.
2 Laowi ri dara-dara Makedonia sibawa
mabbr maga pangaja risining tau mateppe
ri Ysus kuwaro untu mprngngi dorongang
mennang. Nainappa lao ri Yunani.
3 Tellumpuleng ittana monro kuwaro, Na
wettunna sadiya-sadiya untu sompe lao ri
Siria, engka karba makkeda sining tau Yunani
massddiwi untu mpunoi. Rimakkuwannanaro
napettuini untu lisu paimeng lalo ri
Makedonia.
4 Sopater ana Pirus iya assalenna pol ri Bra
laoni silaong alna; makkuwatoro Aristarkhus
sibawa Skundus tau Tsalonika sibawa Gayus
tau Drb. Makkuwatoro Timotius, Tikhikus
sibawa Trofimus, sining tau pol ri dara Asia.
5 Napoddiyoloini mennanro nainappa
natajekki ri Troas.
6 Puranana Ram-ram Roti D Raginna,
sompeni salaiwi Filipi. Limangngesso ri
munrinna maddeppungenni paimeng sibawa
mennang ri Troas. Simingguki monro kuwaro.
7 Wenni Ahana maddeppungekki untu sisama
manr secara massilessureng. Mabbicara-

bicarani Paulus sibawa sining tauw, nasaba
mammnasani joppa pappa bajana. Narapi
tengnga benni Paulus mabbicara matteru.
8 Ri laleng bili ri langga yas, onrotta
maddeppungenro, engka maga lampu.
9 Engka sddi kallolo riyaseng Eutikhus tudang
ri tellongengng. Nasaba d nappsau-psau
Paulus mabbicara, iyaro kallolo cakkaruddu
sennani angkanna matinro ri tellongengngro,
nanasempna pol ri langga tellu. Wettunna
mennang nakka, matni.
10 Iyakiya nonnoi Paulus ri yawa, nainappa
lwu ri yasna iyaro kallolo sibawa nakaddaonna.
Nakkeda Paulus, "Aja mubata-bata, tuwo
mupi!"
11 Nainappa mnr paimeng Paulus ri yas,
nanabag-bag roti nasisama manr. Maittanana
mabbicara sibawa sining tauw narapi l,
joppani Paulus.
12 Iyaro sining tauw natiwini lisu iyaro kallolo
sibawa tuwo ri bolana. Masennanni mennang
sibawa tassalwona.
13 Laoni ri kappala nainappa sompeni lebbi
riyolo lao ri Asos untu duppaiwi Paulus
ri kappala kuwaro. Alna pura matoroi
makkuwaro saba maloi lao kuwaro lalo ri
pottanangng.
14 Puranana siruntu ri Asos, masittani Paulus
mnr ri kappala nainappaki sompe lao ri Metiln.
15 Pol kuwaro sompesi, napappa bajana
lettuni ri onrong siyolongng sibawa Khios.

Sangadinnana lettuni ri Samos sibawa siesso rimunrinna ri Miltus.
16 Pura napattentuni Paulus untu d nalppang ri Efsus, kuwammengngi aja nabbyang wettu ri dara Asia. Macinnai masitta-sitta lettu ri Yrusalm ri Esso Maraja Pntakosta.
17 Pol ri Miltus kirinni Paulus karba lao ri Efsus untu mllauwi sining pamimpinna jema kuwaro lao mwai sita alna.
18 Wettunna mennang lettu, makkedani Paulus lao ri mennang, "Naisseng Saudara-saudara pkkugika tuwo wettuw ri yellemu mappammulai ri esso mammula lettuku ri Asia.
19 Nasibawang ati mariyawa sibawa maga uwai mata, majjamaka untu Puwangng ri tengnga-tengngana anrasa-rasangng iya upneddingiy nasaba rencanana sining tau Yahudi iya maja.
20 Naisseng saudara makkeda d ubata-bata paissengiko aga makkguna lao ri iko. Upagguruko ri addeppu-deppungenna tau maga sibawa risining bola.
21 Muwi lao risining tau Yahudi muwi lao risining tau bangsa laingng tuli mabbrka papparngngerang kuwammengngi natoba mennang pol ri dosa-dosana sibawa lao ri Allataala, enrengng mateppe ri Puwang Ysus.
22 Makkekkuwangng untu turusiwi parntana Rohna Allataala, laoka ri Yrusalm. Nad

uwissengngi aga malo kajajiyang ri iyya kuwaro.
23 Iya bawang uwisseng makkeda ri tungke-tungke kota, matteddeni Rohna Allataala paissengika, makkeda muttamaka matu tarungku sibawa manrasa-rasa matu.
24 Iyakiya d upaduliwi atuwokku, assaleng uwull muwi paccappui jamang iya nawrngngkka Puwang Ysus sibawa assaleng matinulu muka lettu ri ajjalekku untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro passalenna pammasna Allataala.
25 Pura manenno Saudara-saudara ulaowi sibawa pura toni ubirittangekko passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung. Uprasaini makkekkuwangng dna tasiruntuna matti paimeng Saudara-saudara.
26 Rimakkuwannanaro upowadakko iya esso sibawa mattentu makkeda rkko engka ri yellemu iya binasa matu, tenniya asalakku iyaro.
27 D naengka ulari pol ri jama-jamakku untu pakatajangngi lao ri iko sininna rancanana Allataala.
28 Sitinajako jagaiwi alna sibawa jagai towi sininna jema iya pura nabbryang Rohna Allataala lao ri iko untu rijagai, saba pura riyakkako mancaji jennang ri jemaro. Sitinajako jagaiwi iyaro jemana Allataala pada-pada pakkampi jagaiwi bimbalana, nasaba Allataala pura pancajiwi iyaro jema

appunnangeng ri Alna naolai amatnna Ana-Na.
29 Pada-padanna iyya, pasti poli matu sining asu ale iya masekkangng ri tengnga-tengngamu. Nasining tau iya mujagaiyro mancajiwi matu nanrna iyaro sining asu ale.
30 Mala polto ri yellena Saudara-saudara mompoi matu sining tau iya mabbirittangngngngi karba d natongeng. Napogaui makkuwaro kuwammengngi nasining tau iya mateppenna ri Ysus pusai naccowriwi mennang.
31 Rimakkuwannanaro jaga-jagako! Engngerangngi makkeda telluttaungngi ittana maga uwai mata, esso wenni d naengka uwappsau paggurui tungke tau pol ri iko.
32 Makkekkuwangng uwabbryakko lao ri Allataala kuwammengngi Napiyarako sibawa kuwammengngi muwakkatenning ri biritta pammasna Allataala. Allataala mappunnai kuwasa untu pwatangiko sibawa mprkko barakka-barakka iya pura Napassadiya untu sininna umma-Na.
33 Dpa naengka ucinnaiwi dowi iyarga pakyang pol risddi tau.
34 Alna saudara missengngi, makkeda sibawa awatangekku majjamaka untu paggennei apparelluwakku sibawa sellao-sellaoku iya maccowriykka.
35 Ri laleng sininna gau purano uwrng conto, makkeda ri laleng majjama marejjing

pada-pada iya harusuki tulungngi sining
tau iya d namawatang. Nasaba harusuki
mngngerangngi aga pura napowada Puwang
Ysus, Lebbi masennang muwi mabbr naiya
mattarima."
36 Puranana Paulus mabbicara, makkaluttuni
sibawa iya maneng mennang nainappa
massempajang.
37 Teri manenni mennang nanakaddao towi
Paulus sibawa massimang.
38 Messni mennang, nasaba makkedai Paulus
makkeda dna mennang naitai paimeng.
Nainappa mennang mantarai lettu ri kappala.
21 1 Siyassimangenni sibawa sining
pamimpinna jema iya pol ri Efsus,
nainappa nasalai mennang. Nainappa
sompeki matteru lao ri pulo Kos; na pappa
bajanana lettuni ri pulo Rodos. Pol kuwaro
sompeki matteru lao ri pelabuhang Patara.
2 Ri Patara, rilolongenni kappala iya malo lao
ri Fnsia. Mnrni ri kappalaro nainappa joppa
3 sibawa sompeni angkanna rita pulo Siprus
ri sedd abyota; iyakiya sompeki matteru
mattuju ri Siria. Mappottananni ri Tirus, saba
iyaro kappala ritonangiy maloi bongkarai
lurenna kuwaro.
4 Laoni cllngiwi sining tau iya mateppe ri Ysus
ri onrongngro, nainappa monro kuwaro ri
mennang siminggu ittana. Nasaba panunjuna
Rohna Allataala, napangajarini mennang
Paulus kuwammengngi aja nalao ri Yrusalm.

5 Iyakiya cappunana wettunna untu monroki
kuwaro risalaini mennang naripatteru
joppatta. Silaong manenni mennang sibawa
bainna kuwattopa ana-anana mantaraki lettu
ri saliweng kota. Kuwaniro ri wiring tasi,
makkaluttu manekki massempajang.
6 Purairo pada majjamani, nainappa mnrki ri
kappala nalisu tona mennang ri bolana.
7 Sompeni matteru pol ri Tirus lettu ri
Ptolemais. Laoni kuwaro cllngiwi Saudara-
saudara mateppe, untu passalamai mennang,
namonroni siesso sibawa mennang.
8 Pappa bajanana joppasiki, natalettu
ri Kaisara. Laoni kuwaro ri panginjil iya
riyasengng Filipus, nataonro ri bolana. Sala
sddinna iyanaritu pol ri iya pitu tau tappil ri
Yrusalm.
9 Eppa anana anadara pura riwrnni pakkullng
ri Allataala untu mabbirittangngi karba pol ri
Allataala.
10 Siyagangngar ittana kuwaro, engkani pol
ri Yuda sddi nabi riyaseng Agabus.
11 Laoni ri idi nainappa nala babbanna
Paulus. Nasibawang iyaro babbangng nasiyoi
ajna sibawa limanna nainappa makkeda,
"Iyana napowada Rohna Allataala: Iya tau
punna babbangng risiyoi matu pada-pada
iya ri Yrusalm risining tau Yahudi, sibawa
riyabbryang lao risining tau bangsa laingng
iya tenniya Yahudi."

12 Wettutta mngkalingai iyaro, idi sibawa
sininna saudarata iya monro ri Kaisara nallau
sennani ri Paulus kuwammengngi aja nalao ri
Yrusalm.
13 Iyakiya mappbaliwi, "Aga gunana Saudara
teri pada-pada iya angkanna muwbbui atikku
ancuru? Sadiyaka tenniya bawang untu
ritikkeng kuwaro, iyakiya muni untu mat
nasaba Puwang Ysus."
14 D namalo Paulus mngkalingaki,
natamappsauna mattyangngi. Makkedaki,
"Leppessanni siya lona Puwangng jaji."
15 Monronana kuwaro siyagangngar ittana,
ripassadiyani barab-baratta, nainappa joppa
lao ri Yrusalm.
16 Siyagangngar saudara pol ri Kaisara laoto
silaongekki untu mantaraki lao ri bolana
Manason, nasaba ri bolana ritu maloki
mappruma. (Manason iyanaritu sddiwi tau
Siprus iya maittanna maccow ri Ysus.)
17 Wettutta lettu ri Yrusalm, naduppaini
Saudara-saudarata kuwaro sibawa
masennang.
18 Pappa bajana silaonni Paulus lao cllngiwi
Yakobus; sininna pamimping-pamimpinna
jema engka towi kuwaro.
19 Puranana ripassalama mennang,
nacuritani Paulus lao ri mennang sininna
suwa-suwa iya napogau Allataala naolai alna
ri yellena sining tau tenniya Yahudi.

20 Purana nangkalinga iyaro curitana
Paulus, napoji manenni Allataala. Nainappa
mennang makkeda lao ri Paulus, "Saudara
Paulus! Harusui naisseng Saudara makkeda
massebbu-sebbuni tau Yahudi mateppe lao ri
Ysus. Iya maneng mennang iyanaritu sining
tau iya matinulu turusiwi sining parntana
Allataala iya napalettu Musa.
21 Na makkekkuwangng nangkalingani
mennang makkeda Saudara paggurui sininna
tau Yahudi iya monro ri yellena bangsa
laingng, kuwammengngi naleppessangngi
hukkunna Musa. Saudara pangajariwi
mennang kuwammengngi aja mennang
nasunnai ana-anana iyarga naccowriwi adena
Yahudi.
22 Makkekkuwangng sining tau Yahudi
iya mateppenna tentu nangkalingai matu
makkeda engkani Saudara kuwa. Jaji pkkugini
makkekkuwangng?
23 Madcngengngi accowriwi pangajata.
Engka eppa tau kuwa iya pura majjanci lao ri
Puwangng.
24 Nah, sitinajai Saudara pakangka
upacara papppaccing al silaong mennang,
sibawa tanggungngi ongkosona mennang
kuwammengngi nawedding ricukkuru
gemmena mennang. Nanallalengiwi matu
namanessa lao ri sininna tauw makkeda
aga iya nangkalinga mennang passalenna

Saudara d natongeng, nasaba alna Saudara pajoppa mutowi hukkunna Musa.
25 Iyakiya passalenna tau bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi iya mateppenna ri Ysus, purani kiring sure lao ri mennang passalenna apettutta makkeda d nawedding mennang manr inanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala, d nawedding manr dara, iyarga manr olokolo iya mat riyanrekk; sibawa d nawedding pogau pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng malawengng."
26 Nalaona Paulus silaong iya eppa tauwro nainappa pakangka upacara papppaccing al silaong mennang pappa bajana. Nainappa mennang muttama ri Bolana Puwangng untu powadangngi siyagangngessopi nappa upacara papppaccingngro leppe sibawa akkarobangenna mennang tungke-tungke riyakkasuwiyangeng.
27 Wettunna iyaro atte wettu pitungngesso mawni cappu, siyagangngar tau Yahudi pol ri dara Asia mitai Paulus ri laleng Bolana Puwangng. Nainappa napakiri-kiri tau maga, nainappa nakkatenning Paulus
28 nagora-gorato, "Eh sining tau Israli, tulungngi! Iyana taunna iya laow kgi-kgi mappagguru ri sininna tauw sining pappagguruwang iya mwangngi bangsa Israli, nawai hukkunna Musa enrengng nawai iya Bolana Puwangng. Na makkekkuwangng mala natiwii sining tau tenniya Yahudi muttama ri

laleng Bolana Puwangng nanapanajisii onrong mapaccingngw!"
29 (Makkeda makkuwairo nasaba purani mennang naita Trofimusiyaro tau Efsus- ri kota silaong Paulus; nanasengngi Paulus pura tiwii muttama ri Bolana Puwangng.)
30 Kacauni sininna kota, sibawa sininna tauw makkalari-larinni maddeppu-deppungeng. Natikkenni mennang Paulus sibawa nassarnrngeng massu pol ri Bolana Puwangng. Iyatoro wettu naritongko tangena Bolana Puwangng.
31 Ri wettu makkuragana iyaro tau mbbu roca mpunoi Paulus, engkana tau powadangngi komandang pasukang Roma makkeda sininna Yrusalm kacaui.
32 Matteruni iyaro komandangng mobbii siyagangngar parawira sibawa prajuri nainappa mapperi-peri lao sibawa mennang ri onronna iyaro kacau. Wettunna iyaro tau maga naita iyaro komandangng sibawa pasukanna, mappsauni barasai Paulus.
33 Laoni iyaro komandangng ri Paulus nanatikkengngi, sibawa nasuroi tauw ranti. Nainappa iyaro komandangng makkutana passalenna niga iyaro Paulus sibawa aga pura napogau.
34 Sibagiyang pol ri tau magaro mappbali makkuwa na sibagiyassi mappbali makkuwaro. Makkuwamani kacaunna iyaro keadaangng angkanna iyaro komandangng

d naulli missengngi aga sitongenna pura kajajiyang. Rimakkuwannanaro napparntanni kuwammengngi naritiwi Paulus ri markas-.
35 Wettunna mennang natiwi lettu
ri addnngng iyaro sining tau mbbu akacaungeng, pd majjalloni angkanna Paulus harusu riyull risining prajuri.
36 Riyaccowriwi mennang pol ri monri ri garembolang pakkacauro iya gora-gora, "Unoi!"
37 Malona muttama ri markas-, makkedani Paulus ri komandangngro, "Weddikkaga mabbicara cinampe sibawa Bapa?" Nakkutana iyaro komandangng, "Muwissegga mabbasa Yunani?
38 Rkko makkuwaitu, tenniyakotu tau Masrro iya pakangka ronta riyolo nainappa tiwi patassebbu tau pangacau massenjata muttama ri padang kessi?"
39 Nappbali Paulus, "Tau Yahudika; pabbanuwanaka kota Tarsus, kota pentingng ri Kilikia. Tulukka tapalaloka mabbicara lao risining tauwro."
40 Ripalalonana Paulus mabbicara, tettonni Paulus ri addnngng, nainappa mabbr tanrang sibawa limanna. Tennang manenni tauw. Nainappa Paulus mabbicara lao ri mennang ri laleng basa Ibrani. Makkedai Paulus,

22 1 "Bapa-bapa sibawa Saudara-saudara iya maneng! Maloka blai alku pol ri iko. Coba mngkalingai!"

2 Wettunna mennang nangkalingai Paulus
mabbicara ri laleng basa Ibrani, pd
tennanni mennang. Napatteruni Paulus
pappakatajanna.
3 Nakkeda Paulus, "Iyya tau Yahudika,
jajika ri Tarsus ri wanuwa Kilikia, iyakiya
ripawekkeka kuwa ri Yrusalm sibawa
ripagguru ri anr guru lompo Gamalil ri laleng
hukkung-hukkung iya nabbryangng Musa
lao ri nn-nnta. Pada-pada maneng muto
saudara-saudara kuwa essow, iyya mapato
senna muto lao ri Allataala.
4 Ucallai gangka mat sining tau maccow
ri pappagguruwang baruro. Iya maneng
mennang, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai,
utikkengngi nainappa uputtama ri laleng
tarungku.
5 Alna imang lompo sibawa sininna Mahkama
Agama naull mabbr asabbiyang makkeda d
uwabbell. Saba mennang ritu pura mprkka
sure pangantara iya ripattuju lao risining tau
Yahudi ri Damsyik. Nasibawang iyaro sure
weddikka tikkengngi kuwaro sining tau iya
mateppe lao ri pappagguruwangngro sibawa
tiwii mennang ri Yrusalm untu rihukkung."
6 "Wettukku ri laleng allalengengng sibawa
mawnana lettu ri Damsyik, kira-kira tangasso,
suwa cahaya iya macakka senna tappa
mattappa pol ri langi mattulilingika.

7 Rebbana ri tana nainappa mngkalingaka
suwa sadda makkeda lao ri iyya, Saulus,
Saulus! Magi mucallaka?
8 Naumakkutana, Niga Iko, Puwang?
Pappbalin-Na, Iyyana Ysus, tau Nazart-ro iya
mucalla.
9 Sining tau iya engka kuwaro silaongekka
mitai iyaro cahaya, iyakiya d nangkalingai
mennang sadda iya mabbicara lao ri iyya.
10 Naumakkutanapa, Aga harusu upogau,
Puwang? Nappbali Puwangng, Otono
namutama ri Damsyik. Kuwaro matti
ripaissengiko matu passalenna sininna iya
naloriy Allataala mupogau.
11 Butaka nasaba cahaya iya pawilo-wiloro.
Jaji sellao-sellaoku rnrkka muttama ri
Damsyik.
12 Kuwaro engka sddi tau riyaseng Ananias.
Sddiwi tau mtau ri Allataala sibawa matinului
pogaui hukkunna Musa lao ri idi. Sininna
tau Yahudi iya monro ri Damsyik pakalebbi
sennai.
13 Polni cllngika, nainappa tettong ri seddku
nakkeda, Saudara Saulus, sitinajako makkita
paimeng! Iyatoro wettu uwakkai rupakku,
nainappa nauwitani.
14 Nainappa makkeda lao ri iyya, Allataalana
nn-nnta pura pilko kuwammengngi
muwissengngi lo-Na, sibawa kuwammengngi
muwitai Ysus, Atanna Allataala iya

pogaungngi lona Allataala enrengng
mngkalingai saddanna Ysus.
15 Mancajiko matu sabbi untu
mabbirittangngi lao ri sininna tauw
aga pura muwita sibawa muwngkalingai.
16 Makkekkuwangng ajana muwattajeng
maitta. Otono, sibawa abbryangngi
almu ricemm. Angobbino ri Puwangng
kuwammengngi namuripaleppe pol ri
dosa-dosamu."
17 "Lisuna ri Yrusalm, na wettukku
massempajang ri Bolana Puwangng,
rikuwasaina ri Rohna Allataala.
18 Uwitani Puwangng; makkedai lao ri
iyya, Masittako salaiwi Yrusalm, saba sining
tauw kuwa d namalo tarimai asabbiyammu
passalek-Ku.
19 Umakkeda, Puwang, naisseng tongeng
mennang makkeda purana muttama risining
bola assompangng untu tikkengngi mennang
sibawa barasai sining tau iya mateppe lao ri
Iko.
20 Makkuwatoro wettunna sabbim-Mu
Stfanus riyuno, engka tokka kuwaro
sibawa usitujui abbunowangngro. Mala iyya
monrowangngi pakyanna sining tau iya
mpunongngi.
21 Iyakiya makkedai paimeng Puwangng
lao ri iyya, Laono bawang, saba malo-Ka
suroko lao ri onrong iya mabla lao risining tau
tenniya Yahudi."

22 Sining tauw matteru mupi mngkalingai
Paulus mabbicara, iyakiya ri warkkada
paccappurennaro gorai mennang siull-ullna,
"Uno bawanni tau makkuwaro. D nasitinaja
tuwo!"
23 Nappapirengngi jumbana mennang
nagorato sibawa pattarumpui awu ri yelle.
24 Nassurowanni iyaro komandanna
pasukang Roma naritiwi Paulus ri markas-
kuwammengngi nariparssa kuwaro sibawa
ricalla untu missengngi aga sabana nagora
makkuwaro sining tau Yahudi lao ri alna.
25 Iyakiya wettunna Paulus pura risiyo untu
ribarasa, makkedani Paulus lao ri parawira
iya tettongng kuwaro, "Ripalaloga barasai
sddi warga akkarungeng Roma riwettu dnapa
nariadlki?"
26 Nangkalinganaro, laoni iyaro parawira ri
komandang pasukangng sibawa makkeda,
"Aga iya malo napogau Bapa? Iya tauw
pabbanuwana wanuwa Roma!"
27 Nalaona iyaro komandangng ri Paulus
sibawa makkutana, "Coba powadai,
pabbanuwanakoga wanuwa Roma?" Nakkeda
Paulus, "Iyy, pabbanuwanaka wanuwa Roma."
28 Nakkeda paimeng iyaro komandangng,
"Mancajika pabbanuwana wanuwa Roma
sibawa maga senna uwaja!" Nappbali Paulus,
"Iyakiya iyya jajika selaku pabbanuwana
wanuwa Roma."

29 Iyatoro wettu anggota-anggota tentara
iya malo parssai iyaro Paulus, soroni sibawa
iyaro komandangng mtau toni nasaba purani
narant Paulus, padahal Paulus pabbanuwana
wanuwa Roma.
30 Iyaro komandang pasukang Roma
macinna sennai missengngi aga sitongenna
nassabariwi sining tau Yahudi napasalai
Paulus. Rimakkuwannanaro pappa
bajanana naobbini kapala-kapala imangng
sibawa Mahkama Agama kuwammengngi
naddeppungeng. Nainappa rileppessang
Paulus pol ri balenggunna, naritiwi mangolo ri
iya maneng mennang.
23 1 Naitani Paulus iyaro anggota-anggota
mahkama nainappa makkeda,
"Saudara-saudaraku! Narapi essow d
umarasa pasala lao ri Allataala ri laleng atikku
passalenna atuwo-tuwokku."
2 Wettunna Paulus makkeda makkuwaro,
Imang Lompo Ananias nasuroni tau iya
tettongng ri seddna Paulus leppai tmunna
Paulus.
3 Nakkeda Paulus lao ri imang lomporo,
"Allataala pasti leppako, tau munap iya
majjaiyngngi mapaccing! Tudakko kuwatu
madlkika manuru hukkunna Musa, padahal
almu majjalkkai parnta-parntaro sibawa suroi
tauw leppaka!"

4 Nakkeda sining tauw iya engka ri seddna
Paulus lao ri Paulus, "Mupakatunai imang
lompona Allataala!"
5 Nappbali Paulus, "Oh d uwissengngi,
Saudara-saudara, makkeda imang lompoi.
Mmeng ri laleng Kitta engka taroki, Aja
mupakatunai pamimping bangsamu."
6 Naitai Paulus makkeda sibagiyang pol ri
anggota-anggota mahkamaro sining tau
Saduki sibawa sibagiyassi sining tau Farisi.
Rimakkuwannanaro nakkeda lao ri mahkama
agamaro, "Saudara-saudara! Iyya sddika tau
Farisi, wija-wijanna Farisi. Riadlkika kuwa
nasaba mateppeka makkeda sining tau mat
tuwoi paimeng."
7 Wettunna makkeda makkuwaro, iyaro
sining tau Farisi sibawa sining tau Saduki
mammulani mappangwang, angkanna iyaro
sidangng tabbagni mancaji duwa golongang.
8 (Nasaba sining tau Saduki
mappallolongengngi makkeda taumat
dna natuwo paimeng, sibawa dgaga malaka,
enrengng dgaga roh-roh; padahal tau Farisi
mateppei engka maneng iyaro.)
9 Naompona rukka masero. Siyagangngar
tau Farisi iya mancajiy guru agama tettong
sibawa tonget-tongeng mwai. Makkedai
mennang, "Manuru idi, iya tauw d napasala
muwi cdd! Naull mmeng engka roh iyarga
malaka iya mabbicara ri alna!"

10 Iyaro appangwangng pd maseroni
angkanna iyaro komandangng mtauni rkko
Paulus riborongngi matu ri mennang. Jaji
nasuroni pasukanna lao malai Paulus pol ri
tengnga-tengngana sining tauwro nanatiwii ri
markas-.
11 Wenni paimenna tettonni Puwang Ysus ri
benrnna Paulus sibawa makkeda, "Pakkassei
atimmu! Purani muwabbryang asabbiyammu
passalek-Ku ri Yrusalm. Harusu tokko matu
mabbryangngi asabbiyangngro ri Roma."
12 Pappa bajanana, subu-subu mupi,
mammulani sikongkolo sining tau Yahudi.
Mattanroni mennang d namalo manr iyarga
mnung rkko dpa mennang naunoi Paulus.
13 Engka patappulo tau lebbi iyaro
sikongkolo.
14 Laoni mennang ri kapala-kapala imangng
sibawa pamimping-pamimping Yahudi
namakkeda, "Puraki mattanro massibawa, d
tamalo manr iyarga mnung agi-agi rkko dpa
taunoi Paulus.
15 Nah, Saudara-saudara anggotana
Mahkama Agama sitinajai makkekkuwangng
kiring sure lao ri iyaro komandang pasukang
Roma untu mllauwi, tiwii paimeng Paulus
mangolo ri iko, samannako malo parssai
paimeng parakarana lebbi ati-ati. Nasadiyaki
matu untu mpunoi riwettu dnapa nalettu
kuwa."

16 Iyakiya nangkalingai anana anadaranna
Paulus iyaro rancana assikongkolokengng.
Nalaona ri markas- nanapowadangngi Paulus
iyaro gau.
17 Nanaobbina Paulus sddi parawira
nanakkeda ri alna, "Tiwii iya kallolo ri
komandangng, engka malo nalaporo ri alna."
18 Natiwini parawira iyaro kallolo ri
komandangng sibawa makkeda, "Paulus, tau
ritahangngro, naobbika sibawa nallauka tiwii
iya kallolo ri Bapa; engka malo nalaporo."
19 Iyaro komandangng nakkatenninni
limanna iyaro kallolo, nainappa natiwi
massala ri benrng nakkutana, "Aga malo
mupowadakka?"
20 Nappbali iyaro kallolo, "Massddiwi sining
tau Yahudi untu mllauwi Bapa tiwii Paulus
mangolo ri Mahkama Agama baja, pada-pada
rkko maloi parssai paimeng parakarana
sibawa pd ati-ati.
21 Iyakiya aja Bapa taturusiwi parllaunna
mennanro, nasaba engka lebbi patappulo tau
mallekke untu tajengngi ri lalengng. Pura
manenni mattanro d namalo manr sibawa
mnung rkko dpa naunoi Paulus. Sadiyani
makkekkuwangng; pappbalinna mani Bapa
natajeng."
22 Nakkeda iyaro komandangng, "Aja
mupowadangngi muwi niga makkeda purai
mulaporo iya ri iyya." Nainappa nasuro iyaro
kallolo lisu.

23 Nainappa iyaro komandangng mobbi
duwa parawira, nanakkeda lao ri mennang,
"Passadiyako duwa ratu prajuri sibawa
pituppulo tentara makkinnyarang sibawa
duwa ratu tentara mabbessi untu joppa tett
asra iyato wenniw lao ri Kaisara.
24 Passadiyangeng towi anyarang untu
natonangi Paulus namutiwii sibawa salama
lettu ri Gubernur Fliks."
25 Naokina sure iyaro komandangng iya
makkuwaw oninna,
26 "Iya Malebbi Gubernur Fliks. Salama pol ri
Klaudius Lisias!
27 Iya tauw natikkengngi sining tau Yahudi
nacddpi nanaunoi mennang, rkko d upol
sibawa pasukakku, sibawa passalamai;
saba uwngkalingai makkeda pabbanuwanai
wanuwa Roma.
28 Nasaba macinnaka missengngi aga
sitongenna asalanna iya riteppuwangngngngi,
utiwini lao ri Mahkama Agamana mennang.
29 Manessani dgaga napogau iya sitinaja
rihukkung sibawa pahukkungeng mat
iyarga ritarungku. Iya nateppuwangngngngi
mennang banna engka assisumpungenna
sibawa hukkung-hukkung agamana mennang.
30 Nainappa ripaissengika engka rancana
maja pol risining tau Yahudi lao ri alna.
Jaji matteruni ukiring lao ri Bapa Gubernur.
Napurani usuro sining tau iya tenrengngi tiwii
iyaro napputanekengng lao ri Bapa."

31 Napajoppani iyaro anggota-anggota
tentara tugasna. Nalani mennang Paulus
nanatiwii iyaro wenni lettu ri Antipatris.
32 Pappa bajanana naleppessanni mennang
tentara makkinnyarangng patterui joppana
sibawa Paulus, na alna mennang lisuni ri
markas-.
33 Wettunna iyaro tentara makkinnyarangng
lettu ri Kaisara, napalettuni iyaro sure ri
gubernur-, nainappa nabbryang Paulus lao ri
alna.
34 Purana nabaca sure iyaro gubernur-,
makkutanani ri Paulus pol kgi assalenna.
Wettunna naisseng makkeda Paulus poli ri
Kilikia,
35 makkedani, "Madcnni! Maloka
parssai parakaramu, rkko sining tau
iya mapparapekengngkko lettuni kuwa."
Nainappa napparntang kuwammengngi
naritahang Paulus ri laleng saorajana Hrods.
24 1 Limangngesso ri munrinna, laoni
Imang Lompo Ananias sibawa sining
pamimpinna Yahudi ri Kaisara silaong sddi
pangacara iya riyasengng Trtulus. Mangoloni
mennang ri Gubernur Fliks sibawa pangoloi
napparapekengng mennang lao ri Paulus.
2 Wettunna Trtulus riyobbi liyolo, nateppuni
Paulus makkuwa, "Bapa, Gubernur Iya
Malebbi! Ri yawa parntana Bapa amangngi
wanuwatta. Sibawa pol ri apanrnna Bapa
maga pappdcng ripogau untu bangsata.

3 Iya manennaro tuli ritarimai sibawa
mattarima kasi sibawa pappakaraja iya
kaminang matanr muwi kgi.
4 Iyakiya kuwammengngi aja natabb
maga wettunna Bapa, uwllauwi tennapodo
nangkalingai Bapa pappotaneta iya
maponcow.
5 Rilolongengngi iya tauw pangacau iya
mabbahaya. Kgi-kgi paompoi arukkang ri
yellena sining tau Yahudi sibawa mancajiwi
pamimpinna gerakang tau Nazart-.
6 Mala purani nacoba untu panajisii Bolana
Puwangng, iyakiya ritikkengngi. [Akkattata
maloki madlkiwi situru hukkunna agamata.
7 Iyakiya nasittaiki komandang Lisias,
8 sibawa napparntangngi kuwammengngi
sining tau mapparapekengngngngngi
ripangoloi ri Bapa'.] Rkko naparssai Bapa
iya tauw, alna Bapa mngkalingai matu
pol ri alna atongengenna iya maneng
ritenrekengngngngngi."
9 Sining tau Yahudi kuwaro maccowto tenrei
Paulus sibawa pattongengngi sininna iya
napowada Trtulus.
10 Nainappa iyaro gubernur- mabbr tanra-
tanrang lao ri Paulus makkedaweddinni
mabbicara. Nakkeda Paulus, "Uwisseng
Bapa mattaut-taunni ittana mancaji hakinna
wanuwa. Iyanaro sabana masennang
pappneddikku blai alku ri yolona Bapa.

11 Wedding alna Bapa salidikiwi makkeda
d nalebbi seppulo duwa esso labe laoka ri
Yrusalm untu massempajang.
12 Nad naengka napolika iyaro sining tau
Yahudi mappangwang sibawa muwi sddi tau
iyarga paddeppungeng tau untu pakangka
akacaungeng muwi ri Bolana Puwangng
iyarga risining bola assompangng iyarga
kgi-kgi ri laleng kota.
13 Dto naulli mennang pabuttiwi sining
nattenrekengng iya napangolo ri Bapa
passalekku.
14 Mmeng harusu uwangakui lao ri Bapa
makkeda usompai Allataalana nn-nnta
situru nappagguruwangng Ysus iya nangga
mennang sala. Iyakiya uwatepperi mupi iya
manenna taroki ri laleng Kittana Musa sibawa
Kittana Nabi-nabi.
15 Pada-pada mennang, mappunnai tokka
paddennuwang ri Allataala makkeda sininna
tauw tuwoi matu paimeng pol ri amatngng
sining tau makessingng, iyarga sining tau
maja!
16 Iyanaro sabana nauwakkuraga senna,
kuwammengngi namapaccing atikku lao ri
Allataala sibawa mapaccing lao ri rupa tauw.
17 Labenana siyagangngar taung d
uwonro ri Yrusalm, lisuka kuwaro untu tiwi
bantuwang dowi lao ri bangsaku sibawa untu
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri
Allataala.

18 Wettunna upogau iyaro, naruntuka
mennang ri Bolana Puwangng, wettu
purakuna upacara mapppaccing al. Dgaga tau
maga sibawakka, sibawa dto gaga arukkang
kuwaro iyaro wettu.
19 Banna engka siyagangngar tau Yahudi
kuwaro pol ri dara Asia. Sitongenna mennang
ritu harusu engka kuwa untu pangoloi
pappotanena mennang lao ri Bapa, rkko
engka suwa napotanekekka.
20 Iyarga leppessanni siya alna sining tauww
powadai ja aga nalolongeng mennang ri iyya
wettukku ri Mahkama Agama.
21 Banna warkkada sddiw bawang napoli
mennang upowada ri yolona mennang,
iyanaritu: Riadlkika iya esso saba mateppeka
makkeda sining tau mat ripatuwoi matu
paimeng."
22 Nainappa Fliks iya maganna naisseng
passalenna pappagguruwanna Ysus,
natutuni iyaro sidang parakara. Adanna,
"Maloka pettuiwi iya parakara, rkko engkani
komandang Lisias."
23 Nainappa naparntang parawira
iya tanggung jawangngi iyaro Paulus
kuwammengngi natette natahang Paulus,
iyakiya nawrngngi cdd alaluwasang sibawa
napalalona sellao-sellaona mprngngi aga
napparelluwangng.
24 Siyagangngesso rimunrinna polni Fliks,
risilaongeng ri bainna iya riyasengng Drusila,

sddiwi tau Yahudi. Nainappa nasuro tauw Fliks malai Paulus, nainappa nangkalinga Fliks Paulus mabbicara passalenna mateppe lao ri Ysus Kristus.
25 Iyakiya wettunna Paulus napatteru bicaranna passalenna alempurengng sibawa tahangngi napessu sibawa passalenna pahukkungengng ri Esso Kiyame, mtauni Fliks nakkeda, "Weddinno lao makkekkuwangng. Maloka mobbisiko paimeng rkko engka kasempatang."
26 Iyaro wettu mammnasai Fliks lolongeng matu dowi pol ri Paulus. Iyanaro sabana nakkolik-koling nasuro tauw malai Paulus untu sipabbicara alna.
27 Labenana duwattaung Perkius Fstus sulliwi Fliks selaku gubernur. Nasaba maloi Fliks malai atinna sining tau Yahudi, naleppessangngi Paulus ri laleng tarungku.
25 1 Tellungngesso lettuna Fstus ri dararo, laoni ri Yrusalm pol ri Kaisara.
2 Kuwaro sining kapala imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi mapparapekengngi Paulus ri alna. Matteru-teruni mennang napalc Fstus
3 kuwammengngi napol akessingeng atinna lao ri mennang, maloi suroi tauw tiwii Paulus ri Yrusalm; saba massddini mennang untu mpunoi ri tengnga laleng.

4 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Fstus, "Ritahangngi
Paulus ri Kaisara; na iyya dto namaitta ulisu
kuwaro.
5 Jaji, leppessanni siya sining tomariyolo ri
yellemu lao sibawa iyya ri Kaisara sibawa
mapparakarakangngi kuwaro, rkko mmeng
engka asalang pura napogau."
6 Monronana ri Yrusalm kira-kira aruwa
iyarga seppulo essona, lisuni Fstus ri Kaisara.
Pappa bajana pakangkani sidang pangadilang
sibawa mapparntangngi kuwammengngi
naritiwi Paulus mangolo.
7 Wettunna lettu Paulus, sining tau
Yahudi iya lettunna pol ri Yrusalm tettong
mattulilingiwi, sibawa mappammula pauwi
sining natenrekengngngngi Paulus iya
matane. Iyakiya d naulli buttikangngi sining
nattenrekengngro.
8 Nakkeda Paulus blai alna, "Dgaga suwa
upogau iya sala lao ri hukkunna Musa iyarga
lao ri Bolana Puwangng iyarga lao ri Kaisar
Roma."
9 Iyakiya maloi Fstus malai atinna tau
Yahudi. Nakkutana lao ri Paulus, "Malokoga
lao ri Yrusalm untu riyadlki kuwaro ri yoloku
sibawa passalenna sining nattenrekengngro?"
10 Nappbali Paulus, "Tettokka
makkekkuwangng ri yolona mahkama
Kaisar Roma; na ri onrongngnnaro harusuka
riadlki. Naisseng alna Bapa makkeda d
upassala lao ri tau Yahudi.

11 Rkko majjalkkaika hukkung sibawa
pogau suwa iya sitinaja rihukkung sibawa
pahukkungeng mat, macenning atikku
mat. Iyakiya rkko sining natteppuwangng
mennang d natongeng, dgaga sddi tau
wedding mabbryakka lao ri mennang.
Uwllauwi riadlkika ri pengadilanna Kaisar!"
12 Puranana barunding sibawa penasha-
penashana, makkedani Fstus, "Muwllauwi
riadlki ri pengadilanna Kaisar, jaji harusuko
lao mangolo ri Kaisar."
13 D namaitta ri munrinna, Arung Agripa
sibawa Bernik engkani pol ri Kaisara untu
passalamai Fstus.
14 Monronana kuwaro siyagangngar esso,
napakatajanni Fstus parakarana Paulus lao ri
Arung Agripa. Makkedai Fstus, "Engka kuwa
sddi tahanang nasalai Fliks.
15 Wettukku engka ri Yrusalm, sining kapala
imangng sibawa sining pamimpinna Yahudi
mapparapekengngi mennang iyaro tauw
sibawa mllauwi kuwammengngi upakennaiwi
pahukkungeng.
16 Iyakiya mappbalika makkeda tau Roma
d nabiyasa mabbryang makkuwaro bawang
sddi tau riteppu untu rihukkung, rkko iyaro
tau riteppu dpa nasiyolong sibawa sining tau
iya teppungngi sibawa riwrng kasempatang
untu blai alna.
17 Jaji wettunna mennang lao kumaiy, dna
uwattajeng maitta. Pappa bajana matteruka

pakangka sidang pengadilang sibawa
mapparntangngi iyaro tauw ritiwi mangolo.
18 Wettunna sining tau tenrengngi tettong
powadai natteppuwangng mennang, dgaga
suwa anu maja napowada pada-pada upikkiri
malo napowada mennang.
19 Sisala pallolongengngi bawang mennang
passalenna agamana sibawa passalenna
sddi tau riyasengng Ysus. Iyaro tauw matni,
iyakiya matteddei Paulus makkeda tuwoi
iyaro tauw.
20 Nasaba d upahangngi pkkugi wedding
lolongeng pappakatajang passalenna
parakararo, makkutanaka lao ri Paulus
maloiga lao ri Yrusalm sibawa diadlki kuwaro
nasaba parakararo.
21 Iyakiya nallauwi Paulus mnr banding;
nallauwi kuwammengngi tettei monro ri
tahanangng narapi parakarana ripettui ri
Kaisar. Rimakkuwannanaro uwapparntangngi
kuwammengngi naritahang matteru, narapi
lolongekka kasempatang untu kiringngi lao ri
Kaisar."
22 Namakkeda Agripa lao ri Fstus, "Macinna
tokka mngkalingai iyaro tauw." Nappbali
Fstus, "Baja weddingngi tangkalinga Bapa."
23 Pappa bajana polni Agripa kuwattopa
Bernik sibawa upacara maraja. Nauttamakini
mennang onrong sidanna pengadilangng
silaong sining tau marajana tentara sibawa

sining tomariyolo ri kotaro. Nasaba parntana Fstus, ritiwini Paulus muttama.
24 Nainappa makkeda Fstus, "Datu Agripa sibawa sining hadr! Iya tauw riyapparapekengngi ri iyya ri sininna bangsa Yahudi, muwi iya engka ri Yrusalm iyarga engka kuwa. Natuntui mennang sibawa gora-gora makkeda d nasitinaja rileppessang tuwo.
25 Iyakiya dgaga ulolongeng muwi suwa iya pura napogau iya weddingng rihukkung sibawa pahukkungeng mat. Sibawa nasaba alna pura mllauwi parakarana riadlki ri pengadilanna Kaisar, purani upettui untu kiringngi lao ri Kaisar.
26 Iyakiya d uwappunnai suwa pappakatajang matedde passalenna alna untu riyoki ri laleng sureku lao ri Kaisar. Iyanaro sabana upangoloi ri Bapa-bapa maneng, lebbi-lebbipi lao ri Iya Malebbi Datu Agripa! Akkattaku iyanaritu kuwammengngi napurana apparssangngw, engkana wedding uwoki.
27 Saba manuru prasakku, d nasipato kiring sddi tahanang sibawa d naripannessa asalang-asalang iya riteppuwangngngngngi."
26 1 Nakkeda Agripa lao ri Paulus, "Ripalaloko mabbicara untu blai almu." Nanakkani limanna Paulus nainappa mabbicara blai alna makkuwaw,
2 "Iya Malebbi Datu Agripa! Maupe sennaka usedding weddikka blai alku ri yolona Datu

passalenna iya maneng nateppuwangngkka tau Yahudi;
3 lebbi-lebbipi nasaba manessai naisseng Datu ade-adena sibawa masaala-masaalana tau Yahudi. Rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi tennapodo Datu mngkalingai pappakatajakku sibawa sabbara.
4 Sininna tau Yahudi naisseng pkkugi atuwo-tuwokku mappammulai kalloloku. Naisseng mennang makkeda sipongekku mancaji kallolo, tuwoka ri yellena bangsaku ri Yrusalm.
5 Maittani mennang naissekka. Rkko maloi mennang, naull mennang mabbr asabbiyang makkeda mappammulai pammulanna tuwoka selaku tau Farisi sibawa turusiwi sininna peraturanna iya kaminang marejjingng ri laleng agamata.
6 Na makkekkuwangng tettokka kuwa untu riadlki nasaba mateppeka ri assijancingeng nabbu Allataala lao ri nn-nnta.
7 Iyatoro assijancingengng nammnasai iya seppulo duwa suku bangsa Israli, angkanna massompa lao ri Allataala esso wenni. Na mala nasaba mateppeka ri assijancingengngro, Datu Iya Malebbi, naripassalaka risining tau Yahudi.
8 Magi saudara-saudara sining tau Yahudi d mulli mateppe makkeda Allataala patuwoi paimeng tau mat?

9 Riyolo mappallolongeng tokka makkeda
harusuka pogaui sini-sininna untu mwai Ysus
iyaro pol ri Nazart.
10 Na mmeng iyanaro pura upogau ri
Yrusalm. Nasibawang sure kuwasa pol ri
kapala-kapala imangng, maga tau matinulu
ri Allataala pura uputtama ri laleng tarungku.
Mala maccow tokka situjuiwi makkeda
pakennaiwi mennang pahukkungeng mat.
11 Malwe senna usissa mennang risining
bola assompangng, passai mennang
kuwammengngi nassakkarengngi aga
natepperiy. Makkuwamani pellana atikku lao
ri mennang, angkanna laoka ri kota-kota
laingng untu lellungngi mennang kuwaro."
12 "Na akkatta makkuwattonaro nautiwi sure
kuwasa pol ri kapala-kapala imangng naulao
ri Damsyik.
13 Na wettukku ri tengnga laleng, kira-kira
tangasso, Datu Iya Malebbi, uwitai cahaya
pol ri langi iya lebbi cakka naiya mata esso.
Iyaro cahaya mattappai mattulilingika sibawa
mattulilingiwi sining tau iya uwwa silaong
joppa.
14 Mabuwang manekki ri tana. Nainappa
mngkalinga suwa sadda makkeda lao ri iyya
ri laleng basa Ibrani, Saulus, Saulus! Magi
mumatteru-teru mupa panrasa-rasa-Ka?
Mupneddingiwi matu peddi, rkko matteru
mupo mwai pappimpin-Na iya mancajiy
Puwammu.

15 Nauwakkeda, Niga Iko, Puwang? Nappbali
Puwangng, Iyyana Ysus iya mupanrasa-rasa.
16 Otono namutettong! Uwappaitangngi alku
ri iko sibawa akkatta untu makkako mancaji
pattumanik-Ku. Harusuko mabbirittangngi
lao ri tau laingng aga iya muwita iya essow
passalenna Iyya sibawa passalenna aga iya
malo Ujllorekko matti ri wettu mangolo matu.
17 Maloka paleppeko pol ri bangsa Israli
sibawa bangsa-bangsa laingng iya tenniya
Yahudi. Malo-Ka suroko lao ri mennang
18 untu pakkitai matanna, kuwammengngi
nassu pol ri pettangng nanauttama ri
laleng cakka; kuwammengngi naleppe
pol ri pangarunna Ibillisi, narikuwasai ri
Allataala. Na ri laleng mateppena ri Iyya,
riyaddampengengngi matu dosa-dosana
sibawa mancajiwi matu mennang anggotana
ummana Allataala iya ripil."
19 "Rimakkuwannanaro, Datu Agripa, tuli
makkuragaka turusiwi pakkitang iya pura
utarima pol ri Allataalaro.
20 Terus terakka powadangngi sining tauw
makkeda harusui mennang toba pol ri
dosa-dosana sibawa mabbryangngi alna lao
ri Allataala enrengng mappaitangngi ri laleng
atuwo-tuwonna mennang makkeda tobani
mennang pol ri dosa-dosana. Upowadangngi
iyaro gau bunge-bungena ri Damsyik,
nainappa ri Yrusalm sibawa sininna Yuda
sibawa ri yellena tau tenniya Yahudi.

21 Nasaba iyanaro nanatikkekka sining
tau Yahudi ri Bolana Puwangng sibawa
makkuragana mpunoka.
22 Iyakiya lettu iya essow nalinrungika
Allataala, angkakku weddikka tettong kuwa
mabbryangngi asabbiyakku lao ri sininna tauw
battowa iyarga baiccu. Aga iya upowadaw
d nasilaingeng naiya pura naboto nabi-nabi
sibawa Musa;
23 iyanaritu makkeda Arung Pappassalama
iya najjanciyangng Allataalaro harusui
manrasa-rasa, sibawa mancajiwi tau
bunge tuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng;
kuwammengngi nallalengi iyaro naulli mabbr
tajang iyanaritu asalamakeng muwi lao
risining tau Yahudi muwi lao risining tau
tenniya Yahudi."
24 Ri wettu mabbicarana Paulus blai
alna, gorani Fstus, "Jangennoga Paulus!
Pangissengemmu iyaro maga pajangekko!"
25 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Paulus, "D ujangeng,
Iya Malebbi. Ada-ada iya upowadaro tongeng
sibawa massu pol ri pikkirang madcngng.
26 Alna Datu Agripa naisseng madcng
gau-gauro. Iyanaro sabana naubarani
mabbicara ri yolona Datu sibawa terus terang.
Mateppeka d sddi pol ri gau-gauro iya d
naissengngi Datu, saba iya manennaro d
nakajajiyang risining onrong iya tassubbu.

27 Iya Malebbi Datu Agripa, mateppega Datu
aga napowada nabi-nabi? Uwaseng mateppe
Datu!"
28 Nainappa makkeda Agripa lao ri Paulus,
"Muwasengngiga magampang pancajika tau
Kristng ri laleng wettu d namaitta?"
29 Nappbali Paulus, "Ri laleng wettu
d namaitta iyarga ri laleng wettu
maitta, massempajakka lao ri Allataala
kuwammengngi na Datu sibawa sininna Bapa-
bapa iya mngkalingakka essow weddingngi
mancaji pada-pada iyya sangadinna iya
balenggu!"
30 Paccappurenna Datu Arungng, Gubernur-
Bernik, enrengng sininna laingng tettonni.
31 Engkanana ri saliweng, makkedani
mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Iya tauw dgaga
aga-aga napogau iya sitinaja rihukkung
sibawa pahukkungeng mat iyarga ritarungku."
32 Nakkeda Agripa lao ri Fstus, "Iya tauw
weddinni rileppessang, akkalarapanna d
natuntui parakarana riadlki ri pengadilanna
Kaisar."
27 1 Puranana ripettui makkeda harusuki
sompe lao ri Italia, Paulus sibawa
siyagangngar tau tahanang laingng
riyabbryanni lao ri Yulius, parawira pasukang
tentara Roma iya riyasengng "Rsimng Kaisar".
2 Tonang kappalaki ri Adramitium, nainappa
sompeni sibawa kappalaro iya sadiyanna
sompe ri pelabuhang-pelabuhang ri dara Asia.

Aristarkhus, sddiwi tau Makedonia iya pol ri Tsalonika, sompe towi sibawakki.
3 Pappa bajana lettuni ri Sidon. Makessing sennani rigaukengngi Paulus ri Yulius. Ripalaloi lao cllngiwi sellao-sellaona kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang mprngngi aga napparelluwangng.
4 Pol kuwaro ripatteruni sompeketta. Nasaba siduppai angingng kappala, sompeki mabbiring pottanang ri pulo Siprus iya mallinrungng cdd pol ri angingng.
5 Nainappa molai tasi siyolongng Kilikia sibawa Pamfilia nalettu ri Mira ri wanuwa Likia.
6 Kuwaniro iyaro parawira runtu sddi kappala pol ri Alksandria iya malo sompe lao ri Italia. Nanapalttni ri kappalaro.
7 Siyagangngar esso ittana sompeki madoddo senna, nasipanrasa-rasaki angkanna lettu sibbla kota Knidus. Nasaba maja mupi angingng, d nariyull patterui sompeketta ri akkattata mammulangng. Sompeni ri yattanna pulo Krta laloiwi Tanjong Salmon kuwammengngi mallinrukki kuwaro pol ri angingng.
8 Nasipanrasa-rasani sompe mattuttung wirinna puloro gangkanna lettuki risddi onrong riyasengng Pelabuhang Gello, d nasiyaga blana pol ri kota Lasa.
9 Iyaro wettu labeni Esso Maraja Assidamngeng tau Yahudi. Ateddngenni maga

wettu, angkanna tenniyana wettunna untu
sompe sibawa amang. Rimakkuwannanaro
mappangajani Paulus lao ri mennang,
10 "Saudara-saudara, manuru pallolongekku,
bahaya senna rkko sompeki matteru.
Lolongekki matu aroging battowa tenniya
bawang luretta sibawa kappalata, iyakiya
nyawata wedditto teddng."
11 Iyakiya iyaro parawira lebbi mateppei
ri jurumudi sibawa kapitng kappala naiya
ada-adanna Paulus.
12 Pelabuhangng kuwaro mmeng maja untu
monro kappala-kappala kuwaro ri wettu
kecc. Rimakkuwannanaro magangngngngi
ana kappala situjuiwi untu sompe paimeng
salaiwi iyaro pelabuhangng nasaba maloi
mennang makkuraga lettu ri Fniks sibawa
monro gangka wettu kecc. Fniks iyanaritu
pelabuhang ri Krta iya mangolo ri yajang
yattang sibawa yajang manorang.
13 Iyaro wettu mangirii anging pol yattangng
sibawa madoddo. Nasemmi ana kappala
naulli mennang sompe paimeng. Jaji nakkani
balangona nasompe mattuttung wirinna pulo
Krta.
14 Iyakiya d namaitta ri munrinna poli
anginraja iyanaritu anging iya riyasengng
anging Alau Manorang mangiri pol ri
pottanangng,
15 nanaunrui kappalata. Nasaba d nakkull
sompe matteru kappala mwai angingng,

manyarani bawang sibawa leppessangngi
kappala mali natiwi anging.
16 Mallinrukki cdd, wettutta lalo ri sedd
yattanna pulo Kauda iya baiccuro. Sipanrasa-
rasani kuwaro nariyull kuwasaiwi sikocinna
kappalata.
17 Puranana ripanr iyaro sikoci ri kappala,
iyaro kappala ripakkasseni sibawa siyoi
tulu mattemmuiwi iyaro kappala. Nasaba
mtaui tassngk ri kessi ri Sirtis iya macn,
ripanonnoni sompe nainappa rileppessang
kappala maccowriwi angingng.
18 Majjalloni matteru angingng, angkanna
pappa bajana mammulani ribuwang lurenna
kappala ri tasi.
19 Esso rappinasi iyaro ana-ana kappala
nabbyassi pakkakkasa-pakkakkasana kappala
ri tasi sibawa limanna muto mennang.
20 Siyagangngar esso ittana d taita mata esso
sibawa wttowing, na angingng matteru-terui
majjallo. Angkanna lennyeni ammnasatta
untu salama.
21 Siyagangngar wettu ittana iyaro sining
tauw d nanr. Nalaona Paulus tettong ri
tengnga-tengngana mennang nakkeda,
"Saudara-saudara! Rkko muturusiwi
pangajaku sibawa d tasompe pol ri Krta, d
tapneddingiwi iya manenna asolangengngw
sibawa arogingngw.
22 Iyakiya muwi makkekkuwangng
uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi

mupsennangiwi atimmu. D sddi pol ri Saudara iya mat matu; banna ateddngekki matu iya kappala bawang.
23 Saba onna wenni malaka pol ri Allataala iya usompa, iyanaritu Allataala iya mappunnangiykka, poli ri iyya.
24 Makkedai iyaro malaka, Aja mumtau, Paulus! Saba mangoloko matu ri Kaisar. Sibawa nasaba akessingeng atinna Allataala ri iko, sininna tau iya muwwa sisompereng salamai matu nasaba iko.
25 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara, sitinajai Saudara pakaloppoi atinna! Saba mateppeka lao ri Allataala makkeda iya manennaro kajajiyangngi matu pada-pada iya Napowada lao ri iyya.
26 Iyakiya rappki matti ri wirinna suwa pulo."
27 Ri wenni maseppulo eppana taronak-konanni ri Tasi Adria. Kira-kira tengnga benninna naprasani ana kappala maddeppriwi pottanangng.
28 Jaji loroni mennang tulu sibawa batu untu gangkai lamunna tasi. Naissenni iyaro onrongng lamunna nawki patappulo mtr. D namaitta ri munrinna nagangkasi mennang paimeng, nanalolongenni ri onrongngro lamunna tasi nawki telluppulo mtr.
29 Mtauni mennang tassngk ammai matu kappala ri batu karangng, jaji panonnoni mennang eppa balango ri poncinna kappala,

nainappa mammnasa rkko weddingngi namasitta l.
30 Coco-coconi sining ana kappala coba-cobai
lari pol ri kappalaro. Panonnoni mennang
sikoci ri tasi pada-pada rkko maloi panonno
balango pol ri yolona kappala.
31 Iyakiya makkedai Paulus lao ri parawira
sibawa sining prajuri engka ri kappalaro,
"Rkko iyaro ana kappala d naonro ri kappala,
d maneng naulli Saudara salama."
32 Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro sining prajuri
narettei tuluna iyaro sikoci, angkanna mali
iyaro sikoci.
33 Ri wettu dnapa na l, napptangngarenni
Paulus kuwammengngi nanr maneng
mennang. Makkedai Paulus, "Seppuloni
eppa esso ittana idi maneng Saudara banna
mattajeng bawang ri laleng keadaang mtau
nad aga-aga riyanr.
34 Uwllauwi manrki cdd. Makessing iyaro
untu Saudara, kuwammengngi mumawatang
paimeng. Nasaba salama manengngi Saudara
sibawa dgaga akurangeng agi-agi."
35 Purana makkeda makkuwaro malani roti
Paulus nainappa mattarima kasi ri Puwangng
ri yolona maneng mennang. Nainappa
nabag-bag iyaro roti, nananri.
36 Nassumange manenna mennang paimeng
sibawa maccowto manr.
37 Sininna iya engka ri kappalaro engka
duwa ratu pituppulo enneng tau.

38 Puranana manr maneng situju genne,
nabuwanni lureng gandonna ri tasi
kuwammengngi namaringeng kappala.
39 Matajanna esso, naitani ana kappala
pottanangng, iyakiya d naissengngi pottanang
aga iyaro. Naitani mennang suwa teluk sibawa
wirinna. Jaji akkattana mennang maloni
pappottanangngi iyaro kappala kuwaro rkko
naulli.
40 Naretteni sining tulu balango nainappa
naleppessang tallemme iyaro sining balango
ri tasi. Naleppessang toni tulu siyongngi
golingng. Nainappa panr sompe ri bagiyang
yolona kappala kuwammengngi nairii anging
iyaro kappala mattuju ri wiring.
41 Iyakiya iyaro kappala tabbuttui ri kessi.
Tassngkni bagiyang yolona nad nakdo, na
bagiyang monri ancuru nakenna bombang
raja.
42 Sining prajuri ri kappalaro manniyani
mpuno manengngi tau tahanangng, nasaba
mtaui mennang ajakk matu engka nang lao ri
pottanangng sibawa lari.
43 Iyakiya iyaro parawira napsangkaiwi
niyana mennanro nasaba maloi passalamai
Paulus. Nasuroni sininna tau naull nang luppe
riyolo sibawa nang lao ri wiring.
44 Iya laingng harusui maccinrola sibawa
makkatenning risining papengng iyarga reppa
kappalaro. Na iyanaro nallalengi nawedding
manekki salama lettu ri pottanangng.

28 [1] Mappotanannana sibawa salama,
nappai riisseng makkeda iyaro pulo
riyasengngi Malta.
[2] Pabbanuwana iyaro pulo mabessa senna
lao ri idi. Naduppai manekki mennang sibawa
madcng enrengng napalluwakekki api nasaba
mammulani teppa bosi sibawa makeccto.
[3] Paddeppungenni Paulus aju, nanataroi
iyaro aju ri api. Ri wettu napogauna iyaro,
engka sikaju ula massu, nasaba pellana iyaro
api, nanaokkoi limanna.
[4] Wettunna pabbanuwana iyaro pulo naita
iyaro ula taggattung ri limanna Paulus,
makkedani mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Iya
tauw tentu pabbuno, saba namuni leppeni pol
ri abala ri tasi, Dwi Adl d naleppessangngi
tuwo."
[5] Iyakiya nakkeppikengngi Paulus iyaro ula
ri laleng api sibawa d napneddingiwi peddi
muwi cdd.
[6] Mappikkirini mennang dna namaitta
naboro iyaro limanna Paulus nainappa tappa
mabuwang namat. Iyakiya mattajennana
siyagangngar ittana sibawa dgaga
makalallaing kajajiyang ri alna, tappinrani
pikkiranna nainappa makkeda mennang
makkeda Paulus iyanaritu dwata.
[7] D namabla pol ri onrongngro engka tana
appunnangenna Publius, kapala sukunna
puloro. Namasennanna atinna tarimaki selaku
topolna tellungngesso ittana.

8 Iyaro wettu malasai ambona, nakennai
semmeng sibawa jamba-jambang. Laoni
Paulus mitai ambona iya malasaro nainappa
massempajang sibawa palnnei limanna ri
yasna angkanna majjappa.
9 Nasaba iyaro kajajiyangng, sininna tau iya
malasa ri puloro laoni ri Paulus, naripajjappa.
10 Mabbrni mennang maga hadiya, na
wettunna malo sompe, tiwini mennang ri
kappala sininna iya riyapparelluwangng untu
joppatta.
11 Tellumpulennana kuwaro, joppani pol ri
puloro tonang risddi kappala pol ri Alksandria
iya mallabu ri puloro ri wettu kecc. Iyaro
kappala paki lambang, "Dwata Dnru Kastor
sibawa Poluks."
12 Mallabuni ri kota Sirakusa, sibawa
monrona kuwaro tellungngesso.
13 Pol kuwaro sompeki mattuttung wiring
tasi lettu ri kota Rgium. Pappa bajanana
mammulani miri angingng pol ri yattang,
angkanna ri laleng duwangngesso lettuni ri
kota Putioli.
14 Kuwaniro siruntu siyagangngar tau iya
mateppe ri Ysus, nasaba naobbiki mennang,
monroni sibawa mennang siminggu ittana.
Nainappaki joppa lao ri Roma.
15 Saudara-saudara ri Roma iya mateppe
ri Ysus nangkalingani karbatta, angkanna
polni mennang lettu ri Pasa Apius sibawa
Passanggarahang Tellu untu duppaiki.

Wettunna Paulus siruntu mennang, mattarima kasini ri Allataala sibawa massena atinna.
16 Wettunna lettu ri Roma, ripalaloni Paulus monro al-al sibawa rijagai risddi prajuri.
17 Labenana tellungngesso naobbini Paulus ponggawa-ponggawana tau Yahudi ri onrongngro. Maddeppungennana mennang, makkedani lao ri mennang, "Saudara-saudara! Dgaga asalakku lao ri bangsata, iyarga majjalkkai ade abiyasatta iya ritarima pol ri nn-nnta. Namuni makkuwaro ritikkekka ri Yrusalm sibawa riyabbryang lao risining tau Roma.
18 Puranana riparssa parakaraku, maloni mennang paleppeka, nasaba manessani d upogau muwi sddi asalang iya sitinaja rihukkung sibawa pahukkungeng mat.
19 Iyakiya nasaba mwai sining tau Yahudi, tarapassaka tuntui parakaraku riadlki ri pengadilanna Kaisar Roma. Upogaui iyaro tenniya nasaba mappunnaika suwa pappotane iyarga maloka mapparapekengngi bangsaku.
20 Na iyanaro sabana uwllauwi sitaki untu mabbicara-bicara sibawa iko; saba ribalengguka, mala nasaba Pappassalama iya nammnasaiy bangsa Israli."
21 Nainappa makkeda mennang lao ri alna, "Dpa gaga sure ritarima pol ri Yuda passalenna Saudara muwi sddi. Nadto gaga sddi Saudara pol kuwaro lao mai tiwi karba

passalenna Saudara iyarga mabbicara maja passalenna Saudara.
22 Iyakiya malo tokki mngkalingai passalenna atepperenna Saudara, saba idi manengng purani riyngkalinga tauw cellai pappagguruwang iya muwaccowriyro."
23 Napattentuni mennang sibawa Paulus sddi esso untu siruntu. Iyaro esso maga tau lao ri onronna Paulus. Mappammulai l lettu arawng Paulus pakatajangngi sibawa birittaiyangngi mennang biritta pkkugi passalenna Allataala mapparnta selaku Arung. Makkuragani Paulus untu patepperiwi mennang ri Ysus, sibawa paki aya-aya pol ri Kittana Musa sibawa Kittana Nabi-nabi.
24 Engka mateppe lao ri aga iya napowada Paulus, iyakiya engkato d namateppe.
25 Nasalaini mennang onrongngro sibawa pallolongeng iya siwa-wa, puranana napowada Paulus iya lao ri mennang, "Mmeng coco senna aga napowada Rohna Allataala naolai Nabi Ysaya lao ri nn-nnmu!
26 Makkedai Rohna Allataala, Laono powadangngi bangsaw: Matteru-teruko matu marngkalinga, iyakiya d mupahangngi; matteru-teruko matu makkita, iyakiya d muwakkita.
27 Saba atinna iya bangsa madonggoi, nalapei daucculinna, sibawa nasampoi matanna. Saba rkko d nakkuwaro, tentu makkitai matu matanna, marngkalingai matu

daucculinna, mappahangngi matu atinna,
nalisu matu mennang ri al-Ku, adanna
Allataala, Na-Upajjappai matu mennang."
28 Paccappurenna makkedai Paulus, "Harusui
naisseng Saudara-saudara makkeda karba
passalenna asalamakengng iya pol ri Allataala
makkekkuwangng purani riyabbirittang lao ri
bangsa-bangsa laingng iya tenniya Yahudi.
Maloi mennang turusiwi!"
29 [Purana Paulus makkeda makkuwaro,
nasalaini onrongngro iyaro sining tau Yahudi
sibawa mappangwang sddi sibawa laingng.]
30 Duwattaung ittana Paulus monro ri Roma,
ri bola iya alna muto swai. Masennangngi
tarimai sininna tauw iya laow cllngiwi.
31 Baraniwi mabbirittangngi lao ri mennang
passalenna pkkugi Allataala mapparnta
selaku Arung, sibawa passalenna Puwatta
Ysus Kristus. Napogauni Paulus iyaro sibawa
laluwasa, tenrihalang-halangi.

Roma

1 [1] Saudara-saudara iya maneng ri Roma
iya namasiy Allataala sibawa iya pura
naobbi Allataala untu mancaji umma-Na.
Allataala pura pilka sibawa makkaka banna
untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri
Allataala.
[2] Iyaro Karba Madcngng purani najjanciyang
Allataala tmpo riyolo naolai nabi-nabin-Na
sibawa purani riyoki ri laleng Kitta.
[3] Iyaro Karba Madcngng passalennai Anana
Allataala, Puwatta Ysus Kristus. Selaku tolino,
wijannai Daud,
[4] iyakiya selaku ilahiwi ripannessai Ananai
Allataala. Iyaro ripabuttiwi sibawa akuwasang
d padanna naolai tuwo-Na paimeng pol ri
amatngng.
[5] Naola towi Alna nawrkka Allataala
pammas mancaji rasul, kuwammengngi
untu pakalebbii Kristus upimpingngi sining
tauw pol ri sininna bangsa kuwammengngi
namateppe sibawa matinulu.
[6] Iya nakkattaiy sibawa sininna bangsa
iyanaritu ikoto iya engka ri Roma; pura tono
riyobbi untu mancaji ummana Ysus Kristus.
[7] Iyaro sabana uwokii iya sure lao ri
iko. Tennapodo Allataala Ambota sibawa

Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.
8 Bunge-bungena naolai Ysus Kristus, mattarima kasika ri Allataala nasaba Saudara-saudara maneng; saba purani nangkalinga sininna lino makkeda mateppe sennako lao ri Ysus Kristus.
9 Tuli uwngngerakko rkko massempajakka. Allataala sabbinna makkeda aga iyaro upowada tongengngi. Alna Allataala iya utumaningiy sissukku atikku ri laleng mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ana-Na.
10 Uwllauwi sibawa masero ri Allataala, tennapodo maloi palaloka makkekkuwangng cllngiko.
11 Saba macinna sennaka mwako sita kuwammengngi weddikka mabbag sibawa iko pammas pol ri Rohna Allataala pwatangiko.
12 Akkattaku iyanaritu nasaba pada mateppeni ri Ysus Kristus, naweddikki sisull sipwatangi.
13 Saudara-saudara! Macinnaka kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda malwe sennani maloka cllngiko, iyakiya tuli engka halangenna. Macinnaka kuwammengngi na ri yellemu engka wasslna jama-jamakku pada-padato engkana wasslna jama-jamakku ri yellena sining tau tenniya Yahudi ri onrong-ngonrong laingng.

14 Saba mappunnaika kewajibang lao ri
sininna bangsa: iya engkanna amp-ampna
sibawa d, iya massikolanna sibawa dppa.
15 Iyanaro sabana umacinna senna
mabbirittangngi iyaro Karba Madcngng lao ri
iko iya monrotto ri Roma.
16 Mateppe sennaka ri Karba Madcngngro,
nasaba iyaro karba iyanaritu awatangenna
Allataala untu passalamai sininna tauw iya
mateppe; mula-mulanna tau Yahudi sibawa
bangsa laingngtto.
17 Saba nasibawang iyaro Karba
Madcngng, nappaitangngi pkkugi carana
assisumpungenna rupa tauw sibawa
Allataala mancaji madcng paimeng; carana
iyanaritu mateppe ri Allataala, mappammulai
pammulanna lettu paccappureng. Iyaro pada-
padai taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Tau mateppe ri
Allataala angkanna assisumpungenna sibawa
Allataala madcng paimeng, iyaro tauw tuwoi
matu!"
18 Pol ri suruga nappaitangngi Allataala
cai-Na lao ri sininna dosa sibawa jana tolino,
saba ja lawa-lawaiwi tolino untu missengngi
pappagguruwang tongengng passalenna
Allataala.
19 Aga naull misseng tolino passalenna
Allataala manessani ri laleng ati marilalenna
rupa tauw, saba alna Allataala pura pannessai
iyaro lao ri rupa tauw.

20 Sipongenna napancaji Allataala lino,
sipana Allataala iya d napaita, iyanaritu
keadaan-Na selaku Allataala sibawa
akuwasan-Na iya mannennungengng,
weddinni najeppui rupa tauw naolai sininna
iya pura napancaji. Jaji d sises-siseng rupa
tauw nappunnai alasang untu pattongengngi
alna.
21 Rupa tauw naissengngi Allataala, iyakiya
rupa tauw d napakalebbii selaku Allataala
sibawa dto natarima kasi ri Alna. Sibalna
mappikkirii rupa tauw iya tessiratangng;
mapettanni atinna mennang.
22 Naprasai mennang alna mapanr, padahal
madonggoi mennang.
23 Tenniya Allataala iya mannennungengng
nasompa mennang, sangadinna dato-dato iya
sinrupa mahlu weddingng mat; iyanaritu rupa
tauw, manu-manu, olokolo iya eppa ajna,
sibawa olokolo makkalolo.
24 Rimakkuwannanaro Allataala
leppessangngi mennang rikuwasai ri
cinnana atinna untu pogaui maja, angkanna
napogaui mennang gau-gau iya macarpa lao
ri padanna muto.
25 Allataala iya tongengng, nasulliwi
mennang sibawa iya d natongeng. Tenniya
iya mappancajiy sangadinna iya ripancajiy
ritu nasompa sibawa natumaningi mennang.
Padahal iya mappancajiy ritu harusu ripoji
mannennungeng! Aming.

26 Nasaba napogaui rupa tauw makkuwaro,
nanaleppessangngi Allataala mennang
turusiwi napessunna iya matuna. Sining
makkunrainna dna natattar lao risining
worowan pada-pada biyasa ri rupa tauw,
sangadinna tattari lao ri padanna muto
makkunrai.
27 Makkuwatoro worowan; dna mennang
nasisumpung makkunrai pada-pada
biyasa, sangadinna naloriwi padanna
worowan. Napogaui worowan pangkaukeng
mappakasiri-siri lao ri padanna worowan,
angkanna tarimai mennang pakkabale iya
siratangng sibawa pangkaukeng majaro.
28 Nasaba d namarasa parellu rupa
tauw missengngi Allataala, na Allataala
leppessangngi pikkiranna mancaji masolang,
angkanna napogaui mennang gau-gau iya d
nawedding napogau mennang.
29 Pennoi atinna sibawa sininna maja, iya d
natongeng, akebbongeng sibawa abenciyang;
pennoi sibawa pangloreng untu mabbuno,
mallaga, pabengnguwang sibawa peddi ati.
Napoji bicarai tau laingng,
30 napoji tuna-tunaiwi asenna tau laingng,
matempoi mennang sibawa makurang ajara,
iya benciyngngi Allataala sibawa napoji
mabboro. Macca mennang sappa cara-cara
baru untu pogaui maja. Nawai mennang indo
ambona;

31 d namalo pahangngi tau laingng; d
namatinulu sibawa d najampangiwi padanna
tau.
32 Naisseng mennang, makkeda manuru
hukkunna Allataala, tau iya pogau
manengngngngiro sitinajai rihukkung mat.
Namuni makkuwaro napogau mutowi
mennang gau-gauro; sibawa mala nasitujui
towi tau laingng pogaui.
2 1 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara,
niga Saudara angkanna Saudara malo
passalai tau laingng? D agaga nappunnai
Saudara untu mwaiwi almu! Saba rkko
Saudara passalai tau laingng, padahal
napogau towi Saudara pangkaukeng iya
pada-pada mennang, tentu Saudara pakennai
towi alna pahukkungeng.
2 Riissenni makkeda rkko Allataala
patatteppai pahukkungengng ri yasna sining
tau iya pogaungngi sining pangkaukeng
pada-padaro, iyaro apettunna Allataala
tongengngi.
3 Iyakiya iko, Saudara-saudara, mupogau
towi gau-gau iya muteppuwangngngngi sining
tau laingng! Namupikkirii mulli leppe pol ri
pahukkungenna Allataala?
4 Iyarga mupandang ntngngi asmpowanna
Allataala sibawa asagnang atinna enrengng
asabbaraken-Na iya makkuwaro loppona?
Pasti muwisseng makkeda Allataala
mappaitangngi akessingeng atin-Na nasaba

maloi kuwammengngi mutoba pol ri
dosa-dosamu.
5 Iyakiya matedde atiko sibawa d mumalo
tappinra. Rimakkuwannanaro almu muto
mbbui pahukkungemmu pd tattamba tanena
ri Esso Kiyame, rkko nappaitanni caina
Allataala sibawa patatteppai pahukkungemmu
iya adl.
6 Saba Allataala mpalei matu tungke tau
situru pangkaukenna.
7 Allataala mabbryangngi atuwong
tongengng sibawa mannennungengng lao
ri mennang iya mattunru-tunru pogau dcng
untu lolongeng iya malebbi, iya ripakaraja
sibawa mannennungengng.
8 Iyakiya sining tau iya pentingkangngngngi
alna sibawa d namalo matinulu ri Allataala,
sangadinna maccowriwi iya maja, iyaro sining
tauw riyacairi sennai matu ri Allataala.
9 Tungke tau iya pojiyngngi pagaui maja
masussai matu sibawa manrasa-rasai mula-
mulanna tau Yahudi, sibawato bangsa-bangsa
laingng.
10 Iyakiya sininna tau iya pojiyngngi pogau
makessingng riwrngngi matu alebbireng
sibawa ripakarajai enrengng asalwangeng pol
ri Allataala; mula-mulanna lao ri tau Yahudi,
makkuwatoro lao risining tau bangsa laingng.
11 Saba Allataala gaukengngi sininna tauw
pada-padai.

12 Sining tau bangsa laingng madosai
tennaisseng hukkunna agama Yahudi.
Jaji rihukkungngi risaliwenna hukkung-
hukkungngro. Iyakiya sining tau Yahudi
madosai puranana naisseng hukkung-
hukkungngro; rimakkuwannanaro rituntu
towi matu mennang situru hukkung-
hukkungngro.
13 Saba simadcngengngi paimeng tauw
sibawa Allataala, tenniya nasaba iyaro
tauw naissengngi hukkunna agama Yahudi,
sangadinna nasaba napogaui aga taroki ri
laleng hukkung-hukkungngro.
14 Sining tau bangsa laingng d naissengngi
hukkung-hukkung agama Yahudi. Iyakiya
rkko mennang nasaba lo alna pogaui aga
napparntang iyaro hukkung-hukkungng,
atinna mennang ritu mancaji hukkung lao ri
mennang, namuni mennang d naissengngi
hukkung agama Yahudi.
15 Amp-ampna mennang mappaitangngi
makkeda aga napparntang iyaro hukkung-
hukkungng tarokii ri laleng atinna. Ati
marilalenna muto mennang pettuiwi gauro,
saba biyasa towi mennang ripasala sibawa
biyasa towi ripattongeng ri pikkiranna.
16 Makkuwaniro kajajiyangng matti ri Esso
pura ripattenturo. Iyaro Esso manuru Karba
Madcng iya uwabbirittangng Allataala naolai
Ysus Kristus, madlkiwi matu rahasiyana ati
sibawa pikkiranna sininna tauw.

17 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng pkkugi tosi
Saudara-saudara? Mangakui Saudara tau
Yahudi. Taggattungngi Saudara ri hukkunna
agama Yahudi sibawa maloppo nyawana ri
laleng assisumpungenna Saudara sibawa
Allataala.
18 Lolongengngi Saudara panunju-panunju
pol ri hukkungngro, angkanna muwisseng
lona Allataala sibawa muwissenna pattentui
kga makessing.
19 Mateppeko makkeda Saudara iyanaritu
pamimpinna tau buta sibawa tajang lao ri
mennang iya engka ri laleng pettangng;
20 Saudara gurunna sining tau iya matuna
amp-ampna, sibawa gurunna sining tau iya
namadonggo. Mateppei Saudara makkeda ri
laleng hukkunna agama Yahudi, nappunnaiwi
Saudara sininna pangissengengng sibawa
pappagguruwang iya tongengng.
21 Mupaggurui tau laingng; magi nad
mupaggurui almu? Mupaggurui tauw
kuwammengngi aja nannau, padahal Saudara
muto mnnau!
22 Mupaggurui tauw kuwammengngi
aja namalaweng, padahal Saudara muto
malaweng! Mubenciwi barahala, padahal
Saudara muto malai barab-barang pol ri
bola-bola abbarahalangng.
23 Nattempo-tempowangngi Saudara
makkeda nappunnaiwi Saudara hukkunna

Musa, padahal napakatunai Saudara Allataala
ri laleng dna muturusiwi parnta-Na.
24 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Nasaba
iko, sining tau Yahudi, naricarpai asenna
Allataala ri yellena bangsa-bangsa laingng."
25 Rkko matinului Saudara ri hukkunna
agama Yahudi, sunnana Saudara engkato
akkgunanna. Iyakiya rkko d mulli mapatoiwi
gau-gau iya riyapparntangng ri laleng
hukkung-hukkungngro, sunnana Saudara d
sisenna nakkguna.
26 Rkko sddi tau tenniya Yahudi iya d
narisunna, turusiwi hukkunna agama Yahudi,
dga nanggai Allataala selaku tau iya puranna
risunna?
27 Nasining tau iya d narisunnaro napassalai
matu tau Yahudi, saba mappunnaiwi Saudara
hukkung agama Yahudi sibawa risunnana
Saudara, iyakiya muwajjalkkaiwi hukkung-
hukkungngro. D narisunna mennang, iyakiya
mala mennang ritu iya turusiyngngi hukkunna
agama Yahudi.
28 Nasaba tau Yahudi iya tulngng tenniya iya
asenna bawang tau Yahudi; sibawa tau iya
tonget-tongengng risunna tenniya tau iya
risunna secara mallahreng bawang.
29 Sibalna, sddi tau Yahudi iya tulngng
iyanaritu tau iya atinna mannyawa Yahudi;
sibawa sunna tongengng iyanaritu sunna ri
ati iya najama Rohna Allataala, tenniya iya
riyoki ri laleng kitta. Tau sinruparo tarimai

pappojiyang pol ri Allataala, tenniya pol ri rupa tauw.
3 [1] Rkko makkuwaitu, aga sarona mancaji tau Yahudi? Sibawa aga gunana turusiwi peraturang sunna?
[2] Tentu maga muwa gunana! Bunge-bungena, nasaba lao ri tau Yahudi ritu Allataala mappaddettangengngi ada-adanna Allataala.
[3] Iyakiya pkkugi rkko sibagiyang tau Yahudi d namatinulu? Nassabarigaro na Allataala dto namatinulu?
[4] Tentu d! Nasaba manessani Allataala tuli tongengngi, namuni tungke tauw mabbelli. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Sitinajako pabutti tongeng ri laleng aga iya mupogau, sibawa pakalako wettummu riyadlki."
[5] Iyakiya rkko pd manessani adlkenna Allataala, nasaba pogauki iya d natongeng, agana malo tapowada? Makkeda Allataala d naadl rkko nahukkukki? (Mmeng iya pakkutana siratangngi secara tolino.)
[6] D sises-siseng! Saba rkko d naadl Allataala, pkkugi naulli madlkiwi linow?
[7] Iyakiya narkko pangkaukeng iya d natongeng, aga iya tongengng passalenna Allataala pd paitai, angkanna ripojiwi, magi tau iya pogaungngi majaro ripasala mupi selaku tau madosa?
[8] Na magi nad naweddikki makkeda, "Madcngengngi pogauki maja kuwammengngi

mompoi dcngng?" Mmeng engka sining tau
iya pakatunaiykka sibawa powadai makkeda
purana makkeda makkuwaro. Sining tau
sinruparo siratangngi rihukkung ri Allataala.
9 Aga tudangetta selaku tau Yahudi lebbi
makessingngi naiya pangkana sining tau
bangsa laingng? D sises-siseng! Purani
upowada makkeda muwi tau Yahudi iyarga
bangsa laingng, iya manenna rikuwasaini ri
dosa.
10 Pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, "D
muwi sddi tau tongeng,
11 d muwi sddi tau pahangngi sibawa d muwi
sddi tau sompai Allataala.
12 Sininna tauw purani napablai alna pol ri
Allataala; pusa manenni. D muwi sddi tau
pogaui tongengng; muwi sddi dto!
13 Tigerona mennang pada-padai tampung
tattimpa. Bell massolo pol ri lilana, sibawa
tmunna mennang mapporokeng ptenna,
pada-pada moso ula.
14 Pennoi tmunna mennang sibawa tanro
enrengng mabbanta.
15 Masitta jongkana mennang rkko maloi
mabbuno tau.
16 Ancurekeng sibawa asussangng,
namporengngi mennang kgi-kgi.
17 Butai mennang lao ri laleng
asalwangengng,
18 sibawa d nappakalebbi ri Allataala."

19 Riissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda
sininna iya taroki ri laleng hukkunna agama
Yahudi, iyanaritu untu sining tau iya engka
riyawa parntana hukkung-hukkungngro.
Rimakkuwannanaro d sddi tau mulli mabbr
alasang muwi agi-agi sibawa sininna lino
naulli Allataala tuntui.
20 Saba d sddi tau makkull simadcngeng
Allataala nasaba iyaro tauw nattuwangngi
gau-gau iya engka ri laleng hukkunna agama.
Sibalna iyaro hukkung-hukkungng banna
najjellokengngi lao ri rupa tauw makkeda
madosai rupa tauw.
21 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Allataala
pura mappaitangngi lalengng pkkugi tolino
nasimadcngeng sibawa Allataala; na caranaro
d gaga assisumpungenna sibawa hukkunna
agama Yahudi. Kitta-kittana Musa sibawa
kitta-kittana nabi-nabi mala pannessai gauro,
22 makkeda Allataala mprngngi pakkullng
tolino simadcngeng sibawa Allataala, banna
rkko rupa tauw mateppei ri Ysus Kristus.
Napogaui Allataala iya untu sininna tau iya
mateppe ri Kristus; saba dgaga assilaingenna:
23 Sininna tauw madosani sibawa mablai pol
ri Allataala iya malo passalamai mennang.
24 Banna nasaba pammasna Allataala
bawang iya nabbryangng sibawa cuma-cuma;
assisumpungenna tolino sibawa Allataala
madcngngi paimeng; carana iyanaritu:
ripaleppei tolino ri Ysus Kristus.

25 Allataala makkarobangengngi Ysus
Kristus kuwammengngi na amatn-Naro
ripannessai tolino leppei pol ri asalangng
rkko mateppei mennang ri Alna. Napogaui
Allataala makkuwaro untu mappaitangngi
adlken-Na. Saba ri wettu labe sabbarai
Allataala lao ri dosa-dosana tolino, angkanna
d nahukkungngi mennang.
26 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng tindai lao ri
dosa untu pabuttiwi adlken-Na. Nasibawang
cararo, nappaitangngi makkeda tongengngi
Alna; sibawa tungke tau iya mateppe ri Ysus,
Ripannessai selaku tau iya simadcngengng
paimeng sibawa Allataala.
27 Rimakkuwannanaro dna gaga alasang ri idi
untu mammingki-mingki. Magi nakkuwaro?
Aga nasaba ripogaui iya taroki ri laleng
hukkunna agama Yahudi? Tenniya. Iyakiya
nasaba mateppeki.
28 Saba rippena iyanaritu makkuwaiy:
Ripannessai tauw simadcngeng paimeng
sibawa Allataala, tenniya nasaba
nattuwangngi aga iya taroki ri laleng
hukkunna agama Yahudi, sangadinna nasaba
mateppei ri Ysus Kristus.
29 Iyarga iyaro Allataala, Allataalanai tau
Yahudi bawang? Dga na Allataalana towi
bangsa laingng? Ya, mmeng Allataalana towi
bangsa laingng!
30 Saba sddi bawang Allataala. Alna ritu
nakkullngiwi sining tau Yahudi nasimadcngeng

paimeng sibawa Allataala nasaba mateppei mennang. Na Alnato nallalengi nasining tau bangsa laingng simadcngngi paimeng sibawa Allataala; iyatoro nasaba mateppei mennang.
31 Aga iya bettuwanna makkeda nasaba mateppeki ri Kristus, riyabbyangngi hukkunna agama Yahudi? D sises-siseng! Mala nasaba atepperettaro, naripakarajai hukkung-hukkungngro.
4 1 Rkko makkuwaitu, aga wedding ripowada passalenna Abraham, nn-nnna bangsata? Pkkugi pangalamanna?
2 Rkko gau-gau iya napogau nassabariwi Allataala natarimai selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala, engka tona alasang ri alna untu mammingki-mingki. Iyakiya d naulli mammingki ri yolona Allataala.
3 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Mateppei Abraham lao ri Allataala, nasaba atepperenna ritarimai ri Allataala selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala."
4 Tau majjama, tarimai gaji; na gajinna d nanggai selaku suwa pabbr, saba iyaro mmeng hana.
5 Iyakiya engka tau iya d nataggattung ri usahana alna; nappaddettangengngi alna ri Allataala iya pannessangngi tau madosa leppei pol ri asalangng. Situru teppenaro nallalengiwi Allataala natarimai tauwro selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala.

6 Makkuwatoro pallolongenna Daud; iyanaro
sabana nawrkkadaiwi salama masennangngi
lao ri tau iya ritarimanna ri Allataala selaku
tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala,
sibawa dna Allataala najampangiwi sining
pangkaukenna tauwro. Makkeda makkuwaiy
Daud,
7 "Masennangngi tau iya riyaddampengengng
sining asalanna sibawa dosa-dosana purani
nakuburu Allataala!
8 Masennangngi tau iya d narituntu
dosa-dosana ri Puwangng!"
9 Aga iya ada-ada masennangng ripattujui
bawang lao risining tau iya turusiyngngi
peraturang sunna bawang? Iyartoga lao
ri tau iya d naturusiwi peraturang sunna?
Purani ripowada ri yolona, makkeda
ritarimai Abraham ri Allataala selaku tau iya
psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala, nasaba
mateppei Abraham ri Allataala.
10 Namaraganna Allataala napannessai
iyaro gau? Riwettu dnapa iyarga puranana
Abraham risunna? Mmeng riwettu dnapa
narisunna, tenniya puranana.
11 Ri munriwi risunna, sibawa iyaro sunnana
banna selaku tanrang makkeda Allataala
pura tarimai selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi
atinna Allataala, nasaba mateppei ri Allataala.
Ritarimai ri Allataala riwettu dnapa naccowriwi
peraturang sunna. Sibawa Abraham mancaji
amboi secara batng lao ri sininna tau iya

mateppe ri Allataala, sibawa iya nassabariy
pura ritarimai ri Allataala selaku tau iya
psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala, namuni
mennang d naccowriwi peraturang sunna.
12 Ambo batnna towi Abraham untu sining
tau iya maccowriyngngi peraturang sunna.
Ambo batnnai mennang tenniya bawang
nasaba naccowriwi mennang peraturang
sunna, iyakiya nasaba tuwo towi mennang
sibawa mateppena lao ri Allataala, pada-
padato Abraham riwettu dnapa naccowriwi
peraturang sunna.
13 Majjanciwi Allataala lao ri Abraham
sibawa wija-wijanna makkeda iya lino
mancajiwi matu appunnangenna Abraham.
Majjanci makkuwairo Allataala tenniya
nasaba matinului Abraham ri hukkunna
agama Yahudi, iyakiya nasaba mateppei lao
ri Allataala angkanna ritarimai ri Allataala
selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atinna
Allataala.
14 Saba rkko banna sining tau iya matinulu
lao ri hukkunna agama Yahudi bawang
iya tarimangngi matu aga najjanciyang
Allataala, teppe lao ri Allataala d sises-sisenna
nakkguna, sibawa jancinna Allataala dtona
nallise.
15 Hukkunna agama Yahudi napapoli
pahukkungenna Allataala, iyakiya rkko dgaga
hukkung-hukkung, dto gaga pelanggarang.

16 Jaji iyaro jancinna Allataala siturui teppena
tauw lao ri Allataala. Mancajiwi iyaro sddi boro
lao ri sininna wija-wijanna Abraham makkeda
iyaro janci riwrngngi mennang selaku sddi
pabbr pol ri Allataala iya cuma-cuma; tenniya
bawang lao ri mennang iya matinulu lao ri
hukkunna agama Yahudi bawang, iyakiya
laoto ri mennang iya mateppe ri Allataala
pada-pada Abraham mateppe lao ri Alna.
Saba Abraham iyanaritu ambota maneng
secara batng.
17 Saba makkeda makkuwaiy Allataala
lao ri Abraham, "Purano upancaji ambo
untu maga bangsa." Makkuwaniro Allataala
mabbryangngi iyaro janci lao ri Abraham.
Namateppei Abraham lao ri Alna. Alna ritu
Allataala iya patuwongngi tau mat; Alnato
Allataala iya makkeda bawang nanabbui aga
iya d naengka mancaji engka.
18 Abraham maddennuwang bawang
matteru sibawa mateppe namuni dna
gaga paddennuwanna. Rimakkuwannanaro
mancajiwi ambona maga bangsa. Pada-pada
taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Mancajiwi matu maga
senna wija-wijammu."
19 Iyaro Abraham wettu dna akkullnna
mappunnai wijanna, saba macowa sennani
sibawa umuruna nacawkini sratu taung;
makkuwatoro Sara, bainnaro, manangngi.
Iyakiya teppena Abraham d nakurang.

20 Tettei mateppe sibawa d nakalwa-lwa lao
ri jancinna Allataala. Mala teppena pancajiwi
tattamba mawatang, angkanna napojiwi
Allataala.
21 Mateppe sennai makkeda naulli Allataala
pogaui aga iya pura Najjanciyangng.
22 Iyanaro sabana naritarima Abraham ri
Allataala selaku tau iya sennangiyngngi
atinna Allataala.
23 Ada-ada "ritarimai selaku tau iya
sennangiyngngi atinna Allataala" riyokii
tenniya untu al-alna Abraham bawang,
24 iyakiya untu idito. Ritarima tokki matu
selaku tau iya pura sennangi atinna Allataala,
nasaba mateppeki lao ri Allataala iya
patuwongngi Ysus, Puwatta, pol ri amatngng.
25 Iyaro Ysus purani riyabbryang untu
riyuno nasaba dosa-dosata; nainappa
napatuwo paimeng Allataala untu nallalengiki
simadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala.
5 1 Makkekkuwangng simadcngenni
paimeng sibawa Allataala, nasaba
mateppeki. Rimakkuwannanaro tuwoki ri
laleng adamngengng sibawa Allataala naolai
Puwatta Ysus Kristus.
2 Nasaba mateppeki ri Ysus Kristus,
namakkullki pneddingiwi pammasna Allataala,
nanasibawangngi iyaro pammas natuwoki
makkekkuwangng. Rimakkuwannanaro
mariyo-riyo atitta nasaba mappunnaiki

paddennuwang makkeda riprasai matu
asennangengng iya nabbryangng Allataala!
3 Nalebbi naiyaro, marennu tokki ri laleng
anrasa-rasangng, nasaba riissengngi
makkeda anrasa-rasangng mbbui tauw
mancaji matinulu,
4 na atinulurengng mbbui matu tauw
tahang ri paccobangng; iyana paompo
paddennuwang.
5 Paddennuwang iya pada-padaw d
napakaclki matu, nasaba purani riliseki
atitta ri Allataala sibawa pammas. Napogaui
Allataala iyaro naolai Roh Mapaccin-Na, iya
pura nawrkki.
6 Wettutta ri laleng keadaang dgaga
pakkullng, mati Kristus untu idi ri wettu iya
pura napattentu Allataala; padahal idi sining
tau iya mabla pol ri Allataala.
7 Muwi untu sddi tau adl mawatatto
tauw malo mat. Naull untu sddi tau iya
makessingng, engkato tau iya barani mat.
8 Iyakiya Allataala pannessai pammas-Na lao
ri idi wettunna Kristus mat untu idi wettutta
tau madosa mupa.
9 Makkekkuwangng simadcngenni paimeng
sibawa Allataala naolai amatnna Kristus;
rimakkuwannanaro mattentuni ripassalama
tokki matu pol ri caina nasaba Kristus.
10 Rkko ri wettutta simusu sibawa Allataala;
ripasidamki sibawa Alna naolai amatnna
Ana-Na, lebbi-lebbipi makkekkuwangng

simadcngenna paimeng assisumpungetta
sibawa Allataala, tentu ripassalama tokki
matu naolai atuwonna Kristus.
11 Nalebbi na iyaro, marennu tokki nasaba
akessingenna Allataala naolai Puwatta Ysus
Kristus. Saba naolai Kristus, ripneddingiwi
makkekkuwangng assisumpungetta iya
madcngngro sibawa Allataala.
12 Muttamai dosa ri laleng lino naolai sddi
tau, na pol ri dosaro momponi amatngng.
Addimonrinna, iyaro amatngng nassanraiwi
sininna rupa tauw, saba sininna tauw
madosani.
13 Riwettu dnapa nariyabbryang hukkunna
agama Yahudi, engka mmenni dosa ri laleng
lino. Iyakiya d narituntu dosa, nasaba dgaga
hukkung iya weddingng riyajjalkkai.
14 Namuni pol ri wettunna Adam lettu
ri wettunna Musa, sininna rupa tauw
rikuwasaiwi ri amatngng. Mala sining tau iya
d napogau pelanggarang sibawa cara iya pada
iya napogau Adam, iyaro sining tauw maccow
towi rikuwasai ri amatngng. Adam iyanaritu
gambaran-Na pol ri iya malo pol matti.
15 Iyakiya d napada duwa iyaro; nasaba
asmpowang atinna Allataala mablai
lebbi battowa rkko ripasibandingngi
sibawa palanggarang iya napogau Adam.
Pelanggaranna sddi tau nassabariwi maga
tau mat. Lebbi battowapasi addimonrinna
pammasna Allataala sibawa hadiya

asalamakengng iya nabbryangng lao ri maga makkuwaro tau, naolai akessingeng atinna sddi tau iyanaritu Ysus Kristus.
16 Hadiya pol ri Allataala lebbi battowa towi naiya dosana tau sddiro. Saba puranana sddi tau pogau pelanggarang, tatteppani apettung "Pasala". Iyakiya maganana tau pogau dosa polni pammasna Allataala iya pannessangngi, "D napasala".
17 Nasaba palanggaranna sddi tau, massanrai amatngng lao kgi-kgi naolai tau sddiro. Lebbi battowa pasi addimonrinna naiya napogau sddi tau laing, iyanaritu Ysus Kristus. Naolai Alna, nabbryangngi Allataala pammas-Na lao ri maga tau sibawa nallalengiwi mennang simadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala sibawa cuma-cuma; makuwasai matu mennang ri linow naolai Kristus.
18 Jaji pkkugi pelanggaranna sddi tau nassabariwi sininna rupa tauw rihukkung, makkuwatoro pangkaukenna sddi tau iya maccowriyngngi lona Allataala, nassabariwi sininna tauw ripaleppe pol ri asalanna sibawa riwrng atuwong.
19 Na pkkugi namaga tau mancaji tau madosa nasaba sddi tau d namatinulu, makkuwatoniro maga tau ripakkull simadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala nasaba sddi tau matinulu ri Allataala.
20 Iya mabbryangngngngi hukkunna agama Yahudi iyanaritu Allataala muto. Iyakiya pd

makkuragai tolino turusiwi iyaro hukkung-hukkungng, pd najjalkkaiwi mennang sibawa madosa lao ri Allataala. Iyakiya namuni pd pogau dosa tolino, Allataala pd mamasiwi mennang.
21 Na, harusuki mat nasaba pogauki dosa, iyakiya Allataala mamasiki sibawa mabbri laleng lao ri idi untu simadcngeng paimeng sibawa Alna. Nasaba assisumpungetta sibawa Allataala madcngi paimeng, nabbryang towi atuwong mannennungengng lao ri idi naolai Ysus Kristus, Puwatta.
6 1 Rkko makkuwairo, aga wedding ripowada? Harusukiga matteru-teru pogau dosa kuwammengngi napd namasiki Allataala?
2 Tentu d! Dna nakuwasaiki dosa, jaji, pkkugi weddikki matteru-teru tuwo sibawa pogau dosa?
3 Taissegga Saudara-saudara makkeda wettutta ricemm, ripassddiki sibawa Kristus Ysus? Bettuwanna iya ripassddiki sibawa amatn-Na.
4 Nasaba acemmngngro, rikuburuki silaong Kristus sibawa maccowki mat silaong Alna, kuwammengngi napkkugi Kristus ripatuwo pol ri amatngng nasaba akuwasanna Ambo iya malebbi, makkuwatoniro weddikki joppaiwi suwa atuwong iya mabaru.
5 Rkko massddini sibawa Kristus nasaba maccow tokki mat sibawa Alna, mancaji sddi

tokki matu sibawa Alna nasaba maccow tokki ripatuwo paimeng pada-pada Alna.
6 Riissenni makkeda amp-ampta riyolo selaku tolino pura riyunoi silaong Kristus ri aju salli kuwammengngi nariyancuru akuwasanna amp-ampta iya madosaro; nanallalengiro dna naripowataki ri dosa.
7 Nasaba rkko sddi tau mati, iyaro tauw ripaleppei pol ri akuwasanna dosa.
8 Rkko purani mat silaong Kristus, mateppeki makkeda tuwo tokki matu silaong Alna.
9 Saba riissengngi makkeda pura ripatuwoni Kristus pol ri amatngng sibawa dna namat; dna namakuwasana amatngng ri yasna Alna.
10 Amatng iya napneddingiy Kristus iyanaritu amatng nasaba dosa. Iyaro sisemmi bawang kajajiyang lettu mannennungeng. Sibawa atuwong iya napneddingiy makkekkuwangngw iyanaritu atuwong untu Allataala.
11 Harusu tokko manggai almu mat nasaba dosa, iyakiya tuwo ri laleng assisumpungeng iya mare sibawa Allataala naolai Ysus Kristus.
12 Ajana muleppessangngi dosa kuwasaiwi atuwommu iya d namannennungeng ri lino, kuwammengngi aja muturusiwi pangloremmu iya maja.
13 Ajato muwabbryangngi anggota tubummu lao ri akuwasanna dosa untu riyakkgunang lao ri akkatta-akkatta maja. Iyakiya abbryangngi almu lao ri Allataala selaku sining tau iya

pura ripaltt pol ri amatngng lao ri atuwongng.
Abbryang manengngi almu lao ri Allataala
kuwammengngi nariyakkgunang untu lona
Allataala.
14 D nawedding dosa makuwasaiko, nasaba
dna mutuwo riyawana hukkunna agama
Yahudi iyakiya ri yawana pammasna Allataala.
15 Makkekkuwangng, aga rippena?
Weddikkiga madosa, nasaba dna na
ri yawanaki akuwasanna hukkungng,
sangadinna ri yawa akuwasanna pammasna
Allataala? D sises-siseng!
16 Muwissegga makkeda rkko
muwabbryangngi almu lao risddi tau
untu pogaui lona, tentu iyanaritu atannako
tau iya muturusiro iyarga atannai dosa
iya tiwikko lao ri amatngng, iyarga ata
iya matinulu ri Allataala, nanallalengiro
nasimadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala.
17 Iyakiya sukkuruki lao ri Allataala! Saba
riyolo mancaji atannako dosa, iyakiya
makkekkuwangng sukku atinna saudara
turusiwi pappagguruwang tongengng iya pura
riwrkko.
18 Purano ripaleppe pol ri dosa,
namakkekkuwangng mancaji atano
untu lona Allataala.
19 Nasaba makkumani lemmana
pappjeppummu, makkgunakka conto-
conto angatangeng kuwammengngi nalebbi
gampang mupahang. Riyolo muwabbryangngi

almu selaku ata lao ri gau-gau iya macarpa
sibawa maja untu akkatta-akkatta maja.
Makkuwatoro makkekkuwangng, sitinajako
mabbryangngi sininna almu selaku ata lao
ri lona Allataala untu akkatta-akkattana
Allataala iya mapaccingng.
20 Wettummu ripowata ri dosa, d
narikuwasaiko ri lona Allataala.
21 Iyaro wettu asarong aga mutarima pol
ri gau-gau iya makkekkuwangngw muposiri
pogaui? Iyaro sining pangkaukengng banna
tiwi amatng!
22 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng ripaleppeno
pol ri dosa, sibawa mancaji atanna Allataala.
Asarommu iyanaritu makkeda tuwoi
Saudara banna untu Allataala na iyaro
gau powassli atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng.
23 Saba amatngng iyanaritu saronai
dosa; iyakiya atuwong tongengng iya
mannennungengng sibawa Kristus Ysus
Puwatta iyanaritu pabbr iya nabbryangng
Allataala sibawa cuma-cuma.
7 1 Saudara-saudara! Naisseng manenni
Saudara hukkungng. Jaji, muwisseng
makkeda akuwasanna hukkungng ri yasna
sddi tau, takkennai ri wettu tuwona mupa
iyaro tauw.
2 Ebarana, sddi makkunrai iya mallakkaiy,
tassiyoi lao ri hukkungng lao ri lakkainna
banna ri wettu tuwona mupa lakkainna. Rkko

matni lakkainna, iyaro bain leppei pol ri hukkung iya siyongngi lao ri lakkainna.
3 Rkko iyaro makkunrai siyonrongngi sibawa worowan laingng ri wettu tuwona mupa lakkainna, secara hukkung, iyaro makkunrai riyasengngi malaweng. Iyakiya rkko matni lakkainna, secara hukkung, iyaro makkunrai leppeni. Narkko kawingngi paimeng sibawa sddi worowan laing, d namalaweng.
4 Makkuwatoro gauna sibawa iko, Saudara-saudara. Lao ri hukkunna agama Yahudi matno, nasaba pura ripassddino sibawa tubunna Kristus sibawa mancaji appunnangen-Na iya pura ripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng. Ripatuwoi pol ri amatngng kuwammengngi tamancaji makkguna lao ri Allataala ri laleng atuwotta.
5 Saba riyolo tuwoki manuru sipa-sipa tolino. Iyaro wettu sining cinnata iya madosa, iya mompo nasaba engkana hukkunna agama, mappattentu ri laleng alta. Iyanaro sabana naripogau gau-gau iya nassabariy amatng.
6 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna tatassiyo ri hukkunna agama Yahudi. Purani mat lao ri hukkung-hukkung iya makuwasaiykki riyolo. Dna tassompa sibawa cara-cara maitta, situru hukkung-hukkung iya taroki. Makkekkuwangng massompaki situru cara baru iya nappaitangng Rohna Allataala lao ri idi.

7 Rkko makkuwaitu, agana wedding
tapowada? Majaga hukkunna agama Yahudi?
Tentu d! Iyakiya hukkung ngnnaro pagguruka
passalenna dosa. D uwissengngi aga iyaro
mangowa, rkko hukkung agama d napowadai,
"Aja mumangowa."
8 Naolai hukkung agama, nalolongeng
kasempatang dosa untu paompoi sininna
rupanna cinna iya mangowa ri laleng atikku,
saba rkko di gaga hukkunna agama, tentu
mat towi dosa.
9 Iyya riyolo tuwoka temmakk hukkung
agama. Iyakiya wettunna mompo hukkung
agama, mammulani tuwo dosa
10 na iyya matka. Na hukkung agamaro, iya
bunge-bungena naseng untu mabbr atuwong,
mala papoli amatng lao ri iyya.
11 Nasaba naolai hukkung agamaro, malai
kasempatang dosa bengnguwakka sibawa
mpunoka.
12 Assalenna hukkung agama poli ri Allataala,
na tungke parnta ri laleng hukkungngro
apolnna poli ri Allataala, jaji adl sibawa
makessing.
13 Nah, aga iya makkbettuwangngi makkeda
iya makessingngro mappapoli amatng lao ri
iyya? Tentu d! Dosa ritu mappapol amatng. Ri
laleng napakna iya makessingng, namappapol
dosa amatng lao ri iyya, kuwammengngi
sipa-sipa dosa napaita sibawa namanessa.

Naolai parnta-parntana Allataala, pabuttini pkkugi jana dosa.
14 Riissenni makkeda hukkunna agama Yahudi assalenna poli ri Rohna Allataala; iyakiya iyya tolino malemmaka. Purana ribalu untu mancaji atanna dosa.
15 Saba alku paimeng dto upahangngi pangkaukekku. Gau-gau iya macinna upogau, iyaro d upogaui; iyakiya gau-gau iya ubenciy, mala iyaro upogau.
16 Rkko upogaui gau-gau iya siwa sibawa cinnaku, bettuwanna iyaro uwangakuiwi makkeda iyaro hukkunna agama Yahudi makessingngi.
17 Jaji, tenniyana iyya sitongenna pogaui iyaro, sangadinna dosa iya kuwasaiyngngi alku.
18 Uwisseng makkeda dgaga muwi suwa iya makessingng ri laleng alku; iyanaritu ri laleng amp-ampku selaku tolino. Saba engka cinna ri alku untu pogaui makessingng, iyakiya d uwulli pajoppai.
19 D upogaui iya makessingng iya macinna upogau; sibalna upogaui gau-gau iya maja, iya d umalo pogaui.
20 Rkko upogaui gau-gau iya d umalo pogaui, bettuwanna iyaro tenniyana iyya pogaui iyaro gau-gau, sangadinna dosa iya kuwasaiyngngi alku.
21 Jaji, malaka apettung makkeda hukkungngnna makkatenning peranang:

iyanaritu makkeda rkko maloka pogaui iya makessingng, na banna iya maja bawang mompo ri alku.
22 Napoji batkku hukkunna Allataala,
23 iyakiya maingeka makkeda ri laleng alku engkato hukkung laing iya mattenningng peranang iyanaritu hukkung iya siywa sibawa hukkung iya riyangakuiy ri akkalekku. Iyanaro sabana tassiyoka ri hukkung dosa iya makkatenningng peranang ri laleng alku.
24 Makkuwani keadaakku: uturusiwi hukkunna Allataala sibawa akkalekku, iyakiya nasaba amp tolinoku, tunruka lao ri dosa. Temmaka cilakaku iyya! Nigana malo passalamaka pol ri watakkalw iya tiwikka lao ri amatngng? Sukkuruki lao ri Allataala! Maloi passalamaka naolai Ysus Kristus.
25 (7:24)
8 1 Makkekkuwangng dna gaga pahukkungeng lao ri mennang iya tuwo massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus.
2 Saba hukkunna Rohna Allataala iya mbbukki tuwo massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus pura paleppeka pol ri hukkung iya nassabariy dosa sibawa amatngng.
3 Aga iya d naulli napogau hukkung agama, nasaba idi tau malemmaki, iyaro pura napogauni Allataala. Allataala caui akuwasanna dosa ri laleng sipana tolino sibawa kiringngi Anana, iya pol ri laleng

keadaang iya pada sibawa tolino iya madosa,
untu leddai dosa.
4 Napogaui Allataala iyaro kuwammengngi
lo-Na iya napannessa ri laleng hukkunna
agama Yahudiro weddingngi ripajoppa ri
laleng alta iya tuwo situru Rohna Allataala
sibawa d nasituru sipana tolino.
5 Sining tau iya tuwo situru sipa tolino,
mappikkirii matteru-teru aga nacinnai iyaro
sipa tolino. Iyakiya sining tau iya tuwo situru
Rohna Allataala, mappikkirii matteru-teru aga
nacinnaiy Rohna Allataala.
6 Rkko pikkirammu rikuwasaiwi ri sipa
tolino, addimonrinna amatng. Iyakiya rkko
pikkirammu rikuwasaiwi ri Rohna Allataala,
addimonrinna iyanaritu atuwong sibawa
assidamngeng sibawa Allataala.
7 Tau iya rikuwasaiy pikkiranna ri sipa
tolinona, iyaro tauw simusui sibawa Allataala;
nasaba iyaro tauw d natunru lao ri hukkunna
Allataala; na mmeng d naulli tunru lao ri
hukkunna Allataala.
8 Sining tau iya tuwo situru sipa tolino, iyaro
sining tauw d naulli psennangiwi Allataala.
9 Iyakiya d mutuwo situru sipa tolino. Tuwoko
situru Rohna Allataala rkko, Rohna Allataala
tonget-tongengngi makkatenning peranang
ri laleng almu. Tau iya d nappunnai Rohna
Kristus, iyaro tauw tenniya appunnangenna
Kristus.

10 Iyakiya rkko Kristus tuwoi ri laleng almu,
namuni watakkalmu mati matti nasaba dosa,
iyakiya Rohna Allataala mabbr atuwong lao ri
iko, saba assisumpungengng sibawa Allataala
makessinni.
11 Rkko Rohna Allataala, iya patuwongngi
Kristus pol ri amatngng, tuwoi ri laleng
almu, tentu iya patuwongngi Kristus pol ri
amatngngro, patuwo towi matu watakkalmu
iya weddingngro mat. Napogaui iyaro sibawa
Roh-Na iya tuwo ri lalemmu.
12 Iyanaro sabana, Saudara-saudara,
mappunnaiki tanggung jawa; iyakiya tenniya
tanggung jawa lao ri sipa tolino; d naparelluki
tuwo situru lona.
13 Nasaba rkko tuwoko situru sipa
tolino, matko matu; iyakiya rkko
nasibawang akuwasanna Rohna Allataala,
matteruko bawang mpunoi pangkaukeng-
pangkaukemmu iya madosa, tuwoko
matu.
14 Sining tau iya ripimpingng ri Rohna
Allataala, iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala.
15 Saba Roh iya nabbryangng Allataala lao
ri iko, d napancajiko ata angkanna tuwoko
ri laleng amtaurengng. Sibalna iyaro Rohna
Allataala napancajiko ana-anana Allataala.
Nasibawang akuwasanna iyaro Rohna
Allataala riyobbii iyaro Allataala, "Ambo,
Amboku!"

16 Rohna Allataala silaong iyaro rohta
pannessai makkeda idi iyanaritu ana-anana
Allataala.
17 Nah, rkko idi iyanaritu ana-ana-Na, tentu
idito iyanaritu ahli warisi-Na iya tarima matu
barakka-barakka iya napassadiya Allataala
untu ana-ana-Na. Tarimaki matu silaong
Kristus aga iya pura napassadiyangengngi
Allataala; saba rkko manrasa-rasaki silaong
Kristus, ripakalebbi tokki silaong Alna.
18 Sininna anrasa-rasang iya ripneddingiy
makkekkuwangng, manuru pallolongekku, d
sises-siseng nawedding ripasibanding sibawa
alebbireng iya malo ripannessa lao ri idi.
19 Sininna alangng mattajeng sibawa
muddani senna lao ri wettunna Allataala
pannessai ana-ana-Na.
20 Nasaba pura rileppessanni alangng untu
mancaji marapo, tenniya nasaba lo alna,
iyakiya nasaba Allataala malleppessangngi
makkuwaro. Namuni makkuwaro engka muto
paddennuwangngw:
21 makkeda risuwa wettu ripaleppei matu
alangng pol ri akuwasang iya paancuru
sibawa maccowto matu ripaleppe sibawa
ripakaraja silaong ana-anana Allataala.
22 Riissenni makkeda lettu makkekkuwangng
sininna alangng maddarki nasaba manrasa-
rasai pada-pada sddi indo mapeddi ri
wettunna jajiyang analolo.

23 Sibawa tenniya sininna alangng bawang
maddark, idi paimeng maddark ri laleng
battta. Purani ritarima Rohna Allataala selaku
pabbrna Allataala iya pammulangng, iyakiya
ritajeng mupi Allataala paleppei sininna alta
sibawa pancajiki ana-ana-Na.
24 Nasaba ammnasang naripassalamaki.
Iyakiya rkko aga iyaro riyammnasaiy purani
riita, iyaro tenniyana ammnasang. Nasaba
nigana maddennuwangi mupi suwa iya
puranna naita?
25 Iyakiya rkko maddennuwangiki suwa iya
dppa nariita, ritajengngi sibawa sabbara.
26 Makkuwatoro Rohna Allataala poli tulukki
rkko malemmaki. Saba d taissengngi pkkugi
sitongennaki massempajang; alna iyaro Roh-
mangolo ri Allataala untu mllaungekki sibawa
uddaning iya marilaleng senna angkanna d
nariyull pau.
27 Na Allataala, iya missengngngngi lise
atinna tolino, napahang lona iyaro Roh-; saba
iyaro Roh- mllauwi ri Allataala untu ummana
Allataala, sibawa situru lona Allataala.
28 Taisseng makkeda Allataala matoroi
sininna gau, angkanna napowassl
iya makessingng untu sining tau iya
mamasiyngngi sibawa iya Naobbi situru
rancana-Na.
29 Mennang iya pura ripil ri Allataala, pura
toni ripattentu pol ri pammulanna untu
mancaji sinrupa sibawa Ana-Na, iyanaritu

Ysus Kristus. Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro Ana mancajiwi iya mammulangng ri yellena maga saudara.
30 Makkuwaniro Allataala mobbii mennang iya pura Napattentu lebbi riyolo; sibawa mennang iya Naobbiro, Nakkullngiwi nasimadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala. Sibawa mennang iya pura nakkullngiwi nasimadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala, malani bagiyang ri laleng atuwonna Allataala.
31 Agana wedding ripowada makkekkuwangng passalenna iya manennaro? Rkko engkai Allataala ri idi, nigana mulli mwaki?
32 Ana ri Alna paimeng d Nacarinnaiwi, sangadinna nabbryangngi untu apentingetta maneng; masa d nabbryangngi matu lao ri idi sininna suwa-suwa iya laingng?
33 Nigana mulli luraki umma pura ripil ri Allataala, rkko alna Allataala pura pannessai makkeda d tappasala?
34 Engkaga tau malo pasalaki? Kristus Ysus matti blaki! Alna ritu iya pura mat, iyarga mala Alna ritu iya pura ripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng sibawa engkani ri Allataala ri onrong iya makuwasa.
35 Engkaga mulli psangkaiwi Kristus mamasiki? Naullga asussangng psangkaiwi, iyarga asukkarakengng, iyarga paccallangng, iyarga akkadrengng, iyarga akasiyasingng, iyarga bahaya, iyarga amatngng?

36 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Puppu
esso tuwoki ri laleng bahaya amatngng
nasaba Iko. Rigaukekki pada-pada bimbala
iya malo rigr."
37 D! Mala ri laleng iya manennaro
lolongekki apakalang iya sukku pol ri Alna iya
mamasiykki!
38 Saba mateppe sennaka makkeda ri sininna
lino, muwi amatngng iyarga atuwongng;
muwi malaka iyarga panguwasa; muwi
sining paancangng makkekkuwangng iyarga
ancamang-ancamang ri wettu mangolo iyarga
awatangeng-awatangeng laingng;
39 muwi sining anu ri langi, iyarga sining
anu ri laleng lino, iyarga agi-agi laingng,
iya manenna d naulli psangkaiwi Allataala
mamasiki, pada-pada iya pura Najjellokengng
naolai Kristus Ysus, Puwatta.
9 1 Aga iya malo upowada iyanaritu tongeng
nasaba iyya appunnangennaka Kristus.
D uwabbell. Ati marilalekku iya napimpingng
Rohna Allataala, patepperi tokka makkeda
tongengngi iya ada-adakku.
2 Mess sennaka sibawa mapeddi senna
atikku
3 nasaba saudara-saudaraku iya si
bangsakka. Nasaba untu mennang, alku
paimeng macenning ritanroi ri Allataala
sibawa ripassarang pol ri Kristus.
4 Mennang iyanaritu umma-Na iya napil
sibawa Allataala pancajiwi mennang ana-ana

ri Alna, enrengng pannessai akuwasan-Na lao ri mennang. Pakangkai assijancingeng sibawa mennang enrengng mprngngi mennang hukkung-hukkung agama. Allataala paissengiwi lao ri mennang pkkugi mennang harusu massompa sibawa pura toni mennang natarima janci-jancin-Na.
5 Mennang iyanaritu wija-wijanna pol ri nn-nnta. Kristus selaku tolino assalenna poli ri bangsana. Lebbi tanri pol ri iya manenna. Ripojiwi Allataala untu mannennungeng! Aming.
6 Tenniya akkattaku untu powadai makkeda jancinna Allataala d nalakuna; iyakiya d nasininna tau Israli iyanaritu umma napil Allataala.
7 D nasininna wija-wijanna Abraham iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala. Saba makkedai Allataala lao ri Abraham, "Banna wija-wijanna Ishak bawang ritu riteppu matu wija-wijammu."
8 Bettuwanna iyaro makkeda wija-wijanna Abraham iya mancajiy ana-anana Allataala, iyanaritu banna iya jajiy nasaba jancinna Allataala; natenniya maneng wijanna.
9 Saba jancinna Allataala iyanaritu makkuwaiy, "Ri wettu iya ripattentu, maloka lisu, na Sara mappunnaiwi matu sddi ana worowan."

10 Sibawa iyato: Jajiyangngi Ribka duwa tau
ana worowan pol ri sddi ambo, iyanaritu Ishak
nn-nnta.
11 Ri wettu dnapa najaji iyaro ana, purani
napattentu Allataala iya napil untu mangolo.
Iyaro appilnna Allataala d nataggattung
pol ri aga iya naull pogau tauw, iyakiya
taggattungngi ri pangobbina matu Allataala.
Saba wettunna iya duwaro ana worowanna
Ribka dpa naulli pogau anu iya makessingng
iyarga iya maja,
12 pura napowadai Allataala lao ri Ribka, "Iya
macowa tumaningiwi matu malolo."
13 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda makkeda
makkuwaiy Allataala, "Uwamasiwi Yakub,
iyakiya Ubenciwi Esau."
14 Agana kasimpulatta makkekkuwangng?
Makkeda dga naadl iyaro Allataala? Pura
mattentuni Allataala adl!
15 Saba makkedai Allataala lao ri Musa,
"Malo-Ka mappaitangngi pammas, sibawa
malo-Ka mappaitangngi paress babuwa lao ri
tau iya malo Upaitang paress babuwa."
16 Jaji, iyaro apettunna Allataala, d
nataggattung ri acenningeng atinna tolino
iyarga ri usahana tolino, sangadinna ri
akessingeng atinna Allataala bawang lao ri
tau Napilro.
17 Saba tarokii ri laleng Kitta, "Makkedai
Allataala lao ri Arung Masr, Upancajiko matu
arung untu sddi akkatta bawang, iyanaritu

kuwammengngi nasibawakko Uwappaitangngi
akuwasak-Ku sibawa mbbui asek-Ku tarompo
risininna lino."
18 Jaji, maress babuwai Allataala lao risddi
tau, rkko naloriwi Allataala makkuwaro.
Sibawa Allataala nassabariwi sddi tau
nancaji matedde ati, rkko napuwloi Allataala
makkuwaro.
19 Makkedai matu Saudara lao ri iyya,
"Rkko makkuwaitu magi Allataala namalo
mupa passalai tolino? Dga na sddi tau naulli
lawa-lawaiwi lona Allataala?"
20 Iyakiya, Saudara! Saudara banna tolino
bawang. Na Saudara d nawedding barani
mett lao ri Allataala! Weddigga po bunga
makkutana ri tau iya mbbungngi, "Magi
muwbbuka makkuwa?"
21 Dga na tau iya mbbungngi po bungaro
mappunnai ha jamai iyaro tana lita silo-lona
atinna? Pol ri sitkk tana lita, iyaro tauw
mappunnai ha mbbu duwanrupa po bunga:
sddi makessing, na iya laingng makurang
kessing.
22 Makkuwatoniro sibawa aga iya nabbu
Allataala. Manniyai untu pallessui cai-Na
sibawa mappaitangngi akuwasan-Na. Namuni
sabbarai lao ri mennang iya harusu rihukkung
nasaba nabbui macai.
23 Manniya towi Allataala untu mappaitangngi
lao ri idi asennangeng tabbollompollongng

iya natiri lao ri idi iya Namasiy. Purani
Napassadiyaki untu tarimai asennangengngro.
24 Idi ritu pura Naobbi, tenniya bawang pol ri
bangsa Yahudi, iyakiya polto ri bangsa-bangsa
laingng.
25 Saba ri lalenna kitta Nabi Hosa, makkedai
Allataala, "Sining tau tenniya umma-Ku,
riteppui matu Umma-Ku. Bangsa iya d
Uwamasiwi, Uteppui matu Uwamasiwi.
26 Sibawa ri onrong naonroiy ripowada lao ri
tauw, Tenniyako umma-Ku, kuwaniro iyaro
sining tauw riteppui matu ana-anana Allataala
iya tuwo."
27 Mateddei Nabi Ysaya makkeda passalenna
bangsa Israli, "Namuni jumellana bangsa
Israli singnggai kessi ri tasi, banna cdd
bawang matu iya salama;
28 saba masittai Puwangng matu patatteppai
pahukkungengng lao ri silise lino."
29 Makkeda makkuwa towiy Ysaya,
"Akkalarapanna Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa
d natarongekki wija-wijanna, tentu idi
manengng mancajini pada-pada Sodom
sibawa Gomora."
30 Jaji, rippena iyanaritu iya: Bangsa-bangsa
laingng iya tenniya Yahudi d nakkuraga
kuwammengngi assisumpungenna mennang
sibawa Allataala mancaji makessingngi
paimeng. Iyakiya nasaba mateppei mennang,
nanabbui Allataala assisumpungenna

mennang sibawa Allataala mancaji
makessingngi paimeng.
31 Sibalna, sining tau Yahudi tuli makkuragai
turusiwi hukkungng kuwammengngi
assisumpungenna mennang sibawa Allataala
makessingngi paimeng. Iyakiya mala
mennang d namakkwassl.
32 Magi mennang d namakkwassl? Saba
napogaui mennang iyaro d naolai teppe laow
ri Allataala, sangadinna naolai usaha ri alna.
Namabuwanna mennang tabbuttu ri "Batu
Tabbutturengng".
33 Passalenna iyaro batu ri laleng Kitta
tarokii makkuwa, "Pnessaiwi iya: Ri Sion pura
Upalnnei suwa batu iya nassabariyngngi matu
tauw tabbuttu; iyanaritu suwa batu battowa
iya nassabariy tauw mabuwang. Iyakiya tau
iya mateppe ri Alna d nakacl matu."
10 1 Saudara-saudara! Muddani
sennaka kuwammengngi bangsaku
ripassalamai. Mattonget-tongekka
massempajang lao ri Allataala untu mennang.
2 Baranika powadai makkeda massumange
sennai mennang massompa lao ri Allataala.
Iyakiya sumangena mennanro d natettong ri
pangissengeng pol ri Allataala.
3 D naissengngi mennang carana Allataala
mbbui assisumpungenna tolino sibawa Alna
mancaji makessing paimeng. Sibawa nasaba
maloi mennang maccowriwi cara alna, nad
natunru mennang ri cara iya najello Allataala.

4 Hukkung agama purani narupai Kristus,
angkanna tungke tau iya mateppe lao ri
Kristus, assisumpungenna sibawa Allataala
mancaji makessingngi paimeng.
5 Naokii Musa makkeda tau iya
simadcngengng sibawa Allataala situru
hukkung agama, iyaro tauw tuwoi matu
nasaba matinului lao ri hukkung agamaro.
6 Iyakiya passalenna carana tauw
simadcngeng sibawa Allataala situru
atepperenna lao ri Allataala, napowadai Kitta
makkeda, "Aja lalo namuwakkeda ri laleng
atimmu, Nigana mnr ri suruga? (bettuwanna
tiwii Kristus nonno),
7 iyarga, Nigana matu nonno ri linona tau
mat? (bettuwanna makkai Kristus mnr pol ri
amatngng)."
8 Akkatana iyanaritu makkuwaiy, "Iyaro
karba pol ri Allataala macaw senna ri iko; ri
tmummu sibawa ri laleng atimmu." Iyanaro
karba iya riyappallebbangng idi; karba
makkeda harusui tauw mateppe lao ri Ysus
Kristus.
9 Saba rkko mangakui Saudara sibawa
tmunna makkeda "Ysus ritu Puwang," sibawa
mateppei Saudara ri laleng atinna Saudara
makkeda Allataala pura patuwoi Ysus pol ri
amatngng, salamai matu Saudara.
10 Nasaba mateppei tauw sibawa atinna,
angkanna Allataala tarimai selaku tau
iya simadcngengnna sibawa Allataala.

Nasibawang tmunna tauw mangakui,
angkanna ripassalama.
11 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Sininna tau iya
mateppe d naripakacl."
12 Iyaro kajajiyangngi lao ri sininna tauw,
saba d gaga assilaingenna tau Yahudi sibawa
tau bangsa laingng. Allataala iya sddiro
iyanaritu Puwang untu sininna tauw. Mabbri
barakka iya tabbollompollongng lao ri sininna
tauw iya mllauw pattulung ri Alna.
13 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Sininna tauw iya
gora mangobbi lao ri Puwangng, salamai
matu."
14 Iyakiya pkkugiwi tauw naulli mangobbi lao
ri Puwangng rkko dpa mennang namateppe?
Sibawa pkkugiwi mennang naulli mateppe lao
ri Puwangng rkko d mennang nangkalingai
passalenna Alna? Makkuwatoro, pkkugiwi
mennang naulli marngkalinga passalenna
Puwangng, rkko dgaga mabbirittangngi?
15 Sibawa pkkugi tauw naulli tiwii iyaro
karba rkko d mennang narisuro? Ri laleng
Kitta tarokii makkuwaw, "Temmaka kessinna
apolnna sining tau iya tiwi Karba Madcng pol
ri Allataala!"
16 Iyakiya d nasininna tauw tarimai Karba
Madcngngro. Saba makkedai Ysaya, "Puwang,
nigana mateppe ri karbatta?"
17 Iyanaro sabana namancaji mateppe sining
tauw nasaba nangkalingai mennang karba,

na iyaro karba nangkalingai nasaba engka
tau mabbirittangngi passalenna Kristus.
18 Iyakiya makkutanaka: Mmegga mennang
dpa nangkalingai iyaro karba? Tentu purani!
Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa,
"Mengngoni saddanna mennang ri sininna
lino, ada-adanna lettuni ri cappana lino."
19 Makkutanasika: Dpaga naissengngi
bangsa Israli? Leppessangngi siya iyaro
pakkutana Musa bunge baliwi. Makkedai
Musa, "Makkuwaiy adanna Allataala, Uwbbuko
matu mangmpuru lao ri sddi bangsa iya
tenniya umma sibawa Uwbbuko matu macai
lao ri sddi bangsa iya madonggo."
20 Lebbi baranipasi Ysaya. Makkedai,
"Makkuwani adanna Allataala, Sining tau
iya d nasappa-Ka, naruntuna; sibawa
Uwappaitangngi al-Ku lao ri mennang iya d
nakkutanangngi passalek-Ku."
21 Iyakiya passalenna bangsa Israli makkedai
Ysaya, "Makkuwani adanna Allataala, Puppu
esso Uloroi limak-Ku lao ri risddi bangsa iya
matedde ati sibawa d namatinulu."
11 1 Makkutanaka: Puraniga nabbyang
Allataala umma ri Alna? Tentu d! Alku
paimeng sddi tau Isral wija-wijanna Abraham,
sibawa pol ri suku Bnyamin.
2 D! D nabbyangngi ummana Allataala iya
pura Napil mappammulai pammulanna.
Naisseng Saudara-saudara aga taroki ri
laleng Kitta passalenna Elia, wettunna

napparapekeng passalenna Israli lao ri
Allataala. Makkedai Elia,
3 "Puwang, sining tauw purani nauno
nabi-nabim-Mu sibawa nancurui sining
onrong makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng
untu-Mu. Iyya mani al-alku monro, namalo
towi mennang mpunoka."
4 Aga pappbalinna Allataala lao ri Elia?
Mappbaliwi Allataala, "Purani Utarongeng
al-Ku pitussebbu tau. Dpa naengka mennang
nassompa ri Dwata Baal."
5 Makkuwatoniro makkekkuwangng:
Engka cdd iya pura napil Allataala nasaba
pammas-Na.
6 Napili mennang situru pammas-Na sibawa
tenniya situru pangkaukenna mennang.
Saba rkko iyaro pappilna Allataala siturui
pangkaukenna tolino, tentu iyaro pammasna
Allataala tenniyana pammas iya tongengng.
7 Jaji, pkkugi? Umma Israli d nalolongengngi
aga iya nasappa mennang. Iya
lolongengngngngi banna sddi golongang
baiccu tau iya pura napil Allataala. Iya
maneng laingng mancajiwi matedde ati lao ri
pangobbina Allataala.
8 Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa,
"Allataala mbbui atinna sibawa
pikkiranna mancaji madonggo; nanarapi
makkekkuwangngw matanna d naulli makkita
sibawa daucculinna d naulli marngkalinga."

9 Makkeda towi Daud, "Leppessanni siya
psta-pstana mancaji jebba lao ri alna
mennang, sibawa mancaji kalebbong,
onronna semp sibawa ancuru!
10 Leppessanni siya pakkitanna mancaji
mapettang kuwammengngi d naulli mennang
makkita; sibawa leppessanni siya mancaji
bukku lettu mannennungeng."
11 Makkutanasika: Wettunna mabuwang tau
Yahudi, kajajiyangngi iyaro kuwammengngi
naancuru mennang? D sises-siseng! Iyakiya
nasaba madosai mennang, naripassalama
bangsa laingng, nanassabariwi bangsa Yahudi
mangmpuru lao ri bangsa laingngro.
12 Nasaba pasalai bangsa Yahudi sibawa
d naturusiwi lona Allataala, naribarakkaki
bangsa-bangsa laingng ri Allataala. Apalagi
rkko assisumpungenna bangsa Yahudi sibawa
Allataala madcngngi paimeng; tentu lebbi
battowa pasi barakka iya malo nabbryang
Allataala!
13 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng madcngengngi
mabbicaraka lao ri Saudara-saudara iya
tenniya Yahudi! Lettu makkekkuwangng,
selaku rasul untu bangsa-bangsa iya tenniya
Yahudi, upakaraja sennai jama-jamakku.
14 Mammnasaka uwulli paompoi
angmpurunna bangsaku, kuwammengngi
nallalengiro uwulli passalamai sibagiyang pol
ri mennang.

15 Nasaba risampyangngi mennang
ri Allataala, namadcng paimeng
assisumpungenna lino sibawa Allataala;
apalagi rkko ritarimai mennang ri Allataala!
Tentu iyaro pada muwi tau mat tuwosi
paimeng!
16 Rkko sipolo roti mammulangng purani
riyabbryang lao ri Allataala, bettuwanna
sininna roti riyabbryang towi lao ri
Allataala. Sibawa rkko urena aju iyanaritu
appunnangennai Allataala, bettuwanna
takk-takkna iyanaritu appunnangen-Nato.
17 Sibagiyang pol ri takk-takkna pong
zaitungng iyanaritu sining tau Yahudi purai
rirette. Na ri onrong addettekengngro
ricangkokangngi takk pong zaitun liya,
iyanaritu Saudara-saudara tenniya
Yahudi. Ricangkokangngi Saudara kuwaro
kuwammengngi napneddingiwi Saudara
sininna makessingng pol ri atuwong
atepperenna sining tau Yahudi.
18 Rimakkuwannanaro, aja muangga ntngngi
mennang iya pura rirette pada-pada takkro.
Harusuko mngngerangngi makkeda banna
takkko bawang. Na tenniya takk mabbr anr
lao ri ure, sangadinna ure mabbr anr lao ri
takk.
19 Iyakiya makkedai matu Saudara, "Iyy,
iyakiya iyaro takk-takk rirettei kuwammengngi
weddikka riyaccangkokeng ri ponna!"

20 Mmeng tongeng iyaro. Iyakiya
riyabbyangngi mennang nasaba d namateppe
mennang, na Saudara ritarima nasaba
mateppei Saudara. Jaji ajana namatempo
Saudara nasaba iyaro; sibalna harusui
Saudara mtau.
21 Saba rkko Allataala d namarasa kasiyang
untu mabbyangngi tau Yahudi iya pada-pada
takk-takk tulngngro, aja muwasengngi
kasiyangngi matu untu mabbyangngi
Saudara!
22 Jaji riitani kuwa pkkugi kessinna Allataala
sibawa pkkugi towi teddena. Mateddei
mattinda lao ri mennang iya madosa, iyakiya
makessing ati lao ri Saudara assaleng tettei
Saudara tuwo pol ri akessingen-Na. Rkko d,
riyabbryang towi Saudara.
23 Na passalenna sining tau Yahudiro, rkko
mappsauwi mennang kdo-kdo d namateppe,
ritarimai matu mennang paimeng; saba
makuwasai Allataala untu tarimai mennang
paimeng.
24 Saudara iya d na assalenna pol ri bangsa
Yahudi iyanaritu pada-padai takk pol ri zaitun
liya. Rkko Saudara, siwai sibawa sipana
Saudara, weddingngi riyaccangkokeng ri pong
zaitun tulngng, apalagi sining tau Yahudi iya
riyakkalarapangengng sibawa takk-takk pong
zaitun tulengngro. Tentu lebbi gampangngi
ri Allataala untu palisui mennang ri pong
zaitunna muto mennang.

25 Saudara-saudara! Uwllauko aja
muwasengngi muwissenni sini-sininna. Saba
engka sddi passaleng iya napuwlo Allataala,
iyakiya dpa naissengngi tauw. Nauwloriwi
muwisseng; iyanaritu iya: Sibagiyang pol ri
tau Yahudi matedde atiwi, iyakiya attangenna
mennanro matteru-terui matu banna lettu ri
jumella sining tau Yahudi iya laow ri Allataala
genneni.
26 Makkuwaniro sininna tau Yahudi salamai
matu. Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa,
"Arung Pappassalama poli matu ri Sion;
naleddai matu sininna ja pol ri wija-wijanna
Yakub.
27 Malo-Ka siyoi assijancingengngw sibawa
mennang ri wettunna Uwaddampengengngi
dosa-dosana."
28 Nasaba tau Yahudi d namalo tarimai Karba
Madcng pol ri Allataala, mancajiwi mennang
balinna Allataala; na mala iyaro mancajiwi
amaupekeng lao ri Saudara-saudara iya
tenniya Yahudi. Iyakiya nasaba pappilna
Allataala, na iyaro sining tau Yahudi tettei
riyamasi ri Allataala nasaba nn-nnna.
29 Saba rkko Allataala pili tauw sibawa
barakkakiwi iyaro tauw, d naengka
nagettengngi paimeng Allataala aga iya pura
Napogau.
30 Riyolo d mumatinulu lao ri Allataala.
Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Allataala pura

pannessai makkeda leppeko pol ri asalangng,
nasaba d namatinulu sining tau Yahudi.
31 Makkuwatoro sining tau Yahudiro.
Makkekkuwangngw d namatinulu lao ri
Allataala, kuwammengngi naripannessako
leppe pol ri asalangng. Iyakiya matti mennang
malo towi ripannessa leppe pol ri asalangng.
32 Saba pura naleppessangngi Allataala
sininna rupa tauw rikuwasai ri
atemmatinulurengng, kuwammengngi
Naulli mappaitangngi paress babuwana lao ri
iya maneng mennang.
33 Masero senna asugirenna Allataala!
Battowa tongeng apanrngen-Na sibawa
pangissengen-Na! Nigana mulli salidikiwi
sining apettun-Na? Nigana mulli majeppuiwi
cara-carana majjama?
34 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Nigana
missengngi pikkiranna Puwangng? Nigana
mulli pangajariwi?
35 Nigana pura mprngngi suwa lao ri
Puwangng naweddingngi natuntu pamale-
Na?"
36 Allataala pancajiwi sininna suwa-suwa. Iya
manenna assalenna poli ri Allataala sibawa
iyanaritu untu Allataala. Ripojiwi Allataala
lettu mannennungeng! Aming.

12 1 Saudara-saudara! Makessing sennai
Allataala lao ri idi. Iyanaro sabana
uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi
muwakkasuwiyangengngi alna selaku sddi

akkalarapangeng tuwo iya ripallaingng
untu Allataala sibawa psennangiwi atin-
Na. Assompako lao ri Allataala harusui
makkuwaro.
2 Aja muwaccowriwi peraturang-
peraturang linow. Leppessanni
Allataala mbbui paribadimmu mancaji
mabaru, kuwammengngi mutappinra.
Rimakkuwannanaro mulli missengngi lona
Allataala iyanaritu aga iya makessingng
sibawa iya sennangiyngngi atin-Na sibawa iya
sukku.
3 Allataala pura mabbr pammas lao ri
iyya. Iyanaro sabana upangajari manengngi
Saudara-saudara: Aja muwasengngi almu
lebbi matanr naiya sitongenna. Sitinajako
mangkei keadaammu sibawa ati mariyawa;
tungke-tungke mangkei alna situru pakkullng
iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri alna nasaba
mateppei lao ri Ysus.
4 Watakkalta mappunnaiwi maga anggota.
Tungke anggota mappunnaiwi jamang.
5 Makkuwatoro sibawa idi. Namuni idi
manengng magaki, iyakiya sinrupaki sddi
watakkal nasaba idi massddiki ri Kristus.
Sibawa tungke-tungkeki sisumpung sddi
sibawa laingng selaku anggota-anggota pol
risddi watakkal.
6 Tungke-tungkeki mappunnai wr
attumaningeng iya laingng. Iyaro sining
wr nawrkki Allataala situru pammas-Na.

Rimakkuwannanaro harusuki paki iyaro
sining wr. Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu
mabbirittangngi karba pol ri Allataala, iyaro
tauw harusui mabbirittangngi iyaro karba pol
ri Allataala situru amampungeng iya engka ri
alna.
7 Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu tulungngi
tau laingng, iyaro tauw harusui mattonget-
tongeng tulungngi tau laingng. Tau iya
mappunnaiy wr untu mappagguru, iyaro tauw
harusui tonget-tongeng mappagguru.
8 Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu mprngngi
sumange tau laingng, iyaro tauw harusui
tonget-tongeng mprngngi sumange tau
laingng. Tau iya mappunnaiy wr untu
mprngngi tau laingng aga iya nappunnaiy,
iyaro tauw harusui napogau iyaro sibawa
malabo iya sitinaja. Tau iya mappunnaiy
wr untu mappimping, iyaro tauw harusui
tonget-tongeng mappimping. Tau iya
mappunnaiy wr untu mappaitangngi paress
babuwa lao ri tau laingng, iyaro tauw harusui
napogau sibawa masennang ati.
9 Mamasno sibawa matinulu. Benciwi iya
maja, sibawa akkatenninno lao ri aga iya
makessingng.
10 Sitinajai Saudara-saudara siyamasi sddi
lao ri laingng sibawa siylori pada-pada tau iya
massilessurengng ri laleng sddi kaluwarga,
sibawa sitinajako sipoddiyoloi sipakaraja.

11 Ajjamano sibawa mapato. Aja mumakuttu.
Ajjamano untu Puwangng sibawa sumange
pol ri Rohna Allataala.
12 Sitinajai Saudara mammnasa lao ri
Puwangng sibawa marennu, sabbarano
ri laleng asussangng, sibawa mattinetto
massempajang.
13 Tulungngi paggennei apparelluwanna
sining tau Kristng laingng enrengng tarimai
Saudara-saudara siatepperengng iya d
muwissengngi, sibawa ati masennang ri
lalempolamu.
14 Ellauwi ri Allataala kuwammengngi
nabarakkakiwi sining tau iya mapddara lao ri
iko. Ellauwi Allataala barakkakiwi mennang,
aja mutanroiwi.
15 Accowno marennu silaong sining tau iya
marennu, sibawa terino silaong mennang iya
teriy.
16 Tuwono sipammas-mas sddi lao ri
laingng. Aja mumatanr ati, iyakiya pappada-
padai almu sibawa tau iya mariyawa. Aja
muwanggai almu lebbi acca naiya sitongenna.
17 Rkko pogaui ja tauw lao ri iko, aja
muwalei sibawa ja. Pogaui aga iya nangga
makessingng sininna tauw.
18 Pol ri iko, akkuragano siull-ullmu untu
tuwo sidam sibawa sininna tauw.
19 Saudara-saudaraku! Aja sises-siseng
muwakkabale, leppessangngi Allataala
pahukkung. Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Iyya

ritu makkabale. Iyya malo hukkungngi,
adanna Puwangng."
20 Sibalna, rkko malupui balimmu, panri,
sibawa rkko madekkai, panungngi. Nasaba ri
laleng mupogauna makkuwaro, mupakasirii
matu.
21 Aja muleppessangngi almu ricau ri maja,
iyakiya sitinajai Saudara caui ja sibawa
adcngeng.
13 1 Tungke tau harusui tunru lao ri
pamarnta, saba dgaga pamarnta iya d
nalolongengngi akuwasanna pol ri Allataala.
Na pamarnta iya engka makkekkuwangngw,
napajoppai akuwasanna nasaba parnta pol ri
Allataala.
2 Iyanaro sabana tau iya mwangngi pamarnta
pada-padai mwai aga iya pura napattentu
Allataala. Na tau iya pogaungngi makkuwaro
tarimai matu pahukkungeng.
3 Nasaba tau iya pogaungngi makessingng
d naparellu mtau ri pamarnta. Banna tau
iya pogaungngi maja bawang harusu mtau.
Rkko macinnai Saudara kuwammengngi d
namtau ri pamarnta, harusui Saudara pogaui
makessingng, ripojiwi matu Saudara.
4 Saba pamarnta iyanaritu atannai Allataala
iya majjama untu adcngemmu. Iyakiya
rkko Saudara pogaui maja, mmeng Saudara
harusui mtau ri alna, saba d nasiya-siya
bawang makuwasai untu hukkungngi
tauw. Alna iyanaritu atanna Allataala, iya

pateppangngi pahukkungenna Allataala lao ri risining tau iya pogaungngi maja.
5 Iyanaro sabana Saudara naharusu matinulu lao ri pamarnta tenniya bawang nasaba d namalo Saudara rihukkung, iyakiya nasaba sadda ati marilalemmu.
6 Iyanaro sabana magi nakkamaja sima Saudara, nasaba pamarnta iyanaritu pegawnai Allataala iya pogaungngi jamang iya d padanna.
7 Jaji wajani ri pamarnta aga iya harusu nawaja Saudara ri alna. Wajai sima, rkko harusui Saudara makkamaja sima; sibawa wajai cuk rkko harusui Saudara makkamaja cuk. Pakarajai mennang iya harusu ripakaraja sibawa pakalebbii mennang iya harusu ripakalebbi.
8 Aja muwakkinreng muwi aga lao ri niga, sangadinna makkinreng pammas lao risddi sibawa laingng. Saba tau iya mamasiyngngi pada-padanna rupa tau, purani naturusi sininna pamarntana Allataala iya napalettu Musa.
9 Saba hukkunna agama Yahudi, iyanaritu: Aja mumalaweng, aja muwabbuno; aja muwnnau; aja mumacinna mappunnaiwi aga nappunnai tau laingng; iya manennaro silaongngi hukkung-hukkung iya laingng, purani ririppeki mancaji sddi hukkung bawang, iyanaritu, "Amasiwi pada-padammu rupa tau pada-pada muwamasinna almu."

10 Tau iya mamasiyngngi tau laingng, d
namalo pogaui maja lao ri tauwro. Jaji tau
iya mamasiyngngi pada-padanna iyanaritu
tau iya pura turusiwi sininna sara-sarana
hukkung agama.
11 Ri lainna iya manennaro muwisseng
makkeda iya wettu iyanaritu wettummu untu
psedding pol ri tinro. Saba wettunnana
untu ripassalamaki pd macawni
makkekkuwangngw naiya wettutta
bunge nappa mammula mateppe.
12 Mawni labe wenni; nadna namaitta
namatajang. Jaji, madcngenni mappsauki
pogaui pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng
mapettangng. Harusuki passakkekiwi alta
sibawa senjata tajang.
13 Harusuki pogaui gau-gau malebbi
pada-pada biyasa napogau tauw ri esso; aja
muwappsta talliwe-liwe, iyarga mabo. Aja
mupogaui iya ricella, iyarga maja amp-amp.
Aja muwallaga, iyarga mangmpuru.
14 Leppessanni Puwang Ysus Kristus
pattentui aga iya harusu mupogau. Sibawa
aja muturusiwi sipa-sipa tolino iya madosa
untu turusiwi napessummu.
14 1 Tau iya d namateppe ri aga iya
natepperiy harusui ritarima sibawa
madcng ri yellena Saudara-saudara. Aja
muwassasa sibawa alna passalenna sining
pallolongenna.

2 Engka tau mappallolongeng makkeda
weddingngi naanr agi-agi. Iyakiya engka
tau laing iya malemma teppena; naprasai
makkeda banna ukkaju-ukkaju bawang
wedding naanr.
3 Tau iya manrngngi agi-agi aja naangga
mariyawai tau iya manrngngi banna anrkanr
mattentu bawang, ajato napasalai tau iya
manrngngi sini-sininna, saba Allataala pura
tarimai.
4 Niga Saudara angkanna Saudara harusu
madlkiwi atanna tau laingng? Menruggi iyarga
tokkongngi iyaro ata, iyanaritu urusanna
puwanna. Na mmeng iyaro ata tettong lempui
matu, nasaba naulli Puwangng patettong
lempui.
5 Engka tau prasai sddi esso mattentu
lebbi pentingngi naiya esso-esso laingng,
na tau laingng nangga tosi makkeda iyaro
esso pada-pada muwa. Leppessangngi
tungke-tungke tau pattentui pallolongenna.
6 Tau iya pentingkangngngngi esso-esso
mattentu, iyaro tauw napogaui makkuwaro
untu pakalebbii Puwangng. Tau iya manrngngi
sini-sininna, napogaui makkuwaro untu
pakalebbii Puwangng, nasaba sukkurui lao ri
Allataala nasaba iyaro naanr. Makkuwatoro
sibawa tau iya manrngngi banna anrkanr
mattentu bawang; iyaro tauw napakalebbi
towi Puwangng sibawa sukkuru lao ri
Allataala.

7 D muwi sddi tau ri idi iya tuwo untu alna
bawang; sibawa dto muwi sddi tau pol ri idi
iya mat untu alna bawang.
8 Rkko tuwoki, tuwoki untu Puwangng.
Sibawa rkko matki, mat tokki untu Puwangng.
Jaji tuwo iyarga mat, appunnangennaki
Puwangng.
9 Purani mat Kristus sibawa tuwo paimeng.
Iyanaro sabana nancaji Puwang untu sining
tau iya tuwo sibawato untu sining tau iya
matnna.
10 Jaji, Saudara-saudara! Untu aga mupasalai
saudaramu iya siyatepperengng? Sibawa untu
aga muwangga mariyawai? Idi manengng
mangoloki matu ri Allataala untu riadlki.
11 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, Makkedai
Puwangng, "Sitongenna, tungke-tungke tau
sujui matu massompa ri yolo-Ku; sibawa
tungke tau mangakui matu makkeda Iyyana
ritu Allataala."
12 Jaji tungke-tungkeki harusu tanggung
jawakiwi sininna pangkauketta lao ri Allataala.
13 Rimakkuwannanaro aja tasisull sipassala.
Sibalna usahakangngi kuwammengngi d
mupogaui muwi suwa iya nassabariy sddi
Saudara siyatepperengng rigoda sibawa
madosa.
14 Nasaba iyya massddika sibawa Puwang
Ysus, mateppe sennaka makkeda d gaga
muwi sddi iya sitongenna najisi; iyakiya iyaro

gau najisii lao risddi tau, rkko iyaro tauw nanggai najisi.
15 Iyakiya rkko agi iya naanr Saudara, sddi Saudara siyateppereng ripeddiriwi atinna, tentu Saudara dna nattinda situru pammas. Rkko purani mat Kristus untu sddi tau, aja muleppessangngi iyaro tauw risolangi ri aga iya muwanr.
16 Iyanaro sabana aja muleppessangngi aga iya madcngng untu Saudara, riyangga d namakessing ri tau laingng.
17 Saba rkko Allataala parntai atuwonna rupa tauw, aga iya weddingng naanr iyarga nanung rupa tauw, iyaro dna napenting. Iya pentingng iyanaritu makkeda rupa tauw turusiwi lona Allataala, napneddingiwi atennangeng ati sibawa tarimai ariyo-riyong iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala.
18 Tau iya tumaningiyngngi Kristus secara makkuwaro, iyaro tauw napsennangiwi atinna Allataala, sibawa riyangkei risining tau laingng.
19 Rimakkuwannanaro akkattata harusui tuli untu gau-gau iya paompo assipammas-masng sibawa sisull siptangngari.
20 Aja nasaba soal inanr, namusolangiwi aga iya pura najama Allataala. Sininna anrkanr mmeng hallala untu riyanr; iyakiya rkko aga iyaro naanr Saudara nassabariwi tau laingng madosa, tentu pasalai Saudara.

21 Lebbi kessing muwi aja tanr juku iyarga
mnung anggoro iyarga pogaui agi-agi
rkko iyaro gau nassabariwi sddi Saudara
siyatepperetta mancajiwi madosa.
22 Leppessanni aga iya muwatepperiyro,
mupogaui ri yolona Allataala bawang untu
alna Saudara. Tau iya d nappunnai alasang
untu marasa pasala iya nasengng tongeng,
iyaro tauw masennangngi.
23 Iyakiya tau iya marasa bata-bata untu
manri suwa, nainappa paggangkanna
nanri iyaro anrkanr, iyaro tauw ripasalai ri
Allataala; saba iyaro tauw d nattinda situru
atepperenna, passalenna aga iya tongengng
sibawa iya sala. Na agi-agi iya ripogau d
nasibawangngi ateppereng iyanaritu dosai.
15 1 Idi iya tonget-tongengng mateppe
ri aga iya riyatepperiy harusui
sabbara lao risining pappotanena sining
tau iya malemma atepperenna. Aja tamalo
sennangiwi alta bawang.
2 Sibalna harusuki tungke-tungke
sennangiwi atinna pada-padatta untu
adcngenna kuwammengngi atepperenna
natattamba awatangenna.
3 Saba Kristus dto napikkirii asennangeng
Alna bawang. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa,
"Sininna paccella iya ripattuju ri Iko sempni ri
yasku."
4 Sininna iya riparisure ri laleng Kitta iyanaritu
untu pagguruki. Saba pappagguruwang

iya ritarima pol ri Kitta pancajiki sabbara
sibawa mawatang, angkanna weddikki
maddennuwang lao ri Allataala.
5 Tennapodo Allataala, iya mabbr
asabbarakeng sibawa passalwo lao ri rupa
tauw, tulukko untu tuwo massiati, turusiwi
pappaitana Ysus Kristus.
6 Sibawa massiatiwi Saudara iya maneng
massibawa weddingngi pojiwi Allataala,
Ambona Puwatta Ysus Kristus.
7 Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajai Saudara-
saudara tarimai sddi sibawa laingng sibawa
masennang ati, pada-pada towi Kristus
tarimako untu pakalebbii Allataala.
8 Nasaba, ngngerangngi, makkeda Kristus
purani natumaningi tau Yahudi untu
mappaitangngi makkeda Allataala matinului
rupaiwi sining jancin-Na lao ri nn-nnta.
9 Nabbu towi Ysus bangsa-bangsa laingng
pakalebbii Allataala nasaba akessingeng
atin-Na lao ri mennang. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii
makkuwa, "Rimakkuwannanaro maloka
poji-Ko ri yellena bangsa-bangsa, maloka
makklong pappojiyang untu asem-Mu."
10 Engkato taroki makkuwa, "Ariyo-riyono
silaong ummana Allataala iya tappil, h
bangsa-bangsa!"
11 Sibawa iyato, "Pojiwi Allataala, h sininna
bangsa, sitinajai sininna tauw pojiwi!"
12 Sibawa iyato napowada Ysaya, "Pol ri
wija-wijanna Isai mompoi matu sddi tau iya

parntangngi matu bangsa-bangsa; ri Alnai
matu bangsa-bangsa mammnasa."
13 Allataala iyanaritu onronna Saudara
mammnasa. Tennapodo nalisekiwi atimmu
sibawa sininna ariyo-riyongng sibawa
asalwangengng nasaba mateppeko ri Alna,
kuwammengngi nasaba akuwasanna Rohna
Allataala pd mammnasako lao ri Allataala.
14 Saudara-saudaraku! Mateppeka makkeda
engka maga senna passaleng iya makessingng
ri iko. Muwisseng towi sini-sininna sibawa
mull mappagguru sddi sibawa laingngtto.
15 Iyakiya passalenna gau-gau mattentu,
uparngngerangiko sibawa matedde ri laleng
surew, nasaba Allataala pura mprkka
jamangngro.
16 Puraka napancaji pattumaninna Kristus
Ysus untu rikiring lao ri bangsa-bangsa
iya tenniya Yahudi. Sibawa tindaka selaku
imang, iya mappallebbangengngngngngi Karba
Madcng pol ri Allataala, kuwammengngi
sining tau tenniya Yahudi mancajiwi
suwa pakkasuwiyang lao ri Allataala iya
weddingng natarima Allataala. Tennapodo
Rohna Allataala mbbui mennang mancaji
sddi pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng untu
Allataala.
17 Jaji, nasaba massddika sibawa Kristus
Ysus, naweddikka marasa battowa nyawaku ri
jama-jamakku untu Allataala.

18 Baranika mabbicara makkuwaro banna
passalenna aga iya pura napogau Kristus
naolaka untu pancajiwi sining tau tenniya
Yahudi mapato lao ri Allataala. Upogaui iyaro
sibawa ada-ada enrengng pangkaukeng,
19 iya nasibawangng gau-gau makalallaing
sibawa gau-gau iya d padanna; iya
manennaro poli ri akuwasanna Rohna
Allataala. Karba Madcngng passalenna Kristus
pura manenni uwabbirittang lao ri risining
tauw, mappammulai ri Yrusalm lettu ri
Ilirikum.
20 Cita-citaku iyanaritu mabbirittangngi
Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala risining tau
iya dppa naengka nangkalingai passalenna
Kristus. Saba d umalo patettong jamang ri
pandamng iya napalnne tau laingng.
21 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Sining tau iya
dppa naengka natarima karba passalenna
Alna, naitai matu; sibawa iya dppa naengka
nangkalingai, najeppuiwi matu."
22 Iyanaro sabana biyasaka
tassangkalangeng untu cllngiko.
23 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng jama-jamakku
ri dara-dararo cappuni. Mattaut-taunni ittana
macinnaka cllngiko.
24 Rkko laloka matu ri kotamu ri laleng
allalengekku lao ri Spanyol, mammnasaka
wedding siruntu saudara sibawa mariyo-riyo
cinampe sibawa iko. Purairo mammnasaka

ri iko kuwammengngi weddingngi tabantuka untu allalengekku lao ri Spanyolro.
25 Iyakiya makkekkuwangngw maloka lao ri Yrusalm untu tiwi bantuwang untu ummana Allataala kuwaro.
26 Saba jema-jema ri Makedonia sibawa Akhaya nasitujuini untu mabbr sumbangeng lao ri Saudara-saudara iya kasiyasi ri yellena ummana Allataala ri Yrusalm.
27 Masennang atinna mennang pettuiwi untu pogaui iyaro. Mmeng sitongenna sitinajai mennang tulungngi Saudara-saudara iya kasiyasi ri Yrusalm, saba pol risining tau Yahudi ritu nasining tau tenniya Yahudiro purani natarima barakka-barakka pol ri Allataala. Jaji, sining tau tenniya Yahudiro sitinaja towi natulung sining tau Yahudi sibawa barakka-barakka maddupa barab-barangng.
28 Rkko purani upattppu jama-jamakku, sibawa mabbryangngi lao ri mennanro iya engka ri Yrusalm sumbangeng iya pura ripaddeppungengngro, maloka joppa lao ri wanuwa Spanyol laloiwi kotamu.
29 Rkko laoka ri iko, pasti polka sibawa maga barakka pol ri Kristus untu iko.
30 Nasaba Puwatta Ysus Kristus, sibawa nasaba pammas iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala, uwllauwi sibawa masero ri iko, tennapodo maccowko massempajang tonget-tongeng sibawakka lao ri Allataala untu alku.

31 Assempajanno kuwammengngi Allataala
napaleppeka pol ri limanna sining tau iya d
namateppe ri Yuda, sibawa kuwammengngi
na jama-jamakku untu tiwii sumbangengng ri
Yrusalm natarimai sibawa masennang atinna
ummana Allataala kuwaro.
32 Rimakkuwannanaro, narkko napuwloi
Allataala, weddikka lao ri iko sibawa ati iya
masennangng. Sibawa tassalwoka matu ri
tengnga-tengngamu.
33 Tennapodo Allataala, iya mabbr
asalwangeng ri rupa tauw, sibawang
manengngi Saudara. Aming.
16 1 Macinnaka mappaddissengengngi
Saudarata, Fb. Nabantui jema ri
Kngkra.
2 Tarimai selaku sala sddinna pol ri ummana
Puwangng. Mmeng makkuwairo sining
tau iya mateppe lao ri Allataala harusui
tarimai sddi sibawa laingng. Tulungngi, rkko
mapparrelluwangngi bantuwang pol ri iko,
nasaba alna pura toni nabantu maga tau
muttama toni alku.
3 Palettukekka sellekku ri Priskila sibawa
Akwila, sellao-sellaoku iya pada-pada
majjama untu Kristus Ysus.
4 Cddi mennang mat nasaba maloi
passalamaka. Mattarima kasika lao ri
mennang na tenniya iyya bawang, iyakiya
sininna jema ri bangsa laingng iya tenniya
Yahudi mattarima kasi towi lao ri mennang.

5 Palettukeng tokka sellekku lao ri jema
iya maddeppungengng ri bolana mennang.
Selleng lao ri Epentus iya uwamasiy. Iyanaritu
tau iya bunge-bunge mateppe ri Kristus ri
dara Asia.
6 Sellekkuto lao ri Maria. Makkumani rejjinna
pura majjama untu iko.
7 Palettukeng tokka sellekku lao ri Andronikus
sibawa Yunias. Sisuku bangsaka sibawa
mennang enrengng pura riputtama tarungku
silaong iyya. Ri wettu dnapa umateppe ri
Kristus, lebbi riyoloi mennang mateppe.
Tarompoi mennang ri yellena rasul-.
8 Sellekku lao ri Ampliatus, iya uwamasiy
nasaba sibawaka pura massddi sibawa
Puwangng.
9 Palettukekka sellekku ri Urbanus, sellaota
iya majjama sibawa idi untu Kristus.
Makkuwatoro sellekku lao ri Stakhis iya
uwamasiy.
10 Sellekku lao ri Apls. Pabuttini atinulurenna
lao ri Kristus. Sellekkuto lao ri kaluwargana
Aristobulus,
11 sibawa lao ri Hrodion. Sisuku bangsai
sibawa iyya. Makkuwatoro sellekku lao ri
Saudara-saudara siyatepperengng ri laleng
kaluwargana Narkisus.
12 Sellekku lao ri Trifna sibawa Trifosa iya
marejjingng majjama tumaningiwi Puwangng,
sibawa lao ri Persis iya uwamasiy. Pura toni
marejjing majjama untu Puwangng.

13 Sellekku lao ri Rufus sibawa indona, iya
pada-pada indo ri alku. Rufus iyanaritu tau
iya napil Puwangng iya ripojiy.
14 Palettukekka sellekku lao ri Asinkritus,
Flgon, Hrms, Patrobas, Hrmas, sibawa sininna
saudara siyatepperengng iya silaongng
mennang.
15 Sellekku lao ri Filologus sibawa Yulia; lao
ri Nrus sibawa anadaranna; lao ri Olimpas
sibawa lao ri sininna tau mateppe iya
silaongng mennang.
16 Siyasselles-sellengekko sibawa sipammas-
mas selaku Saudara Kristng. Sininna jemana
Kristus palettui sellenna mennang lao ri
Saudara-saudara.
17 Saudara-saudara! Uwllauwi sibawa
masero: atikeko lao risining tau iya paompo
assisalang sibawa pakacauwi atepperenna
tauw lao ri Puwangng. Iyaro gau sisalai
sibawa aga iya pura riyappagguruwang lao ri
iko. Ablaiwi sining tau makkuwaro.
18 Saba sining tau iya pogaungngi
makkuwaro d najjama untu Kristus Puwatta,
sangadinna untu pawessoriwi cinna atinna.
Nasibawang pappalc sibawa ada-ada iya
macenningng, nabengnguwangngi sining tau
iya d agaga naisseng.
19 Naissenni sininna tauw makkeda
matinuluko lao ri pappagguruwang
passalenna Karba Madcng iya pol ri Allataala.
Namasennakka ri gauro passalenna.

Macinnaka kuwammengngi mumapanr passalenna gau-gau iya makessingng, sibawa madonggo passalenna gau-gau iya maja.
20 Allataala iya mabbr asalwangeng lao ri rupa tauw, masittai matu taroi Ibillisi ri yawa akuwasammu sibawa mancurui. Tennapodo Saudara-saudara tuli ribarakkakiwi ri Ysus Kristus Puwatta!
21 Timotius, sellaoku, palettui sellenna lao ri iko. Makkuwatoro Lukius, Yason sibawa Sosipater, iya sisuku bangsa sibawa iyya.
22 Iya mokingngi iya sure iyanaritu iyya, Trtius. Palettuka selleng assisellaongeng lao ri iko.
23 Massellengngi Gayus lao ri iko. Mapprumaka ri bolana sibawa jemata massompai kuwato. Erastus, kapala bendaharana kota, massellengngi lao ri iko, makkuwatoro saudara Kwartus.
24 [Tennapodo Puwatta Ysus Kristus barakkaki manengngi Saudara. Aming.]
25 Ripojiwi Allataala! Makuwasai pwatangiwi atepperenna Saudara situru Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala iya uwabbirittangng passalenna Ysus Kristus. Uwabbirittangngi iyaro karba situru sibawa aga iya napannessa Allataala; iyanaritu rancanana Allataala iya maddatu-datu taungngnna ittana d naissengngi tauw.
26 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, nasaba parntana Allataala iya mannennungengng,

iyaro rancana purani ripannessa sibawa
riyappaddissengeng lao risininna bangsa-
bangsa naolai kitta-kittana sining nabi,
kuwammengngi naiya maneng mennang
namateppe sibawa namatinulu lao ri Allataala.
27 Alna ritu Allataala tungke, mapanr sennai.
Tennapodo ripakatanri lettu mannennungeng
naolai Ysus Kristus! Aming. Salama, Paulus,
atanna Kristus Ysus

1 Korintus

1 [1] Saudara-saudara jemana Allataala
ri Korintus! Purani Saudara riyobbi ri
Allataala untu mancaji umma-Na nasaba
Saudara appunnangennai Kristus Ysus,
silaong sining tauw muwi kgi-kgi iya
sompangngi Puwatta Ysus Kristus, iyanaritu
Puwanna mennang sibawa Puwattato. Iyya,
Paulus, sibawa saudarata Sostns, mammnasai
tennapodo Allataala Ambota sibawa Puwang
Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka enrengng
asalwangeng lao ri iko. Uwokii iya sure selaku
rasulna Kristus Ysus, iya nakka Allataala
sibawa lo-Na muto.
[2] (1:1)
[3] (1:1)
[4] Tuli mattarima kasika lao ri Allataala
passalenna iko, saba mutarimai pammas pol
ri Allataala naolai Kristus Ysus.
[5] Nasaba mancajiko appunnangenna
Kristus, nasugi atuwommu ri laleng
sininna gau. Pangissengemmu passalenna
sininna suwa malamung senna, namaccako
mappagguruwangngi iyaro pangissengengng.
[6] Iyaro mappaitangngi makkeda karba
passalenna Kristus makkuwamani
mattemmena ri laleng atimmu,

7 angkanna d muakurangeng muwi sddi
barakka, ri wettu mutajenna Puwatta Ysus
Kristus sibawa naitana sininna tauw.
8 Alna matu Kristus tanggukko lettu ri
accappurenna; kuwammengngi ri wettunna
pol paimeng, ripoliko matu temmakkcella.
9 Weddingngi Allataala riyatepperi tonget-
tongeng. Alna ritu Allataala iya pura mobbiko
untu mancaji sddi sibawa Ana-Na, iyanaritu
Ysus Kristus, Puwatta.
10 Saudara-saudara! Ri laleng asenna
Puwatta Ysus Kristus uwllauwi kuwammengngi
mumassddi ada maneng; kuwammengngi
aja naengka assisalang ri yellemu. Sitinajako
massddi, siati sibawa sinawa-nawa.
11 Saba, sining tau pol ri kaluwarga Klo
laporoi ri iyya engka assasang ri yellemu.
12 Iya uwasengng iyanaritu makkeda ri
yellemu engka makkeda, "Iyya maccowka ri
Paulus," engkato makkeda, "Iyya maccowka
ri Apolos," iya laingng makkedai, "Iyya
maccowka ri Ptrus," na laingng makkeda tosi,
"Iyya maccowka ri Kristus."
13 Masa Kristus tabbag-bag! Paulus d namat
risalli untumu! Dto muricemm untu mancaji
ana-ana gurunna Paulus?
14 Sukkuruka d ucemmi muwi sddi tau pol ri
yellemu, ri lainna Krispus sibawa Gayus.
15 Aja narapii sddi tau makkeda makkeda
puraka cemmi untu mancaji ana gurukku.

16 (Stfanus sibawa kaluwargana, mmeng
iyya cemmimennang. Iyakiya ri lainnaro iya
uwngngerangng dna gaga tau lainna iya
ucemm.)
17 Nasuroka Kristus tenniya untu cemmi
tauw, sangadinna untu mappallebbangengngi
Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala; na iyaro harusui
upogau tekkupak amaccang mabbicara secara
tolino, kuwammengngi akuwasanna amatnna
Kristus risalli d namancaji siya-siya.
18 Saba lao risining tau iya mattuju ri
abinasangng, karba passalenna amatnna
Kristus ri salli pada-padai omong kosongng.
Iyakiya lao ri idi iya ripassalama ri Allataala,
iyaro karba pada-padai carana Allataala
mappaitangngi akuwasan-Na.
19 Saba ri laleng Kitta, makkedai Allataala,
"Apanrnna tau macca malo Upakacau,
pappahanna tau makkpangissengengng malo
Upallennye."
20 Aga akkgunananna sining tau
makkpangissengengngro? Aga akkgunanna
mennang iya macca? Aga akkgunanna ahli-
ahli pannawa-nawa linow? Pura nappaitanni
Allataala makkeda apanrnna linow iyanaritu
omong kosongngi simata!
21 Nasaba muwi pkkugi accana rupa tauw,
d naulli missengngi Allataala naolai acca
ri alna. Iyakiya mala nasaba mapanri
Allataala, nanasitujuiwi passalamai sining
tau iya mateppe ri Alna naolai biritta iya

riyappallebbangengng iya nangga suwa omong kosong lino.
22 Natuntui tau Yahudi anu makalallaingng selaku butti, sibawa tau Yunani napentingkangngi apanrnna linow.
23 Iyakiya idi banna mabbirittangngi Kristus iya mat ri salli. Iyaro biritta nasinggungngi pappneddinna sining tau Yahudi sibawa nanggai omong kosong sining tau tenniya Yahudi. Sibawa tau tenniya Yahudi naanggai iyaro suwa adonggong.
24 Iyakiya lao risining tau iya puranna riyobbi ri Allataala muwi tau Yahudi iyarga tenniya tau Yahudi iyaro biritta sinrupai carana Allataala mappaitangngi akuwasan-Na sibawa apanrn-Na.
25 Saba iya paita madonggo ri Allataala, iyanaritu lebbi mapanri na iya apanrnna tolino; sibawa iya paita malemma ri Allataala, iyanaritu lebbi watangngi na iya awatangenna rupa tauw.
26 Saudara-saudara! Cobai mngngerangngi pkkugi keadaammu wettunna Allataala mobbiko. Cdd bawang pol ri yellemu iya mapanr, iyarga makuwasa, iyarga matanr tudangenna manuru pakkitanna rupa tauw.
27 Saba mmeng nattungka Allataala pili iya nangga madonggo linow, kuwammengngi nasining tau macca namasiri. Sibawa Allataala pil towi iya nangga malemma linow,

kuwammengngi nasining tau iya barani napor nancaji masiri.
28 Allataala pili iya riyangga mariyawa, matuna, sibawa mala iya riyangga d nakkbettuwang ri linow, kuwammengngi na Allataala mancurui iya nangga pentingng lino.
29 Rimakkuwannanaro d muwi sddi tau mulli mattempowangngi alna ri yolona Allataala.
30 Allataala muto mbbui angkanna Saudara massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus. Naolai Kristus naripancajiki mapanr. Sibawa naolai Alnato, nabbuki Allataala simadcngeng paimeng sibawa Alna enrengng pancajiki umma-Na iya mapaccingng, kuwattopa paleppeki.
31 Jaji, pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Tau iya malo mammingki-mingki, harusui mammingki-mingki ri aga iya napogau Puwangng."
2 1 Saudara-saudara! Wettukku lao ri iko sibawa mabbirittangngi ri iko passalenna rancanana Allataala iya dppa naissengngi lino, d upaki apanrnna linow iyarga mabbicara iya hba-hba.
2 Saba pura upattetteni makkeda ri wettu engkaku mupa sibawakko, d umalo powadai agi-agi, ri lainna Ysus Kristus; lebbi-lebbipi makkeda purai mat ri salli.
3 Wettukku sibawakko, malemmaka sibawa tnrka nataro tau.
4 Karba iya upalettu ri iko d upalettui sibawa ada-ada iya mappangaru situru apanrnna

rupa tauw. Upalettui iyaro sibawa cara iya pabuttiyngngi makkeda makuwasai Rohna Allataala.
5 Upogaui makkuwaro, kuwammengngi atepperemmu lao ri Kristus d nasituru apanrnna tolino, sangadinna siturui akuwasanna Allataala.
6 Namuni makkuwaro, ri yellena sining tau iya matasanna atuwong batnna, mabbicara mmekka passalenna apanrngng. Iyakiya iya apanrngng tenniya apanrng lino, iyarga apanrnna sining panguwasa wettuw, iya lennye matti akuwasanna.
7 Apanrng iya upangoloro iyanaritu apanrng pol ri Allataala. Iyaro apanrngng d naissengngi lino, iyakiya Allataala pura passadiyangengngi untu asennangetta riwettu dnapa naripancaji linow.
8 D muwi sddi tau pol risining panguwasa wettuw iya missengngngngi passalenna apanrngngro. Saba akkalarapanna mennang naissenni, tentu d mennang namalo sallii Puwang iya malebbiro.
9 Sibalna iyaro gau pada-padai iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Aga iya d naengka naitai iyarga nangkalingai tolino, sibawa dto naengka naompo ri laleng pikkiranna tolino, iyanaro napassadiya Allataala untu sining tau iya Namasiy."
10 Iyakiya pura napannessani Allataala lao ri idi sibawa naolai Roh-Na. Iyaro Rohna

Allataala nasalidikiwi sininna suwa-suwa,
lettu risining rancanana Allataala muwi iya
kaminang tassubbu.
11 Saba iya missengngngngngi atinna sddi
tau iyanaritu rohna muto iyaro tauw?
Makkuwatoro passalenna Allataala. Iya
missengngngngngi lise atinna Allataala banna
Rohna Allataala bawang!
12 Na idi d nariwrkki rohna linow, sangadinna
Roh pol ri Allataala, kuwammengngi
nariisseng maneng iya pura nabbryang
Allataala lao ri idi.
13 Rimakkuwannanaro rkko mappakatajakki
gau-gau passalenna Allataala lao risining
tau iya mappunnaiy Rohna Allataala,
d naripangolo situru apanrnna tolino,
sangadinna situru pappagguruwanna Rohna
Allataala.
14 Tau iya d nappunnai Rohna Allataala,
d naulli tarimai aga iya napannessa iyaro
Roh-. Saba lao ri iyaro tauw iyaro gau-gau
pada-padai sddi adonggong bawang. Iyaro
tauw d naulli pahangngi, saba iyaro gau-gau
banna weddingngi riyangke secara batng.
15 Tau iya mappunnaiy Rohna Allataala naulli
mangkei sininna suwa-suwa, iyakiya d muwi
sddi tau mappunnai ha mangkei Alna.
16 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Niga missengngi
pikkiranna Puwangng? Sibawa niga mulli
pangajariwi?" Idi ritu iya mappunnaiy
pikkirang iya pada-pada Kristus!

3 [1] Saudara-saudara, sitongenna d uwulli
mabbicara sibawa Saudara pada-pada tau
iya mappunnaiy Rohna Allataala. Banna uwulli
mabbicara sibawa iko pada-pada tau iya tuwo
mupa situru cinna mallinona; pada-pada tau
iya analolo mupa ri laleng atepperenna lao ri
Kristus.
[2] Riyolo banna uwulli mprkko nanr analolo,
tenniya nanr tau battowa; saba dpa nagenne
awatangemmu untu iyaro. Iyakiya muwi
makkekkuwangng dtopa namawatang untu
iyaro,
[3] nasaba tuwo mupo situru sipa-sipamu
secara tolino. Saba rkko mangmpuru mupo
sibawa mallaga sddi sibawa laingng, dga na
iyaro mappaitangngi makkeda tuwo mupo
situru sipa-sipa tolino, pada-pada sining tau
iya d naissengngi Allataala?
[4] Rkko engka makkeda, "Idi maccowki ri
Paulus," na laingng makkeda, "Idi maccowki
ri Apolos," dga iyaro nappaitangngi makkeda
Saudara makkampi pada-pada sining tolino?
[5] Niga sitongenna iyaro Apolos? Sibawa niga
Paulus? Bannaki pattumani-pattumaninna
Allataala, iya pimpingngkko untu mateppe
lao ri Kristus. Bannaki pajoppai jama-jamang
iya nawrngngkki Puwangng lao ri idi
tungke-tungke.
[6] Iyya mattaneng na Apolos boloi, iyakiya
Alna muto Allataala iya mbbungngi
tanet-tanenna tuwo.

7 Jaji iya pentingng iyanaritu Allataala, saba
Alna ritu patuwoi. Iya mattanengng sibawa
iya mabbolo d napenting;
8 pada-padai iyanaritu iya duwa. Tungke-
tungke tarimai matu saro situru turuppusena.
9 Idi iyanaritu sining tau iya sibawa
majjama untu Allataala; na iko pada-padai
darena Allataala. Saudara-saudara iyanaritu
pada-pada towi bolana Allataala.
10 Nasibawang amaccang iya nabbryangng
Allataala, iyya selaku panr bola pura
pasangngi pandamnna untu iyaro bola,
na tau laingng patettongngi bola ri yasna
pandamngngro. Tungke-tungke tau harusu
pnessaiwi madcd-dcng pkkugiwi patettongngi
ri yasna iyaro pandamngng.
11 Saba alna muto Allataala pura taroi Ysus
Kristus selaku al-alna pandamng untu iyaro
bola; d gaga pandamng laingng.
12 Engka mappatettong ri yasna
pandamngngro sibawa makkgunang
ulaweng, engka makkgunang pra, engka
makkgunang batu paramata, engkato
makkgunang aju, wella rakko iyarga daram.
13 Jama-jamanna tungke tau paitai matu
matti ri wettu polna Kristus paimeng.
Saba iyaro Esso api matu mbbui jama-
jamanna tungke tau paitai. Api muto
mojiwi sibawa pattentui matu agellorenna
jama-jamangngro.

14 Rkko bola iya napatettongng tauw ri yasna
pandamngngro tahangngi nanr api, iyaro
tauw natarimai matu hadiyana.
15 Iyakiya rkko nanri api jama-jamanna
tauw, rogiwi matu; salama mutowi matu alna,
iyakiya pada-padai tau iya leppe molai api.
16 Muwissegga Saudara makkeda iko
iyanaritu Bolana Allataala? Sibawa Rohna
Allataala monro ri almu?
17 Rkko engka tau solangiwi Bolana Allataala,
iyaro tauw nasolangi towi Allataala. Nasaba
Bolana Allataala iyanaritu banna untu
Allataala bawang, na ikona iyanaritu iyaro
bola.
18 Aja muwi sddi tau belli alna. Rkko
engka tau ri yellemu masengngi alna
mapanr manuru ukkuranna linow, iyaro
tauw harusui madonggo, kuwammengngi
natonget-tongeng mancaji mapanr.
19 Saba iya nangga mapanr linow iyanaritu
madonggoi ri pakkitanna Allataala. Ri laleng
Kitta tarokii, "Allataala jebbai sining tau
mapanr ri laleng amaccang alna mennang."
20 Engkato taroki makkuwa, "Naissengngi
Puwangng makkeda nawa-nawanna sining
tau mapanr iyanaritu nawa-nawa iya d
nakkguna."
21 Rimakkuwannanaro, aja nasddi tau
makka-akkai tolino, saba sininna suwa-suwa
pura riyabbryanni mancaji appunnangemmu:

22 Paulus, Apolos, Ptrus, linow, atuwongng
sibawa amatngng, iya wettu iyarga
wettu mangolo, iya manennaro iyanaritu
appunnangemmu.
23 Na iko iyanaritu appunnangennai Kristus,
na Kristus appunnangennai Allataala.
4 1 Anggani idi pattumani-pattumaninna
Kristus, iya tanggung jawakiyngngi
mabbirittangngi sining rancanana Allataala
iya dppa naissengngi lino.
2 Iya bunge-bunge natuntu pol ri pattumani
makkuwaro iyanaritu matinului ri puwanna.
3 Untu alku, d nancaji soal aga iya mupikkiri
iyarga muwi niga passalenna alku. Mala aga
iya upikkiri passalenna alku dto nancaji soal.
4 D uwasengngi alku pasala muwi ri laleng
aga, iyakiya iyaro tenniya buttinna makkeda
mmekka d upassala. Alna Puwangng ritu iya
pattentungngi pasalaka iyarga d.
5 Rimakkuwannanaro, nasaba dpa na
wettunna, aja mumasitta pattentui makkeda
sddi tau pasalai iyarga d. Tajengngi narapi
Puwangng pol matti. Alna ritu bukkai matu
sininna rahasiya iya tassubbu ri laleng
pettangng. Alna ritu matu bongkarai sininna
niya iya radde ri laleng atinna rupa tauw. Ri
wettunnaro nappa tungke tau tarimai pol ri
Allataala pappoji iya sitinaja natarima.
6 Saudara-saudara! Untu apentingemmu,
purani upakennai manenro lao ri
Apolos sibawa lao ri alkuto. Akkattana

kuwammengngi napol ri contotaro, weddikko magguru aga bettuwanna warkkada, "Akkatenninno lao ri peraturang iya engka." Nanallalengiro d muwi sddi tau pol ri iko mulli mammingki-mingkikengngi sddi tau, nainappa pakatunai iya laingng.
7 Niga pancajiwi Saudara lebbi naiya tau laingng? Dga nasininna suwa-suwa natarimai Saudara pol ri Allataala? Jaji, magi mumalo mammingkikengngi almu, samanna aga iya engka ri Saudararo tenniya suwa iya riyabbryangng?
8 Mmeng dna muwapparelluwassi aga-aga! Sugino iko! Mancaji arunno! Na idi d! Temmaka kessinna rkko tonget-tongekko mancaji arung, kuwammengngi weddikki mapparnta silaong iko.
9 Nasaba manuru pallolongekku, idi rasul-rasul- purani ripancaji ri Allataala selaku akkita-itang ri yolona rupa tauw sibawa malaka. Pada-padaki idi sining tau matuna iya ripateppaiy pahukkungeng mat ri yolona tau maga sibawa rigora-gorai ri lino.
10 Nasaba Kristus, idi iyanaritu tau madonggoki, na iko tau Kristng iya macca! Malemmaki, na iko mawatang! Ricellaki, na iko sanging ripoji!
11 Narapi makkekkuwangngw pneddingiki akkadreng sibawa adekkang; pakyatta iya bawang monro ri watakkal; napanrasa-rasaki tauw; d tappunnai onrong untu mattette;

12 riyaggangkaullyangngi untu sappa dall.
Rkko ritanroiki, ribaliwi sibawa barakka; rkko
ripanrasa-rasaki, sabbaraki;
13 rkko napau majaki tauw, ribaliwi sibawa
ada-ada iya macenningng. Idi d talebbi naiya
worowona linow; lettu makkekkuwangngw idi
riyanggaki pada-pada rotana tana.
14 Uwokii iya lao ri iko tenniya untu
pakasiriko, iyakiya untu pangajariko
pada-pada ana-ana ri alku.
15 Saba iyya ritu mancaji ambomu, namuni
naull selaku tau Kristng, mappunnaiko
seppulo sebbu guru. Ri laleng atuwommu
selaku sining tau iya massddi sibawa Kristus,
mancajika ambo lao ri iko, nasaba iyya tiwii
Karba Madcngng passalenna Kristus lao ri iko.
16 Rimakkuwannanaro uwllauwi sibawa
masero kuwammengngi namuwaccowriwi
contoku.
17 Untu iyanaro, na purani usuro Timotius
lao ri iko. Selaku tau maccow ri Kristus,
pada-padai ana ri alku iya uwamasiy. Ana
iya weddingng riyatepperi. Na alna matti
parngngerangiko passalenna cara-cara
atuwo-tuwong iya uwaccowriy mateppekuna
ri Kristus, iyanaritu cara tuwong iya
uwappagguruwangng ri tungke jema kgi-kgi
onrong.
18 Siyagangngar pol ri yellemu matemponi,
saba nasekka mennang d umalo lao ri iko.

19 Iyakiya rkko napuwloi Puwangng, malo
tokka lao ri iko. Dna namaitta, ri wettupparo
matti uwita towi matu aga iya weddingng
napogau sining tau iya matemporo; tenniya
bawang banna ada-adanna mennang.
20 Nasaba rkko Allataala parntai atuwonna
sddi tau, iyaro gau ripabuttiwi ri awatangeng
atuwonna tauwro, tenniya ri ada-adanna.
21 Jaji pil bawanni aga lebbi mupoji!
Muwloriga polka untu pagguruko sibawa
matedde iyarga polka untu mappagguru
sibawa malemma sibawa paress babuwa?
5 1 Sitongenna engkana laporan
utarima makkeda ri yellemu engka
appangaddiyang iya talliwe-liwe: Engka ri
yellena Saudara iya malawengng sibawa poro
indona. Muwi sining tau iya d naissengngi
Puwangng dto napogaui makkuwaro!
2 Namuni makkuwaro, matanr ati mupi
Saudara. Sibalna harusui Saudara mess,
sibawa passui pol ri yellena Saudara tau iya
pogaungngi gauro.
3 Secara mallahreng mablaka pol ri iko,
iyakiya secara batng engkaka ri tengnga-
tengngamu. Jaji maloka tinda samannaka
engka ri yellemu, "Ri laleng asenna Puwang
Ysus Kristus, upannessai makkeda tau iya
pura pogaungngi pangkaukeng macarpa
makkuwaro, harusui rihukkung!" Rkko
maddeppungekko anggani engkaka hadr ri

yellemu enrengng nasibawang akuwasanna Puwatta Ysus,
4 (5:3)
5 harusuko mabbryangngi iyaro tauw lao ri Ibillisi kuwammengngi na watakkalna iyaro tauw nabinasa, nanallalengiro naripassalama rohna ri wettunna Puwangng pol paimeng.
6 D nasipatoko matempo! Naull muwissenni warkkadaw, "Ragi cdd pasawi lama labbu!"
7 Abbyangngi riyolo ragi iya malaungngro, iyanaritu ragi dosa, kuwammengngi mumancaji pada-pada lama labbu iya baru, mapaccing pol ri ragi dosa malaungng, na uwisseng makkeda mmeng iko makkuwakoro. Saba ram-ram Paskata sadiyani, nasaba Kristus mancaji selaku bimbala Paskata, purani riyakkarobangeng.
8 Jaji, laono mai taram-ramiwi iyaro psta sibawa roti iya d gaga raginna, iyanaritu roti maddapangengngngngi apaccingengng sibawa sininna iya nasitujuiy atinna Allataala. Aja taram-ramiwi psta Paskaro sibawa roti iya engka ragi launna, iyanaritu ragi dosa sibawa ja.
9 Ri laleng sureku iya labe, upaissengekko kuwammengngi aja musiwollompollong sibawa tau pappangaddingng.
10 Iya uwakkattaiy tenniya tau pappangaddiy iyarga mangowa, iyarga pabengnguwangng iyarga passompa barahala iya d sises-sisengng naissengngi Allataala. Tenniya!

Tenniya mennang uwakkattai; saba rkko harusuko mablaiwi mennang, tentu parelluko massu siseng pol ri linow.
11 Akkattaku iyanaritu, makkeda aja musiwollompollong sibawa tau iya mangakuiyngngi alna tau Kristng, iyakiya iyaro tauw pappangaddiwi, iyarga mangowa, iyarga passompa barahala, iyarga napoji pau-pau majai tau laingng, iyarga pammabokeng, iyarga panga. Muwi tudang manr sibawa tau makkuwaro, ajato!
12 Mmeng, madlkiwi sining tau tenniya Kristng, tenniya urusakku. Allataala muto madlkiwi matu mennang. Iyakiya passalenna anggota-anggota jemamu, dga na almu muto madlkiwi mennang? Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Paddsui tau maja pol ri yellemu."
13 (5:12)
6 1 Magi naengka ri yellemu iya barani lao ri hakingng iya d naissengngi Allataala, untu mapparapekengngi saudara siatepperengng, rkko massasai sibawa saudaranaro? Magi nad nallauwi ummana Allataala pacceppiwi parakararo?
2 Dga muwissengngi makkeda ummana Allataala matu madlkiwi linow? Jaji, rkko mmeng muadlkiwi matu linow, dga muwulli pacceppiwi parakara-parakara angngadlkengng iya d bettuwanna?

3 Dga muwissengngi makkeda idi matu
madlkiwi sining malaka? Lebbi-lebbipi
parakara-parakara atuwong esso-esso!
4 Rkko mompoi parakara-parakara
makkuwaro, mupangologa lao ri sining tau iya
d sises-sisengng nappunnai pangka ri laleng
jema?
5 Mappakasiri-siri tongeng! Tentu ri
yellemu engka sddi tau iya genne apanrnna
untu pacceppiwi assisalangng ri yellena
Saudara-saudara iya pada-pada Kristng!
6 Iyakiya sibalna sddi tau Kristng lao risddi
tau tenniya Kristng untu mapparapekengngi
parakarana lao ri saudarana iya Kristngngtto!
7 Aja mulao makkara-kara ri tau tenniya
Kristng; engkana sining assisalangng ri
yellemu sinrupai suwa apakalang ri iko. Lebbi
kessing muwi rigau d naadl, iyarga riparogi!
8 Iyakiya mala iko muto gaukengngi tau
laingng sibawa d naadl. Iko muto parogiwi
tau laingng. Na iyaro mupogaui mala lao ri
Saudara-saudara siatepperengng!
9 Muwissegga makkeda sining tau iya
d naturusiwi lona Allataala, d namancaji
matu anggotana ummana Allataala? Aja
naribellko. Sining tau iya pogaungngi
pappangaddiyangng, sining tau iya
massompa barahala, iya malawengng, iya
pogaungngi pangkaukeng mappakasiri-siri
lao ri pada-padanna,

10 iya mnnauw, iya mangowa, iya
pammabokengng, iya pojiyngngi pau-pau
majai tau laingng, sibawa parangngi tau
laingng sininna tau pada-padaro d nancaji
matu anggotana ummana Allataala.
11 Siyagangngar ri yellemu riyolo kdo-kdo
makkuwaro. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng
ripannessano mapaccing pol ri dosa.
Mancajino appunnangenna Allataala iya
ripallaingng. Simadcngenno paimeng sibawa
Allataala, nasaba mateppeko lao ri Puwang
Ysus Kristus sibawa nasaba akuwasanna Roh
pol ri Allataala.
12 Engka powadai, makkeda tungke tau
weddingngi napogau sininna suwa-suwa.
Iyakiya untu ri alku d nakkguna maneng.
Jaji namuni wedding upogau agi-agi, iyakiya
d umalo malleppessangngi alku rikuwasai ri
muwi aga.
13 Engkato powadai makkeda nanr iyanaritu
untu babuwa, na babuwa ripassadiyai untu
nanr. Iyakiya iya duwa ripaddi matu ri
Allataala. Tubunna tolino d nawedding ripak
untu pangkaukeng iya mappangaddi, iyakiya
banna untu tumaningiwi Puwangng. Na
Puwangng piyarai matu iyaro tauw.
14 Allataala pura patuwoi Puwang Ysus pol ri
amatngng, makkuwatoro Allataala patuwoi
matu idi sibawa akuwasan-Na.
15 Naisseng Saudara-saudara makkeda
tubummu iyanaritu anggota tubunnai Kristus.

Jaji, weddikkaga mala sddi anggota tubunna
Kristus nainappa pancajiwi anggota tubunna
sddi cakkuribang? D sises-siseng!
16 Iyarga naull dpa muwissengngi makkeda
tau iya sicampuru sibawa sddi cakkuribang,
mancaji sddini sibawa cakkuribangngro! Saba
ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Mancaji sddiwi iya
duwa."
17 Iyakiya tau iya passddiyngngi alna sibawa
Puwangng, Rohna Puwangng sibawa rohna
tauwro mancaji sddiwi.
18 Ablaiwi pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng iya
mappangaddiy. Saba sininna dosa laing iya
napogau tauw, kajajiyangngi ri saliwenna
tubunna tauwro. Iyakiya tau iya pogaungngi
mappangaddiy, bettuwanna pogaui dosa lao
ri tubunna muto.
19 Harusui muwisseng makkeda tubummu
iyanaritu onronna Rohna Allataala monro.
Iyaro Roh- monroi ri laleng iko. Na Alna
muto Allataala mabbryangngi iyaro Roh-
lao ri iko. Watakkalna Saudara tenniya
appunnangemmu. Iyaro appunnangenna
Allataala.
20 Allataala pura melliko sibawa purana
nawaja maneng. Rimakkuwannanaro, paki
tubummu pkkugi caramu angkanna Allataala
ripakalebbi.
7 1 Makkekkuwangng maloka mabbicara
passalenna persoalang iya mupowada

ri laleng suremu. Rkko sddi worowan d
nakawing, makessing iyaro.
2 Iyakiya kuwammengngi d narigoda untu
pogaui iya d nasitinaja, lebbi kessing muwi
tungke worowan mappunnaiwi bainna muto
sibawa tungke makkunrai mappunnaiwi
lakkainna muto.
3 Lakkai harusui napennoi kewajibanna
selaku lakkai lao ri bainna, na bain harusui
napennoi kewajibanna selaku bain lao
ri lakkainna; tungke-tungke pennoiwi
kewajibanna lao ri laingng.
4 Bain d nakuwasaiwi tubunna muto;
iya makuwasaiyngngi tubunna iyanaritu
lakkainna. Makkuwatoro lakkai d nakuwasaiwi
tubunna muto; iyakiya iya makuwasaiyngngi
tubunna iyanaritu bainna.
5 Aja muwablaiwi sddi lao ri laingng selaku
mallaibinngeng. Wedding muwa untu
cinampe, assaleng sipadduwano pada-pada
situjuiwi. Nanallalengiro tungke-tungke
weddingngi massempajang sibawa d
nariganggu. Iyakiya ri munri, harusuko lisu
sisull siyaddeppri selaku mallaibinngeng.
Rkko d nakkuwaro, weddingngi matti
muwaccowriwi pappalcna stangng, nasaba d
mumatedde tahangngi napessunna.
6 Upowadai iya tenniya selaku parnta, iyakiya
selaku pangaja.
7 Sitongenna lebbi upojiwi rkko sininna
tauw mancajiwi pada-pada iyya. Iyakiya

tungke-tungke pada purani tarima pammas iya d napada pol ri Allataala. Sddi tau mappunnaiwi pammas makkuwa, iya laingng mappunnaiwi pammas iyaro.
8 Lao risining tau iya dppa nakawing enrengng sining makkunrai iya jandanna, iyana pangajaku: Lebbi kessing muwi Saudara tette tuwo al-al pada-pada iyya.
9 Iyakiya rkko d naulli Saudara tahangngi napessunna, sitinajai Saudara kawing. Saba lebbi kessing muwi Saudara kawing naiya malluwa-luwa napessunna.
10 Lao ri mennang iya puranna kawing, iyana parntaku: (Sitongenna tenniya iyya mabbryangngi iya parnta, iyakiya Puwangng.) Sddi makkunrai iya puranna kawing aja nasalaiwi lakkainna.
11 Iyakiya rkko nasalaiwi, harusui tette d nallakkai, iyarga lisui ri lakkainna. Sibawa sddi lakkai d nawedding nabbyang bainna.
12 Lao ri laingng, pangajaku iyanaritu: iya pangajaku muto, tenniya Puwangng rkko sddi tau Kristng napubaini tau iya d namateppe ri Kristus, na bainna nasitujuiwi untu tuwo silaong alna, iyaro tauw d nawedding nabbyang bainna.
13 Narkko sddi makkunrai Kristng mallakkaiwi tau iya d namateppe ri Kristus, iyaro bain dnawedding nabbyang lakkainna.
14 Nasaba lakkai iya d namateppe ripalaloi untu mancaji ummana Allataala nasaba

allaibinngenna sibawa bain iya mancajiynna appunnangenna Allataala. Makkuwatoro bain iya d namateppe ripalaloi mancaji ummana Allataala, nasaba allaibinngenna sibawa lakkai iya mancajiynna appunnangenna Allataala. Rkko d nakkuwaro, ana-anana mennang tentu pada-padai ana-ana kapr, padahal iyaro ana-ana riyanggai selaku anggotana ummana Allataala.

15 Iyakiya rkko tau iya d namateppero salaiwi bainna iyarga lakkainna iya Kristngng, aja mutahangngi. Ri laleng gauw iyaro makkunrai iyarga worowan laluwasai, saba maloi Allataala kuwammengngi na Saudara tuwoi sibawa sipammas-mas.

16 Nasaba Saudara selaku bain iya mateppenna lao ri Puwangng pkkugi Saudara naulli missengngi sibawa mattentu makkeda Saudara d naulli mappassalamai lakkaimmu? Makkuwatoro Saudara selaku lakkai Kristng, pkkugi Saudara weddingngi naisseng sibawa mattentu makkeda Saudara d naulli passalamai bainmu?

17 Sitinajai tungke-tungke matoroi atuwo-tuwonna situru pappimpinna Puwangng pada-pada iya pura ripattentungengngngngi ri Allataala wettunna Allataala mobbii untu mateppe ri Alna. Iyanaro peraturang iya uwappagguruwangng ri tungke-tungke jema.

18 Ebarana, rkko sddi tau purani risunna wettunna natarima pangobbina Allataala,

ajana iyaro tauw nakkuraga leddai iyaro
tanra-tanrang sunna. Makkuwatoro rkko
sddi tau dpa narisunna wettunna natarima
pangobbina Allataala, ajana iyaro tauw
nallauwi risunna.
19 Saba naccowriwi peraturang sunna iyarga
d naccowriwi, pada-padai iya duwa, d agaga
bettuwanna. Iya pentingng iyanaritu turusiwi
parnta-parntana Allataala.
20 Sitinajai tungke tau tette tuwo ri laleng
keadaang pada-pada wettunna natarima
pangobbina Allataala.
21 Rkko wettunna Saudara riyobbi, Saudara
iyanaritu sddiwi ata, ajana Saudara nassussa-
sussa pikkirii gauro. Iyakiya rkko matti
Saudara lolongengngi kasempatang untu
mancaji maradka, paki iyaro kasempatangng.
22 Saba sddi ata iya mateppenna ri
Puwangng, iyanaritu taunnai Puwangng
iya maradka. Sibawa sddi tau maradka iya
mateppenna ri Puwangng, iyanaritu atannai
Kristus.
23 Pura riyellini Saudara sibawa purani
nawaja maneng. Rimakkuwannanaro, aja
Saudara nabbryangngi alna untu mancaji
atanna tolino.
24 Jaji, Saudara-saudara, muwi pkkugi
keadaammu wettunna riyobbi, sitinajai
Saudara tette tuwo pada-padaro silaong
Allataala.

25 Makkekkuwangng passalenna sining
tau iya dppa nakawing. Passalenna gauro
d utarima parnta agi-agi pol ri Puwangng.
Iyakiya selaku tau iya nasaba pammasna
Puwangng sitinajai riyatepperi, maloka
mabbryangngi pangajaku.
26 Rkko riyngngerangngi sininna asussang
iya mancangngngngi makkekkuwangngw,
uwasengngi lebbi kessing muwi rkko tettei
tauw tuwo pada-pada makkekkuwangng.
27 Rkko mabbainni Saudara, aja
muwakkuraga leppe pol ri bainro.
Rkko dpa nabbain Saudara, ajana musappa
bain.
28 Iyakiya rkko kawingngi Saudara, iyaro
tenniya dosa. Makkuwatoro rkko sddi anadara
kawing, tenniyai bettuwanna madosai. Banna
mennang iya kawingngro moloiwi matu
maga asussang. Macinnaka kuwammengngi
Saudara ripablai pol risining asussangngro.
29 Akkattaku makkuwaiy, Saudara-
saudara: Dna tappunnai maga wettunna.
Mappammulai makkekkuwangng, tungke tau
iya mabbainnna sitinajai tuwo samanna dpa
nabbain;
30 tau iya teriy, tuwo samanna d namess
ati; tau iya macawa, samanna d namarennu;
tau iya pura mangelli, samanna d nappunnai
aga-aga;
31 sibawa tau iya malippu sibawa gau-gau
lino, sitinajai tuwo samanna d narilippui ri

gau-gauro. Saba iya lino, ri laleng keadaanna
makkekkuwangng, lennyei matu!
32 Macinnaka kuwammengngi naleppe
Saudara pol ri asussangng. Tau iya d nabbain
napattettei matu pikkiranna ri gau-gau
passalenna Puwangng, nasaba macinnai
psennangiwi Puwangng.
33 Iyakiya tau iya mabbainnna magai matu
napikkiri gau-gau linow, saba macinnai
psennangiwi atinna bainna;
34 addimonrinna tabbag-bagi matu
pikkiranna. Sddi makkunrai iya d nallakkai,
iyarga sddi anadara, magai matu napikkiri
passalenna Puwangng, nasaba macinnai
kuwammengngi nyawa tubunna mancajiwi
appunnangenna Allataala. Iyakiya sddi
makkunrai iya mallakkaiynna, napattujui
pikkiranna ri gau-gau linow, nasaba macinnai
sennangiwi atinna lakkainna.
35 Uwoki manengngiro untu adcngemmu
muto, tenniya akkattaku mattyangngi iya
mattyangngi iyaro. Iya uwacinnaiy banna
ritu kuwammengngi Saudara napogaui
iya tongengng sibawa sitinaja, enrengng
kuwammengngi naulli Saudara pattujui
pikkiranna lao ri Puwangng.
36 Rkko sddi tau marasa d napajoppai iya
sitinaja lao ri tunanganna, rkko d naulli
tahangngi napessunna, namarasa parellui
kawing sibawa anadararo; leppessanni pogaui

aga iya naprasaiy makessing. D namadosa, rkko kawingngi mennang.
37 Rkko sddi tau purani napettui ri laleng atinna untu d nakawing sibawa tunanganna, na iyaro apettunna d natarapassa, iyaro napogau makessingngi, assaleng naulli pogaui.
38 Riponcokiwi ada, tau iya kawingng, makessing pangkaukenna, na tau iya d nakawing lebbi kessing pasi pangkaukenna.
39 Sddi makkunrai iya kawingngnna tassiyoi ri lakkainna ri wettu tuwonami bawang lakkainna. Rkko matni lakkainna, iyaro makkunrai laluwasani kawissi sibawa tau iya napojiy; assaleng iyaro akawingengng, akawingeng Kristng.
40 Namuni lebbi maupei matu rkko dna nakawinna. Iyaro pallolongekku muto, iyakiya upneddingiwi ri alku makkeda iya upowadaro nasibawang akuwasanna Rohna Allataala.

8 1 Makkekkuwangng passalenna anrkanr iya riyabbryangng selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri barahala. Mmeng tongeng pada-pada adanna tauw, "Macca manenni." Iyakiya amaccangng mbbui tauw mancaji matempo, padahal pammas napatokkongngi paribadinna tauw.
2 Tau iya masengngngngi maga naisseng, sitongenna dpa naissengngi iya kaminang malamungng.

3 Iyakiya tau iya tonget-tongengng mamasiwi
Allataala, riissengngi ri Allataala.
4 Passalenna manr anrkanr iya pura
riyakkasuwiyangeng ri barahala, riissenni
makkeda barahala maddapangengngi suwa
iya sitongenna dgaga. Na riisseng towi
makkeda Allataala banna sddi bawang; dgaga
laingng.
5 Mmeng magato aga iya riyasengng dwata
iyarga puwang; muwi iya engka ri langi muwi
iya engka ri yasna tana.
6 Iyakiya untu idi, Allataala banna sddi.
Amboi iya mpinrungngi sininna suwa-suwa.
Untu Alna ritu tatuwo. Na Puwangng sddi
tommi bawang, iyanaritu Ysus Kristus. Naolai
Alna nariwinru sininna suwa-suwa, sibawa
nasaba Alna natatuwo.
7 Namuni makkuwaro, d naiya maneng
tauw naisseng gauro. Engka riyolo biyasana
massompa barahala. Jaji, rimakkuwannanaro
muwi lettu makkekkuwangng naseng
mupi mennang makkeda anrkanr iya pura
riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala, iyanaritu
anrkanrnna barahala. Narkko nanri iyaro
anrkanr, marasa madosai mennang; nasaba
dpa namatedde atepperenna.
8 Sitongenna iyaro anrkanr d nabbui
assisumpungetta sibawa Allataala mancaji
lebbi madcng. Rkko riyanri iyaro anrkanr,
d gaga asarong rilolongeng. Sibalna rkko d
tanri iyaro anrkanr, dto tarogi aga-aga.

9 Iyakiya, atikeko! Aja narapii kajajiyang
makkeda tau laingng madosa nasaba dpa
namatedde atepperenna nasaba laluwasai
Saudara pogaui agi-agi.
10 Akkattaku makkuwaiy: Akkalarapanna
Saudara, iya mappunnaiy ateppereng iya
mateddenna, mattengngang tudang manr
ri bola abbarahalangng. Nainappa sddi tau
mitai Saudara tudang manr kuwaro. Rkko
atepperenna iyaro tauw d namatedde, dga
na iyaro nabbui matu iyaro tauw barani
manri anrkanr iya pura riyabbryang lao ri
barahalaro?
11 Narimakkuwannanaro, atepperenna
Saudara mbbui tau iya atepperenna d
namateddero mancaji pusa. Padahal mati
Kristus untu iyaro tauw.
12 Narkko pogaui Saudara asalang pada-
padaro lao ri Saudara-saudara Kristngng
iyanaritu nasolangiwi Saudara atepperenna
mennang iya malemma tentu madosai
Saudara lao ri Kristus.
13 Iyanaro sabana, rkko anrkanr nassabariwi
Saudaraku madosa, tentu d sises-siseng
umalo manri jukunnaro. Saba ajakk madosai
Saudaraku nasaba iyya.
9 1 Tenniyakaga tau maradka? Tenniyakaga
rasul? Dpaga naengka uwitai Ysus,
Puwatta? Dga na iko wassl jama-jamakku
untu Puwangng?

2 Namuni sining tau laingng d namalo
mangakuika selaku rasul, kaminang cddna
muwakuiwi iyaro! Saba atuwommu selaku tau
Kristng iyanaritu butti makkeda iyya sddika
rasul.
3 Rkko nacellaka tauw, maloka baliwi
makkuwaw:
4 Dga gaga haku tarimai anrkanr sibawa
nungeng nasaba jama-jamakku?
5 Dga gaga haku tiwi sddi bain Kristng
sibawakka ri laleng allalengekku, pada-pada
iya napogau saudara-saudarana Puwang Ysus
sibawa rasul-rasul laing-laingng, muttama
toni Ptrus?
6 Iyarga banna Barnabas sibawa iyya bawang
iya riharusukangng sappai nanrna muto?
7 Dgaga anggota tentara iya harusu
mongkosokiwi alna ri laleng atentarangng!
Dgaga patani iya mattaneng anggoro ri
darena nainappa d nanri wassl anggoro
pol ri darero! Dgaga pakkampi iya piyara
bimbala, nainappa d nanung susu pol ri
bimbala-bimbalanaro!
8 Upangoloi iyaro tenniya bawang situru
iya biyasa ri laleng pangalamang esso-esso,
iyakiya nasaba Kitta napangolo towi gauro.
9 Ri laleng Kittana Musa tarokii, "Rkko
mattengngangngi sapingng rsei gandongng
untu malleppessangngi gandongng pol
ri olina, aja na ringong pannyorona."
Sapingnggga najampangi Allataala?

10 Iyarga iyaro akkattana untu idi? Mmeng
tarokii iyaro untu idi. Saba tau iya jamangngi
dare sibawa tau iya pancajiyngngi gandonna
mmeng sitinajai majjama nasibawang
ammnasang untu tarimai sibagiyang pol ri
wassl jama-jamanna.
11 Purani mampo bin rohani ri laleng
atuwo-tuwonna saudara-saudara. Narkko
mngngalaki barakka-barakka maddupa
barab-barangng pol ri iko, aga iyaro
bettuwanna maga senna rituntu pol ri iko?
12 Rkko sining tau laingng mappunnai ha
mammnasaiwi iya pol ri iko, dga talebbi
mappunnai ha naiya mennang? Iyakiya
iyya d uwakkgunangngi iyaro ha. Sibalna
lebbi upojiwi tanggungngi sining-sininna
naiya paompo sddi gau iya halangiyngngi
appallebbangenna Karba Madcngng
passalenna Kristus.
13 Tentu naisseng Saudara makkeda tau
iya majjama ri laleng Bolana Allataala
natarimai inanrna mennang pol ri Bolana
Allataala. Sibawa sining tau iya murusungngi
onrong akkasuwiyangeng akkarobangengng,
lolongengngi sibagiyang pol ri akkarobangeng
iya nakkasuwiyangengng kuwaro.
14 Makkuwatoro Puwangng pura pattentui
makkeda tau iya mabbirittangngngngi iyaro
Karba Madcngng harusui lolongeng inanr pol
ri appallebbangennaro.

15 Iyakiya dpa naengka upaki muwi sddi haku
pol ri ha-haro. Nauwokii iya surew tenniyato
akkattana kuwammengngi gau-gauro
rigaukekka makkekkuwangng. Lebbi kessing
muwi matka naiya ateddngekka gau iya
uwammingkikengngro.
16 Nasaba, rkko iyaro banna persoalang
mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala,
tentu iyya d gaga haku mingkiingki, saba
Allataala pura parntakka untu pogaui.
Cilakana iyya, rkko d uwabbirittangngi iyaro
Karba Madcngng!
17 Akkalarapanna upajoppai jama-
jamakkuro nasaba loku, tentu weddikka
mammnasa untu lolongeng saro. Iyakiya
uwabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro mala
nasaba riwajikangnga. Risuroka ri Allataala
untu pogaui iyaro.
18 Rkko makkuwaitu, aga saroku? Iyana
saroku: makkeda weddikka mabbirittangngi
Karba Madcngngro sibawa d utanekiwi muwi
sddi tau untu mongkosokika, nasaba d utuntui
ha-haku selaku pabbiritta Karba Madcngngro.
19 Iyya tenniyaka atanna muwi niga;
maradkaka. Namuni makkuwaro, upancajiwi
iya alku ata lao ri sininna tauw. Upogaui
iyaro kuwammengngi uwulli malangngi tau
singngga-gana untu Kristus.
20 Lao ri tau Yahudi, kdoka selaku tau
Yahudi kuwammengngi weddikka tiwii ri
Kristus tau Yahudi. Lao risining tau iya tuwo

situru hukkunna Musa, kdoka samanna tassiyoka ri hukkungngro, namuni sitongenna d utassiyo ri hukkungngro. Upogaui iyaro, kuwammengngi weddikka tiwii ri Kristus iyaro sining tauw.
21 Lao ri tau tenniya Yahudi, kdoka pada-pada sddi tau tenniya Yahudi, iya tauw ri saliwennai hukkunna Musa. Upogaui iyaro kuwammengngi weddikka tiwii ri Kristus iyaro sining tauw. Iyakiya tenniya bettuwanna iyaro makkeda d umatinulu lao ri parnta-parntana Allataala; mala rikuwasaika ri parnta-parntana Kristus.
22 Ri tengnga-tengngana sining tau iya malr teppena, kdo tokka pada-pada tau iya malr teppena kuwammengngi weddikka gettengngi mancaji ana gurunna Kristus. Rippena, mancajika sini-sininna untu sininna tauw kuwammengngi nallalengi muwi pkkugi weddikka passalamai sibagiyang pol ri mennang.
23 Iya manennaro upogaui untu iyaro Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala, kuwammengngi maccow tokka ribarakkaki.
24 Tentu naisseng Saudara makkeda ri laleng akkalaringng sininna tomaccow lari manengngi, iyakiya banna sddi tau bawang tarima hadiya. Rimakkuwannanaro larino pkkugi carana angkanna Saudara tarimai hadiyana.

25 Tungke tau iya mattengngangng ri laleng
latihangng, tahangngi alna ri laleng sininna
passalengng. Napogaui iyaro nasaba macinnai
ripaggnoi bunga apakalang, iyanaritu bunga
iya d namaitta namakelle. Iyakiya idi
ritahangngi al ri laleng sininna gau nasaba
macinnaki ripaggnoi sibawa bunga apakalang
iya d namakelle matu.
26 Iyanaro sabana ulari sibawa akkatta iya
mattentu. Pada-pada ri laleng attandingeng
sijagguru, d uwajjagguru sembarangeng.
27 Uleppessangngi watakkalku riwinru sibawa
matedde narapi weddikka kuwasaiwi. Upogaui
makkuwaro, saba d umalo narapi kajajiyang
makkeda purani uwra tau laingng maccow ri
laleng akkalaringngro, na alku risampyang.
10 1 Saudara-saudara! Sitinajai
nangngerang Saudara aga iya
kajajiyangng lao ri nn-nnta wettunna
mennang naccowriwi Musa. Rilinrungi
manengngi mennang ri ellungng, sibawa
salamai mallttoiwi Tasi Cella.
2 Untu mancaji ana-ana gurunna Musa,
ricemm manengngi mennang ri laleng
ellungng sibawa ri laleng tasiro.
3 Manr manengngi mennang nanr rohani iya
pada,
4 sibawa mnung nungeng rohani iya pada.
Mnung manengngi mennang pol ri bulu batu
rohani iya sibawangngngngi mennang; iyaro
bulu batu iyanaritu Kristus.

5 Namuni makkuwaro, d namasennang
Allataala lao ri magangngngngi pol ri
mennang, na iyanaro sabana sining ujuna
mennang makkalnnekengngi ri padang kessi.
6 Iya manennaro mancaji contoi ri idi, untu
parngngerangiki kuwammengngi na aja
nariyacinnai gau-gau iya maja pada-pada
mennang.
7 Kuwammengngi na ajato tassompa
barahala pada-pada iya napogau sibagiyang
pol ri mennang. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii,
"Nappammulana iyaro bangsa manr mnung,
sibawa sr-sr untu sompai barahala."
8 D nawedding ripogau gau-gau iya
mappangaddi pada-pada iya napogau
sibagiyang pol ri mennang. Saba, duwappulo
tellu sebbu tau pol ri mennang mat ri laleng
siesso nasaba napogaui iyaro.
9 D naweddikki coba-cobaiwi Puwangng
pada-pada iya napogau sibagiyang pol ri
mennang riyolo, angkanna mati mennang
napitto ula momoso.
10 Dto naweddikki mannoko-noko; pada-
pada iya napogau sibagiyang pol ri mennang
riyolo, angkanna riyunoi mennang ri Malaka
Amatngng.
11 Iya manenna gauro kajajiyangngi lao ri
mennang untu mancaji conto lao risining
tau laingng. Na iya manennaro taroki towi
untu mancaji papparngngerang lao ri idi.

Saba tuwoki makkekkuwangng ri wettu
accappurenna lino.
12 Tau masengngngngngi alta tettong masse,
sitinajai matutu; aja narapii menrung.
13 Tungke paccobang iya napneddingiy
Saudara iyanaritu paccobang iya biyasa
napneddingi rupa tauw. Iyakiya matinului
Allataala ri jancin-Na. D naleppessangngi
Saudara ricobai lebbi na iya pakkulmmu.
Ri wettu nakennana Saudara paccobang,
nawrkko matu laleng untu mancaji mawatang
kuwammengngi Saudara naulli mattahang.
14 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara
iya uwamasiy, sitinajako benci assompang
barahala.
15 Mabbicaraka lao ri iko pada-pada lao ri
sining tau iya macca. Sitinajako timbangngi
ada-adakku.
16 Wettutta mnung anggoro sibawa
mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala, dga na iyaro
nappaitangngi makkeda massddiki sibawa
Kristus ri laleng amatn-Na? Sibawa wettutta
bag-bagwi roti untu riyanr massibawa, dga
na iyaro nappaitangngi makkeda massddiki ri
laleng tubunna Kristus?
17 Nasaba banna sddimi roti, na idi maneng
manrki pol ri roti iya sdditto, na idi iya magaw
sinrupaki sddi tubu.
18 Coba pnessaiwi sining tau Yahudi.
Iya mennang manrngngi inanr iya
riyakkasuwiyangengng ri yasna onrong

akkasuwiyangeng akkarobangengng,
iyanaritu sining tau iya massddi sibawa
onrongngro.
19 Aga akkataku sibawa iyaro? Barahala
iyarga inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng
lao ri barahalaro d sises-siseng napunnai
bettuwang.
20 Aga iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri
onronna akkarobangenna barahala d
nariyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Allataala,
sangadinna lao risining stangng. Nad umalo
massddiko sibawa stangng.
21 D naweddikko mnung pol ri nungeng
anggorona Puwangng sibawa massamang
pol ri nungeng anggorona stangngtto. D
naweddikko manr ri mjanna Puwangng,
sibawa ri mjannato stangng.
22 Malokiga mbbui Puwangng mangmpuru?
Lebbi watakkiga naiya Puwangng?
23 Adanna tauw, "Weddikki pogau agi-agi iya
riyloriy." Tongeng! Iyakiya d naiya maneng
iya riyloriyro makkguna. "Weddikki pogau
agi-agi iya riyloriy" iyakiya d naiya maneng
iya riyloriyro napakessingiwi atuwo-tuwotta.
24 Aja namuwi sddi tau lellungngi
apentingeng alna bawang. Tungke tau harusui
lellung towi apentingenna tau laingng.
25 Weddikko nanr agi-agi iya ribalu ri pasa
juku. D naparellu risalidiki lebbi riyolo, namuni
engka pappotane ri laleng ati marilalemmu.

26 Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Iya lino sibawa
sininna lisena iyanaritu appunnangenna
Puwangng."
27 Rkko riundakko manr ri sddi tau iya tenniya
Kristng, namutarimai iyaro undangengng,
anrni aga iya napatalangengngkko.
Ajana musalidikiwi pol kgi iyaro inanr,
kuwammengngi aja naengka pappotane-
pappotane ri laleng ati marilalemmu.
28 Iyakiya rkko engka makkeda lao ri iko,
"Iya inanr purai riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri
barahala," aja muwanri iyaro inanr, nasaba
mujampangiwi apentingenna iyaro tauw
sibawa nasaba sadda ati marilalenna.
29 Akkattaku tenniya sadda ati marilalemmu,
iyakiya sadda ati marilalenna iyaro tauw.
Naull engka makkutana, "Wah, magi na
amaradkakku harusui rilawai ri sadda ati
marilalenna tau laingng?
30 Rkko manrka inanr sibawa mattarima kasi
lao ri Allataala, magi na tauw harusui cellaka
nasaba iyaro inanr, napurana mattarima kasi
lao ri Allataala?"
31 Muwi aga napogau Saudara manri Saudara
iyarga mnungngi pogaui iya manennaro untu
pakalebbii Allataala.
32 Tuwono pkkugi batna angkanna Saudara
d nassabariwi tau laingng pogau dosa;
tau Yahudigi mennang iyarga tau tenniya
Yahudigi, iyarga jemana Allataala.

33 Tuwono pada-pada iyya. Makkuragaka
sennangiwi atinna sininna tauw ri laleng
sininna suwa-suwa, sibawa dgaga akkatta-
akkatta apentingeng ri al. Akkattaku
iyanaritu banna kuwammengngi nawedding
ripassalama maneng mennang.
11 1 Accowriwi batkku, pada-padato iyya
maccowriwi batna Kristus.
2 Upojiko saba tuli muwngngerakka sibawa
turusiwi pappagguruwang iya uwabbryangng
lao ri iko.
3 Iyakiya macinnaka muwissengngi sddipa
passaleng, iyanaritu iya mancajiy kapala ri
yasna tungke worowan iyanaritu Kristus;
iya mancajiy kapala ri yasna bain iyanaritu
lakkai, sibawa iya mancajiy kapala ri yasna
Kristus iyanaritu Allataala.
4 Rkko sddi worowan wettunna
massempajang iyarga wettunna palettui
biritta pol ri Allataala ri yolona maga tau, paki
pattutu ulu, iyaro tauw napakatunai Kristus.
5 Narkko sddi makkunrai wettunna
massempajang iyarga wettunna palettui
biritta pol ri Allataala ri yolona maga tau,
d napak pattutu ulu, iyaro makkunrai
napakatunai lakkainna iya mancajiy kapala ri
yasna alna. Pada-pada muwi iyaro samanna
purai ricukkuru ulunna iyaro makkunrai.
6 Saba rkko sddi makkunrai d namalo pak
pattutu ulu lebbi kessing muwi rigoncingngi
gemmena. Iyakiya rkko sddi makkunrai

ricukkurui ulunna iyarga nagoncingngi
gemmena, iyaro suwa pappakatuna ri alna.
Rimakkuwannanaro lebbi kessing muwi paki
pattutu ulu.
7 Worowan d naparellu pak pattutu ulu,
saba naddapangiwi paribadinna sibawa
arajanna Allataala. Iyakiya makkunrai
naddapangengngi arajanna worowan,
8 saba worowan d naripancaji pol ri
makkunrai, makkunrai ritu ripancaji pol ri
worowan.
9 Dto naripancaji worowan untu
apentingenna makkunrai, sangadinna
ripancajiwi makkunrai untu apentingenna
worowan.
10 Rimakkuwannanaro, untu psennangiwi
sining malaka, sddi makkunrai harusui
pak pattutu ulu selaku tanrang makkeda ri
yawana akuwasanna lakkainna.
11 Namuni makkuwaro ri laleng atuwo-
tuwotta selaku tau Kristng, d natettong ri
al-al makkunrai leppe pol ri worowan; na
worowan dto natettong ri al-al leppe pol ri
makkunrai.
12 Nasaba muni makkunrai mula-mulanna
ripancaji pol ri worowan, iyakiya purairo
jajiwi worowan pol ri makkunrai; nasininna
suwa-suwa assalenna poli ri Allataala.
13 Coba alna Saudara-saudara timbangngi
gau-gauw: Makessigga sddi makkunrai

massempajang lao ri Allataala ri yolona tau maga, nad napak pattutu ulu?
14 Pol ri pangalamang sama, purano ripagguru makkeda rkko worowan malampi gemmena, iyaro suwa iya makurang sipato.
15 Iyakiya lao ri makkunrai, riwrngngi gemme untu tongkoi ulunna sibawa gemme malamp iyanaritu alebbirenna.
16 Rkko engka tau iya malo massasa passalenna gauw, sddi bawang uwull powada iyanaritu makkeda muwi idi iyarga jema-jemana Allataala laingng, magangngngngi banna mappunnai iyaro sddi abiyasang ri laleng jema, ri lainnaro dgaga.
17 Passalenna iya gau, d upojiko. Addeppungeng assompammu d napowassli iya makessingng, sangadinna iya d namakessing.
18 Bunge-bungena uwngkalingai, makkeda ri laleng addeppungemmu, engka golongang-golongang iya siwa-wa. Na uwasengngi iyaro karba cdd iyarga magana engka tongenna.
19 Mmeng siratang rkko mompoi sala pahang ri yellemu, kuwammengngi napaita matti niga-nigana tau Kristng iya tongengng.
20 Iyakiya wettummu maddeppungeng tenniya Perjamuwanna Puwangng mupogau.
21 Saba ri wettu manrmu tungke-tungkeko mabbtta-bttang malai nanrmu, angkanna engka d nallolongeng agaga naiya laingng mabo.

22 Magi nakkuwaro? Dga Saudara nappunnai
bola? Weddingngi Saudara manr mnung
kuwaro? Iyarga maloiga Saudara pakatunai
jemana Allataala sibawa pakasirii sining tau
kasiyasi? Aga harusu upowada lao ri iko?
Harusukaga pojiko? D sises-siseng umalo
pojiko.
23 Saba iya uwappagguruwangng lao ri
iko, utarimai iyaro pol ri Puwangng muto:
makkeda ri wenniro wettunna Ysus, Puwatta,
ribalibellari, malani roti,
24 na puranana mattarima kasi lao ri
Allataala nasaba rotiro, napuw-puwni iyaro
roti sibawa liman-Na, nainappa makkeda,
"Iyana tubuk-Ku iya riyabbryangng untu iko.
Pogauni iya untu mngngerak-Ka."
25 Makkuwatoro puranana manr, nalani
nungeng anggoro nainappa makkeda, "Iya
anggoro iyanaritu assijancingenna Allataala
iya mabaru, iya ripaessa sibawa dara-Ku.
Sises-siseng muwnung iya, pogaui iya untu
mngngerak-Ka."
26 Mmeng sises-sisekko manr roti sibawa
mnung anggoro, muwabbirittangngi amatnna
Puwangng, narapii pol.
27 Rimakkuwannanaro, tau iya manrngngi
rotinna Puwangng iyarga mnungngi
anggorona Puwangng sibawa cara iya d
nasipato, iyaro tauw madosai lao ri Puwangng
iya pura makkarobangengngi tubun-Na
sibawa dara-Na.

28 Jaji, tungke tau harusui parssai alna
riyolo, nainappa wedding manr iyaro roti
sibawa nanung anggoro.
29 Saba rkko manri roti tauw sibawa
mnungngi anggoro nad najampangiwi
makkeda iyaro perjamuwangng engka
assisumpungenna sibawa tubunna Puwangng,
iyaro tauw manri sibawa mnungngi untu
tarimai pahukkungenna Allataala ri yasna
alna muto.
30 Iyanaro sabana maga pol ri yellemu iya
malasa sibawa malemma, sibawa engkato
mat.
31 Rkko mujampangiwi gauw addeppu-
deppungeng assompammu d matu napapoli
pahukkungenna Allataala ri yasna almu.
32 Iyakiya rkko nahukkukki Allataala,
Nacambuki matu, kuwammengngi d
nakennaki pahukkungeng silaong linow.
33 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudaraku,
rkko maddeppungekko untu manr ri
Perjamuwanna Puwangng, harusuko sisull
mattajeng.
34 Rkko engka malupu, harusui manr
riyolo ri bola. Rkko mupuriatiwi gauro,
addeppu-deppungeng assompammu d
napapol pahukkungeng pol ri Allataala ri
yasna almu. Passalenna masaala-masaala iya
laingng, upakatajappi matu lao ri iko, rkko
polka matti.

12 [1] Makkekkuwangng passalenna
sining wr iya nabbryangng Rohna
Allataala. Passalenna iyaro, uwloriwi naisseng
Saudara-saudara iya sitongenna.
[2] Engngerangngi makkeda wettunna dpa
muwissengngi Puwangng, tappangaruko untu
maccowriwi barahala iya pp.
[3] Harusui muwisseng makkeda tau iya
ripimpingng ri Rohna Allataala d nawedding
makkeda, "Tattanroi Ysus!" Makkuwatoro d
muwi sddi tau wedding makkeda, "Ysus ritu
Puwang!" rkko iyaro tauw d naripimping ri
Rohna Allataala.
[4] Engka maddupa-rupang wr pol ri Allataala,
iyakiya iya manenna nabbryangngi iyaro Roh
iya sddi.
[5] Engka maddupa-rupang jama-jamang untu
tumaningiwi Puwangng, iyakiya Puwang iya
ritumaningiyro, Puwang iya tommi sddi!
[6] Engka maddupa-rupang cara jamai
jama-jamanna Puwangng, iyakiya iya mabbr
awatangeng untu iyaro lao ri tungke tau
iyanaritu Allataala iya tommi sddi.
[7] Untu adcngetta maneng, majjamai Rohna
Allataala ri tungke-tungke tau secara al-al.
[8] Lao risddi tau, iyaro Roh- mabbri
amampungeng untu mabbicara sibawa
akuwasang. Lao ri laingng iyaro Roh iya pada
mabbri amampungeng untu pakatajangngi
passalenna Allataala.

9 Iyatoro Roh iya sddi mabbri lao ri tau iya
sddi, amampungeng untu mateppe lao ri
Kristus, na lao ri laingng, iyaro Roh- mabbri
akuwasang untu pajjappai tauw.
10 Lao risddi tau riwrngngi kuwasa untu
pakangka anu makalallaing sibawa lao ri iya
laingng riwrngngi wr untu mabbirittangngi
rancana-rancanana Allataala. Lao ri iya
laingngssi iyaro Roh- mabbri amampungeng
pasilaingengngi kga wr pol ri Rohna Allataala
sibawa kga iya tenniya. Engka riwrng
amampungeng untu mabbicara sibawa
maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingng,
sibawa engkato riwrng amampungeng untu
pakatajangngi bettuwanna iyaro sining basa.
11 Iya manennaro najamai iyaro Roh sddi
bawang; tungke-tungke tau riwrng wr iya
mallaingng situru lona muto iyaro Roh-.
12 Kristus iyanaritu pada-padai tubunna
tolino; iyaro tubu sddimi iyakiya poli ri maga
anggota. Iya manenna anggotaro, namuni
magai, napappadaiwi sddi tubu.
13 Makkuwatoro idi maneng, muwi tau Yahudi
iyarga tau tenniya Yahudi, ata-ata iyarga tau
maradka; idi maneng purani ricemm ri Roh
iya padaro, kuwammengngi naripassddiki ri
tubunna Kristusro. Ripneddingi maneng towi
idi iyaro Roh iya sddi sibawa sukku.
14 Saba iyaro tubu d napol risddi anggota
bawang iyakiya maga anggotana.

15 Rkko makkedai aj, "Tenniyaka jari,
rimakkuwannanaro tenniyaka bagiyanna
tubu," tenniya bettuwanna iyaro makkeda
iyaro aj tenniyai bagiyanna tubu.
16 Sibawa narkko makkedai daucculingng,
"Saba tenniyaka mata, tenniyaka bagiyanna
tubu," iyaro tenniyato bettuwanna makkeda
iyaro daucculingng tenniya bagiyanna tubu.
17 Akkalarapanna sininna iyaro tubu mancaji
matai bawang, pkkugi iyaro tubu naulli
marngkalinga? Iyarga rkko sininna iyaro tubu
mancaji daucculingngi bawang, pkkugi iyaro
tubu marmmau?
18 Riitani makkeda Allataala taroi iyaro
anggota-anggota ri tubu. Tungke-tungke
nataroi Allataala ri onronna situru lo-Na.
19 Rkko iya manenna banna sddi bawang
anggota, kgana riyaseng tubu?
20 Jaji mmeng engka maga anggota, iyakiya
tubu banna sddi bawang.
21 Rimakkuwannanaro, d nawedding mata
makkeda lao ri lima, "D uwapparelluwakko!"
iyarga ulu makkeda lao ri aj, "D
uwapparelluwakko!"
22 Sibalna iyaro anggota-anggotana tubu iya
riyangga malemma, riyapparelluwang sennai;
23 sibawa anggota-anggota iya riyangga d
namaga angkena, mala iyanaritu anggota-
anggota iya riwrngng lebbi maga angke.
Anggota-anggota tubu iya d napaita magello,
mala lebbi rijampangiwi.

24 Anggota-anggota tubu iya magellonna
riita, dna napparelluwangngi pajjampata.
Pura nasusunni Allataala tubutta makkuwaro
rupanna angkanna anggota-anggota iya
makurang mangke nawrngngi lebbi maga
angkena.
25 Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro tubu d
natabbag-bag; tungke-tungke anggota
jampangiwi sddi sibawa laingng.
26 Rkko sddi anggota mapeddi, sininna
anggota laingng mapeddi towi; rkko sddi
anggota ripoji, sininna anggota laingng
maccow marennu.
27 Iya maneng Saudara massibawa iyanaritu
tubunna Kristus sibawa iko tungke-tungketo
iyanaritu anggota pol ri tuburo.
28 Makkuwatoro ri laleng jema, purani
napattentu Allataala onrong untu maddupa-
rupang tau: Mula-mulanna rasul-rasul;
maduwanna, nabi-nabi, matellunna guru-
guru, nainappa mennang iya pakangka sining
anu makalallaingng, nainappa mennang iya
riwrngng pangissengeng untu pajjappai tauw,
iyarga untu tulungngi tau laingng, iyarga untu
mappimping, iyarga mabbicara sibawa basa
iya makalallaingng.
29 Iya mennang tenniya maneng rasul,
iyarga nabi, iyarga guru. D nappunnai
maneng akuwasang untu pakangka anu
makalallaingng,

30 iyarga untu pajjappai tauw, iyarga untu
Imbai iyaro sining basa.
31 Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako makkuraga
tonget-tongeng untu lolongeng sining wr iya
kaminang pentingng. Iyakiya iya mangolow
uppaitakko laleng iya kaminang makessingng.
13 1 Namuni uwulli mabbicara maddupa-
rupang basa tolino, mala muwi sibawa
basa malaka, iyakiya d uwamasiwi tau
laingng, tentu iyaro ada-adakku banna oni iya
macenno dgaga bettuwanna.
2 Namuni maccaka palettui biritta pol ri
Allataala, majeppuiwi sininna passaleng
iya malamungng; namuni mappunnaika
teppe enrengng mateppe sennaka lao ri
Allataala angkanna uwulli paltti bulu, iyakiya
d uwamasiwi tau laingng, tentu dgaga
bettuwakku!
3 Namuni iya maneng iya uwappunnaiy,
uwassidekkangngi lao ri tau kasiyasi, sibawa
uwabbryangngi alku untu ritunu, iyakiya d
uwamasiwi tau laingng, iya manennaro d
sises-siseng gaga appalanna.
4 Tau iya mamasiyngngi tau laingng, sabbara
sibawa makessing ati. D nard angmpurunna,
d naggempung, sibawa d namatempo.
5 D namingki sibawa d namakasara, d
napassai tau laingng untu maccowriwi lo
alna, dto namasitta tassinggung, sibawa dto
nakkabale rkko pasalai tauw ri alna.

6 Tau iya mamas d namasennang lao ri
maja, banna masennangngi bawang lao ri
madcngng.
7 Tahangngi moloiwi sininna suwa-suwa
sibawa malo mateppe lao ri iya kaminang
makessingng ri tungke tau; ri laleng keadaang
muwi maga iyaro tau mamas d naengka
nateddng paddennuwanna sibawa sabbarai
tajengngi sininna suwa-suwa.
8 D naengka matu wettunna nad naparellu
tauw siyamasi. Makkekkuwangngw engka
tau macca palettui biritta pol ri Allataala,
iyakiya matti mappsauwi matu palettui biritta
pol ri Allataala. Makkekkuwangngw engka
tau macca mabbicara ri laleng basa iya
makalallaingng, iyakiya matti mappsauwi
matu mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang
basa iya makalallaingng. Makkekkuwangngw
engka tau iya macca missengngi sininna
suwa-suwa, iyakiya risuwa wettu dna
nariyapparelluwanna.
9 Saba pangissengetta sibawa
amampungetta palettui biritta pol ri
Allataala, makurang sukku mupi.
10 Nabbui matti Allataala sininna suwa-suwa
sukku, naiya d nasukkuro teddngngi matu.
11 Wettukku anana baiccu mupa,
mabbicaraka pada-pada anana baiccu,
mapprasaka pada-pada anana baiccu sibawa
mappikkirika pada-pada anana baiccu.

Makkekkuwangng battowana; kdo-kdoku iya anana uwabbyanni.
12 Aga iya riita makkekkuwangngw iyanaritu pada-padai wajo-wajo iya massalawu ri cammingng. Iyakiya matti riitai matu matteru sibawa manessa. Makkekkuwangngw dpa uwisseng manengngi, iyakiya matti uwissengngi matu sini-sininna pada-pada Allataala missengngi passalekku.
13 Jaji, makkekkuwangngw engka tellu passaleng iya tette ripogau: mateppe, mammnasa sibawa makkamas. Naiya kaminang battowa pol ri iya telluro iyanaritu mamasiwi sining tau laingng.
14 1 Sitinajako makkuraga untu mamasiwi tau laing. Sibawa makkuragato tarimai sining pabbr iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala, lebbi-lebbipi amampungengng untu palettui rancana-rancanana Allataala lao ri tolino.
2 Tau iya mabbicara ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng, iyaro tauw d nabbicara lao ri tolino; mabbicarai lao ri Allataala. Dgaga tau iya pahangngngngi aga napowada, saba Rohna Allataala nassabariwi nanapowadai-adai gau-gau iya banna Allataala missengngi.
3 Sibalna tau iya palettungngi biritta pol ri Allataala, napalettui lao ri rupa tauw; untu pwatangiwi mennang, untu mprngngi sumange mennang sibawa untu salworiwi mennang.

4 Tau iya mabbicara ri laleng basa iya
makalallaingng banna napwatangiwi alna
bawang, na tau iya palettungngi biritta pol ri
Allataala natulungngi jema mancaji maju.
5 Temmaka kessinna rkko naull manengngi
Saudara mabbicara sibawa maddupa-rupang
basa iya makalallaingng. Iyakiya iya
kaminang makessingng iyanaritu rkko naulli
Saudara mabbirittangngi rancana-rancanana
Allataala. Saba tau iya palettungngi biritta
pol ri Allataala, lebbi battowai naiya tau iya
mabbicara sibawa maddupa-rupang basa iya
makalallaingng; silaingengngi rkko tau iya
mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang basa iya
makalallaingngro naulli pakatajangngi aga iya
napowadaro, kuwammengngi nasininna jema
lolongengngi appalanna.
6 Rkko barana laoka ri iko sibawa
mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang
basa iya makalallaingng, aga appalanna
iyaro lao ri iko? Dgaga appalanna muwi
cdd! Silaingengngi rkko upannessai suwa
pappakatajang pol ri Allataala, iyarga
upakatajangngi suwa passalenna Allataala,
iyarga palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, iyarga
mappagguruka.
7 Parwa oni-oni iya d nannyawa muwi cdd,
padanna barana sulingng sibawa kacapi,
rkko lagu-lagunna d nariyacculyang sibawa
manessa, pkkugi tauw naissengngi lagu aga
iya riyacculyangng?

8 Suwa conto iya laingngssi: Rkko
sembarangngi ripaoni taromp, nigana malo
sadiya untu mammusu?
9 Makkuwatoniro sibawa amampungemmu
untu mabbicara sibawa maddupa-rupang basa
iya makalallaingng. Rkko Saudara sibawa
iyaro amampungengng powadai ada-ada iya
d namanessa, dgaga sddi tau iya weddingng
pahangngi aga iya napowada Saudara. Iyaro
ada-adammu lennyei matu temmattentu.
10 Ri linow engka siyagangngar gana basa,
iyakiya d muwi sddi pol ri basa-basaro iya d
nappunnai bettuwang.
11 Iyakiya rkko d upahangngi basa iya napak
sddi tau, tentu tau iya pakyngngi iyaro basa
sinrupai tau pol-pol lao ri iyya; makkuwatoro
iyya lao ri alna.
12 Passalenna almu, uwisseng macinna
sennako lolongeng sining wr pol ri Rohna
Allataala. Iyakiya iya poko senna, harusuko
makkuraga untu paki amampungeng iya
tulungngngngi jema mancaji maju.
13 Iyanaro sabana tau iya mabbicara ri
laleng basa iya makalallaingng, harusui nallau
ri Allataala kuwammengngi nariwrng towi
amampungeng untu pakatajangngi aga iya
napowadaro.
14 Saba rkko massempajakka sibawa basa iya
makalallaingng, mmeng massempajangngi
rohku, iyakiya pikkirakku d najjama.

15 Jaji, aga harusu upogau? Iya harusu
upogau: Maloka massempajang sibawa
rohku, iyakiya malo tokka massempajang
sibawa pikkirakku. Maloka makklong sibawa
rohku, iyakiya malo tokka makklong sibawa
pikkirakku.
16 Saba rkko mattarima kasii Saudara lao
ri Allataala sibawa rohna bawang, na engka
tau laing iya d napahangngi iyaro basa
makalallaing pol ri Rohna Allataala, tentu
iyaro tauw d naulli makkeda, "Usitujuiwi"
iyaro sempajang sukkurumu; nasaba d
naissengngi aga napowada Saudara.
17 Namuni iyaro sempajang tarima kasimu
lao ri Puwangng makessing senna, iyakiya
iyaro sempajangng d sises-siseng gaga
akkgunana lao ri tau laingng.
18 Mattarima kasika lao ri Allataala saba
uwulli mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupang
basa iya makalallaingng lebbi na iko maneng.
19 Iyakiya ri laleng addeppu-deppungengng
untu sompai Puwangng, lebbi upojiwi paki
lima ada-ada iya naull pahangngi tauw naiya
paki massebbu-sebbu ada-ada ri laleng basa
iya makalallaingng. Lebbi upojiwi makkuwaro
kuwammengngi uwulli paggurui tauw.
20 Saudara-saudara! Aja muwappikkiri
pada-pada ana-ana. Ri laleng gau maja,
sitinajako tette pada-pada anana baiccu.
Iyakiya ri laleng pikkirang, sitinajako mancaji
tau iya battowanna.

21 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Makkedai
Puwangng, Naolai sining tauw iya mabbicara
sibawa basa iya makalallaingng, malo-Ka
mabbicara lao ri ummaw. Mala naolai
sining tau pol-pol, malo-Ka mabbicara lao ri
umma-Ku; namuni makkuwaro, d namalo
mennang mngkalingai ada-adak-Ku."
22 Jaji wr untu mabbicara sibawa
maddupa-rupang basa iya makalallaingng
iyanaritu selaku tanrang untu sining
tau iya d namateppe, tenniya untu
sining tau iya mateppe. Sibawa wr untu
mappaddissengengngi rancanana Allataala
lao ri tolino iyanaritu tanrang untu sining tau
iya mateppe, tenniya untu sining tau iya d
namateppe.
23 Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko barana ri
laleng addeppungenna jema, sininna jema
mabbicarai ri laleng basa iya makalallaingng,
nainappa poli siyagangngar tau saliweng,
iyarga sining tau tenniya Kristng, tentu iyaro
sining tauw nasekko matu jangeng manenni!
24 Iyakiya rkko Saudara maneng palettui
biritta pol ri Allataala, napol sddi tau tenniya
Kristng iyarga sddi tau saliweng, tentu
gau-gau iya nabbirittangng Saudara iya
maneng nappaitangngi matu dosa-dosana
iyaro tauw sibawa mbbui mainge lao ri
dosa-dosana.
25 Gau-gau iya tassubbu ri laleng atinna
ripannessai matu, angkanna napakariyawai

matu alna nainappa nasompa Allataala.
Mangakui matu makkeda tonget-tongengngi
Allataala engka ri tengnga-tengngamu.
26 Jaji, Saudara-saudara, aga bettuwanna
iya manennaro? Rkko maddeppungekko untu
sompai Puwangng, engka makklong, engka
mappagguru, engka iya mappaissengengngi
agi-agi pol ri Allataala, engka mabbicara ri
laleng basa iya makalallaingng, sibawa engka
iya pakatajangngngngi aga iya ripowadaro.
Iyakiya iya manennaro harusui ripogau
untu mappagguru sibawa untu adcngenna
maneng.
27 Rkko engka malo mabbicara ri laleng
basa iya makalallaingng, harusui duwa iyarga
kaminang gana tellu tau bawang sisull.
Sibawa harusu engka tau pakatajangngi aga
iya napowada iyaro tau mabbicara.
28 Rkko dgaga mulli pakatajangngi, iyaro
sining tau mabbicara ri laleng basa iya
makalallaingng harusui mammekko ri
laleng addeppungengngro. Leppessanni siya
mabbicara ri laleng ati lao ri Allataala.
29 Duwa iyarga tellu tau iya mappunnaiy
biritta pol ri Allataala harusu palettui iyaro
biritta ri wettunna iya laingng timbangngi aga
iya napowadaro.
30 Iyakiya rkko barana biritta iya pol ri
Allataala poli risddi tau laing iya tudangng
ri laleng addeppungengngro, tau iya

mattengngangng mabbicara, harusui mappsau.
31 Nasibawang cara makkuwaro, Saudara-saudara iya maneng, tassddi-sddi, mulli palettui biritta pol ri Allataala; kuwammengngi naiya maneng naulli tarima pappagguruwang sibawa pd mateppei.
32 Pangissengeng pol ri Roh- untu palettui biritta pol ri Allataala wedding ripattuju ri tau iya palettungngi iyaro biritta.
33 Allataala iyanaritu Allataala iya pojiyngngi ataratorokengng; tenniya Allataala iya pojiyngngi akacaungengng. Pada-pada ripakajajiyangng ri laleng sininna jemana Allataala,
34 makkunrai harusui mammekko ri laleng addeppungenna jema. D naripalalo mennang mabbicara. D nawedding mennang mancaji pamimping; iyaro siturui hukkung agama.
35 Rkko engka malo naisseng mennang, harusui mennang nakkutanang iyaro ri lakkainna ri bola. D namakessing sddi makkunrai mabbicara ri laleng addeppungenna jema.
36 Poliga ri iko ada-adanna Allataala? Iyarga banna lao ri iko bawang iyaro ada-ada ripalettu?
37 Rkko engka tau marasa mappunnai pangissengeng untu palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, iyarga mappunnai pangissengeng laingng pol ri Rohna Allataala, iyaro tauw

harusui napahang makkeda aga iya uwokiw iyanaritu parnta pol ri Puwangng.
38 Iyakiya rkko engka iya d natarimai iya, aja mujampangiwi.
39 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara, akkuragano untu palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, iyakiya aja muwattyangngi tauw iya malo mabbicara ri laleng maddupa-rupangng basa iya makalallaingng.
40 Iyakiya iya manenna harusui ripogau sibawa makessing enrengng taratoro.

15 1 Na makkekkuwangng Saudara-saudara, uwloriwi muwngngerangngi paimeng Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala iya uwabbirittangng riyolo lao ri iko. Purani mutarima, sibawa mateppe lao ri Kristus nasaba Karba Madcngngro.
2 Rkko makkatenning masseko ri aga iya uwabbirittangngro, iyaro Karba Madcngng napassalamako; sangadinna rkko saudara mateppei temmappahang.
3 Aga iya upalettuw lao ri Saudara-saudara iyanaritu iya pura utarimato. Iya kaminang pentingng, pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, upalettui lao ri iko makkeda mati Kristus nasaba dosa-dosata;
4 sibawa rikuburui, iyakiya rimunri ripatuwoi paimeng ri esso matellu. Iyaro taroki towi ri laleng Kitta.
5 Uwappaissengeng towi lao ri iko makkeda iyaro Kristus iya pura ripatuwo paimeng pura

toni nappaitang Alna lao ri Ptrus, nainappa
lao ri iya seppulo duwa rasul-.
6 Purairo nappaitang towi Alna lao ri
lebbi lima ratu tau iya maccowriyngngi.
Magangngngngi pol risining tauwro tuwo
mupi makkekkuwangng, nappai siyagangngar
tau iya matnna.
7 Purairo nappaitang towi alna Kristus lao ri
Yakobus nainappa lao ri sininna rasul-.
8 Paccappureng sennana nappaitang towi
alna lao ri iyya iyya iya pada-pada analolo iya
jajiy dpa nawettunna!
9 Iyya iyanaritu rasulna Puwangng iya
kaminang mariyawa. D usitinaja riteppu rasul,
saba purani upanrasa-rasa jemana Allataala.
10 Iyakiya nasaba pammasna Allataala,
mancajika pada-pada keadaakku
makkekkuwangng. Nad naparacuma
Allataala maddampengekka. Mala iyya ritu
iya majjama lebbi marejjing naiya sininna
rasul laingng. Iyakiya iyaro sitongenna
tenniya usahaku; iyaro usahana Allataala iya
mamasiykka sibawa iya majjama sibawakka.
11 Jaji, muwi pol kgai mutarima Karba
Madcngngro pol ri iyyaga iyarga pol ri
rasul-rasul laingng iyaro d namancaji soal.
Iya pentingng iyanaritu riyabbirittangngi iyaro
Karba Madcngng namateppe Saudara.
12 Rkko iya riyabbirittangngro iyanaritu
makkeda purani ripatuwo paimeng Kristus pol
ri amatngng, magi naengka pol ri yellemu iya

powadangngi makkeda tau mat d naripatuwo paimeng?
13 Rkko tongengngi tau mat d naripatuwo
matu paimeng, iyaro bettuwanna dto
naripatuwo paimeng Kristus pol ri amatngng.
14 Narkko akkalarapanna Kristus d
naripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng, tentu
dgaga appalanna mabbirittangngi agi-agi
sibawa dto gaga appalammu mateppe, saba
iyaro atepperemmu d nappunnai alasang
agi-agi.
15 Lebbi na iyaro, manessani makkeda
mabbellki passalenna Allataala, nasaba
riyabbirittangngi makkeda purani Allataala
napatuwo paimeng Kristus pol ri amatngng,
padahal Allataala d napatuwoi Alna paimeng
rkko mmengngi tau mat d naripatuwo
paimeng!
16 Saba rkko tau mat d naripatuwo paimeng,
tentu Kristus dto naripatuwo paimeng pol ri
amatngng.
17 Sibawa rkko Kristus d naripatuwo
tentu atepperemmu banna nippi bawang;
bettuwanna iyaro ri laleng keadaang madosa
mupo sibawa d siseng muwappunnai
paddennuwang.
18 Iyaro bettuwannato makkeda sining
tau Kristngng iya matnna dto nappunnai
paddennuwang.
19 Rkko paddennuwatta lao ri Kristus ri wettu
tuwota ri laleng linow bawang, tentu pol ri

sininna rupa tauw ri laleng linow, idina ritu kaminang macilaka!
20 Iyakiya annessana purani ripatuwo paimeng Kristus pol ri amatngng. Iyana borona makkeda sining tau iya matnna ripatuwoi matu paimeng.
21 Saba amatngng muttamai ri laleng lino naolai sddi tau, makkuwatoro atuwongng pol ri amatngng riwrngngi rupa tauw naola towi sddi tau.
22 Pkkugi sininna rupa tauw mati nasaba ripassddiwi sibawa Adam, makkuwatoniro iya manenna ripatuwoi matu, nasaba ripassddiwi sibawa Kristus.
23 Iyakiya tungke-tungke ripatuwoi matu situru llnna: bunge-bungena Kristus; nainappa ri wettun-Na matti pol paimeng, nainappa llnna sining tau iya muttama appunnangenna Kristus.
24 Purairo kiyameni. Iyaro wettu nacaui matu Kristus sininna pamarnta, sininna akuwasangng; sibawa sininna awatangengng; nainappa nabbryang matu akuwasanna selaku arung, lao ri Allataala, Ambota.
25 Harusui Kristus mapparnta matteru narapi Allataala napatunru maneng balinna Kristus lao ri Kristus.
26 Bali kaminang poddimonri napatunru matu iyanaritu amatngng.
27 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Allataala pura mbbui sininna suwa-suwa tunru lao ri

Alna." Manessani makkeda iya riyakkattaiy sibawa "sininna suwa-suwa" iyaro d nauttama Allataala, iya mbbungngi sininna suwa-suwa tunru lao ri Kristus.
28 Iyakiya pura manennana ripatunru ri yawa parntana Kristus, na Alna, iyanaritu Anana Allataala, napatunrui matu Alna lao ri Allataala iya pura mbbui sini-sininna tunru ri Alna. Na alna Allataala matu parnta manengngi.
29 Rkko tau mat d naripatuwo paimeng, magi naengka tau ricemm untu tau mat? Untu aga mennang napogaui gauro? Rkko mmeng tau mat d sises-siseng naripatuwona matu, untu aga mennang napogaui gauro?
30 Sibawa untu agato idi tamalo moloiwi abala tungke wettu?
31 Saudara-saudara! Esso-esso tahakka manrasa-rasa nasaba malompo nyawaku lao ri atuwommu saba mateppeko lao ri Kristus Ysus, Puwatta.
32 Narkko iyaro banna poli ri rupa tauw bawang aga saroku untu mwa samanna mwai olokolo masekkangng kuwa, ri Efsus? Rkko mmeng tau mat d naripatuwo paimeng, lebbi kessing muwi maccowriwi warkkadaw: "Laono mai taanr sibawa tanung, saba matki matu baja."
33 Aja muribengnguwang!
Assiwollompollongeng iya maja nasolangi amp-amp iya makessingng.

34 Maingeni makkekkuwangng, sibawa ajana
mupogau dosa. Sitinajako harusu masiri
makkeda ri yellemu engka mupa iya d
naissengngi Allataala.
35 Naull engka makkutana, "Pkkugiwi
tau mat ripatuwo paimeng? Tubu maraga
riwrngngi mennang, wettunna tuwo mennang
paimeng?"
36 Donggo paha! Rkko tanengngi Saudara
bin ri laleng tana, iyaro bin d namalo tuwo,
rkko iyaro bin d namat riyolo.
37 Sibawa bin iya natanengng Saudara ri
laleng tanaro naull bin gandong iyarga bin
laingng iyanaritu batunna iyaro bin bawang,
tenniya sininna iyaro tanet-tanengng iya malo
tuwo matti.
38 Allataala muto mprngngi iyaro bin rupa
iya manuru pakkitan-Na makessing untu
tanet-tanengngro. Untu tungke rupanna
bin, Allataala mprngngi rupa tanet-tanen-Na
mattungke-tungke.
39 Watakkalna mahlu-mahlu iya makknyawa
d napada maneng. Rupa tauw mappunnaiwi
sinrupa watakkal, olokolo mappunnaiwi rupa
watakkal laingng; manu-manu laitto rupanna
watakkalna, sibawa bal laing towi rupanna
watakkalna.
40 Makkuwatoro sibawa sining engka ri langi
enrengng sining engka ri tana. Tungke-tungke
iya sining engka ri langi mappunnaiwi

agelloreng, namakkuwatoro sining engka ri tana.
41 Agellorenna mata esso laingngi naiya agellorenna ktengng. Sining wttowingng mappunnai towi agelloreng tungke-tungke. Mala iyaro sining wttowingng tungke-tungke mallail-laingtto agellorenna.
42 Makkuwatoro gauna matti sibawa sining tau mat iya ripatuwo paimeng. Iyaro tubu iya rikuburu iyanaritu tubu iya weddingng makebbong, iyakiya tubu iya ripatuwo paimeng, iyanaritu tubu iya d nawedding makebbong.
43 Wettunna rikuburu iyaro tauw, iyaro tubu majai sibawa malemmai; iyakiya wettunna ripatuwo paimeng, iyanaritu tubu iya magello namawatang.
44 Wettunna rikuburu, iyaro tubu, tubu iya mallahrengng; iyakiya puranana ripatuwo paimeng, iyaro tubu, tubu iya nabbryangng Rohna Allataala. Engka tubu iya pol ri tana, engkato tubu iya pol ri Allataala.
45 Ri laleng Kitta engka taroki makkuwa, "Rupa tau mammulangng, iyanaritu Adam, mancajiwi mahlu iya tuwo," iyakiya Adam iya poddimonri iyanaritu Roh iya mabbr atuwong.
46 Iya bunge-bunge engka iyanaritu iya mallahrengng, tenniya iya mabbatngng. Iya batngng rimonriwi pol.

47 Adam mammulangng ripancajiwi pol ri
tana, iyakiya Adam iya maduwa assalenna
poli ri suruga.
48 Sining taunna linow iyanaritu pada-padai
Adam mammulangng iya ripancajiy pol ri
tana, iyakiya sining taunna suruga iyanaritu
pada-pada Alna iya pol ri suruga.
49 Pkkugiki makkekkuwangng iyanaritu
pada-pada Adam iya ripancajiy pol ri tana,
tentu matti mancajiki matu pada-pada Alna
iya pol ri surugaro.
50 Akkattaku, Saudara-saudara, iyanaritu:
tubu iya riwinru pol ri dara sibawa juku, d
naulli muttama ri Lino Barunna Allataala;
sibawa tubu iya weddingng mat d nawedding
maccow mancaji mannennungeng.
51 Pnessaini iya rahasiya: D tamat maneng
matu, iyakiya tappinra manekki matu.
52 Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi matu tenrisenna-
senna ri laleng sikd mata, wettunna ripaoni
taromp untu paccappurenna. Saba wettunna
riyngkalinga oni tarompro, sining tau mat
ripaotoi matu paimeng sibawa tubu iya
mannennungengng, sibawa idi manengng
ripinraki matu.
53 Watakkalta iya weddingngw mat harusui
risulli watakkal iya d nawedding mat, na
watakkal iya pol ri lino harusui risulli watakkal
iya pol ri suruga.
54 Rkko watakkal iya weddingng mat purani
risulli iya d nawedding mat, sibawa watakkal

iya pol ri lino purani risulli watakkal iya pol
ri suruga, ri wettunnaro nakajajiyang aga
iya taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Purani ripallennye
amatngng; rilolongenni apakalangng!"
55 "Eh amatng, kgani apakalammu? Eh
amatng, kgani mosomu?"
56 Mosona amatngng iyanaritu dosa, na dosa
pajoppai perananna naolai hukkunna agama.
57 Iyakiya sukkuruki lao ri Allataala; nawrkki
apakalang naolai Ysus Kristus, Puwatta!
58 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara
iya uwamasiy, sitinajako mawatang sibawa
makkamas. Ajjamani matteru untu Puwangng
sibawa mattonget-tongeng, saba muwissenni
makkeda sininna iya mupogau untu
Puwangng, d nasiya-siya matu.
16 1 Makkekkuwangng passalenna dowi
iya malo muwassumbangeng
lao ri pada-padatta tau Kristng,
uwapptangngarengngi kuwammengngi
mupogaui situru panunju iya uwabbryangng
lao ri jema-jema ri Galatia.
2 Tungke Aha, ri esso mammulangng sitinajai
Saudara pallaing dowi, tungke-tungke situru
pallolongenna. Taroi iyaro dowi narapika pol,
kuwammengngi iyaro wettu dna naparelluna
mappaddeppungeng.
3 Rkko lettuka matti, maloka suroi sining tau
iya musitujuiynna. Uwrngngi matu mennang
sure pangantara, kuwammengngi natiwii

mennang iyaro dowi sumbangengng lao ri Yrusalm.
4 Narkko riitai makessing makkeda lao tokka sibawa mennang, malo tokka lao silaong mennang.
5 Maloka cllngiko rkko ulaloini Makedonia, saba akkattaku lalo kuwakaro.
6 Wedding jaji monroka matu cinampe silaong iko, naull singngtta wettu kecc. Purairo weddinno bantuka patterui allalengekku lao ri onrong rappina.
7 D umalo cllngiko lppang-lppang bawang. Rkko napuwloi Puwangng, maloka monro maitta sibawakko.
8 Iyaro wettu monroka matu kuwa, ri Efsus, narapi Esso Pntakosta.
9 Maga wettukku kuwa untu jama-jamang iya makkguna, namuni magato tau mwai.
10 Rkko engkani Timotius, tarimai sibawa makessing kuwammengngi namarasa masennang ri yellemu, saba pada-pada towi iyya majjamai untu Puwangng.
11 Aja lalo naengka pakatunai. Bantui kuwammengngi naulli patterui joppana lisu ri iyya sibawa salama, saba utajengngi apolnna silaong Saudara-saudara iya laingng.
12 Iyakiya saudarata Apolos, wkkasiyagangngarni uptangngari kuwammengngi nasilaong saudara laingng lao cllngiko. Iyakiya dpa namateppe makkeda harusui lao makkekkuwangng.

Iyakiya rkko engka wettu matti, tentu maloi lao.
13 Sitinajako matike sibawa masse ri laleng
atuwommu selaku tau Kristng. Tindano
sibawa barani enrengng ancajino mawatang.
14 Sininna iya mupogau, pogaui sibawa
pammas.
15 Tentu Saudara naisseng Stfanus sibawa
kaluwargana; mennang ritu tau iya bunge-
bunge mancaji Kristng ri Akhaya. Sukku
atinna mennang majjamai banna untu
tumaningiwi ummana Allataala.
16 Uwapptangngarengngi sibawa mattonget-
tongeng kuwammengngi muwaccowriwi
pappimpinna sining tau iya pada-padaro
enrengng sining tau laing iya sibawa majjama
kuwattopa tumaningiwi massibawa mennang.
17 Masennaka lao ri apolnna Stfanus,
Fortunatus sibawa Akhaikus. Mennang ritu
passullmu lao ri iyya.
18 Purani nabbu atikku marennu; pada-pada
mennang prennuiwi atimmu. Sining tau
pada-padaro harusui tonget-tongeng
ripakaraja.
19 Jema-jema ri Asia palettui sellenna
mennang lao ri iko. Akwila sibawa Priskila
enrengng jema-jema iya maddeppungengng
ri bolana masselleng Kristng towi mennang
iya mapella.

20 Sininna saudara palettui selleng
ri iko. Siyasselles-sellengenno secara
sipammas-mas selaku saudara Kristng.
21 Utambaiwi kuwa selleng iya alku mokii:
Sellekku pol ri iyya, Paulus.
22 Tau iya d namasiwi Puwangng, leppessanni
siya tattanro! Maranata Puwatta, polni!
23 Tennapodo Puwang Ysus barakkakiwi
Saudara.
24 Nasibawang pammas lao ri Saudara
maneng iya massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus.
Salama, Paulus

2 Korintus

1 [1] Saudara-saudara jemana Allataala ri
Korintus sibawa sininna ummana Allataala
ri Akhaya. Iyya, Paulus, rasulna Kristus Ysus,
iya riyakka nasaba lona Allataala silaong
saudarata Timotius,
[2] maddennuwang tennapodo Allataala,
Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr
barakka enrengng asalwangeng lao ri iko.
[3] Ripojiwi Allataala, Ambona Puwatta Ysus
Kristus. Ambo iya makessing senna atinna,
sibawa Allataala iya mabbr awatangeng batng
lao ri tolino.
[4] Napwatangiwi battta ri laleng tungke-
tungke asukkarakeng iya ripneddingiy,
kuwammengngi nasibawang awatangeng
iya ritarima pol ri Allataalaro, riyull toni
pwatangiwi batnna tauw iya engka ri laleng
asussangng.
[5] Anrasa-rasang iya napneddingiy Kristus
maga toni ripneddingi idi. Sibawa naola towi
Kristus, ripwatangi sennai battta.
[6] Rkko pneddingiki asukkarakeng, iyaro untu
pwatangiwi batmmu, untu asalamakemmu.
Rkko ripwatangiwi battta, tentu maccow
tokko ripwatangi angkammu mancaji sabbara
ri laleng sining asukkarakengng pada-padato
iya riyanrasa-rasaiy.

7 D naengka tabata-bata, sibawa tuli
mateppeki passalenna Saudara, saba
riissengngi makkeda maccow tokko manrasa-
rasa sibawa idi. Narimakkuwannanaro
maccow tokko ripwatangi silaong idi.
8 Saudara-saudara! Maloki kuwammengngi
muwissengngi passalenna asukkarakeng iya
ripneddingiy ri dara Asia. Anrasa-rasang
iya ritanggungngro matane sennai tenreki,
angkanna dna tammnasana malo tuwo;
9 samanna pada-pada pura ripateppaiy
pahukkungeng mat bawang. Iyakiya
kajajiyangngi iyaro gau kuwammengngi
aja tasanr ri awatangeng ri alta bawang,
sangadinna ri Allataala iya patuwongngi tau
mat.
10 Iyanaritu iya pura passalamaki pol ri abala
amatng iya battowaro. Sibawa Alna ritu matu
passalamaki matti ri esso-esso rimunri, saba
ri Alnaki mammnasa.
11 Mateppeki makkeda nasibawang sining
sempajammu untu idi, Allataala passalamasiki
matu pol ri abala. Nainappa Allataala situjuiwi
barakkakiki selaku pappbalinna lao ri maga
sempajang untu idi. Nassabariro namaga tau
mattarima kasi matu lao ri Allataala.
12 Masennaki, saba ati marilaletta pannessai
makkeda atuwotta ri linow utamana
assisumpungetta sibawa Saudara ripogaui
sibawa matinulu enrengng mattonget-
tongeng. Ripogaui iyaro tenniya nasaba

apanrng tolino, iyakiya nasaba amampungeng iya nabbryangng Allataala.
13 Iya riyoki lao ri iko iyanaritu banna passalenna gau-gau iya weddingng mubaca sibawa mupahang. Makkekkuwangng d mupahang manekki, iyakiya mammnasaka matti tonget-tongengngi matu mupahakki. Rimakkuwannanaro ri wettunna Puwang Ysus pol matti, masennangngi matu lao ri idi, pkkugi towi idi masennang lao ri iko.
14 (1:13)
15 Nasaba atepperengngro, mula-mulanna urancanai untu cllngiko kuwammengngi mulolongeng barakka leppe wkkaduwa.
16 Akkattaku cllngiko ri laleng allalengekku lao ri Makedonia sibawa lppang paimeng ri iko ri laleng allalengekku lisu, kuwammengngi muwulli bantuka patterui allalengekku lao ri Yuda.
17 Iyakiya upinrani iyaro niyaku; nah, aga iyaro mappaitangngi makkeda d namasse attangekku? Ri wettu mbbuna rancana, mbbukaga rancana situru lo ri alku, cinampe makkeda "Iyy," sibawa cinampe makkeda "D"?
18 Nasibawang Allataala iya weddingng riyatepperi, jancikku lao ri Saudara tenniya "Iyy" sibawa "D".
19 Saba Ysus Kristus, Anana Allataala, iya riyabbirittangng lao ri iko pol ri Silas, Timotius, sibawa iyya paimeng tenniya tau

"Iyy" sibawa "D". Sibalna sinrupai pappbali "Iyy" pol ri Allataala.
20 nasaba naolai Alna pura napowadai Allataala "Iyy" lao ri sininna jancinna. Nallalengiro natapowadai "Aming" lao ri Allataala nasaba Ysus Kristus. Ripogaui makkuwaro kuwammengngi naripakalebbi Allataala.
21 Alna muto Allataala mbbuki sibawa Saudara masse massddi sibawa Kristus; Iyanaritu pilki banna untu Alna.
22 Untu iyanaro napurani napaessaki mancaji appunnangen-Na sibawa mabbryangngi Roh-Na ri laleng atitta selaku boro-Na makkeda nabbryangngi matu Allataala sininna iya Najjanciyangng.
23 Allataala sabbikku saba naissengngi lise atikku makkeda d ujaji lao ri Korintus, nasaba d umalo mbbui atimmu mess.
24 D upassako passalenna aga iya harusu muwatepperi; saba mateppe sennano lao ri Kristus. Banna majjamaka sibawa iko kuwammengngi napd masennang.
2 1 Rimakkuwannanaro purani upettui untu d ulaona ri iko sibawa apolng iya mbbukko mess.
2 Saba rkko upamessiko, nigatona wedding pol salworika, rkko tenniya sining tau iya pura upamessi atinna?
3 Iyanaro sabana uwokii iyaro sure lao ri iko. D umalo cllngiko, nainappa mupamessika.

Padahal iko sitongenna harusu prennuika.
Saba mateppeka makkeda rkko marennuka,
Saudara tentu marennu maneng towi.
4 Uwokii lao ri iko sibawa ati iya
messw enrengng matane kuwattopa
maga paddunui uwai mata. Akkattaku
tenniya kuwammengngi mumess, iyakiya
kuwammengngi mumaingekiwi makkeda
uwamasi sennako.
5 Rkko engka tau iya pura nassabari
amessngngw, tentu napogaui iyaro gau
tenniya lao ri iyya, sangadinna lao ri Saudara
maneng iyarga kaminang dna sibagiyang pol
ri Saudara. D umalo matedde senna lao ri
alna.
6 Lao ri tau makkuwaro, pahukkungeng iya
ripateppaiyngngi pol ri magangngngngi ri
yellena Saudara, genneni.
7 Makkekkuwangng harusuko
maddampengengngi sibawa mprngngi
sumangesi ri alna kuwammengngi aja namess
ati senna angkanna pettu paddennuwang.
8 Rimakkuwannanaro uwllauwi,
kuwammengngi muwappaitangngi
paimeng lao ri alna makkeda tonget-tongekko
mamasiwi.
9 Uwokii iyaro sure lao ri iko sibawa akkatta
untu mojiko, aga tuli malokoga turusiwi
pappaita-pappaita pol ri iyya.
10 Rkko muwaddampengengngi tau iya
pura pogau asalang lao ri iko, na iyya

uwaddampengeng towi iyaro tauw. Saba
aga iya pura uwaddampengeng rkko mmeng
engka parellu riyaddampengeng iyaro
uwaddampengengngi ri yolona Kristus untu
adcngemmu.
11 Upogaui iyaro kuwammengngi Ibillisi aja
nala kasempatang untu makuwasaiki; saba
taissengngi rancana-rancananna.
12 Wettukku lettu ri Troas sibawa akkatta
untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng
passalenna Kristus, purani natimpakekka
laleng Puwangng untu majjama ri onrongngro.
13 Iyakiya d utennang saba d usiruntu
saudarata Titus kuwaro. Nauwassimanna
risining tauw ri onrongngro nainappa lao ri
Makedonia.
14 Iyakiya sukkuruka lao ri Allataala!
Tuli napimpikka untu maccow ri laleng
psta apakalangenna Kristus nasaba
massddiki sibawa Alna. Napakki Allataala
kuwammengngi biritta passalenna Kristus
mallebbangngi pada-pada bau mabau iya
lellangng kgi-kgi.
15 Saba idi iyanaritu pada-padaki bau
kamennyang iya mabau, iya natunu
Kristus untu Allataala. Lao risining tau
iya mattengngangng mattuju lao ri
ancurukengng, idi pada-padaki bau amatng
iya pauno; iyakiya lao risining tau iya
mattengngangng ripassalama, pada-padaki

bau mabau iya tiwi atuwong. Na nigana mulli paddupai iya jamangng?
16 (2:15)
17 D tapada-pada maga tau iya pogaungngi biritta pol ri Allataala pada-pada barang dangkangengng bawang. Sining akkattata iyanaritu tonget-tongengngi, saba risuroki ri Allataala. Na Allataala muto mitai makkeda idi palettui iyaro biritta selaku ata-atanna Kristus.
3 1 Aga iya paitai samanna ripojiwi altasi? Iyarga wedding jaji mapparelluwakki sure pappojiyang untu iko, iyarga pol ri iko, pada-pada napparelluwangng sining tau laingng?
2 Alna Saudara ritu sure pappojiyatta, iya taroki ri laleng atitta sibawa iya weddingng riisseng sibawa ribaca pol ri tungke tau.
3 Alna muto mennang mitai makkeda Saudara sinrupai sure iya naoki Kristus, iya nakkiringengng naolaki. Iyaro sure d nariyoki sibawa dawa, iyakiya sibawa Rohna Allataala iya tuwo; tenniyato ri yasna ppeng batu, iyakiya ri atinna rupa tauw.
4 Makkeda makkuwakiro nasaba atepperetta lao ri Allataala naolai Kristus.
5 Dgaga muwi sddi alasang ri alta untu pannessai makkeda rulli pogaui jama-jamangngw, iyakiya Allataala mprngngi iyaro pakkullngng.

6 Alna ritu mbbuki mulli mancaji pattumani
untu suwa assijancingeng iya mabaru;
assijancingeng iya taggattungng ri Rohna
Allataala, tenniya ri hukkung iya taroki. Saba
iyaro taroki tiwii amatng, padahal Rohna
Allataala tiwii atuwong.
7 Wettunna assijancingeng iya tiwi amatnro
riybbu sibawa risobbi ri batu, cahayana
Allataala mattappa sibawa macakka ri
rupanna Musa. Makkuwa mani cakkana iyaro
cahaya-Na angkanna bangsa Israli d naulli
mitai tappana Musa, namuni iyaro cahaya ri
tappana mammulani massalawu iyaro wettu.
Narkko iyaro abbinrusenna assijancingeng iya
mappamatro rirsmikangngi sibawa cakka iya
makkuwammani loppona,
8 tentu abbinrusenna assijancing iya
nabbryangng Rohna Allataala, rirsmikangngi
lebbi macakkapasi.
9 Rkko assijancingeng iya hukkungngngngi
rupa tauw makkuwa mani cakkana,
tentu lebbi cakka pasi assijancingeng iya
nakkullngiyngngi rupa tauw simadcngeng
sibawa Allataala.
10 Wedding ripowada makkeda aga riyolo
macakka, dna namacakkana nasaba
acakkarenna iya makkekkuwangngw.
11 Rkko suwa iya tahangng banna
cinampe, makkuwamani cakkana, tentu iya
mannennungengng lebbi macakka pasi.

12 Rimakkuwannanaro mappunnaiki
paddennuwang pada-padaro, nabaraniki
mabbicara makkuwaro.
13 D tapada-pada Musa iya tongkongngi
rupanna sibawa bowong kuwammengngi nad
naitai bangsa Israli cahayana Puwangng pedd
sibawa lennye ri rupanna.
14 Tattongkoni pikkiranna mennang. Nalettu
essow tattongko mupi pikkiranna mennang
sibawa bowong ri wettunna mennang bacai
kitta-kitta passalenna assijancingeng iya
malaungngnnaro. Iyaro bowongng banna
naulli tabbukka rkko massddiwi tauw sibawa
Kristus.
15 Muwi makkekkuwangng, rkko nabacai
mennang kitta-kittana Musa, iyaro bowongng
natongko mupi pikkiranna mennang.
16 Iyakiya rkko sddi tau poli mangolo ri
Puwangng, riyakka toni iyaro bowongng pol ri
rupanna iyaro tauw.
17 Na, Puwang iya nakkattaiy kuwa iyanaritu
Roh-. Na kgi-kgi engka Rohna Puwangng,
kuwatoniro engka amaradkang.
18 Makkekkuwangng sininna rupatta
dna naritongko bowong, sibawa idi
mattapparengngi acakkarenna Puwang Ysus.
Narimakkuwannanaro matteru-teruki ripinra
mancaji pada-pada Alna; pd maittaki pd
mancaji macakkaki. Acakkaretta poli ri Roh-,
na iyaro Roh- iyanaritu Puwangng.

4 [1]Ripogaui iya jama-jamangng nasaba asmpo atinna Allataala. Iyanaro sabana nad tapettu paddennuwang.
[2]D tapaki cara-cara mapettang iya mappakasiri-siri. D tamalo majjama sibawa macko-cko iyarga putara bali ada-adanna Allataala. Ritumaningiwi Allataala sibawa ati iya mattonget-tongengng enrengng situru lo-Na. Rimakkuwannanaro mammnasaki sininna tauw mangkeki sibawa makessing ri laleng ati marilalenna.
[3]Rkko Karba Madcng iya riyabbirittangngro, d mupa naripahang, na banna sining tau iya mattengngangng mattuju ri ancurukengng bawang iya d napahangngi.
[4]Dwata maja iya makuwasangngi linow tongkoi pikkiranna sining tau iya d namateppero. Iyanaritu lawa-lawaiwi mennang kuwammengngi mennang d naitai tajang pol ri Karba Madcngngro passalenna arajanna Kristus, iya maddapangengngngngngi gambarana Allataala.
[5]Biritta iya ripaletturo tenniya biritta passalenna alta. Iyaro biritta iyanaritu biritta passalenna Ysus Kristus; makkeda Alna iyanaritu Puwang; na idi iyanaritu ata-atannako nasaba Alna.
[6]Allataala iya makkeda, "Sitinajai pol ri laleng pettangng mompoi tajangng," Allataala ttoro iya paompongngi tajangngro ri laleng atitta, kuwammengngi namancaji matajang

pakkitatta untu pahangngi acakkarenna
Allataala iya mattappa ri rupanna Kristus.
7 Iyakiya waramparang rohani iya magelloro
ritiwii ri alta iya d angkena iya riybbu pol
ri tana. Rimakkuwannanaro manessani
makkeda arajanna iyaro akuwasangng monroi
ri Allataala natenniya ri idi.
8 Riluruiki pol tulili, iyakiya d tatassipi.
Malippuki, iyakiya d narapii pettu
paddennuwakki.
9 Maga musuki, iyakiya d naengka taonro
al-al. Namuni biyasaki riyunru gangkatta
menrung, iyakiya d tamat.
10 Tuli ripneddingiwi amatnna Ysus ri tubutta,
kuwammengngi atuwon-Na nancaji manessa
ri tubutta.
11 Sipongetta tuwo, tuli riancakki sibawa
amatng nasaba Ysus, kuwammengngi ri laleng
atuwongng wedding towi Ysus riyappaitang ri
tubutta iya d namannennungeng.
12 Iya bettuwanna makkeda ri laleng alta
mapatoi amatngng pajoppai perananna,
iyakiya marennuki makkeda atuwongng ritu
mattengngang mapato ri laleng almu.
13 Ri laleng Kitta engka iya ada, "Mateppeka,
iyanaro sabana uwabbicara." Nasibawang
sumange teppe iya pada-padattoro,
mabbicaraki nasaba mateppeki.
14 Mateppeki ri Allataala iya pura patuwoi
paimeng Puwang Ysus, malo towi patuwoki

silaong Ysus, enrengng tiwiko sibawa idi ri yolo-Na.
15 Iya manennaro iyanaritu untu apentingemmu. Saba pd magai tau pneddingiwi pammasna Allataala, pd maga towi sempajang sukkuru iya ripalettu ri Allataala; nanallalengiwi naripakalebbi Allataala.
16 Iyanaro sabana d napettu paddennuwang. Namuni secara mallahrekki pd tattamba masolakki, iyakiya secara batng esso-essoki ripancaji baru.
17 Na asussang iya d nasiyaga, iya ripneddingiy untu cinampe, powasslkekki matu suwa asennangeng iya d padanna sibawa mannennungeng. Iyaro asennangengng mablai lebbi battowana rkko ripasibandingngi sibawa iyaro asussangng.
18 Saba d tajampangiwi gau-gau iya paita, sangadinna iya d napaita. Iya paita banna tahang cinampe, iyakiya iya d napaitaro mannennungengngi.
5 1 Saba riissengngi makkeda rkko bola iyanaritu watakkal iya riyonroiy ri linow ribongkarai, napassadiyangekki matu Allataala suwa bola ri suruga, iya alna muto Allataala mbbui sibawa iya tahangng lettu mannennungeng.
2 Ri laleng bola iya makkekkuwangngw, maddarkki nasaba muddani sennaki monro ri laleng bolata ri surugaro.

3 Bolannaro tubutta iya mabaru.
4 Ri wettu monrota mupa ri laleng bola
iya pol ri linow, maddarkki nasaba matane
tiwita. Tenniya nasaba macinnaki leppe pol
ri watakkalta iya pol ri linow, iyakiya nasaba
macinnaki pakkennai watakkal iya pol ri
surugaro, kuwammengngi watakkalta iya
weddingng matw rikuwasaiwi ri iya tuwo.
5 Iya passadiyangengngkki iyaro iyanaritu
Allataala muto, sibawa mabbryangngi Roh-Na
lao ri idi selaku boro.
6 Rimakkuwannanaro tuli marasa
mawatangngi atitta. Riissengngi makkeda ri
wettu monrota mupa ri laleng watakkalta,
mablaki pol ri bola iya malo riyonroi silaong
Puwangng.
7 Saba tuwoki nallalalengi teppe lao ri
Kristus, natenniya nallalengi aga iya riyull
mita,
8 iyanaro sabana nasabbara atitta.
Lebbi ripojiwi leppe pol ri watakkalta,
kuwammengngi weddikki monro sibawa
Puwangng.
9 Rimakkuwannanaro makkuragaki tonget-
tongeng untu psennangiwi atin-Na, muwi
wettutta monro mupa ri bolata kuwa, iyarga
kuwaro.
10 Saba pasti idi maneng ripangoloki
matu ri yolona angadlkenna Kristus, na
tungke-tungke matu lolongengngi pamale

iya siratangng sibawa pangkaukenna ri linow
pangkaukeng makessing iyarga maja.
11 Riisseng aga bettuwanna mtau lao ri
Puwangng; iyanaro sabana tamakkuraga
patepperiwi tauw passalenna alta. Naisseng
sennaki Allataala, namammnasaka ri iko
naisseng tokki ri laleng atimmu.
12 Ri lalenna d tallauwi kuwammengngi
na pojiwi alta. Malomi bawang mabbryang
suwa alasang iya makessingng lao ri iko
untu mancaji maloppo nyawamu lao ri idi,
kuwammengngi muwissengngi pkkugi baliwi
sining tau iya pentingkangngngngi tappana
tauw natenniya sipana.
13 Rkko mmeng paitaki jangeng, iyaro untu
apentingenna Allataala, sibawa rkko paitaki
mainge, iyaro untu apentingemmu.
14 Pammasna Kristus ritu makuwasaiki;
narimaingekiwi makkeda rkko sddi tau mati
untu sininna tauw, na bettuwanna iyaro
makkeda mat manenni sininna tauw.
15 Mati Kristus untu sininna tauw,
kuwammengngi nasining tau iya tuwo, dna
natuwo untu alna bawang, sangadinna untu
Kristus iya pura mat sibawa ripatuwo paimeng
untu apentingenna mennang.
16 Rimakkuwannanaro, dna taangkei tauw
situru ukkurang tolino. Mmeng engka
naengka nariyangke Kristus pol ri tolinona,
iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna.

17 Tau iya massddinna sibawa Kristus,
mancajiwi tolino mabaru siseng. Iya
malaungng dni gagana mancaji manengngi
mabaru.
18 Iya manennaro najamai Allataala. Naolai
Kristus nabbuki Allataala simadcngeng
paimeng sibawa Alna, nainappa nasuroki
untu pakkulli tau laingng nasimadcngeng towi
sibawa Allataala.
19 Birittatta iyanaritu makkeda nasibawang
pappasisumpunna naolai Kristus, nabbui
Allataala tolino simadcngeng paimeng
sibawa Alna. Napogaui Allataala iyaro sibawa
tennatuntu sining asalang iya pura napogau
tolino lao ri Alna. Pura risuroni ri Allataala
untu mabbirittangngi iyaro karba.
20 Jaji idina sining surona Kristus. Naolaki idi
Allataala muto palettui pasen-Na. Ri laleng
asenna Kristus, riyllauwi sibawa masero,
tarimai limanna Allataala iya nakkullngiyngngi
musimadcngeng sibawa Alna.
21 D namadosa Kristus, iyakiya
Allataala mbbui Natanggungngi dosata,
kuwammengngi tasimadcngeng paimeng
sibawa Allataala nasaba massddiki sibawa
Kristus.
6 1 Nasaba majjamaki sibawa Allataala,
nariyllauwi sibawa masero ajana
musiya-siyakangngi iyaro akessingeng atinna
Allataala.

2 Ri laleng Kitta, makkedai Allataala, "Ri
wettu iya naloriy, purani Uwngkalingako,
sibawa ri esso asalamakengng, purano
Utulukko." Engngerangngi madcd-dcng!
Makkekkuwangngnna ritu wettu iya
nasitujuiro! Makkekkuwangngnna ritu esso
untu ripassalama!
3 D taloriwi attumaningetta ripasala.
Rimakkuwannanaro makkuragaki d tabbr
alasang muwi lao risddi tau untu pogaui iyaro
gau.
4 Sibalna, ri laleng sininna pangkaukengng,
riyappaitangngi makkeda idi iyanaritu
ata-atanna Allataala. Sininna rupanna
asukkarakengng purani ripneddingi sibawa
sabbara:
5 risissaki, ritarungku, sibawa riborong;
marejjikki majjama, biyasaki d tamatinro
sibawa biyasa tokki d tappunnai inanr.
6 Ri laleng matinuluta, mapanr, sabbara
sibawa makessing ati, riyappaitangngi
makkeda idi iyanaritu atanna Allataala.
Makkuwatoro ri laleng ataggattungengng ri
Rohna Allataala, nasibawang pammas iya
matinulu,
7 enrengng ri laleng mabbirittangngi karba
iya pol ri Allataala kuwattopa nasibawang
akuwasanna Allataala, riyappaitangngi
makkeda idi iyanaritu ata-atanna Allataala.
Makkatennikki ri lona Allataala selaku
senjatata untu mwa iyarga mwaiwi al.

8 Ripakarajaki, iyakiya ripakatuna tokki,
ripoji sibawa riptennato. Namuni malempuki,
riteppuki pabbellng.
9 Riyanggaki d tatarompo, iyakiya riissekki ri
sininna tauw. Nasekki mat, iyakiya anessana
tuwo mupi. Namuni ripanrasa-rasaki, d
tamat.
10 Namuni ripaessi atitta, iyakiya tuli
masennang tokki. Kasiyasiki riita, iyakiya
puraki passugii maga tau. Paitaki d gaga
riyappunnai, iyakiya sitongenna riyappunaiwi
sini-sininna.
11 Saudara-saudara iya ripojiy ri Korintus!
Purani terus terang lao ri iko. Sininna lise
atitta purani ripassu.
12 D naritongko ati lao ri iko, banna iko ritu
tongkoi atimmu lao ri idi.
13 Makkekkuwangng, leppessakka mabbicara
pada-pada lao ri ana ri alku. Timpa toni
atimmu lao ri idi.
14 Aja mumalo siyempe sining tau iya d
namateppe ri Ysus; iyaro d nacoco. Pkkugi
wedding adcngengng massddi sibawa ja! D
nakkull tajangng sibawa pettangng massddi!
15 D nakkull Kristus sipekke Ibillisi. Aga
assipadanna tau Kristngng sibawa tau tenniya
Kristng?
16 Aga assisumpungenna Bolana Puwangng
sibawa bolana barahala? Idi Bolana
Puwangng, Allataala iya tuwo. Allataala
muto makkeda, "Malo-Ka monro ri tengnga-

tengngana mennang, sibawa tuwo silaong mennang. Mancaji-Ka matu Allataalana mennang, sibawa mennang mancaji matu umma-Ku.
17 Rimakkuwannanaro, salaiwi iyaro sining tau iya d naissengngi Allataala, sibawa pallaingngi almu pol ri mennang. Aja sises-siseng musisumpung sibawa iya najisi, na-Utarimako matu.
18 Mancaji-Ka matu Ambomu, na iko matu mancaji ana-ana-Ku, makkuwaniro adanna Puwang Iya Pommakuwasa."
7 1 Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Sininna iyaro janci ripattujui lao ri idi. Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajaki ppaccingiwi al pol ri sininna iya rotaiyngngi tubu nyawata. Sitinajaki mtau ri Allataala, kuwammengngi tasukku nataulli tuwo banna untu Allataala bawang.
2 Tarimaki ri laleng atimmu. D tappasala muwi lao risddi tau, sibawa d naengka nariparogi tauw. D sises-siseng takarao saro pol ri niga-nigato.
3 Makkeda makkuwakaro, tenniya untu pasalako. Saba pada-pada iya pura upowada riyolo, riyamasi sennako, sibawa idi iyanaritu sellao-sellao siamatngng sibawa siatuwongng.
4 Uwatepperi tongekko. Mala masennang sennaka lao ri iko! Namuni pneddingiki maga asukkarakeng, tassalwo sennani atikku nasaba iko. Marennu tongeng atikku!

5 Muwi wettutta lettu ri Makedonia, d
sises-siseng gaga wettutta mappsau. Pol
tulili lolongekki asukkarakeng: pol ri laingng
assasang, napol ri laleng ati muto iyanaritu
amtaureng.
6 Iyakiya sukkuruki, Allataala tuli
pakaloppoiwi atinna tau iya pettu
paddennuwangng; Naptakkariwi atitta ri
laleng apolnna Titus.
7 Tassalwoi atitta tenniya bawang nasaba
engkani pol Titus, iyakiya nasaba nalaporo
towi pkkugi atinna risalwori ri iko.
Napaissengiki makkeda muddani sennako
mwaka siruntu; makkeda massesse kalko ri
pangkaukenna riyolo na makkekkuwangng
macenninni atinna mwaika. Iyaro gau
nabbuka lebbi marennupasi.
8 Namuni sureku pamessiwi atimmu, dto
uwassesse kal mokii iyaro sure. Mmeng
massesse kal tokka cdd wettunna uwita
makkeda iyaro sureku pamessiko namuni
iyaro amessmmu cinampemi bawang.
9 Iyakiya mammnasaka makkekkuwangng
tenniya nasaba messi atimmu, sangadinna
nasaba iyaro amessmmu mbbui tappinra
amp-ampmu. Mmeng iyaro amessngng siturui
lona Allataala. Jaji, d taparogiko.
10 Saba amessng iya pada-padaro powassli
atappinrang ati iya mappapol asalamakeng.
Nad nassesse kal matu tauw lao ri gauro.

Sibalna, amessng iya situru lona tolino powassli amatng.
11 Cobako pnessaiwi aga wasslna ri iko pol ri amessng iya situru lona Allataala! Wasslna iyanaritu mattonget-tongekko makkuraga untu pacinnongiwi aluccakengng! Mubenciwi dosa, mtauko, muddaniko, masumangeko, macennikko hukkungngi iya pasala! Ri laleng sininna passalengngw muwappaitangngi makkeda d mupasala.
12 Jaji, muni uwokii iyaro sure, iyaro sure riyokii tenniya nasaba iyaro tau pasala. Tenniyato nasaba tau iya manrasa-rasa nasaba asalangngro. Uwokii iyaro sure kuwammengngi na ri yolona Allataala, mumaingekiwi pkkugi loppona pajjampamu lao ri idi.
13 Iyanaro sabana natassalwo atitta. Ri lainna tassalwo, lebbi-lebbipi rirennuitta nasaba riitai arennunna atinna Titus; tassalwo manengngi atimmu.
14 Mmeng purano uwammingki-mingkikeng lao ri alna. Sukkuruni d mupakasirika. Sininna iya pura ripowada lao ri iko iyanaritu tongengngi. Makkuwatoro aga iya riyammingkikengng passalemmu lao ri Titus manessani tongeng towi.
15 Makkekkuwangng pd namasiko, saba nangngerangngi pkkugiko iya manenna malo turusiwi pappimpinna sibawa pkkugiko tarimai sibawa pakarajai enrengng mapatoiwi.

16 Masennang sennaka, nasaba weddikko
riyatepperi risininna gau.
8 1 Saudara-saudara, macinnaki
kuwammengngi muwisseng towi
passalenna pkkugi kessinna Allataala lao ri
jema-jema ri Makedonia.
2 Purani mennang rioji sibawa asukkarakeng-
asukkarakeng iya matane. Iyakiya ri
tengnga-tengngana asukkarakengngro,
marennui mennang sibawa masmpo ati
sennana ri laleng mabbr sumbangeng untu
tulungngi tau laingng, namuni kasiyasi sennai
mennang.
3 Wedding upattentu makkeda mabbri
mennang situru amampungenna mennang
mabbr, mala lebbi. Nadgaga suroi,
4 nallauwi mennang sibawa masero ri idi
rkko weddingngi mennang maccow mabbantu
mabbr sumbangeng lao ri ummana Allataala
ri Yuda.
5 Mabbri mennang mabla lebbi gana naiya
riyammnasaiy. Mula-mulanna mennang
purani nabbryang alna lao ri Puwangng,
nainappa laoto ri idi, situru lona Allataala.
6 Iyanaro sabana nariptangngari senna Titus
iya pammulangngi usahaw kuwammengngi
napatterui usaha iya makessingngw ri
yellemuto.
7 Dgaga cauko ri laleng sini-sininna: Dgaga
cauko ri laleng atepperengng, ri laleng
mappassu pallolongeng, dgaga caui ri laleng

pangissengengng, ri laleng sininna rupanna usaha, sibawa ri laleng pammasmu lao ri idi. Rimakkuwannanaro, madcngekko dto gaga caui ri laleng iya makessingngw.
8 D uwapptangnarengngi iyaro selaku sddi parnta. Iyakiya mappaitangngi pkkugi patona sining tau laingng tulungngi padanna, macinna tokka missengngi gangka kgi pammasmu.
9 Saba muwisseng tongeng makkeda riyamasi sennaki ri Ysus Kristus Puwatta: Alna sugii, iyakiya napakasiyasiwi Alna untu apentingemmu, kuwammengngi nasaba akasiyasin-Naro, namusugi.
10 Manuru pallolongekku, ri onronna ritu mupacceppiwi aga iya pura mupammulai ri taung labe. Saba iko ritu bunge-bunge pikkirii sibawa pammulaiwi iya usaha.
11 Na, makkekkuwangng sitinajako patterui situru amampungemmu. Sitinajako masumange untu patterui iyaro usaha, pkkugiko riyolo masumangeto rancanai.
12 Rkko macennikko mabbr, natarimai matu Allataala iyaro pabbrmu situru aga iya engka ri iko, d nasituru aga iya d naengka ri iko.
13 D sises-siseng umakkatta untu paleppei tau laingng pol ri tanggung jawana, sibawa taneiko. Iyakiya nasaba makkekkuwangngw iko ri laleng keadaang iya genne, nasipatoko paggennei akurangenna mennang. Rkko matti akurangekko, na mennang ri laleng keadaang

genne, nabantuko matu. Nanallalengiro
pada-padai matu iya duwa ritumaningi.
14 (8:13)
15 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Tau iya maga
pallolongenna, d na alebbing, sibawa tau iya
cdd pallolongenna, d na akurangeng."
16 Temmaka sukkuruki lao ri Allataala saba
purani nabbu Titus sippato idi untu tulukko!
17 Saba Titus tenniya bawang macenning
paddupai parelluta, iyakiya mapato towi malo
tulukko angkanna nasaba lona muto pettuiwi
untu lao ri iko.
18 Kiring tokki silaong alna sddi saudara
iya ripakaraja senna ri sininna jema nasaba
jama-jamanna mabbirittangngi Karba Madcng
pol ri Allataala.
19 Ri lainnaro, iyaro tau makkuwaro pura
toni ripil sibawa ripattentu ri jema-jema untu
silaongekki ri laleng allalengetta. Saba maloki
joppa untu palettui iyaro sumbangengng,
kuwammengngi naripakalebbi Puwangng
sibawa kuwammengngi muwitai makkeda
macennikki tulungngi.
20 Matutu sennaki kuwammengngi aja
naengka tau iya pasalakki ri laleng gau
ripalettuna sumbangeng iya magaw.
21 Maloki kdo malempu tenniya banna ri
yolona Puwangng, iyakiya ri yolonato rupa
tauw.
22 Silaong Titus sibawa iyaro Saudara,
kiring tokki sddi saudara laingng. Purani

rioji makkolik-koling namanessani tuli napojiwi mattulung. Namakkekkuwangng lebbi-lebbipi malona tulukko saba battowai paddennuwanna ri iko.
23 Passalenna Titus, iyanaritu sellaoku, iya uwwa sibawa majjama untu bantuko. Na passalenna iya duwa saudara, passalenna iyaro, iya laow silaong alna, mennang iyanaritu tau iya risuro ri jema-jema sibawa mancajiwi arennutta lao ri Kristus.
24 Mammnasaki muwappaitangngi pammasmu lao ri mennang, kuwammengngi nasininna jema naissengngi makkeda muwamasiwi mennang sibawa aga iya paloppoiyngngi nyawata passalemmu iyanaritu tongengng.
9 1 Sitongenna dna naparelluna marokika lao ri iko passalenna bantuwang iya mattengngangng rikiring lao ri ummana Allataala ri Yuda.
2 Uwisseng mupoji mattulung, sibawa purana mammingkikekko saudara lao risining tauw ri Makedonia. Upowadai lao ri mennang, makkeda mappammulai taung labe saudara-saudara ri Akhaya sadiyani untu mabbr sumbangeng. Sibawa sumangemu pura pallalatung towi sumangena magangngngngi pol ri mennang.
3 Makkekkuwangng usuroi Titus sibawa iya duwa lao ri iko kuwammengngi aga iya riyammingkikengng passalemmu

aja namancaji bicara kosong bawang.
Jaji sitinajako sadiyana, saba makkeda
makkuwakaro lao ri mennang.
4 Bata-bataka rkko engka tau Makedonia
iya maccow sibawakka matti ri wettukku
lao ri iko. Narkko nalolongengngi mennang
makkeda dpa musadiya, temmaka sirita
matti, nasaba purai napowada makkeda
mateppe sennaki lao ri iko! Na almu muto
masirito matu.
5 Iyanaro sabana umarasa parellu suroi
mennanro lao ri iko lebbi riyolo untu murusui
sumbangeng iya muwajjanciyangngro.
Upogaui iyaro kuwammengngi rkko polka
matti, sadiyani pabbrmu. Rimakkuwannanaro,
manessani makkeda iyaro pabbrmu
riyabbryangngi sibawa masennang ati na
tenniya nasaba tarapassa.
6 Engngerangngi! Tau iya mampo bin
taccdd-cdd, llwi matu wassl iya cddtto.
Iyakiya tau iya mampo bin maga-ga llwi matu
wassl iya magatto.
7 Tungke tau harusui mabbr manuru cenning
atinna. Aja nabbr sibawa tabbata-bata iyarga
nasaba tarapassa, saba Allataala mamasiwi
tau iya mabbr sibawa masennang ati.
8 Makuwasai Allataala mabbr lao ri
iko barakka iya tabbollompollongng,
kuwammengngi tuli muwappunnai aga iya
muwapparelluwangng; mala alebbikko matu
untu pogaui madcngng sibawa makkammala.

9 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa passalenna
Allataala, "Nassiyampo-amporengngi lao
ri tau kasiyasi; akessingeng atin-Na lettui
mannennungeng."
10 Allataala iya passadiyangngi bin untu
pangampo sibawa inanr untu idi. Alnato
passadiyai matu enrengng pamgaiwi aga
iya muampo, kuwammengngi wassl asmpo
atimmu tattamba towi.
11 Nanallalengiro d muakurangeng matu ri
laleng sininna gau angkanna tuli muwulli matu
mabbr sibawa masmpo ati. Nasining pabbrmu
iya riyabbagi-bagiyangng, nassabariwi maga
tau mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala.
12 Saba pangkaukeng makessing iya
mupogau tenniya banna paggennei matu
akurangenna ummana Allataala bawang,
iyakiya nassabari towi matu maga tau
mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala.
13 Na pol ri adcngeng iya
muwajjellokengngro, maga tau Kristng
ri Yuda napojiwi matu Allataala nasaba naitai
mennang atinuluremmu lao ri Karba Madcng
passalenna Kristus iya muwaccowriyro. Napoji
towi mennang Allataala nasaba masmpo ati
sennako untu bag-bagwi lao ri mennang
sibawa lao risininna tau laingng aga iya engka
ri iko.
14 Nanassempajangekko matu mennang
sibawa pappnedding paress babuwa nasaba
makessing ati sennai Allataala lao ri iko.

15 Sitinajaki sukkuru lao ri Allataala nasaba
pabbr-Na iya d padannaro!
10 1 Makkekkuwangng iyya, Paulus,
pangolo suwa lao ri iko. Iyya, manuru
adanna tauw, malemma rkko siyolokko,
iyakiya barani rkko siblangngi. Nasaba
alemmanna sibawa akessingeng atinna
Kristus,
2 uwllauwi sibawa masero aja muwbbuka
tarapassa maggau matedde lao ri iko rkko
polka matti. Saba uwanniyakengngi untu
tinda sibawa tegas lao risining tau iya
powadangngi makkeda majjamaki untu
akkatta-akkatta lino.
3 Mmeng tuwo mupi ri laleng lino, iyakiya d
tawa manuru akkatta lino.
4 Senjata-senjata iya riyakkgunangng ri
laleng angwangetta tenniya senjata linow,
iyakiya senjata-senjatana Allataala iya
makuwasa. Nasibawang sining senjataro
nariyancuru sining attahangengng; ritangkisii
sining addebbakengng
5 sibawa leppoi sining bntng atempongeng iya
napatettongng untu mwai pangissengengng
passalenna Allataala. Ritawangngi pikkiranna
sining tauw sibawa mbbui mennang tunru lao
ri Kristus.
6 Narkko mapatoko sibawa sukku, sadiyani
untu hukkungngi sininna tauw iya d
namatinulu.

7 Sitinajai mumaingeki keadaang iya
sitongenna. Rkko sddi tau mateppei
makkeda appunnangennai Kristus, sitinajai
naparngngerangi alna sibawa maingekiwi
makkeda appunnangenna tokki Kristus
pada-pada alna.
8 D umasiri rkko harusuka lebbi maga
mammingkikengngi akuwasang iya pura
nabbryang Puwangng lao ri idi; saba iyaro
akuwasangng nabbryangngi untu patettokko,
tenniya untu ruttungngi.
9 D uwloriko marasa makkeda upttau-
pttauriko sibawa sining sureku.
10 Makkedai tauw, "Sining surena Paulus
mateddei sibawa riyakkitangiwi, iyakiya
rkko alna engka ri tengnga-tengngata,
paribadinna malemmai sibawa ada-adanna
dgaga bettuwanna!"
11 Sitinajai tau pada-padaro namaingeki
makkeda rkko engkaki ri tengngamu, cocoi
tindaketta pada-pada aga iya riyoki ri laleng
sining sureta.
12 Tentu d tabarani pasibandingngi iyarga
taroi alta sippada sibawa sining tau iya
masengngngngi alna matanr. Anengka
makkuwa donggona mennang! Nabbui
mennang ukkuranna alna sibawa nangkei
alna sibawa ukkurangngro.
13 D takkuwaro idi. Rkko mingki-ingkiki, d
tatalliwe-liwe. Monroki ri laleng pakkassng-
pakkassng dara jama-jamang iya pura

napattentungekki Allataala. Na iko muttama tokko ri laleng dararo.
14 Jaji wettutta cllngiko sibawa tiwii Karba Madcng passalenna Kristus lao ri iko, sitonget-tongenna d tassu pol ri risining pakkassnna jama-jamatta.
15 D naripoji alta nasaba jama-jamanna tau laingng iya engka ri saliwenna pakkassng iya napattentungengngkki Allataala. Sibalna tetteki ri laleng sining pakkassng iya napattentungengngkki Allataala sibawa mammnasa makkda pd mateppeko lao ri Kristus, kuwammengngi weddikki pogaui jama-jamang iya lebbi battowa ri yellemu.
16 Nanallalengiro nariyull mappallebbangeng towi Karba Madcngngro ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng sibawa d naripoji-poji al nasaba jama-jamang iya pura ripogau ri dara jama-jamanna tau laingng.
17 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Tau iya mammingki-mingkikengngngngngi suwa, sitinajai mammingkikengngi aga iya pura nabbu Puwangng."
18 Saba tau iya ripojiy iyanaritu tau iya napojiy Puwangng, tenniya tau iya pojiyngngi alna.
11 1 Palaloka maddonggo-donggo cdd. Wedditto?
2 Muddanika lao ri iko, pada-pada muto Allataala muddani lao ri iko. Iko iyanaritu pada-padai sddi anadara iya mapaccingng

mupa iya pura uwajjanciyang untu
ripabbotting sibawa sddi lakkai, iyanaritu
Kristus.
3 Iyakiya ubata-bataiwi pikkirammu rigodai
matu untu d namatinuluna lao ri Kristus,
pada-padato Hawa riyolo rigoda ri amaccanna
ula.
4 Saba samammu masennang bawang
tarimai tau iya pol ri iko sibawa paggurui
passalenna Ysus iya laingng tenniya Ysus iya
riyappaddissengengng lao ri iko. Sibawa malo
tokko tarimai roh sibawa "karba madcng" iya
sisala senna sibawa Rohna Allataala sibawa
Karba Madcng iya pura mutarima pol ri idi.
5 D sises-siseng umarasa lebbi mariyawa
naiya "rasul-rasul" iya d padannaro!
6 Naull makurang accaka mabbicara, iyakiya
passalenna pangissengengng, tenniyaka tau
donggo. Purani tapabutti lao ri iko ri laleng
sininna gau.
7 Wettukku mabbirittangngi Karba
Madcng pol ri Allataala lao ri iko, d
uwllauko mongkosokika muwi cdd;
narimakkuwannanaro upakariyawai alku.
Upogaui iyaro untu pakatanrko. Aga iyaro
sddiwi asalakku lao ri iko?
8 Wettukku tumaningiko, riongkosokika
ri jema-jema laingng. Wedding ripowada
uparogiwi tulukko iyaro jema-jema
kuwammengngi uwulli tulukko.

9 Rkko akurangekka iyaro wettu, d naengka
usussaiwi muwi sddi tau pol ri iko. Sininna iya
uwapparelluwangng napaggennei saudara-
saudara iya pol ri Makedonia. Ujagaiwi
madcd-dcng kuwammengngi d usussaiko
muwi ri laleng aga, sibawa matteruka matu
jagaiwi kuwammengngi natette makkuwaro.
10 Iya asennangenna atikku d nawedding
riledda muwi kgi-kgi ri wanuwa Akhaya,
nasaba pappagguruwanna Kristus iya
tongengng engkai ri iyya.
11 Magi uwakkeda makkuwaro? Aga nasaba
d uwamasiko? Naisseng Allataala mamaska!
12 Aga iya upogau makkekkuwangng maloka
pogaui matteru kuwammengngi "rasul" iya
laingngro d nappunnai alasang untu pojiwi
alna sibawa makkeda makkeda majjamai
mennang pada-pada idi.
13 Sining tau pada-padaro iyanaritu
rasul-rasul palsu. Mennang pajjama-jama
iya bengnguwangngngngngi tauw sibawa
mallarikkodo selaku rasul-rasul Kristus.
14 Tenrihrangeng mennang pogaui
makkuwaro, saba muwi Ibillisi mallarikkodoto
selaku malakana tajangng!
15 Jaji tenrihrangetto rkko pattumani-
pattumaninna Ibillisi mallarikkodoi selaku
pattumani-pattumani iya pogaungngi lona
Allataala. Paccappurenna tarima towi matu
mennang pamale iya singngangke sibawa
pangkaukenna.

16 Upakkolippi siseng: Aja lalo naengka
manggaka madonggo. Iyakiya rkko to
muwanggaka makkuwaro, palalona iya
madonggow mingki cdd.
17 Mangolow maloka teppui
ammingkikekkuro, iyakiya tenniya
Puwangng suroka powadai iyaro. Ri laleng
gauw mattonget-tongekka mabbicara
pada-pada sddi tau donggo.
18 Mmeng engka maga tau iya
mammingkikengngngngi gau-gau mallino, jaji
malo tokka mingki-ingki.
19 Masennangngi atimmu sabbara lao ri
tau madonggo, nasaba marasako almu
makkumani accana!
20 Muleppessang bawammi tauw powatako,
iyarga parai sibawa mala asarong pol ri iko,
iyarga nasengngi alna lebbi matanri pol ri iko
sibawa baraninna leppako!
21 Masirika mangakuiwi makkeda malemma
sennaki untu pogaui pada-padaro. Iyakiya
aga iya tau laingng baraniwi mingkikengngi,
barani tokka! (Mabbicaraka pada-pada tau
donggo.)
22 Tau Ibraniga mennang? Tau Ibrani
tokka iyya. Tau Isralga mennang? Tau Isral
tokka iyya. Wijannaga Abraham mennang?
Makkuwatoro iyya!
23 Pattumani-pattumaninnaga Kristus
mennang? Samanna riyngkalinga pada-pada
ateddngenna akkaleng, iyakiya mmeng iyya

pattumani iya lebbi kessingng naiya maneng mennang! Majjamaka lebbi rejjing, lebbi biyasaka riputtama ri tarungku, lebbi gaka ripanrasa-rasa sibawa biyasa cdd mat.
24 Wkkalimana ripanrasa-rasa ri tau Yahudi sibawa pakkunru cambu wkkatelluppulo asra.
25 Wkkatelluka ricambu situru hukkunna Roma; engkato naengka rigenrukka batu. Wkkatelluka pneddingiwi abala tallemme ri tasi, sibawa siseng taronak-konang ri tasi siesso siwenni.
26 Malwe sennana ri laleng allalengengng nakenna abala: lmp, abala parampo, abala pol ri tau Yahudi iyarga ri tenniya Yahudi, abala ri laleng kota, abala ri saliweng kota, abala ri tasi, sibawa abala pol risining tau iya masengngngngngi alna selaku saudara Kristng padahal tenniya.
27 Sitengnga matka majjama sibawa mwa: biyasa temmatinro, temmanr, malwe sennani tenrijampangi ri laleng alupurengng, akurangeng pakyang sibawa temmappunnai onrong mappruma.
28 Ri saliwenna iya manennaro, esso-esso tokka manenneng lao ri keadaanna jema.
29 Rkko engka malemma maccow tokka malemma. Rkko engka semp ri dosa, maccow tokka ancuru atikku.
30 Narkko harusuka mammingkikengngi suwa, tentu uwammingkikengngi gau-gau iya mappaitangngngngngi alemmakku.

31 Allataala, Ambona Puwang Ysus, naisseng
makkeda d uwabbell! Ripojiwi asen-Na
mannennungeng.
32 Wettukku engka ri Damsyik, gubernur iya
makuwasa kuwaro ri yawa akuwasanna Arung
Artas, suroi tentara jagaiwi tangena kotaro
untu tikkekka.
33 Iyakiya nasibawang sddi baka riloroka
liyawa lalo risddi sebbo ri tembo. Makkuwaniro
nauleppe pol ri limanna iyaro gubernur-.
12 1 Mmeng dgaga sarona untu mingki.
Iyakiya maloka mammingkikengngi
gau-gau iya nappaitangng Allataala lao ri iyya
ri laleng wahyu iyarga ri laleng pakkitang.
2 Uwisseng sddi tau Kristng iya seppulo
eppa taung labe riyakka mnr ri onrong
iya kaminang matanr. (D uwissengngi
tonget-tongeggi watakkalna tarakka iyarga
iyaro banna sddi pakkitang Allataala bawang
missengngi.)
3 Upakkolingngi siseppa: Uwisseng makkeda
iya tauw riyakkai muttama ri Firdaus. (D
uwissengngi aga tonget-tongeggi watakkalna
tarakka iyarga iyaro banna sddi pakkitang
Allataala bawang missengngi.) Kuwaro iyaro
tauw mngkalingai gau-gau iya d nawedding
napallessu tolino sibawa dto naripalalo ri
tolino untu powadai.
4 (12:3)
5 Passalennana iyaro tauw malo
uwammingkikeng, tenniya passalenna

alku. Passalenna alku, banna gau-gau iya
mappaitangngngngi alemmakku ritu, iya malo
uwammingkikeng.
6 Akkalarapanna macinna tokka
mammingkikengngi suwa, d umalo
mancaji pabboro iya omong kosongng;
maloka powadai iya tongengng. Iyakiya
utahangngi alku, kuwammengngi nad gaga
tau iya masengngkka lebbi naiya aga iya pura
naita upogau iyarga iya pura nangkalinga
upowada.
7 Iyakiya kuwammengngi d umatempo senna
nasaba sining pakkitang iya d padannaro,
riwrkka sirupa lasa ri watakkalku iya sinrupa
parwanna Ibillisi. Iyaro lasa nabbryangngi
untu munruka kuwammengngi aja umancaji
matempo.
8 Wkkatelluka massempajang lao ri
Puwangng kuwammengngi nariyakka iyaro
lasa pol ri iyya.
9 Iyakiya mappbaliwi Puwangng, "Uwamasiko
na iyaro genneni untu iko; saba akuwasak-Ku
mala pd mawatangngi rkko ri laleng
alemmakko." Iyanaro sabana lebbi
masennaka mammingkikengngi sining
alemmakku, saba rkko malemmaka, mala ri
wettunnaro uprasai Kristus linrungika sibawa
awatangen-Na.
10 Jaji marennuka sibawa sining alemmakku.
Marennu tokko rkko nasaba Kristus
nariptennaka, pneddingiwi aperisengng, ri

lellung sibawa pneddingiwi asukkarakengng. Saba rkko malemmaka, mala ri wettunnaro umawatang.
11 Kdo pada-pada tongenna tau donggo iyakiya iko ritu mbbuka mancaji makkuwaro. Sitongenna iko ritu iya harusu pojika. Saba namuni dgaga bettuwakku, d sises-siseng ucau lao ri "rasul-rasul" iya d padannaro!
12 Sining anu makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau iya d padanna enrengng jama-jamang iya battowa purani nappaitang lao ri iko sibawa sabbara untu pabuttiwi makkeda sddika rasul.
13 Ri laleng gau maraganna kurang rijampangiko, rkko ripasibandingngi sibawa jema-jema laingng? Naull banna ri laleng gauw: makkeda d usussaiko untu mongkosokika. Taddampengekka nasaba asalangngro!
14 Makkekkuwangngw untu mabbkkatellunnani sadiyaka untu cllngiko. Nad umalo sussaiko, saba iya uwacinnaiy tenniya aga iya muwappunnaiy, sangadinna almu. Nasaba tenniya ana-ana harusu sappa dall untu tomatowanna, iyakiya tomatowa ritu harusu sappa dall untu ana-anana.
15 Rimakkuwannanaro, masennang atikku sibawa macenning makkarobangengngi sini-sininna untu iko, mala muwi alku. Rkko makkumani uwamasimmu, sipatokoga kurang mamasika?

16 Nasitujui makkeda d naengka usussaiko.
Iyakiya engka powadai makkeda macko-
ckoka; makkeda lolongekka saro pol ri iko
nasaba acko-ckongekku.
17 Pkkugi wedding! Nalaloiga sining tau iya
usuro lao ri iko naulolongeng saro pol ri iko?
18 Purani usuro Titus lao cllngiwi saudara,
sibawa usuroi saudara Kristng iya laingngro
lao sibawangngi. Lolongegga saro Titus pol
ri iko? Iyakiya sipadduwaki majjama sibawa
akkatta iya pada, enrengng tindai sibawa
cara-cara iya pada!
19 Wedding jaji muwasekki iya labe
makkuraga mwaiwi al lao ri iko? Sala pahang
sennako! Naisseng Allataala makkeda sininna
iya ripowadaro iyanaritu siturui lona Kristus.
Sibawa sininna iya ripogau iyanaritu untu
patettongngi atuwong batmmu.
20 Bata-bataka makkeda wettukku cllngiko
matti, upoliko d napada-pada aga iya
uwammnasaiy, na iko mupoli tokka matu
d napada-pada iya muwammnasaiy. Ajakk
matu engka mallaga, mangmpuru, mangowa,
mappakiri, matempo sibawa mappakacau.
21 Mtauka rkko Allataala pakatunaka
matu ri yolomu wettukku pol matti. Terika
matu nasaba maga ri yellemu iya madosa
ri yolo, d natappinra sibawa d nappsau
pogaui pangkaukeng-pangkaukenna iya
mappangaddi, marota sibawa d nasitinaja.

13 [1]Untu mabbkkatellunnani polka cllngiko. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Tungke parakara harusui ripakkasse ri asabbiyanna duwa iyarga tellu tau sabbi, nainappa essa iyaro parakara."

[2]Sining tauw iya wettu labe pogau dosa sibawa sininna tau laingng, purani uparngngerangi lebbi riyolo wettukku cllngiko mabbkkaduwanna. Makkekkuwangng, ri wettu siblatta, uwapparngngerangngengngi paimeng makkeda rkko engkaka pol paimeng, d muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang iya leppe pol ri pahukkungengng.

[3]Mulolongengngi matu sininna buttinna makkeda Kristus tonget-tongengngi mabbicara naolaka. Rkko tindai Kristus lao ri iko, d natinda sibawa malemma, sibalna nappaitangngi akuwasan-Na ri yellemu.

[4]Mmeng wettunna risalli, malemmai, iyakiya makkekkuwangng tuwoi nasaba akuwasanna Allataala. Idi malemma tokki, ri laleng atuwotta iya massddi sibawa Kristus, iyakiya rkko moloiko, mawatang tokki silaong Kristus nasaba akuwasanna Allataala.

[5]Cobako mojiwi alna engka muwiga tonget-tongekko tuwo situru atepperengng lao ri Kristus! Pasti musadariwi makkeda Kristus Ysus engkai ri laleng iko! silaingengngi rkko mmeng iko d natonget-tongeng mateppe.

[6]Mammnasaka mumaingekiwi makkeda tenniyaki tau iya d natahang riuji.

7 Massempajakki lao ri Allataala tennapodo
maloi tulukko untu d napogaui iya sala.
Tenniya untu mappaitangngi makkeda mmeng
idi maccaki jamai jama-jamangng, iyakiya
kuwammengngi mupogaui aga iya naloriy
Allataala namuni paitaki dgaga wasslna, d
namaga!
8 Saba dgaga riyull pogau iya sisala lona
Allataala; harusuki turusiwi lona Allataala.
9 Masennaki rkko malemmaki, na
iko mawatang. Massempajang tokki
kuwammengngi namancaji sukkuko.
10 Iyanaro sabana uwokii iya sure wettukku
dpa uwengka ri tengnga-tengngamu.
Nanallalengiro, rkko polka matti, dna
naparelluka tinda matedde lao ri iko sibawa
makkgunang akuwasang iya nabbryangng
Puwangng lao ri iyya. Iyaro akuwasangng
nabbryangngi untu patokkokko, tenniya untu
mancurui.
11 Paccappurenna, Saudara-saudara,
sitinajako marennu, sibawa makkuraga
mancaji sukku. Tarimai sininna pangajaku.
Sitinajako massddi ati sibawa tuwo
sipammas-mas. Allataala Iya Pommamas
sibawa mappasidamro sibawakko matu.
12 (13-12a) Sipammas-masno sddi sibawa
laingng secara mariyo-riyo selaku Saudara
Kristng.
13 (13-12b) Sininna ummana Allataala
masselleng lao ri iko.

14 (13-13) Tennapodo Puwang Ysus Kristus
barakkakiko, Allataala mamasiko, enrengng
Rohna Allataala sibawakko maneng! Salama,
Paulus

Galatia

1 [1] Saudara-saudara jema-jema ri darana Galatia. Iyya Paulus, sibawa sininna saudara Kristng iya sibawa iyya kuwa, mammnasa tennapodo Allataala Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko. Mancaji rasulka tenniya lantarang tolino iyarga nasaba riyakka ri tolino, sangadinna Ysus Kristus sibawa Allataala Ambota iya pura Patuwoi paimeng pol ri amatngng.
[2] (1:1)
[3] (1:1)
[4] Mapatoiwi lona Allataala Ambota, Kristus mabbryangngi Alna mancaji akkarobangeng untu dosa-dosata, kuwammengngi Naripassalamaki pol ri wettu iya majaw.
[5] Ripojiwi Allataala mannennungeng! Aming.
[6] Hrakka passalenna Saudara-saudara! Riyobbiko ri Allataala nasaba pammasna Kristus, iyakiya makkekkuwangng masitta wggakko mabbokoriwi Allataala sibawa maccowriwi "karba madcng" iya laingng naiya Karba Madcng iya pol ri Allataala.
[7] Sitongenna dgaga "karba madcng iya laingng". Banna engka sining tau iya mabbirittangngngngi lao ri iko "karba

madcng" passalenna Kristus iya naputarabal mennang angkanna napakacauko.
8 Tau iya mabbirittangngngngi "karba madcng" iya laingng naiya Karba Madcng iya pura riyabbirittang, leppessanni rihukkung ri Allataala namuni iyaro tauw idi muto iyarga malaka pol ri suruga.
9 Purani tapowada riyolo, makkekkuwangng upowadai siseppa: Tau iya mabbirittangngngngi lao ri iko "karba madcng" iya laingng naiya Karba Madcng iya pura mutarima pol ri idi, iyaro tauw sitinajai rihukkung ri Allataala.
10 Aga nassabariro paitaka samanna mammnasa riakui ri tolino? D sises-siseng! Banna mammnasaka riakui ri Allataala. Makkuragakaga malai atinna tolino kuwammengngi naritauri ri tauw? Rkko upogau mupi makkuwaro, tenniyaka atanna Kristus.
11 Harusui naisseng Saudara-saudara makkeda Karba Madcng iya uwabbirittangngro d napol ri tolino.
12 D utarimai iyaro karba pol ri tolino, sibawa dto muwi sddi tau iya mappagguruwangngngngi lao ri iyya. Ysus Kristus muto ritu iya pallessungngi lisena Karba Madcngngro pol ri iyya.
13 Tentu purani muwngkalinga passalenna atuwo-tuwokku riyolo selaku sddi paggama Yahudi. Muwisseng pkkugi pddaraku

gaukengngi jemana Allataala sibawa pkkugi teddeku makkuraga mancurui.
14 Ri laleng pajoppai agama Yahudi, upakacauriwi magangngngngi tau Yahudi iya uwwa sippangka. Masumange sennaka ri laleng gau-gau passalenna adena nn-nnta.
15 Iyakiya nasaba akessingeng atinna Allataala, napilka ri wettu dnapa ujaji enrengng mobbika untu tumaningiwi.
16 Allataala mappaddissengengngi Ana-Na lao ri iyya kuwammengngi Karba Madcngng passalenna Ana-Na weddingngi uwabbirittang lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi. Iyaro wettu d ulao muwi risddi tau untu mllau pangaja.
17 Dto ulao risining tauw ri Yrusalm iya lebbi mariyolo na iyya mancaji rasul. Iyakiya laoka ri wanuwa Arab, nainappa pol kuwaro lisusi ri Damsyik.
18 Telluttaung ri munrinna, lisuka ri Yrusalm untu sisseng sibawa Ptrus. Monroka sibawa alna seppulo lima esso bawang ittana.
19 D usiruntu sibawa rasul-rasul iya laingng, sangadinna Yakobus, silessurenna Puwangng.
20 Aga iya uwokiw tongeng. Naisseng Allataala sibawa d uwabbell.
21 Purairo laoka ri dara-dara ri Siria sibawa Kilikia.
22 Narapi iyaro wettu jema-jema Kristngng ri Yuda dpa naissekka secara langsung.
23 Nangkalingami bawang mennang tauw makkeda, "Tau iya cellakki riyolo,

makkekkuwangng nabbirittangngi
atepperengng iya malo ripallennye
riyolo."
24 Nanapojini mennang Allataala nasaba
iyya.
2 1 Seppulo eppa taung ri munrinna, lisuna
ri Yrusalm sibawa Barnabas, enrengng
tiwi towi Titus.
2 Laoka ri Yrusalm saba Allataala pura
pannessai ri iyya makkeda harusuka lao.
Na ri laleng suwa addeppu-deppungeng
sibawa sining pamimpingng kuwaro
bawang, upakatajangngi Karba Madcng iya
uwabbirittangng lao risining tau tenniya
Yahudi. Saba d umalo usahaku riyolo, iyarga
makkekkuwangng siya-siya bawang.
3 Titus iya silaongengngkka, iyanaritu sddiwi
tau Yunani, iyakiya d naripassa maccowriwi
peraturang sunna,
4 namuni engka sining tau iya
maddessakengngngngi gauro. Mennang
iyanaritu sining tau maccelle ri laleng
golongetta sibawa mallarikkodo selaku
saudara. Muttamai mennang sibawa
mammekko-mekko untu salidikiwi
alaluwasang iya engka ri idi nasaba massddiki
sibawa Kristus Ysus. Maloi mennang palisuki
ri laleng keadaang bunge-bungena selaku
ata,
5 iyakiya d tamanyera muwi cdd lao
ri mennang, nasaba maloki jagaiwi

kuwammengngi iyaro Karba Madcngng tettei tulng untu iko.
6 Namuni makkuwaro, dgaga gau-gau
baru iya natuntu pol ri iyya risining tau iya
nangga riyakkitangi untu alku dgaga sisalana
rkko riyakkitangiwi mennang iyarga d, saba
Allataala d nakkita tappa.
7 Sibalna, sining tau iya riyangga
riyakkitangiyro nangakui makkeda Allataala
pura suroka untu mabbirittangngi Karba
Madcngng lao risining tau tenniya Yahudi;
pada-pada pura nasurona Ptrus untu
mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro lao ri tau
Yahudi.
8 Saba Allataala mabbryangngi lao ri Ptrus
amampungeng untu mancaji rasulna sining
tau Yahudi, mprng tokka amampungeng untu
mancaji rasulna sining tau tenniya Yahudi.
9 Yakobus, Ptrus sibawa Yohans, iya riita
mancaji sining pamimpinna jema, nangakui
makkeda Allataala pura mprkka jama-jamang
d padanna. Najjamana mennang sibawa
Barnabas enrengng iyya selaku tanrang
assisellaongeng. Nainappa mennang sibawa
idi risitujuini makkeda majjamaki matu ri
yellena bangsa-bangsa iya tenniya Yahudi, na
mennang ri yellena tau Yahudi.
10 Sddi-sddinna parllaunna mennang
iyanaritu kuwammengngi narijampangi tau
kasiyasi. Na iyya mala masennang pogaui
iyaro gau.

11 Wettunna Ptrus lao ri Antiokhia, uwwai
sibawa uwappita-pitang, nasaba salai
tindakanna.
12 Bunge-bungena tudangngi manr sisama
sibawa Saudara-saudara iya tenniya Yahudi.
Iyakiya wettunna lettu sining tau nasuro
Yakobus, napablai alna pol ri Saudara-saudara
tenniya Yahudi sibawa d namalona manr
sibawa mennang, saba mtaui lao risining tau
iya mloriyngngi risunna sining tauw.
13 Saudara-saudara Yahudi iya laingng
maccow towi munap pada-pada Ptrus,
angkanna muwi Barnabas tappangaruto untu
kdo-kdo pada-pada mennang.
14 Uwitanaro makkeda d nappallolongeng
mennang situru atongengenna Karba
Madcngngro, makkedana lao ri Ptrus ri
yolona sininna tau iya hadr kuwaro, "Rkko
Sudara selaku tau Yahudi purano tuwo
pada-pada tau tenniya Yahudi, magi Sudara
makkekkuwangng namalo passai sining tau
laingng tuwo pada-pada tau Yahudi?"
15 Mmeng manuru ajajiyang, idi iyanaritu tau
Yahudi sibawa tenniya "tau tenniya Yahudi iya
madosa".
16 Namuni makkuwaro riissengngi makkeda
simadcngengngi paimeng tauw sibawa
Allataala banna nasaba teppe lao ri Ysus
Kristus, sibawa tenniya nasaba pajoppai
Hukkunna Agama. Alta paimeng mateppe
lao ri Ysus Kristus, kuwammengngi

tasimadcngeng sibawa Allataala naolai teppetaro, tenniya nasaba tapajoppai Hukkunna Agama. Saba ri laleng ripajoppana Hukkunna Agama, d muwi sddi tau simadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala.
17 Makkuragaki simadcngeng paimeng sibawa Allataala naolai tuwo massddi sibawa Kristus. Iyakiya rkko purani ripogau iya makkuwaro, manessani idi "sining tau madosa" mupa pada-padato sining tau tenniya Yahudi, aga iya bettuwanna makkeda Kristus ritu nassabariki madosa? Tentu d!
18 Rkko mappammulaka patettongngi paimeng bentuna Hukkunna Agama iya pura uruttung, nauwappaitangngi makkeda mancajika iya majjalkkaiyngngi hukkungng.
19 Iyakiya matna lao ri Hukkunna Agama hukkung-hukkungng mutoro mpunoi kuwammengngi uwulli tuwo untu Allataala. Purana risalli silaong Kristus.
20 Makkekkuwangng tenniyana iyya tuwo, iyakiya Kristus iya tuwo ri laleng alku. Atuwongngw iya uwattemmekiy makkekkuwangng iyanaritu tuwo ri laleng teppe lao ri Anana Allataala iya mamasiykka sibawa iya pura makkarobangngi Alna untu iyya.
21 D upakariyawai pammasna Allataala. Rkko assisumpungenna tauw sibawa Allataala simadcngengngi paimeng nasaba napajoppai

Hukkunna Agama, bettuwanna iyaro amatnna Kristus dgaga gunana!

3 [1] Saudara-saudara tau Galatia! Madonggo tongekko! Pangaru nigarna kennako? Amatnna Kristus ri salli purani upakatajang sibawa manessa lao ri iko!

[2] Coba paissengika iya sddi passaleng: Puraniga mutarima Rohna Allataala nasaba pajoppai Hukkunna Agama, iyarga nasaba muwngkalingai Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala sibawa mateppe lao ri Kristus?

[3] Magi mumadonggo makkuwaro! Purani mupammulai atuwong mabaru sibawa Rohna Allataala, masakang makkekkuwangng maloko lolongengngi asukkurenna sibawa awatangeng almu?

[4] Percumaga bawang sininna iyaro pura mupneddingi? Masa percuma!

[5] Allataala mabbryangngi Rohna lao ri iko sibawa pakangka anu makalallaing ri yellemu. Napogauiga Allataala iyaro nasaba mupajjappai Hukkunna Agama iyarga nasaba mungkalingai iyaro Karba Madcngng sibawa mateppe ri Kristus?

[6] Iyaro pada-padai iya taroki ri laleng Kitta passalenna Abraham makkuwaiy, "Mateppei Abraham lao ri Allataala, nasaba atepperenna ritarimai ri Allataala selaku tau iya sennangiyngngi atinna Allataala."

7 Jaji sitinajako mainge makkeda tau iya
tonget-tongengng wija-wijanna Abraham
iyanaritu tau iya mateppe ri Allataala.
8 Pura naitani Kitta lebbi riyolo makkeda
Allataala nanakkullngiwi sining tau tenniya
Yahudi simadcngeng paimeng sibawa
Allataala, rkko mateppei mennang ri Alna.
Iyaro Karba Madcngng riyappaddissengengngi
lebbi riyolo lao ri Abraham ri laleng janciw,
"Naolako, Allataala barakkakiwi matu sininna
rupa tauw ri yasna lino."
9 Mateppei Abraham, naribarakkakiki.
Makkuwatoro sininna tau iya mateppe,
ribarakkakiwi matu silaong Abraham.
10 Sining tau iya taggattungng ri Hukkunna
Agama, iya manenna tuwoi ri yawana
pahukkungengng. Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii,
"Tau iya d namatinulu pajoppai sininna iya
taroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkunna Agama,
ritanroiwi ri Allataala!"
11 D muwi sddi tau simadcngeng sibawa
Allataala, nasaba napajoppai Hukkunna
Agama. Iyaro gau pura ripannessai ri laleng
Kitta, "Banna tau iya mateppe ri Allataala
angkanna assisumpungenna sibawa Allataala
mancaji makessing paimeng, tuwo matu!"
12 Iyakiya Hukkunna Agama d natettong pol
ri teppe. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda tau
iya pajoppangngi hukkunna agama, tuwoi
matu nasaba hukkungngro.

13 Iyakiya Kristus paleppeki pol ri tanrona
Hukkunna Agama. Napogaui iyaro ri laleng
naleppessanna alna tattanro nasaba idi. Saba
ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Tattanroi tau iya mat
rigattung ri alliri aju."
14 Napogaui Kristus makkuwaro
kuwammengngi nabarakka iya najjanciyangng
Allataala lao ri Abraham nabbryang towi lao
risining tau tenniya Yahudi. Nanallalengiwi,
idi iya mateppe ri Allataala, naulli tarimai Roh
iya najjanciyangng Allataalaro.
15 Saudara-saudara! Makessingngi pakka
conto pol ri pengalamang esso-esso. Rkko
mbbui tauw suwa assijancingeng na iyaro
assijancingng purani napaessa, d muwi sddi
tau mulli rusai iyaro assijancingng, iyarga
tambaiwi muwi suwa ri assijancingngro.
16 Janci-jancinna Allataala nabbui Allataala
untu Abraham sibawa untu tau wijanna
Abraham. Ri laleng Kitta d nataroki "sibawa
untu sining tau wijanna Abraham," iya
bettuwanna maga tau. Iya taroki kuwaro
iyanaritu "sibawa untu tau wijanna,"
bettuwanna sddi tau bawang, iyanaritu
Kristus.
17 Iya malo upangolo kuwa iyanaritu iya:
purani nabbu jancinna Allataala sibawa
napaessa lebbi riyolo. Hukkunna Agama
iya nabbryangng eppadatu telluppulo taung
rimunrinna d naulli rusai essana enrengng
leddai iyaro jancinna Allataala.

18 Saba rkko pabbrna Allataala taggattungngi
ri Hukkunna Agama, iyaro tenniyana pabbr
iya najjanciyangng. Mala nasaba Allataala
pura majjanciyangngi lao ri Abraham,
nanabbryangngi Allataala iyaro lao ri alna.
19 Rkko makkuwaitu, untu aga Hukkunna
Agama riyabbryang? Pappbalinna iyanaritu
makkeda iyaro sining hukkungng
riyattambangngi untu pannessai
pelanggaranna tolino. Iyaro pahukkungenna
agama takkennai narapi bawang apolnna sddi
tau wijanna Abraham, iya riteppu ri laleng
jancinna Allataala lao ri Abraham. Iyaro
Hukkunna Agama napalettui sining malaka
sibawa naolai sddi tolino.
20 Naharusui engka duwa piha, nainappa
parellu sddi pappasimpung. Iyakiya Allataala
d napparelluwang pappasisumpung, saba
Alna muto tinda.
21 Aga iyaro bettuwanna makkeda siwai
Hukkunna Agama sibawa jancinna Allataala?
Tentu d! Saba rkko riyabbryangngi Hukkunna
Agama untu mabbryangngi atuwongng lao ri
rupa tauw, naulli simadcngeng tolino sibawa
Allataala naolai Hukkunna Agama.
22 Iyakiya ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkeda
sininna rupa tauw engkai ri yawa akuwasanna
dosa. Rimakkuwannanaro, pabbr iya
najjanciyangng nasaba teppe lao ri Ysus
Kristus nabbryangngi lao ri mennang iya
mateppe.

23 Riwettu dnapa narapii wettunna untu
mateppe lao ri Kristus, rijagai sennaki ri
Hukkunna Agama; samannaki riurung narapi
iyaro teppe ripannessa.
24 Nanallalengiro, Hukkunna Agama
mancajiwi selaku jennatta narapi pol ri Kristus
untu mbbuki simadcngeng paimeng sibawa
Allataala nasaba mateppeki ri Kristus.
25 Makkekkuwangng, nasaba wettunna tolino
wedding mateppe ri Kristus, nadna narijagaiki
ri Hukkunna Agama.
26 Nasaba mateppeko ri Kristus
Ysus, namumassddi sibawa alna;
narimakkuwannanaro mancajiko ana-
anana Allataala.
27 Pura manenno ricemm ri laleng asenna
Kristus, jaji purani mutarima ri almu
sipa-sipana Kristus.
28 Ri laleng passalengngw dna
naripasilaingeng tau Yahudi sibawa
tenniya Yahudi, ata sibawa tau maradka,
worowan sibawa makkunrai. Sddi maneng
mani Saudara nasaba Kristus Ysus.
29 Rkko appunnangennako Kristus, iko
iyanaritu wijannai Abraham. Sibawa
mutarimana matu aga najjanciyangng
Allataala.
4 1 Iyakiya parellu upattedde: riwettu dnapa
sddi ahli warisi dpa naballr, engka tau
jagaiwi sibawa murusui sining apentingenna
narapi umuruna iya ripattentu ri ambona.

Rigaukengngi pada-pada sddi ata, namuni
sitongenna alna mappunnangiwi sininna
waramparangngro.
2 (4:1)
3 Makkuwatoro sibawa idi: Riwettu
dnapa taballr, ripowataki ri roh-roh iya
makuwasaiyngngi linow.
4 Iyakiya ri wettunna iya teppa, nasuroi
Allataala Ana-Na lao ri lino. Iyaro Ana-Na
rijajiyangngi risddi makkunrai sibawa tuwo ri
yawana akuwasanna Hukkunna Agama.
5 Nanallalengiwiro napaleppei sining tau
iya tuwo ri yawana akuwasanna Hukkunna
Agama; kuwammengngi wedding tokki
mancaji ana-anana Allataala.
6 Nasaba iko iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala,
nasuroi Allataala Rohna Ana-Na muttama
ri laleng atitta, iyanaritu Roh iya mangobbi,
"Ambo, h Ambo-Ku."
7 Jaji tenniyano ata, sangadinna ana. Nasaba
iko ana Allataala, Allataala mprkko matu
sininna suwa-suwa iya napassadiya untu
ana-ana-Na.
8 Riyolo d muwissengngi Allataala, iyanaro
sabana mancajiko ata pol risining akuwasang
iya riyangga selaku dwata iyakiya sitongenna
tenniya sises-siseng Allataala.
9 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng muwissenni
Allataala, iyarga lebbi cocoi, Allataala
missekko. Na magi mumalo lisusi ri roh-roh

linow, iya malemma sibawa kasiyasi? Magi mumalo ripowatasi ri roh-roh-ro?
10 Muram-ramiwi esso-esso mattentu,
uleng-uleng mattentu sibawa taut-taung
mattentu.
11 Bata-bataka, ajakk turuppuseku untu iko
siya-siyai bawang.
12 Saudara-saudara! Uwllauwi sibawa masero
kuwammengngi mumancaji pada-pada iyya.
Nasaba pura tokka mancaji pada-pada iko. D
agaga mupogau iya sala lao ri iyya.
13 Tentu muwngngerang mupa aga iya
nassabariy pammulanna na uwabbirittangngi
iyaro Karba Madcngng lao ri iko. Sabana
iyanaritu nasaba nakennaka lasa.
14 Iyaro wettu d mumaciddi lao ri iyya,
namuni watakkalku sinrupai paccobang
iya battowa lao ri iko. Mala mutarimaka
pada-pada tarimai malakana Allataala iyarga
tarimai alna Kristus Ysus.
15 Masennang sennako wetturo.
Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, kgani iyaro
asennangengng? Uwisseng iyaro wettu
macennikko cukki matammu untu mprkka,
rkko weddingngi ripogau iyaro.
16 Muwangganaga makkekkuwangng selaku
bali, nasaba upannessai iya tongengng lao ri
iko?
17 Iyaro sining tau laingng masumangei
sappako, iyakiya akkattana mennang d
namakessing. Macinnai bawang mennang

pettui assisumpungemmu sibawa idi,
kuwammengngi namuccowriwi mennang
sibawa masumange.
18 Mmeng makessing untu masumange ri
laleng gau-gau iya makessingng, assaleng tuli
makkuwamuwiro sibawa aja bawang narkko
engkaka sibawakko.
19 Ana-anaku iya riyamasiy!
Makkekkuwangngw manrasa-rasasika
nasaba iko. Manrasa-rasaka pada-pada
makkunrai mapeddi wettunna jajiyang ana.
Maloka matteru-teru manrasa-rasa, rkko
sipa-sipana Kristus dpa natattaneng ri almu!
20 Muddani sennaka engka ri tengnga-
tengngamu makkekkuwangng,
kuwammengngi weddikka mabbicara
lao ri iko sibawa sadda laingng, nasaba dna
uwissengngi agana malo upogau lao ri iko!
21 Saudara-saudara iya malo tuwo ri yawana
akuwasanna hukkung-hukkunna Agama,
cobai mngkalingaka! Maloka powadakko aga
sitongenna taroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkunna
Musa.
22 Tarokii kuwaro makkeda Abraham
mappunnaiwi duwa ana: Indona ana sddi
iyanaritu sddiwi ata, sibawa indona ana
laingngro iyanaritu sddiwi tau maradka.
23 Anana makkunrai iya mancaji ata
jaji biyasai nasaba lo tolino. Iyakiya
anana makkunrai maradka, jajiwi nasaba
najjanciyangngi Allataala.

24 Iya weddingngi ripak selaku rapang. Iyaro
duwa makkunrai iyanaritu akkalarapanna
duwa assijancingeng: iya sddi pol ri Bulu Sinai
iyanaritu Hagar; ana-anana rijajiyangngi
selaku ata.
25 Jaji Hagar iyanaritu Bulu Sinai, ri tana
Arab. Pulambangngngngi kota Yrusalm sibawa
sininna pabbanuwana iya makkekkuwangng
mancaji atani.
26 Iyakiya Yrusalm iya engka ri surugaro
iyanaritu Yrusalm iya maradka, sibawa alnana
iyanaritu indota.
27 Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Arennuno
iko h makkunrai manangng, iya d naengka
nammana! Ariyo-riyono sibawa gora-gorano
h iko iya d naengka napneddingiwi peddi
mmanakengng! Saba makkunrai iya risalaiy ri
lakkainna lolongengngi matu lebbi maga ana
naiya makkunrai iya silollongng lakkainna."
28 Saudara-saudara! Almu iyanaritu ana-
anana Allataala iya rijajiyangng nasaba
jancinna Allataala; pada-padako Ishak.
29 Iyaro wettu ana iya jajiy manuru lo
tolino, callai ana iya jajiy nasaba lona Rohna
Allataala. Makkuwatoro makkekkuwangng.
30 Iyakiya aga taroki ri laleng Kitta? Tarokii
kuwaro makkeda: "Paddsui ata makkunrairo
silaong anana, saba ana pol ri ataro d
nancaji matu ahli warisina silaong ana pol ri
makkunrai maradkaro."

31 Jaji, Saudara-saudara, idi tenniya ana
pol risddi ata; idi iyanaritu ana-ana pol ri
makkunrai maradka.
5 1 Maradkai makkekkuwangng, saba Kristus
pura pamaradkaki! Rimakkuwannanaro
attahangengngi amaradkammu, sibawa ajana
mumalo ripowatasi.
2 Engngerangngi, rkko mllauko risunna,
bettuwanna iyaro dgaga gunana Kristus lao ri
iko. Iya powadangngi iya iyanaritu iyya muto,
Paulus.
3 Siseppi mabbrka papparngngerang lao ri
tau iya mllaungngi risunna, makkeda wajii
pajoppai sininna Hukkunna Agama!
4 Rkko makkuragai saudara simadcngeng
sibawa Allataala naolai Hukkunna Agama,
bettuwanna iyaro assisumpungemmu sibawa
Kristus pettui. Rimakkuwannanaro tuwoko
risaliwenna pammasna Allataala.
5 Iyakiya untu idi, mammnasaki makkeda
nasibawang pattulunna Rohna Allataala
sibawa nallalengi teppeta lao ri Kristus,
napakkullki Allataala simadcngeng sibawa
Alna.
6 Saba rkko massddini sibawa Kristus Ysus,
passaleng turusiwi iyarga temmaccowriwi
peraturanna sunna dna nancaji soal. Iya
pentingng banna teppe lao ri Kristus, na
iyaro manessai ri laleng pammasta lao ri tau
laingng.

7 Riyolo purano mwa sibawa madcng!
Makkekkuwangng magi dna mumatinulu lao
ri lona Allataala? Niga pura palcko?
8 Tentu iya pogaungngi iyaro tenniya
Allataala iya pura mobbiko!
9 Makkedai tauw, "Ragi cdd napasawi matu
sininna lama labbu."
10 Namuni makkuwaro mateppe mupa
makkeda d matu muwaccowriwi attangenna
tau laingng, saba massddiki sibawa Kristus.
Namateppeka makkeda muwi niga pakacauwi
pikkirammu, rihukkungngi matu ri Allataala.
11 Passalenna iyya, Saudara-saudara,
magi namatteru-teruka bawang rimusu rkko
uwabbirittang mupi makkeda iyaro peraturang
sunna parellui? Rkko mmeng uwabbirittangngi
makkuwaro, tentu pabbirittakku passalenna
sallina Kristus d napaompo persoalang.
12 Lebbi kessing muwi sining tau iya
pakacaungngi pikkirammuro matterui bawang
massu maneng pol ri jema!
13 Purani riyobbi Saudara untu mancaji
tau iya maradka. Iyakiya aja naripak
iyaro amaradkangng untu matteru-teru
pogaui agi-agi iya muwacinnaiy pogaui.
Sibalna harusuko sisull siyamasyang sibawa
situmaningi.
14 Sininna Hukkunna Agama ririppekiwi ri
laleng parnta iya sddiw, "Sitinajako mamasiwi
padammu rupa tau pada-pada muwamasinna
almu."

15 Iyakiya rkko sisullko sikarebb-karebb,
jaga-jagako, pada ancuruko matu.
16 Akkattaku makkuwaiy: Leppessanni Rohna
Allataala pimpikko sibawa ajana mutuwo
situru sipana tolino.
17 Saba cinnana tolino sisalai sibawa cinnana
Rohna Allataala, sibawa cinnana Rohna
Allataala sisalai sibawa cinnana tolino. Iya
duwa sisulli siwa, angkanna d muwulli pogaui
aga iya muwacinnaiy.
18 Iyakiya rkko Rohna Allataala pimpikko, d
narikuwasaiko ri Hukkunna Agama.
19 Cinnana sipana rupa tauw manessai
ri laleng pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng iya
mappangaddi, macarpa, sibawa d nasipato;
20 ri laleng assompangng ri barahala sibawa
paddissengengng; ri laleng simusu-musu,
mallaga, mangmpuru, masitta macai, sibawa
pentingkangngi alna, atemmassddingng
sibawa makkonro-konrong,
21 enrengng mangmpuru ati, mammabo-
mabokeng, mappsta-psta sibawa rilainnattopa
paimeng. Lao ri sininnaro uparngngerangiko
makkekkuwangng pkkugi pada-pada
uparngngerangiko riyolo, makkeda sining tau
iya pogaungngi makkuwaro d nancaji matu
anggota ummana Allataala.
22 Sibalna rkko ripimpingngi tauw ri Rohna
Allataala, iyana wasslna: Sisulli siyamasi,
marennui mennang, mappunnai mennang
adamngeng, sabbarai mennang sibawa

masmpo ati, makessingngi mennang lao ri
tau laingng, matinului mennang,
23 mariyawa atiwi mennang, sibawa tuli
naullna makuwasaiwi alna. Sining tau
makkuwaro d naparellu bata-bata untu
matinulu lao ri Hukkunna Agama.
24 Sining tau iya mancajiynna
appunnangenna Kristus Ysus, iyaro
sining tauw purani nauno sipa tolinona sibawa
sininna napessunna enrengng sining cinnana.
25 Purani nabbryang Rohna Allataala lao ri idi
atuwong mabaru, rimakkuwannanaro, alnato
ritu harusu makuwasaiwi atuwotta.
26 D naweddikki matempo, sibawa sisull
sipeddiri ati, enrengng mangmpuru ati sddi
lao ri laingng.
6 1 Saudara-saudara! Rkko sddi tau ripoliwi
pogau sddi dosa, sitinajako iya tuwo
manuru Rohna Allataala, pimpingngi iyaro
tauw lisu ri laleng iya tongengng. Iyakiya
harusuko pogaui iyaro sibawa malemma,
sibawa jagaiwi aja narapii almmu rigodato.
2 Sitinajako sisull sibantu tanggungngi
tiwina tauw, kuwammengngi nassabariwi
muturusiwi parntana Kristus.
3 Rkko sddi tau nasengngi alna penting,
padahal d, iyaro tauw alna muto nabell.
4 Tungke tau harusui parssai alna makessigga
amp-ampna iyarga d. Rkko makessingngi,
weddingngi marasa mabangka ri gauro.

Iyakiya d naparelluna napasibanding sibawa aga iya napogau tau laingng.
5 Saba tungke tau harusui mssangngi tanggung jawana.
6 Tau iya tarimangngi pappagguruwanna Kristus, sitinajai mabbag sibawa gurunna sininna iya makessingng iya engka ri alna.
7 Aja muribengnguwang. D nawedding riyaccul-culi Allataala! Aga ritaneng, iyanaritu riduppa.
8 Rkko mattanengngi tauw situru sipa tolinona, naduppai matu amatngng pol ri sipanaro. Iyakiya rkko mattanengngi manuru Rohna Allataala, naduppai matu atuwong tongengng iya mannennungengng pol ri Rohna Allataala.
9 Rimakkuwannanaro, aja tacau pogaui gau-gau iya makessingng; saba rkko d tappsau pogaui gau-gauro suwa wettu riduppai matu wasslna.
10 Jaji, ri wettu engkana mupa wettutta, sitinajaki pogaui makessingng lao ri sininna tauw, lebbi-lebbipi lao ri Saudara-saudarata iya siyatepperengng.
11 Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng iya bagiyangng iya alku mokii sibawa hurupu iya battowa!
12 Sining tau iya malo pakatanri alna sibawa gau-gau mallahrengng, mennang ritu makkuraga passako maccowriwi peraturanna sunna. Iyakiya napogaui mennang gauro

banna kuwammengngi nad mennang naricalla ri tau Yahudi nasaba sallina Kristus.
13 Muwi sining tau iya maccowriyngngi peraturang sunna dto napajoppai hukkunna agama. Iyakiya naloriwi mennang risunnako, kuwammengngi naulli mennang mammingkikengngi makkeda muturusiwi iyaro peraturangng.
14 Iyakiya iyya d sises-siseng umalo mammingkikengngi muwi aga, ri lainna Puwatta Ysus Kristus iya puranna mat ri salli. Saba mala nakarena amatnna ri salli, na lino dna agagana bettuwanna ri alku. Na lao ri linow, muwi iyya samanna mat tona.
15 Risunna iyarga d narisunna, d napenting iyaro. Iya pentingng iyanaritu mancaji tolino baru.
16 Untu sining tau iya tuwo sibawa atongengengngw, sibawa makkuwatoro untu sininna ummana Allataala, mammnasaka Allataala mprngngi matu asalwangeng sibawa pammasna.
17 Napurairo, ajana muwi sddi tau sussaisika, saba ri watakkalku engka butti-butti makkeda ana gurunnaka Ysus.
18 Tennapodo Puwatta Ysus Kristus tuli barakkakiwi Saudara-saudara. Aming.
Salama, Paulus

Efesus

1 [1] Ummana Allataala ri Efsus, iya matinulu
lao ri Kristus Ysus!
[2] Iyya, Paulus, surona Kristus Ysus nasaba
lona Allataala, mammnasa tennapodo
Allataala Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus
mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.
[3] Ripojiwi Allataala, Ambona Puwatta Ysus
Kristus! Nabarakkakiki sibawa sininna barakka
rohani ri laleng suruga, nasaba massddiki
sibawa Kristus.
[4] Riwettu dnapa naripancaji linow,
purani napil Allataala naolai Ysus Kristus
sibawa akkatta kuwammengngi mancajiki
appunnangen-Na bawang sibawa dgaga
cellana ri yolo-Na. Nasaba pammasna
Allataala,
[5] napurani Napattentu lebbi riyolo sibawa
naolai Ysus Kristus, Nakkaki untu mancaji
ana-ana-Na muto. Na mmeng iyanaro
macinna Napogau.
[6] Ripojiwi Allataala iya maraja nasaba naolai
Ana-Na iya naloriy, Nanamasi sennaki.
[7] Saba amatnna Kristus, napaleppeki
Allataala, bettuwanna puraki Naddampengeng
pol ri dosa-dosata.

8 Napogaui iyaro nasaba Namasi sennaki.
Na iyaro pammas purani nabbryang lao ri idi
sibawa penno apanrng enrengng pappjeppu.
9 Manuru lo-Na muto, Allataala
mappaddissengengngi lao ri idi rahasiya-Na
rancana-Na; purani Napettui makkeda iyaro
rancana-Na napattpui matu naolai Kristus.
10 Iyaro rancanana iyanaritu muwi ri suruga
iyarga ri lino, mancaji sddiwi sibawa Kristus
selaku Kapala. Na iyaro gau napattpui matu
Allataala rkko narapini wettunna.
11 Najamai Allataala sininna suwa-suwa
manuru lo-Na sibawa apettun-Na muto.
Mappummulai pammulanna puraki Napil
saba macinnai kuwammengngi mancajiki
umma-Na nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus.
12 Leppessakki, iya bunge-bunge mammnasa
ri Kristus, pojiwi Allataala nasaba arajan-Na!
13 Mancaji tono ummana Allataala wettummu
mngkalingai pasenna Allataala, iyanaritu
Karba Madcng iya mabbr asalamakeng lao ri
iko. Mateppeko ri Ysus Kristus, na iyanaro
sabana nabbryangngi Allataala tanrang
appunnangen-Na lao ri iko, iyanaritu Rohna
iya Najjanciyangng.
14 Roh-nna ritu boro makkeda tarimaki
matu aga iya pura najjanciyang Allataala
lao ri umma-Na. Iyana mprkki ateppereng
makkeda Allataala paleppei matu umma-Na.
Ripojiwi Allataala nasaba arajan-Na!

15 Rimakkuwannanaro, sipongenna
uwngkalinga makkeda mateppeko lao ri
Puwang Ysus, sibawa muwamasiwi sininna
ummana Allataala,
16 d appettunna mattarima kasika ri Allataala
passalemmu. Tuli uteppui asemmu wettukku
massempajang.
17 Uwllauwi kuwammengngi Allataalana
Puwatta Ysus Kristus, Ambo iya malebbi,
mabbryangngi Rohna lao ri iko. Iyaro Roh-
napancajiko mapanr, sibawa napannessai
matu Allataala lao ri iko kuwammengngi
muwissengngi Alna.
18 Uwllauwi kuwammengngi Allataala
timpai pikkirammu angkanna macakka;
kuwammengngi mupahangngi aga wedding
muwammnasai pol ri Allataala iya mobbikko.
Makkuwatoro kuwammengngi muwissengngi
pkkugi tabbollonna barakka-barakka iya
magello iya napassadiya Allataala untu
umma-Na;
19 napkkugi hbana Allataala majjama sibawa
sukku akuwasan-Na ri laleng idi iya mateppe.
Iyaro akuwasanna Allataala pada-padai
akuwasang iya d padan-Na
20 iya Napak wettunna napatuwo paimeng
Kristus pol ri amatngng sibawa mprngngi Alna
tudangeng kaminang matanr silaong Allataala
ri suruga.
21 Iyaro tudangenna Kristus mablai lebbi
matanr naiya tudangenna sininna pamarnta,

sininna tau makuwasa, sininna pamimpingng,
sininna bapa-bapa sibawa muwi nigi-nigi iya
pura riwrng tudangeng matanr muwi iya tuwo
ri wettuw iyarga iya tuwo ri wettu mangolo.
22 Napatunru manengngi Allataala ri yawa
akuwasanna Kristus, sibawa mabbryangngi
Kristus lao ri jema selaku Kapala pol ri sininna
suwa-suwa.
23 Jema iyanaritu tubunna Kristus,
ripassukkui ri Alna iya passukkungngi sininna
suwa-suwa muwi kgi.
2 1 Riyolo matko secara rohani nasaba
madosako sibawa majjalkkaiwi parnta-
parntana Allataala.
2 Iyaro wettu muwaccowriwi sining
abiyasanna linow; bettuwanna matinuluko lao
ri panguwasana langi maraja iyanaritu roh iya
makuwasaiyngngi makkekkuwangng atinna
sining tau iya d namatinulu lao ri Allataala.
3 Riyolo pada-pada maneng tokki sibawa
mennang; tuwoki situru kdo-kdo tolinota
sibawa pogaui aga iya sennangiyngngi
watakkal sibawa pikkiratta. Iyaro wettu idina
iyanaritu sining tau iya nakennatto caina
Allataala, pada-pada sining tau laingng.
4 Iyakiya temmaka loppona asmpo atinna
Allataala! Makkuwa mani Namasitta,
5 angkanna mat mupi secara rohani
nasaba sining pelanggaratta, Napatuwoki
paimeng silaong Kristus. Jaji banna

nasaba akessingeng atinna Allataala,
naripassalamako ri Alna.
6 Nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus Ysus,
Allataala patuwoki paimeng silaong Alna,
kuwammengngi mapparnta tokki silaong Alna
ri laleng suruga.
7 Napogaui Allataala iyaro kuwammengngi
na ri wettu iya mangolo, naulli mitai tolino
temmaka loppona pammasna Allataala.
Iyaro pammas napannessai Allataala naolai
akessingeng atin-Na lao ri idi ri laleng Kristus
Ysus.
8 Allataala mamasiko, iyanaro sabana
napassalamako nasaba mateppeko lao
ri Ysus. Iyaro asalamakemmu tenniya
wassl usahamu muto. Iyaro pammasnai
ritu Allataala. Jaji dgaga sddi tau mulli
mattempowangngi alna passalenna gauro.
9 (2:8)
10 Idi iyanaritu winrunaki Allataala,
nanaolai Kristus Ysus, nabentuki Allataala
kuwammengngi naripogau gau-gau iya
makessingng iya pura napassadiyangekki.
11 Saudara-saudara tenniya tau Yahudi!
Engngerangngi keadaammu wettu riyolo:
Riteppuko "tau tenrisunna," ri tau Yahudi
iya mangaku risunna (akkattana iya
lolongengngnna tanrang iya nabbu tolino ri
tubunna).
12 Iyaro wettu d muwassddi sibawa
Kristus, tau pol-polko iya d nauttama

umma napilna Allataala. D namumattama ri laleng assisiyoreng assijancingng iya nabbu Allataala sibawa umma-Na. Tuwoko ri laleng linow temmaddennuwang sibawa temmakk Allataala.
13 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, nasaba massddiko sibawa Kristus Ysus, iko iya mabla riyolo, ripacawkini nasaba amatnna Kristus.
14 Saba Kristus muto iyanaritu pappasidamta. Napassddiwi sining tau Yahudi mancaji sddi bangsa. Tmbo pallawangenna mennang, iyanaritu assimusurengng purani nancuru Kristus ri laleng nakkarobangenna Alna.
15 Hukkunna Agama Yahudi sibawa parnta-parnta enrengng sining peraturanna purani riledda ri Kristus kuwammengngi iyaro duwa bangsa mancaji sddiwi bangsa rupa tau baru, iya massddi sibawa Alna. Nasibawang cara ritu napakangkai Kristus assidamngengng.
16 Nasaba amatn-Na ri salli, Kristus passddiwi iya duwaro bangsa, sibawa pasidami mennang sibawa Allataala, angkanna lennyeni assimusurengngro.
17 Iyanaro sabana napol Kristus untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng passalenna assidamngengngro lao ri iko; muwi lao ri iko tenniya Yahudi iya mabla riyolo pol ri Allataala, iyarga lao ri tau Yahudi iya macaw ri Allataala.
18 Naolai Kristus, idi maneng muwi tau Yahudi iyarga tau tenniya Yahudi pol ri Rohna

Allataala iya sddi, weddingngi maddeppriwi Ambo.
19 Rimakkuwannanaro, dna namumuttama
tau pol-pol iyarga tau saliweng. Iko
makkekkuwangng iyanaritu pada-padai
wargana ummana Allataala. Iko iyanaritu
anggota-anggota kaluwarganai Allataala.
20 Ripatettong tokko ri yasna tettongeng
iya napalnne rasul-rasul- sibawa nabi-nabi,
sibawa Kristus Ysus mancaji batu iya
kaminang poko.
21 Alna ritu susungngi sininna bolaro
mancaji Bolana Allataala iya ripallaingng untu
Puwangng.
22 Nasaba tuwo massddiwi sibawa Kristus,
mattengngang tokko ripatettong silaong
sining tau laingng mancaji sddi bola untu
Allataala; kuwaniro Allataala monro sibawa
Roh-Na.
3 1 Iyanaro sabana iyya, Paulus,
massempajangekko. Ritarungkuka nasaba
Kristus Ysus, untu apentingemmu iya tenniya
Yahudi.
2 Tentu purani muwngkalinga makkeda
Allataala, nasaba akessingeng atin-
Na, nanawrkka iya jamangng untu
apentingemmu.
3 Nabukkai Allataala rahasiyana rancana-Na
nanapowadakka. (Passalenna iya purani
uwokii riyolo sibawa marippe,

4 narkko mubacai, muwajeppuiwi matu
rahasiya passalenna Kristus pada-pada iya
uwajeppuiy.)
5 Riyolo iyaro rahasiya d naengka
nariyappaissengeng lao ri rupa tauw, iyakiya
makkekkuwangng Rohna Allataala pura
mappaitangngi lao ri rasul-rasul- sibawa lao ri
nabi-nabin-Na.
6 Iyaro rahasiya iyanaritu: Naolai Karba
Madcngngro, tau tenniya Yahudi maccow towi
napneddingi barakka-barakkana Allataala
iya riyolo banna untu tau Yahudi. Sining tau
tenniya Yahudi mancajiwi anggota pol ri tubu
iya pada, sibawa maccow towi tarima aga iya
najjanciyangng Allataala naolai Kristus Ysus.
7 Allataala mprkka pammas iyanaritu jamang
untu pallebbangngi Karba Madcngngro.
Utarimai iyaro pammas naolai akuwasanna
Allataala iya majjama ri laleng alku.
8 Ri yellena sininna ummana Allataala,
iyyana ritu kaminang matuna. Iyakiya
Allataala mprkka iya pammas: jamang untu
mabbirittangngi lao risining tau tenniya
Yahudi Karba Madcng passalenna asugirenna
Kristus iya d gaga cappuna;
9 sibawa makkuwatoro kuwammengngi
naolaka nanaissengngi sininna tauw pkkugi
Allataala, Pabbinruna sininna alangng,
pogaui rancana-Na iya mappammula riyolopa
nariyolo narirahasiyakang lao ri lino.

10 Akkattana Allataala iyanaritu
kuwammengngi makkekkuwangng
naolai jema, sininna iya makkatenningng
akuwasang ri langi naissengngi apanrnna
Allataala ri laleng sininna rupanna bentuna.
11 Napogaui Allataala iyaro situru sibawa
rancana-Na iya mannennungengng, iya
napajoppa sibawa naolai Kristus Ysus
Puwatta.
12 Nasibawang teppe lao ri Kristus sibawa
nasaba massddi sibawa Alna, riwrkki
alaluwasang untu maddeppriwi Allataala
sibawa penno ateppereng.
13 Rimakkuwannanaro, parllaukku iyanaritu:
ajana mubata-bata passalenna aga iya
uwanrasa-rasaiy nasaba iko; saba iya
manennaro iyanaritu untu adcngemmu.
14 Narimakkuwannanaro umakkaluttu ri
yolona Ambo.
15 Pol ri Alnai ritu na tungke kaluwarga ri
suruga sibawa ri lino tarimai sipa-Na iya d
padanna.
16 Massempajakka tennapodo Allataala
iya pommalebbi naloriwi untu pwatangiwi
batmmu sibawa Roh-Na.
17 Tennapodo nasaba mateppeko ri Kristus,
monroi Kristus ri laleng atimmu, sibawa
atuwommu rilapiriwi enrengng rikuwasaiwi ri
pammas.
18 Massempajakka tennapodo nasibawang
sininna ummana Allataala, muwulli

mpellungiwi temmaka lowanna sibawa
lampna enrengng tanrna kuwattopa lamunna
pammasna Kristus,
19 iya nasibawangng akkaleng tolino d
nariyull majeppuiwi lamunna. Tennapodo
muwissengngi iyaro pammasna Kristus,
angkanna pennoko sibawa paribadinna
Allataala iya sukku.
20 Nasibawang akuwasanna Allataala iya
mapato majjama ri laleng alta, naulli Allataala
pogaui mabla lebbi maga naiya aga iya riyull
mllau iyarga pikkiri.
21 Memmuwar Allataala ripakalebbi
massossoreng ri laleng jema, naolai Kristus
Ysus. Ripojiwi Allataala mannennungeng!
Aming.
4 1 Iyanaro sabana iyya sddiwi tahanang, iya
ritahangng nasaba tumaningiwi Puwangng
mllauwi sibawa masero ri iko: tuwono situru
tudangemmu selaku tau iya pura riyobbi ri
Allataala.
2 Sitinajako tuli mariyawa ati, malemma
kininnawa, sibawa sabbara. Appaitangngi
pammasmu ri laleng bantui sddi lao ri laingng.
3 Akkuragano tonget-tongeng untu tuwo
sibawa dam kuwammengngi assddiyang iya
napakangka Rohna Allataala tettei tappiyara.
4 Banna sddi bawang tubu, sibawa sddi Roh.
Makkuwatoro riyobbiko untu sddi ammnasang
iya pada.

5 Banna sddi bawang Puwang, sddi teppe,
sddi acemmng,
6 sibawa sddi Allataala iya mancajiy Ambona
sininna tauw. Alna ritu Puwanna sininna
alangng, iya majjama naolai iya manenna,
sibawa makuwasa ri laleng iya manenna.
7 Tungke-tungkeki tarima sddi pabbr situru
aga iya nabbryangng Kristus.
8 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii: "Wettunna mnri
ri onrong iya kaminang matanr, tiwii maga
tawangeng, sibawa mabbri pabbr-pabbr lao ri
tolino."
9 Nah, rkko ripowadai "mnri" bettuwanna
mula-mulanna purani nonno lettu ri onrong
iya kaminang mariyawa ri linow.
10 Na iya pura nonno, Alnato ritu iya mnr
lettu ri onrong iya mabla lebbi tanr naiya
sininna langi angkanna sininna alangng
rilisekiwi sibawa ahadrken-Na.
11 Alna ritu iya "mabbr pabbr-pabbr lao ri
tolino"; sibagiyang nakka mancaji rasul, iya
laingng mancaji nabi; iya laingngssi mancaji
pabbiritta Karba Madcngngro, na laingngssi
nakkai mancaji guru-guru sibawa pappiyarana
jema.
12 Napogaui iya kuwammengngi
ummana Allataala ripassakke tongengngi
kuwammengngi naulli tumaningi Puwangng
sibawa patettongngi tubunna Kristus.
13 Nanallalengiro mancaji sddi manekki
nasaba teppe iya pada sibawa pappahang

iya pada passalenna Anana Allataala. Sibawa mancajiki sining tau iya ballrnna iya pd maitta pd sukku pada-pada Kristus.
14 Na dna tancaji ana-anana iya kalwa-kalwa sibawa iya kacow-cow ritiwi ri pangarunna maddupa-rupang pappagguruwang pol risining tau iya macca. Napapusai mennang tauw sibawa bellna.
15 D! Sibalna harusuki powadai sibawa ati penno pammas, angkanna ri laleng sininna gau pd maittaki pd mancaji sukkuki pada-pada Kristus, iya mancajiy Ulutta.
16 Ri yawa pappimpin-Na, sininna anggota tubu tassusungngi makessing, sibawa sisull ripasisumpung ri padduppa-padduppan-Na tungke-tungke. Sibawa rkko tungke-tungke iyaro anggota majjamai pada-pada sitongenna, sininna iyaro tubu mpekkei matu mancaji battowa sibawa mawatang naolai pammas.
17 Rimakkuwannanaro nasaba asenna Puwangng, iyana upowada matu sibawa patteddei: ajana mutuwo pada-pada sining tau iya d naissengngi Allataala, sibawa pikkirii anu d.
18 Mapettanni pikkiranna mennang. D napahangngi mennang atuwong iya nabbryangng Allataala, saba d sises-siseng mennang nappunnai pangissengeng agaga passalenna Allataala. Makkuwairo mennang, nasaba matedde atiwi.

19 Dna nappunnai mennang perasaang
masirina, angkanna naccowriwi mennang
sininna hawa napessunna, sibawa tuwo
mappangaddi silo atinna.
20 Iyakiya Kristus Ysus iya muwissengng d
nakkuwaro!
21 Purani muwngkalinga passalenna Alna! Na
selaku sining tau maccowriyngngi, pura tono
ripagguru passalenna sipa-sipana Allataala
iya engka ri Alna!
22 Rimakkuwannanaro ludunni rupa tau
malaungng sibawa cara-cara atuwong
malaungng iya mattengngangng risolangi
risining cinnana iya mappapusa.
23 Sitinajako ati sibawa pikkirammu
ripakabarui manengngi.
24 Sitinajako tuwo selaku rupa tau mabaru
iya ripancajiy situru lona Allataala; iyanaritu
amp-amp iya tongengng, malempu sibawa
mapaccing.
25 Rimakkuwannanaro Saudara-saudara
iya maneng, ajana muwabbell. Alempuno
lao ri laingng, saba idi manengng iyanaritu
pada-padaki anggota tubunna Kristus.
26 Rkko macaiko, aja muleppessangngi iyaro
caimu nassabariko madosa. Aja mumacai
puppu esso,
27 kuwammengngi d nalolongeng
kasempatang Ibillisi.
28 Tau iya biyasa mnnau harusui
mappsau mnnau. Sibalna harusui majjama

kuwammengngi lolongengngi dall sibawa malempu enrengng naulli tulungngi tau iya akurangengng.
29 Rkko mabbicarako, aja mupaki ada-ada iya maja. Paki bawanni ada-ada iya mappdcngng sibawa mabbr pattulung lao ri tau laingng. Ada-ada pada-padaro mappapoli matu adcngeng risining tau iya mngkalingangngi.
30 Aja mupamessiwi atinna Rohna Allataala. Purani rimatriko sibawa Roh, mancaji appunnangenna Allataala. Iyaro Roh- sinrupa towi boro makkeda Esso Aleppekengng poli matu ri iko.
31 Patteddnni sininna perasaang mapeddi ati, malo makkabale sibawa macai. Ajana mugora-gora sibawa makkarodda-karodda. Ajana naengka perasaang pacccc iyarga perasaang laing pada-padaro.
32 Sibalna, sitinajako makessing ati sibawa mapparess babuwa sddi lao ri laingng, sibawa sisull siyaddampengeng pada-padato Allataala maddampengekko naolai Kristus.
5 1 Saudara iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala iya namasiy, rimakkuwannanaro harusuko makkuraga maccowriwi contona Allataala.
2 Atuwommu sitinajai rinyawaiwi ri pammas, pada-padato Kristus mamasiki. Nakkarobangengngi alna untu idi, selaku sddi pakkasuwiyang iya mabau sibawa psennangiyngngi atinna Allataala.

3 Iko iyanaritu ummana Allataala.
Rimakkuwannanaro sining pangkaukeng iya
mappangaddi sibawa iya d nasipato, iyarga
angowangng d nasipato engka ri tengngamu.
Aja narapii sining tau laingng mappunnaiwi
alasang untu powadai makkeda pogauko
gau-gau pada-padaro.
4 Dto musipato powadai ada-ada iya maja,
mabbicara rota, sibawa iya d nasitinaja.
Sibalna sitinajako sukkuru lao ri Allataala.
5 Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng: tau iya kdo-kdo
mappangaddi, iyarga d nasipato, iyarga
mangowa (kdo-kdo makkuwaro pada muwi
massompa barahala), iyaro tauw d naulli
mancaji anggota ummana iya naparnta
Kristus sibawa Allataala.
6 Aja muribell ri assipabbicara-bicarang
iya kosongng. Saba gau-gaunna ritu iya
paompongngi caina Allataala lao risining tau
iya d namatinulu ri Alna.
7 Jaji, aja sises-siseng musisumpung sibawa
sining tau makkuwaro.
8 Almu riyolo engka ri laleng pettangng.
Makkekkuwangng mancajino ummana
Puwangng, jaji engkano ri laleng tajangng.
Rimakkuwannanaro harusuko tuwo ri laleng
tajangng.
9 Saba pol ri tajangng ritu mompoi sininna
rupanna pangkaukeng iya makessingng ri
pakkitanna Allataala.

10 Akkuragano missengngi aga iya
sennangiyngngi atinna Puwangng.
11 Aja mupogaui pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng
iya d nakkguna iya napogau sining tau iya
tuwo ri laleng pettangng. Sibalna sitinajako
nabuwang gau-gau makkuwaro.
12 (Saba gau-gau iya napogau mennang
sibawamassubbu-subburo, muwi untu ribicara
bawang mappakasiri-sirito.)
13 Sininna suwa-suwa iya ripattappariy
sibawa tajang, paitai matu sibawa manessa.
14 Saba sininna iya weddingng riita sibawa
manessa, iyanaritu matajangngi. Iyanaro
sabana naripowada, "Otono, h iko matinro,
sibawa tokkonno pol ri amatngng! Mattappai
matu Kristus ri yasna."
15 Rimakkuwannanaro, pnessaiwi madcd-
dcng atuwo-tuwommu. Aja mutuwo
pada-pada sining tau iya mapanr.
16 Akkgunangngi madcd-dcng tungke
kasempatang iya engka ri iko, nasaba iya
wettu iyanaritu wettu iya maja.
17 Aja mumadonggo, iyakiya salidikiwi aga
iya naloriy Puwangng.
18 Aja mumabo ri anggoro, saba iyaro
nasolangiko matu. Sibalna sitinajako
rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala.
19 Paki ada-ada pol ri mazmur-, long
poji-pojiyangng sibawa long rohani, ri
laleng sining assipabbicarammu. Sitinajako

nasibawang ati iya marennu makklong
poji-pojiyang lao ri Puwangng.
20 Tuli sibawa passalenna muwi aga,
sitinajako mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala
Ambo ri laleng asenna Ysus Kristus Puwatta.
21 Untu pakalebbii Kristus, sitinajako tunru
sddi lao ri laingng.
22 Bain, tunruno lao ri lakkaimmu, pada-pada
lao ri Puwangng.
23 Saba lakkai iyanaritu kapala ri bainna,
pada-padato Kristus mancajiwi kapala ri jema
sibawa Alnato ritu Arung Pappassalamana
jema iya mancajiy tubun-Na.
24 Pada-padato jema tunrui ri Kristus,
makkuwatoro ri laleng sininna gau, harusui
bain tunru ri lakkai.
25 Lakkai, amasiwi bainmu, pada-
padato Kristus mamasiwi jema enrengng
makkarobangengngi Alna untu iyaro jema.
26 Napogaui Kristus iyaro kuwammengngi
naulli pancajiwi iyaro jema sibawa
pappagguruwanna enrengng naolai uwai
paccemm, kuwammengngi rimunri naulli
mabbryangngi lao ri Allataala.
27 Narimakkuwannanaro nabbui Kristus
iyaro jema tettong sibawa maraja enrengng
mapaccing ri yolona, sibawa dgaga
akurangenna iyarga cellana muwi aga.
28 Makkuwatoniro lakkai harusui mamasiwi
bainna pada-pada namasinna tubunna muto.

Tau iya mamasiyngngi bainna bettuwanna
namasiwi alna muto.
29 (D naengka tau benciwi tubunna. Sibalna,
napiyaraisibawa najagaiwi pada-padato
Kristus piyarai jema-Na.
30 Riissengngi iyaro nasaba idi iyanaritu
anggota-anggota tubunnaki Kristus.)
31 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Rimakkuwannanaro
sddi worowan nasalaiwi matu ambo-indona
untu massddi bainna, namancaji sddi matu
iya duwa."
32 Iyaro ayaw tampui bettuwang iya
malamungng. Naupasikennai iyaro sibawa
assisumpungenna Kristus sibawa jema.
33 Iyakiya iyaro ayaw engkato
assisumpungenna sibawa iko: Sitinajai
tungke lakkai mamasiwi bainna pada-pada
namasinna alna muto sibawa sitinajai tungke
bain makkuragai untu pakarajai lakkainna.
6 1 Ana-ana! Selaku tau maccow ri Kristus,
atinuluriwi tomatowammu nasaba
iyanaritu sitinaja ripogau.
2 "Pakarajai ambo-indomu" iyanaritu parnta
mammulangng pol ri Allataala sibawa janci,
3 iyanaritu: "Kuwammengngi
namumasennang enrengng malamp
umuru ri lino".
4 Saudara-saudara iya mancaji ambo!
Aja nagaukengngi ana-anamu makkuwaro
rupanna angkanna mancaji macai mennang.
Sibalna, pawekkei mennang sibawa atoreng-

atorengng enrengng pappagguruwanna Puwangng.
5 Saudara-saudara iya mancaji ata! Turusiwi parntana puwammu ri linow. Pogaui iyaro sibawa perasaang pappakaraja enrengng mapato kuwattopa mattonget-tongeng pada-pada rkko samanna mupogaui lao ri Kristus muto.
6 Aja mukdo makkuwaro ri wettu rijagaimmu bawang, banna untu lolongeng pappojiyang tolino. Iyakiya sitinajako pogaui selaku atanna Kristus iya turusiyngngi lona Allataala sibawa sissukku ati.
7 Jama-jamang iya pogau selaku ataro, sitinajako pogaui sibawa ati iya marennu pada-pada rkko Puwangng mutumaningi, na tenniya lao ri rupa tauw bawang.
8 Engngerangngi makkeda tungke tau, muwi ata iyarga tau maradka, tarimai matu pamale pol ri Puwangng untu gau-gau iya makessingng iya napogau.
9 Saudara-saudara iya mancaji puwangng! Sitinajako kdo makkuwatoro lao ri ata-atammu. Ajana mupaki mangancangng. Engngerangngi makkeda iko sibawa ata-atammu, pada-padako mappunnai sddi puwang, iyanaritu Puwangng ri suruga. D nappasilaingeng tappa.
10 Paccappurenna, sitinajako mancaji mawatang sibawa awatangeng iya

mulolongengng pol ri akuwasanna Puwangng,
nasaba massddiko sibawa Alna.
11 Paki sininna parwa musu iya nawrngngkko
Allataala, kuwammengngi muwulli mattahang
mwai siyasa-siyasana Ibillisi iya malengngo.
12 Saba mammusuki tenniya mwai tolino,
sangadinna mwai awatangenna sininna
stangng iya makuwasaiyngngi wettu iya
majaw. Riywai awatangenna roh-roh maja iya
makuwasaiyngngi langi.
13 Rimakkuwannanaro, makkekkuwangng,
pakni sininna parwa iya nabbryangng
Allataala, kuwammengngi na ri esso iya
maja, muwulli mwai seranganna bali. Sibawa
kuwammengngi napuramu mammusu lettu ri
paccappurenna, mawatang mupo napor.
14 Sitinajako sadiya. Paki atinulurengng lao ri
Allataala selaku babbang, sibawa apatongng
selaku baju bessimmu.
15 Sitinajai alogangng untu mabbirittangngi
Karba Madcng iya tiwi asalwangeng mancaji
sapatummu.
16 Tungke wettu paki atepperemmu ri
Puwangng selaku senjata pappasala;
nasibawang iyaro teppe muwulli peddiwi
sininna ana pana makkapi pol ri Maja.
17 Alai asalamakengng selaku palo-palo baja,
sibawa ada-adanna Allataala selaku peddang
pol ri Rohna Allataala.
18 Pogaui iya manennaro
namuwassempajatto untu mllau pattulung

pol ri Allataala. Tungke kasempatang,
assempajakko pkkugi Rohna Allataala
pimpikko. Sitinajako tuli sadiya sibawa aja
mumenyara. Tuli assempajakko untu sininna
ummana Allataala.
19 Sibawa assempajakko untu iyya,
kuwammengngi ri wettukku mabbicara,
Allataala mprkka ada-ada iya coco.
Sibawa kuwammengngi ubarani
mappaddissengengngi rahasiyana Karba
Madcngngro.
20 Nasaba Karba Madcngng ritu, mancajika
sddi duta, na makkekkuwangng engkaka
ri laleng tarungku. Assempajanno
kuwammengngi ubarani mabbicara
passalenna Karba Madcngngro, pkkugi
harusuka mabbicara.
21 Tikhikus, Saudarata sibawa pattumani
iya mapato ri laleng jama-jamanna
Puwangng, mappaissengengngi matu lao
ri iko sininna suwa-suwa passalekku,
kuwammengngi muwissengngi keadaakku
sibawa jama-jamakku.
22 Iyanaro sabana usuroi lao ri iko untu
mappaissengengngi keadaatta lao ri iko
maneng, kuwammengngi napakaloppoi
atimmu.
23 Tennapodo Allataala Ambo, sibawa
Puwang Ysus Kristus nakkullngiwi sininna
jema untu massddi sibawa siyamasi enrengng
tette mateppe ri Ysus Kristus.

24 Tennapodo Allataala barakkakiwi Saudara maneng iya mamasiyngngi Puwatta Ysus Kristus sibawa pammas iya d naulli pedd. Salama, Paulus

Filipi

1 [1] Saudara-saudara ummana Allataala iya monro ri Filipi, sibawa iya massddiynna sibawa Kristus Ysus. Makkuwatoro Saudara-saudara pamimpingng enrengng pabbantu jema. Iyya Paulus, sibawa Timotius, ata-atanna Kristus Ysus,
[2] mammnasa tennapodo Allataala Ambota sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.
[3] Tungke uwngngerakko, mattarima kasika lao ri Allataala.
[4] Sibawa sises-siseng uwassempajangeng manekko, massempajakka sibawa masennang ati.
[5] Mattarima kasika lao ri Allataala nasaba sipongenna esso mammulangng lettu makkekkuwangng, puraka mubantu pallebbangngi Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala.
[6] Allataala muto pura pammulaiwi jama-jamang iya makessingngro ri iko, namateppeka napatterui matu iyaro jama-jamangng narapi tpu ri Essona Kristus Ysus pol paimeng.
[7] Mmeng ri onronna mappunnaika pappnedding pada-padaro lao ri iko saba iya maneng Saudara tuli macawi ri atikku. Makkuwatoro nasaba maccowko tarima

silaong iyya, pammas iya nawrngngkka Allataala, muwi makkekkuwangngw ri laleng tarungku iyarga wettukku engka ri saliweng untu mwaiwi sibawa mattahangengngi Karba Madcngngro.
8 Naisseng Allataala makkeda muddani sennaka lao ri iko sibawa pappnedding sipammas-mas pol ri alna Kristus Ysus.
9 Iyana sempajakku lao ri iko: tennapodo pd muwamasiwi Allataala sibawa pada-padammu enrengng matteru tattamba ri laleng pangissengengng sibawa pappaita iya mapanr.
10 Rimakkuwannanaro muwissengngi pili iya kaminang makessingng, namapaccing matu atuwommu pol ri paccallangng iyarga muwi pattenre aga ri Essona Kristus pol paimeng.
11 Tabbollompollongngi matu atuwommu sibawa pangkaukeng iya tonget-tongengng makessing iya weddingng bawang napowassl alna Ysus Kristus, naripakalebbi matu Allataala sibawa ripoji-poji.
12 Uwloriwi muwissengngi, makkeda gau-gau iya pura kajajiyang lao ri iyya mala nassabariwi maga tau mngkalingai sibawa matepperiwi Karba Madcngng.
13 Addimonrinna, sininna pengawal saoraja sibawa sining tau laingng ri kotaw naissengngi makkeda ritarungkuka nasaba utumaningiwi Kristus.

14 Na ri tarungkuro nassabariwi maga
pol risining tau Kristngng ri kotaw
iya siyatepperengng pd mateppeni ri
Puwangng, angkanna pd baraniwi mennang
mabbirittangngi pasenna Allataala sibawa d
namtau.
15 Mmeng engka siyagangngar ri yellena
mennang iya mabbirittangngngngi Kristus
nasaba mangmpurui sibawa maloi massasa,
iyakiya iya laingng mappunnai akkatta iya
mapaccingng.
16 Iya sining tauw napogaui nasaba
namasiwi Allataala sibawa iyya, saba
naissengngi makkeda Allataala pura suroi
untu mappaitangngi Karba Madcng iya
tongengngro.
17 Iyakiya tau laingng mabbirittangngi
Kristus sibawa akkatta iya d namakessing;
nabbirittangngi mennang untu apentingeng
paribadinna. Nanallalengiro mammnasai
mennang naulli mbbuka pd masussa ri laleng
tarungku.
18 Iyakiya d namagaga! Saba muwi maga,
muwi napogaui iyaro sibawa akkatta iya
mapaccingng iyarga sibawa akkatta iya
sala, tette towi Kristus riyabbirittang; jaji
masennakka. Na tetteka matu mappnedding
makkuwaro,
19 saba uwissengngi makkeda nasibawang
sining sempajammu enrengng nasibawang
pol ri Rohna Ysus Kristus, ripaleppeka matu.

20 Iya uwacinnai senna sibawa uwammnasaiy
iyanaritu kuwammengngi aja sises-siseng
nasala jamakku. Sibalna mammnasaka
kuwammengngi na tungke wettu, lebbi-
lebbipi makkekkuwangng, weddikka
mappaitang abaraningeng angkanna sininna
tubu nyawaku muwi tuwoka iyarga matka
ripakalebbii Kristus.
21 Nasaba untu ri alku, akkattana atuwokku
banna untu Kristus! Na mat bettuwanna
asarong.
22 Iyakiya rkko nasibawang atuwong ri linow,
weddikka pogaui jama-jamang iya lebbi
makkguna, d uwissengngi kgana harusu upil.
23 Rigettekka pol ri duwa bagiyang. Macinna
sennaka salaiwi linow untu lao monro silaong
Kristus, saba iyanaro kaminang makessing;
24 iyakiya, untu apentingemmu, iyanaritu
lebbi kessing muwi rkko tetteka monro ri lino.
25 Mateppeka lao ri gauro. Iyanaro sabana
uwissengngi tetteka matu monro silaong
Saudara maneng, kuwammengngi weddingngi
tulukko mancaji lebbi mawatang sibawa lebbi
masennang ri laleng atepperengng lao ri
Puwangng.
26 Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko lisuka matti ri
iko, iko iya massddiynna sibawa Kristus Ysus
mappunnai matu lebbi maga alasang untu
marasa mingki lao ri iyya.
27 Iya pentingng iyanaritu makkeda tuwoko
situru aga iya natuntu Karba Madcng

passalenna iyaro Kristus. Rimakkuwannanaro,
wedding mupaga siruntuka iko iyarga d,
uwngkalingai matu makkeda masseko
massddi enrengng massibawa mwa untu
banna sddi akkatta sibawa sddi pangloreng;
iyanaritu untu ateppereng iya sicoco sibawa
Karba Madcng pol ri Allataalaro.
28 Sitinajako tuli barani; aja mumtau
lao risining balimmu. Nanallalengiro
muwappaitangngi makkeda caui matu
mennang, na iko pacau matu, nasaba alna
Allataala ritu iya mabbr apakalang lao ri iko.
29 Saba Allataala pura mabbr pammas lao ri
iko tenniya banna untu mateppe lao ri Kristus,
iyakiya manrasa-rasato nasaba Kristus.
30 Makkekkuwangng maccow tokko ri iyya
ri laleng ammusureng iya pada; iyanaritu
iya pura muwita uperjuwangkang riyolo,
sibawa iya tette mupa uperjuwangkang
lettu makkekkuwangng, pada-pada iya pura
muwngkalinga.
2 1 Mawatakko, nasaba massddiko sibawa
Kristus. Sibawa tassalwoko nasaba Kristus
mamasiko! Ripimpikko Saudara ri Rohna
Allataala, nasipammas-mas tokko enrengng
mappunnaiwi paress babuwa sddi lao ri
laingng.
2 Nah, cobani tonget-tongekko psennangi
atikku sibawa gau-gauw: Tuwono massiati
sibawa pammas pada, pada pikkirang sibawa
akkatta iya pada.

3 Aja mupogaui suwa nasaba risorokko
ri apentingeng ri al, iyarga untu
mattempowangngi al. Sibalna sitinajako
tungke-tungke sibawa ati mariyawa manggai
tau laingng lebbi makessing naiya alna.
4 Jampangiwi apentingenna tau laingng; aja
banna na apentingeng ri al bawang.
5 Sitinajako mappunnai attangeng pada-pada
Ysus Kristus:
6 Sitongenna Alna pada Allataala, iyakiya d
naprasai makkeda keadaan-Na iya tenritaro
harusui nattahangeng.
7 Sibalna Naleppessang manengngi nainappa
mancaji pada-pada sddi ata. Mancajiwi pada-
pada tolino, sibawa paita tuwo pada-pada
tolino.
8 Napakariyawai alna, enrengng tuwo sibawa
matinulu ri Allataala gangka mat iyanaritu
mat ri salli.
9 Narimakkuwannaro Allataala makkai
Alna kaminang matanr, enrengng mprngngi
akuwasang iya lebbi battowa naiya sininna
akuwasang laingng.
10 Na untu pakarajai Ysus, sininna mahlu ri
suruga, sibawa ri lino, enrengng ri yawana
lino, sompai matu Alna.
11 Mangaku manengngi matu mennang
makkeda Ysus Kristus ritu Puwang;
nanallalengiro naripakalebbi Allataala Ambo.
12 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara
iya upojiy, pkkugiko tuli matinulu lao ri iyya

wettukku engka ri tengnga-tengngamu,
na lebbi-lebbipi makkekkuwangng ri
wettu siblangng, sitinajako matinulu
lao ri iyya. Purani ripassalamako ri
Allataala rimakkuwannanaro akkuragano
matteru kuwammengngi namancaji sukku
asalamakemmu. Pogaui iyaro sibawa
mappakaraja enrengng mapato lao ri
Allataala,
13 nasaba Allataala muto ritu iya majjama
ri laleng almu untu mbbuko rla sibawa mulli
psennangiwi atinna Allataala.
14 Jamai sini-sininna sibawa d muwannoko-
noko iyarga massasa.
15 Nanallalengiro muwappaitangngi makkeda
iko iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala iya d gaga
cellana, iya tuwo sibawa matinulu enrengng
tongeng ri tengnga-tengngana tau maja
sibawa madosa. Na wettunna mupalettu
lao ri mennang biritta iya mabbr atuwong,
sitinajako mancaji lao ri mennang pada-pada
cahaya iya mattappa tajangiwi lino. Rkko
tuwoko pada-padaro, engkana matu alasang
ri iyya untu marasa mingki passalemmu ri
Essona Ysus Kristus pol paimeng. Iyanaro
buttinna makkeda perjuwangekku d
nasiya-siya sibawa usahaku engka wasslna.
16 (2:15)
17 Naull riyunoka matu na daraku mancaji
pada-pada akkarobangeng riyabbolorengng ri
yasna aga iya muwakkasuwiyangengng lao ri

Allataala selaku tanrang makkeda mateppeko
ri Alna. Rkko mmeng harusui makkuwaro,
sukkuruka lao ri gauro sibawa maccowto
marennu silaong iko.
18 Makkuwatoniro sitinajako masennang
sibawa maccow marennu sibawakka.
19 Mateppeka makkeda nasibawang
pattulunna Puwang Ysus, masittaka suroi
Timotius lao ri iko kuwammengngi weddikka
tassalwo ri biritta passalemmu.
20 Banna Timotius bawang al-alna tau
kuwa iya sinyawa sibawa iyya, sibawa
tonget-tongengngi napikkiri asennangemmu.
21 Iya maneng laingng banna naurusui
apentingemmu alna bawang, tenniya
apentingenna Ysus Kristus.
22 Almuna pura mitai buttinna makkeda
makkgunai Timotius. Majjama laddi silaong
iyya untu pallebbangngi Karba Madcng pol
ri Allataala. Idi sipadduwa pada-padai ana
sibawa ambo.
23 Rimakkuwannanaro, uwissenna matti
pkkugi parakaraku maccappa, usuroi matu
lao ri iko.
24 Mateppeka makkeda nasibawang
pattulunna Puwangng, iyya dtona umaitta
ucllngi tokko matu.
25 Passalenna saudarata Epafroditus iya pura
musuro bantuka, marasa parelluka suroi
lisu lao ri iko. Purana naranreng ri laleng
jama-jamangng sibawa perjuwangekku.

26 Muddani sennai lao ri Saudara maneng,
sibawa masssai nasaba lolongemmu karba
makkeda malasai.
27 Mmeng tongengngi malasai angkanna
cddpi namat. Iyakiya kasiyangngi Allataala ri
alna; na tenniya ri alna bawang, iyakiya laoto
ri iyya, kuwammengngi aja upd mess.
28 Iyanaro sabana napd battowato
panglorekku untu suroi lisu ri iko,
kuwammengngi mumarennu paimeng rkko
siruntuko alna, namancaji tennang tona
atikku.
29 Jaji duppaiwi sibawa masennang ati selaku
sddi Saudara iya mateppe. Angkei sininna
tauw iya nawa pada-pada.
30 Untu apentingenna jema-jemana Kristus,
cddpi namat; nappsonangngi nyawana untu
tulukka ri laleng asemmu.
3 1 Paccappurenna, Saudara-saudaraku,
sitinajako marennu nasaba massddini
sibawa Puwangng. D umatane untu
pakkolingngi aga iya pura uwokii ri yolona
lao ri iko; saba makessing gauro untu
asalamakemmu.
2 Atikeko lao risining tau iya pogaungngi
iya maja, iyaro sining tauw sipatoi riteppu
asu. Nadessai mennang sining tauw
kuwammengngi narisunna.
3 Padahal idina ritu sining tau iya pura tarimai
sunna iya tongengng, tenniya mennang.
Risompai Allataala sibawa pappimpinna muto

Rohna Allataala, na sukkuruki nasaba tuwoki massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus. D tataggattung ri upacara-upacara iya mallahrengng.
4 Sitongenna weddikkasa maddennuwang ri upacara-upacararo. Saba rkko engka sddi tau marasa mappunnai alasang untu maddennuwang ri upacararo iya mallahrengng, lebbi kessippi iyya.
5 Risunnaka wettukku makkumuru aruwa essona. Jajika selaku sddi tau Isral, pol ri suku bangsa Bnyamin; tau Ibrani aslika. Ri laleng atinulurengng ri hukkunna agama Yahudi, anggotanaka golongang Farisi.
6 Mala makkumani assumangeku angkanna ucallai jema. Rkko ri angkei situru hukkunna agama Yahudi, iyya sddika tau makessing iya d cellana.
7 Iyakiya nasaba Kristus, nasininna iya riyangga riyolo selaku iya mappasaro, makkekkuwangng mancajini iya mapparogiy.
8 Tenniya bawang gau-gauro; iyakiya mala sininna suwa-suwa uwanggai selaku gau-gau iya mapparogiy bawang. Iya uwappunnaiy makkekkuwangngw iyanaritu lebbi mangkei: iyanaritu missengngi Ysus Kristus, Puwakku. Nasaba Kristus, uleppessanni sini-sininna. Uwangga manengngiro selaku warowo bawang, kuwammengngi weddingngi ulolongeng Kristus,
9 sibawa tonget-tongeng massddi sibawa Alna. Assisumpungeng iya makessingng

sibawa Allataala, dna na iyya musahakangngi
sibawa naolai laleng matinulu lao ri hukkung
agama. Makkekkuwangng mappunnaika
assisumpungeng iya makessingng sibawa
Allataala, nasaba mateppeka lao ri Kristus.
Jaji, assisumpungeng iya makessingngro poli
ri Allataala, sibawa nassabari teppe lao ri Ysus
Kristus.
10 Sddi-sddinna iya uwacinnaiy iyanaritu
kuwammengngi uwissengngi Kristus, sibawa
pneddingiwi akuwasang iya patuwongngi
Alna pol ri amatngng. Macinnaka maccow
manrasa-rasa sibawa Alna enrengng mancaji
pada-pada Alna ri laleng amatn-Na.
11 Namammnasaka makkeda alkuto ripatuwo
matu paimeng pol ri amatngng.
12 D uwakkeda makkeda mallolongekka,
iyarga mancaji sukkuka. Iyakiya
matteruka makkuraga lolongengngi
hadiya iya napassadiya Kristus Ysus. Untu
iyanaro nanasittaka sibawa napancajika
appunnangen-Na.
13 Tentu, Saudara-saudara, sitongenna d
umarasa makkeda ulolongenni iyaro hadiya.
Iyakiya engka sddi passaleng iya upogau,
iyanaritu uwallupaiwi aga iya engka ri
munrikku sibawa makkuraga senna rapii aga
iya engka ri yolo.
14 Iyanaro sabana ulari matteru mattuju
ri akkatta paccappurengng untu lolongeng
apakalang, iyanaritu atuwong ri suruga; untu

iyanaro naobbika Allataala naolai Kristus Ysus.
15 Idi maneng iya dwasanna secara rohani,
harusui maggau makkuwaro. Iyakiya rkko
ri yellemu engka mappallolongeng laingng,
napakatajang towi matu Allataala lao ri iko.
16 Namuni iya gau sitinajai ripnessai:
Harusuki tette tuwo situru peraturang iya
pura riyaccowri lettu makkekkuwangngw.
17 Saudara-saudara iya maneng! Accowriwi
contoku. Purani mabbr conto iya tongengng,
rimakkuwannanaro pnessaiwi madcd-dcng
sining tau iya maccowriyngngi contotaro.
18 Biyasana paissengiko, na
makkekkuwangng upakkolissi sibawa
teri, makkeda engka maga tau iya atuwonna
nasolangiwi bettuwanna amatnna Kristus ri
salli.
19 Atuwonna sining tau pada-padaro
maccappai matu sibawa ancurukeng, saba
dwatana iyanaritu cinna tubunna muto
mennang. Gau-gau iya mappakasiri-siri,
mala iyanaro mennang nammingkikeng; saba
banna mennang mappikkirii gau-gau iya
naloriy linow bawang.
20 Iyakiya idi iyanaritu warga negarana
suruga. Pol kuwatoniro Arung
Pappassalamata, Puwang Ysus Kristus,
poli matu. Alna ritu ritajeng sibawa muddani.
21 Watakkalta iya malemma sibawa
weddingng ancuru, napinrai matu Kristus

mancaji pada-pada watakkal-Na iya
malebbi. Weddingngi napogau iyaro nasaba
mappunnaiwi akuwasang untu patunrui
sini-sininna.
4 [1] Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudaraku
iya uwloriy, makkuwaniro sitinajammu
tuwo sibawa mattonget-tongeng mateppe lao
ri Puwangng. Muddaniwi atikku ri iko! Iko ritu
uwattuwang mbbuka marennu.
[2] Saudara Euodia sibawa Saudara Sintik!
Uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi
Saudara massiatiwi selaku sining tau iya
siatepperengng.
[3] Lao ri sellaoku iya matinulu, uwllau
towi kuwammengngi Saudara bantuwi iya
duwa makkunrairo. Purani majjama senna
mennang sibawakka untu mabbirittangngi
Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala; pada-pada
Klmn sibawa sininna tau laingng iya majjama
sibawakka. Aseng-ngasenna mennang engkai
ri laleng Kittana Tau Tuwo.
[4] Tennapodo tuli marennuko nasaba
tuwoko massddi sibawa Puwangng. Siseppa
makkeda: arennuno!
[5] Sitinajai sininna tauw naulli mitai
kdo-kdomu iya makessing ati. Saba dna
namaittana napol matu Puwangng.
[6] Aja mubata-bata passalenna muwi aga.
Ri laleng sininna gau-gau, assempajanno
sibawa pangoloni parllaummu ri Allataala.

Aga muwapparelluwang, tuli powadai lao ri Allataala ri laleng mattarima kasi.
7 Na asalwangeng pol ri Allataala iya d nakkull napahang tolino, jagaiwi matu atimmu sibawa pikkirammu iya massddinna sibawa Kristus Ysus.
8 Paccappurenna, Saudara-saudara lisekiwi pikkirammu sibawa gau-gau iya engka angkena, iya sitinaja ripoji, iyanaritu gau-gau iya tongengng, iya malebbi, iya adl, mapaccingng, macenningng, sibawa makessingng.
9 Pajoppani aga muwaggurui sibawa mutarima pol ri iyya; muwi pol ri ada-adakku iyarga pol risining pangkaukekku. Allataala assalenna asalwangengng, sibawakko matu.
10 Ri laleng atuwokku iya massddi sibawa Puwangng, masennang sennai pappneddikku, saba puranana makkuwaro ittana, makkekkuwangng makkullsiko pikkirii keadaakku. Akkattaku tenniya makkeda muwallupaina; mmeng muwajampangika, iyakiya d mulolongeng kasempatang untu mappaitangngi.
11 Upangoloi iya tenniya nasaba akurangekka, saba purana magguru paggennei aga iya engka.
12 Upneddingini atuwong iya akurangengng, sibawato atuwong alebbingng. Uwissenni rahasiyana untu moloiwi keadaang muwi maraga; muwi keadaang dcng iyarga

keadaang kasiyasi, muwi keadaang masagna,
iyarga keadaang akurangeng.
13 Nasibawang akuwasang iya nabbryangng
Kristus lao ri iyya, mappunnaika awatangeng
moloiwi sininna rupanna keadaangng.
14 Iyakiya puraka mutulung ri laleng
asusakku; na aga iya mupogauro mmeng
makessing.
15 Saudara-saudara tau Filipi! Almuna
misseng tongengngi makkeda wettukku
salaiwi Makedonia riyolo, wettunna Karba
Madcngngro uwappallebbangeng untu
bunge-bungena, iko ritu bawang al-alna jema
iya bantukka; iko bawang al-alna iya maccow
kanyami peri nyamenna sibawakka.
16 Wettukku ri Tsalonika sibawa
mapparelluwang bantuwang, d nawkkasiseng
muwa kirikko bantuwang lao ri iyya.
17 Tenniya bettuwanna iyaro macinna
muka bawang tarima pabbr. Iya uwacinnaiy
iyanaritu kuwammengngi uwulli mitai
wassl-wassl iya tambaiyngngi albammu.
18 Purani utarima maneng mala
lebbi nagenne! Sininna pabbr iya
muwakkiringengng lao ri iyya,
purani utarima pol ri Epafroditus.
Makkekkuwangng uwappunnaini sininna
iya uwapparelluwangng. Sining pabbrmuro
iyanaritu pada-padai bau mabau pol ri
akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng

lao ri Allataala sibawa iya natarima Allataala sibawa masennang ati.
19 Allataala iya usompa, maona sibawa asugireng ri laleng Kristus Ysus, pennoiwi matu sininna apparelluwammu.
20 Ripojiwi Allataala Ambota lettu mannennungeng! Aming.
21 Palettui sellekku lao ri sininna ummana Allataala iya massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus. Sibawa tarima towi sellenna saudarata iya engka sibawakka.
22 Sininna ummana Allataala ri kotaw, utamana mennang iya pol ri saorajana Kaisar, massellengngi lao ri iko.
23 Tennapodo Puwang Ysus Kristus barakkaki manengngi saudara. Salama, Paulus sibawa Timotius

Kolose

1 [1] Saudara-saudara ummana Allataala
ri Kolos iya matinulu massddi sibawa
Kristus! Selaku rasulna Kristus Ysus, iya nakka
Allataala iyya, Paulus, silaong Saudarata
Timotius, mammnasa tennapodo Allataala
Ambota mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng
lao ri iko.
[2] (1:1)
[3] Purani riyngkalinga makkeda mateppeko
lao ri Ysus Kristus sibawa muwamasi manenna
ummana Allataala. Iyanaro sabana wettutta
massempajangekko, tuli mattarima kasiki lao
ri Allataala, Ambona Puwatta Ysus Kristus.
[4] (1:3)
[5] Mateppeko sibawa mamasko, saba
mammnasako ri aga iya napassadiya Allataala
ri suruga untu iko. Purani muwngkalinga
passalenna gauro, wettunna Karba Madcng
tongengng iya pol ri Allataala ripalettu lao ri
iko.
[6] Iyaro karba pol ri Allataala mallebbanni
lao ri sininna lino sibawa atuwonna
tauw matterui ribarakkaki ri karbaro,
pada-pada muto atuwommu ribarakkakiwi
mappammulai wettunna muwngkalinga
passalenna pammasna Allataala sibawa
tonget-tongengngi nattemmekinna.

7 Iyaro gau napalettui Epafras lao ri
Saudara, sellao iya riyamasiy. Alna ritu
pajjamana Kristus iya matinulu majjama untu
apentingetta.
8 Pol ri alnai ritu riyngkalingai makkeda
nasibawang Rohna Allataala muwulli
siyamasyang.
9 Iyanaro sabana natuli massempajakki untu
iko sipongenna riyngkalinga passalemmu.
Riyllauwi ri Allataala kuwammengngi Rohna
Allataala mprkko apanrng sibawa pappjeppu
angkanna muwisseng sibawa sukku aga
napuwlo Allataala.
10 Nanallalengiwi muwulli tuwo situru lona
Allataala, sibawa tuli psennangiwi atin-Na,
angkanna ri laleng sininna suwa-suwa muwulli
powassl gau-gau iya makessingng. Sibawa
pangissengemmu passalenna Allataala
tattamba towi matu.
11 Tennapodo nasibawang akuwasang pol ri
Allataala iya maraja, ripwatangiko angkanna
muwulli manrasa-rasaiwi sini-sininna sibawa
sabbara enrengng masennang ati
12 kuwattopa mattarima kasi lao ri Ambo.
Saba Ambo ritu mbbuko sitinaja tarimai aga
iya pura napassadiya Allataala lao ri umma-Na
sibawa akkarungen-Na iya matajangng.
13 Puraki napaleppe pol ri akuwasanna
pettangng sibawa napalttki ri laleng
akkarungenna Ana-Na iya Namasiy.

14 Nasaba Ana-Naro naripaleppeki;
bettuwanna dosa-dosata riyaddampengenni.
15 Kristus iyanaritu gambarana Allataala iya
manessa iya d napaita; Kristus iyanaritu ana
iya macowa, lebbi pentingngi naiya sininna
ripancajiy.
16 Saba naolai Alna, Allataala pancajiwi
sininna suwa-suwa ri suruga sibawa ri yasna
tana, sininna iya paita sibawa d napaita,
muttama toni sininna roh iya makuwasa
sibawa mapparnta. Sininna alangngw
ripancajiwi naolai Kristus sibawa untu Kristus.
17 Riwettu dnapa naengka suwa-suwa,
engka mmenni Kristus. Sibawa nasaba Alnato
ritu nasininna suwa-suwa engkai ri onronna
tungke-tungke.
18 Alna ritu kapalana tubunna, iyanaritu
jema, nasaba Alna ritu assalenna atuwonna
jemaro. Alna ritu ana macowa, iya bunge-
bunge ripatuwo paimeng pol ri amatngng,
kuwammengngi na Alna bawang iya mancaji
kaminang pentingng pol ri sininna suwa-suwa.
19 Alna Allataala ritu puwloi kuwammengngi
sininna suwa-suwa iya engka ri Alna Allataala,
engka towi sibawa sukku ri Alna Ana-Na.
20 Sibawa naola towi iyaro Ana Allataala
pettuiwi sininna suwa-suwa nasimadcngeng
paimeng sibawa Alna muwi iya engka ri lino
iyarga iya engka ri suruga. Napogaui Allataala
iyaro naolai amatnna Ana-Na ri aju salli.

21 Riyolo mablako pol ri Allataala. Mumusui
nasaba amp-ampmu sibawa pikkirammu
majai.
22 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, ri laleng
amatnna Ana-Na, Allataala mbbui
assisumpungemmu sibawa Alna simadcngeng
paimeng. Nasibawang cararo naulli tiwiko
mangolo ri Allataala ri laleng keadaang
mapaccing, tulng sibawa d cellana.
23 Iyakiya tentu harusuko tette matinulu
mateppe sibawa tettong masse ri
atepperemmu. Aja narapii muleppessangngi
ammnasang iya pura riwrkko wettunna
mutarima Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala. Iyaro
karba purani riyabbirittang lao ri tungke tau
ri sininna lino. Na untu iyanaro iyya, Paulus,
namancaji pattumani.
24 Makkekkuwangng mammnasaka
manrasa-rasa untu apentingemmu. Nasaba
anrasa-rasang watakkalku, upaggennei
aga iya harusu nanrasa-rasai Kristus untu
jema-Na, iyanaritu tubun-Na.
25 Allataala suroka mancaji pattumaninna
jema-Na untu apentingemmu. Harusuka
palettui biritta pol ri Allataala, iya manenna;
26 iyanaritu biritta iya maddatu-datu taung
labe rirahasiyakang ri Allataala lao ri sininna
tauw, iyakiya makkekkuwangng ripannessai
lao ri umma-Na.
27 Lao ri umma-Naro maloi Allataala
pannessai pkkugi kessinna sibawa rajanna

rahasiya-Naro untu sininna rupa tauw.
Iyaro rahasiya iyanaritu: Engkai Kristus ri
laleng almu, bettuwanna maccowko matu
pneddingiwi arajanna Allataala.
28 Kristus ritu iya riyabbirittangng lao
ri tungke tau. Riparngngerangiwi sibawa
ripagguru manengngi mennang sibawa
sininna apanrngng. Akkattata iyanaritu
kuwammengngi na tungke tau weddingngi
ritiwi lao ri Allataala, selaku tau iya dwasa
ri laleng gau-gau rohani, nasaba massddini
sibawa Kristus.
29 Untu lettu ri gauro majjama laddka.
Uwakkullyangngi sibawa sininna awatangekku
iya nabbryangng Kristus lao ri iyya iya
majjama ri laleng alku sibawa penno
akuwasang.
2 1 Macinnaka muwissengngi pkkugi serona
mwaka ri laleng batkku untu iko sibawa
untu mennang iya engka ri Laodikia enrengng
sininna iya d naissekka secara paribadi.
2 Iya manenna upogaui kuwammengngi
namawatang atinna mennang enrengng
siyamasiwi mennang angkanna marei
mennang massddi. Nanallalengiro natonget-
tongengngi mennang napahang sibawa
mateppe enrengng naisseng rahasiyana
Allataala, iyanaritu Ysus Kristus muto.
3 Kristus ritu timpai sininna apanrnna
enrengng pangissengenna Allataala iya
tassubbu riyolo.

4 Uwappaissengengngi iya kuwammengngi
aja naribengnguwakko muwi riniga iya
macenningng tmunna lao ri iko.
5 Nasaba muni mablaka pol ri iko, anggaka
engka ri yellemu. Sibawa marennuka mitako
massiati enrengng masse mateppe lao ri
Kristus.
6 Pura natarimani Saudara-saudara Kristus
Ysus selaku Puwang. Rimakkuwannanaro
sitinajako massddi sibawa Alna,
7 enrengng makkure ri laleng Alna.
Sitinajako patettongngi atuwonna na Kristus
selaku pallapina. Sitinajako pd mateppe
lao ri Ysus Kristus manuru aga iya pura
ripagguruwangngkko. Nasitinajai atimmu
luwang sibawa pattarima kasi.
8 Sitinajako matike, aja narapii engka
palaiko siyo-siyo sibawa pangissengeng-
pangissengeng tolino iya d nakkguna,
sangadinna banna mappapusa. Iyaro
sining pangissengengng d napol ri
Kristus, sangadinna poli ri pallolongenna
tolino bawang sibawa pol ri roh-roh iya
makuwasaiyngngi lino.
9 Saba sininna paribadinna Allataala monroi
ri laleng Kristus, iyanaritu ri tolino-Na.
10 Sibawa nasaba tuwoi massddi sibawa
Kristus, nariwrng tokko atuwong iya sukku.
Nasaba Kristus iyanaritu kapalana tungke roh
iya makuwasa sibawa mapparnta.

11 Nasaba massddiko sibawa Kristus, napura
risunnako, tenniya sunna iya nabbu tolino,
sangadinna sunna iya nabbu Kristus, iya
paleppekko pol ri akuwasanna sipa-sipa iya
madosa.
12 Saba wettunna ricemmko, rikuburuko
silaong Kristus; nasibawang iyaro
acemmngngtto, maccow tokko ripatuwo
paimeng silaong Kristus nasaba mateppeko
ri akuwasanna Allataala iya pura patuwoi
Kristus pol ri amatngng.
13 Riyolo, matko secara rohani nasaba
madosako, sibawa nasaba d narisunnako
secara mallahreng. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng
Allataala patuwoko silaong Kristus. Purani
naddampengeng Allataala sininna dosata,
14 enrengng leddai sure inretta, iya
mancangngkki sibawa sara-sara iya matane.
Ri laleng nasallina iyaro sure ri aju salli,
naleddai Allataala sininna natenrekengngkki.
15 Ri salliro, nabbui Kristus sininna roh-roh
iya mapparnta sibawa makuwasa mancaji
dna pakkullnna. Ripancajiwi mennang
akkita-itang ri tau maga wettunna Kristus
tinrosiwi mennang selaku tawangeng ri laleng
barisi apakalan-Na.
16 Rimakkuwannanaro aja muleppessangngi
tauw passaloko passalenna anr iyarga
nungengng, iyarga passalenna esso-esso
marajana agama, iyarga ram-ram uleng baru,
iyarto passalenna Esso Saba.

17 Iya manennaro banna wajo-wajona
bawang pol ri gau-gau iya malo pol, iyakiya
annessana iyaro gau-gau iyanaritu Kristus!
18 Aja muleppessangngi almu riparogi
ri tau iya majjaiyngngi pakariyawai alna
sibawa iya massompa malaka-malaka.
Iyaro tauw matempoi sibawa sining
pikkiranna iya linommi bawang enrengng
mammingki-mingkikengngi sining pakkitang
d padanna,
19 angkanna dna nakkatenning ri Kristus iya
mancaji ulu. Ri yawa pappimpinna Kristus,
sininna tubu ripiyarai enrengng ripassddiwi
ri padduppa-duppanna, kuwattopa mpekkei
situru lona Allataala.
20 Purani matko silaong Kristus, sibawa
purani ripaleppe pol ri roh-roh iya
makuwasaiyngngi alangng. Nah, magi
namutuwo pada-pada tau iya rikuwasaiy
mupa ri linow? Magi saudara natunru lao ri
peraturang-peraturang pada-padaw,
21 "Aja mukarawai iya," "Aja mukarawai
iyaro," "Aja mugssai iya".
22 Sininna iyaro peraturangng iyanaritu
passalenna gau-gau makkuwaro iya ripaknna
dna nakkgunana. Iyaro banna peraturang-
peraturang sibawa pappagguruwang-
pappagguruwang iya nabbu tolino.
23 Mmeng paitai iyaro gau makessingngi,
sibawa papptangngana kuwammengngi
tauw nasompai malaka, pakariyawai alna

enrengng sissai alna; iyakiya iya manennaro
d nakkguna untu makuwasaiwi napessunna
tolino.
3 [1] Purano ripatuwo paimeng silaong
Kristus. Rimakkuwannanaro harusuko
makkuraga untu lolongengngi gau-gau iya
engka ri suruga, kgi Kristus tudang ri sedd
ataunna Allataala.
[2] Pattujui pikkirammu ri gau-gau kuwaro, aja
na ri gau-gau iya engka ri lino.
[3] Saba matko, na atuwommu tassubbui
silaong Kristus ri laleng Allataala.
[4] Nah, assalenna atuwommu iya tongengng
iyanaritu Kristus sibawa rkko paitai matti
malluru tokko matu silaong alna ri laleng
arajan-Na!
[5] Rimakkuwannanaro, pammatni sining cinna
lino iya maddupplurivngngi almu, padanna
mappangaddi, gau-gau iya d nasipato,
hawa napessu, pangloreng iya maja, sibawa
angowangng (nasaba angowangng sinrupai
massompa barahala).
[6] Gau-gau sinruparo panri caina Allataala lao
risining tau iya d natinuluriwi.
[7] Riyolo muturusi towi iyaro sining
panglorengng, wettummu rikuwasai ri alna.
[8] Iyakiya makkekkuwangng sitinajako
mabbyangngi gau-gau iya maja pol ri almu;
ajana mumacai iyarga majjallo, iyarga
mappunnai perasaang benci lao ri tau laingng.
Aja sises-siseng nassu pol ri tmummu

ada-ada makkaroddaiyngngi tauw iyarga
ada-ada macarpa.
9 Aja muwabbell sddi lao ri laingng, saba
atuwong pura labe sibawa sininna sipana
purani muleppessang.
10 Makkekkuwangng purako riwrng atuwong
iya mabaru. Iko iyanaritu tolino baru, iya
mattengngangng ripakabarui matteru-teru
ri Pappancajinna, iyanaritu Allataala,
situru rupan-Na muto. Akkattana iyanaritu
kuwammengngi muwissengngi Allataala
sibawa sukku.
11 Selaku addimonrinna iyaro lennyei sininna
assilaingenna tau Yahudi sibawa tenniya
Yahudi, tau risunna sibawa tau d narisunna,
dna gaga assilaingenna tau pol-pol sibawa
tau d nakkyamp, ata sibawa tau maradka,
saba Kristus iyanaritu sini-sininna enrengng
massddiwi sibawa sininna mennang!
12 Saudara iyanaritu ummana Allataala,
Allataala mamasiko sibawa pilko untu mancaji
appunnangen-Na iya napallaingng. Iyanaro
sabana na harusuko mappaitangngi paress
babuwa, harusuko makessing ati, pakariyawai
atimmu, malemma kininnawa, sibawa tahang
manrasa-rasa.
13 Harusuko sabbara sddi lao ri laingng,
sibawa sisull siyaddampengeng rkko engka
malo makkabale lao ri laingng. Masennangngi
atinna Puwangng maddampengengngekko,

jaji harusu tokko malo maddampengengngi sddi sibawa laingng.
14 Iya kaminang pentingng iyanaritu:
Harusuko siyamasi saba pammas ritu passddi
manengngi Saudara-saudara angkanna
mancaji sukku.
15 Sitinajai sining apettummu ripattentui
ri adamngeng iya nabbryangng Kristus ri
laleng atimmu. Saba Allataala mobbiko untu
mancaji anggota sddi tubu, kuwammengngi
mutuwo ri laleng adamngeng pol ri Kristusro.
Sitinajako mattarima kasi.
16 Sitinajai sining pappagguruwanna Kristus
mattemme ri laleng atimmu iya penno
barakka. Sitinajako sisull sipagguru sibawa
sisull sipangajari iya kaminang makessingng.
Puwlonni Mazmur- sibawa poji-pojiyangng
enrengng lokklong rohani; akklonno untu
Allataala sibawa perasaang sukkuru ri laleng
atimmu.
17 Sininna aga iya mupogau iyarga
mupowada, harusui iyaro ripogau sibawa
ripowada untu asenna Puwang Ysus. Sukkuru
lao ri Allataala Ambo untu aga iya napogau
Ysus lao ri iko.
18 Saudara-saudara iya mancaji bain!
Atinuluno lao ri lakkaimmu, saba harusui
makkuwaro kdo-kdomu selaku tau Kristng.
19 Saudara-saudara iya mancaji lakkai!
Amasiwi bainmu. Aja mumakassara lao ri
mennang.

20 Ana-ana! Kewajibammu iyanaritu selaku
tau Kristng untu matinulu lao ri ambo indo,
nasaba iyanaro psennangiwi atinna Allataala.
21 Saudara-saudara iya mancaji ambo! Aja
mupeddiriwi atinna ana-anamu angkanna
pettu paddennuwangngi mennang.
22 Saudara-saudara iya mancaji ata! Ri laleng
sininna passalengng sitinajako matinulu lao
ri puwammu ri linow. Aja mumatinulu lao
ri mennang banna ri wettunna mennang
jagaiko, nasaba macinnako ripoji. Atinuluriwi
mennang sibawa ati iya matinulu, nasaba
mupakalebbii Puwangng.
23 Muwi jama-jamang aga riwrkko, sitinajako
sibawa sukku atimmu pada-pada rkko
samanna Puwangng ritu mutumaningi na
tenniya bawang tolino.
24 Engngerangngi makkeda tarimako
matu appalang pol ri Puwangng. Aga iya
napassadiya Puwangng untu umma-Na,
iyanaritu riwrkko matu. Saba puwang iya
sitongenna mutumaningi iyanaritu Alna
Kristus.
25 Na muwi niga iya pogau asalang,
natanggungngi matu iyaro sining asalanna;
nasaba d nappasilaingeng Puwangng.
4 1 Saudara-saudara iya mancaji puwangng!
Sitinajako gaukengngi atammu sibawa
tongeng enrengng adl. Engngerangngi
makkeda mappunnai tokko sddi puwang ri
suruga.

2 Sitinajako massempajang sibawa matinulu
enrengng jaga-jaga, nasukkuruto lao ri
Allataala.
3 Assempajang tokko untu idi
kuwammengngi nawrkki kasempatang
Allataala iya makessingng untu
mappallebbangengngi biritta passalenna
rahasiyana Kristus. Nasaba gauro, na
uwengka makkekkuwangng ri laleng
tarungku.
4 Assempajanno kuwammengngi uwulli
pannessai iyaro rahasiya sinnessa-nessana
pkkugi harusu.
5 Ri laleng assisumpungemmu sibawa
sining tau iya d namateppe, sitinajako
tuwo sibawa mapanr enrengng paki tungke
kasempatangng sibawa makessing.
6 Sitinajai sining passaleng iya mupowada
tuli mappakasennangngi sibawa mattari.
Sitinajai muwisseng pkkugi harusuko baliwi
sining pakkutanana tauw.
7 Tikhikus, Saudarata iya riyamasiy,
paissengiko matu sininna suwa-suwa
passalekku. Matinului majjama silaong idi
untu Puwangng.
8 Usuroi lao ri iko sibawa alasang
kuwammengngi muwissengngi keadaatta
sibawa natassalwoko.
9 Maloi lao Onsimus silaong Tikhikus;
sddiwi pol ri yellemu. Sddiwi tau iya
matinulu, sibawa idi mamasiwi. Alna sibawa

Tikhikus paissengiko matu sini-sininna iya kajajiyangng ri onrokku.
10 Aristarkhus, iya engka ri laleng tarungku sibawa iyya, masselleng lao ri iko. Makkuwatoro Markus, sapposisenna Barnabas. (Purani rikiringekko karba untu duppaiwi rkko laowi ri iko.)
11 Sellennato Ysus iya riyasengngtto Yustus. Pol risining tau Yahudi iya mateppenna ri Puwang Ysus, banna mennang sipattellu bawang iya majjama makkekkuwangng sibawakka untu pajoppai jamang pol ri Allataala. Tonget-tongengngi mennang natulukka.
12 Selleng pol ri Epafras. Pol towi ri yellemu. Atannai Kristus Ysus, iya tuli massempajangng sibawa matonget-tongeng untu iko. Nallauwi sibawa masero lao ri Allataala kuwammengngi na atepperemmu mancaji mawatangngi sibawa tonget-tongekko dwasa, kuwammengngi sukkuko matinulu lao ri lona Allataala.
13 Alku sabbingngi makkeda purani majjama senna untu iko sibawa untu sining tau iya engka ri Laodikia sibawa Hierapolis.
14 Dottoro Lukas, iya tamasiy, sibawa Dmas kiring selleng lao ri iko.
15 Palettukengngi selletta ri Saudara-saudara Kristngng ri Laodikia; makkuwatoro lao ri Nimfa, sibawa lao ri jema iya massompa ri bolana.

16 Rkko purani ribacangeng iya sure lao ri
iko, usahakangngi kuwammengngi naribaca
towi iyaro lao ri jema iya engka ri Laodikia.
Makkuwatoro harusuko bacai sure iya malo
rikiring pol ri Laodikia lao ri iko.
17 Sibawa paissengiwi Arkhipus, "Pattpui
jamang iya riwrngngkko untu tumaningiwi
Puwangng."
18 Sellekku pol ri iyya, Paulus. Alku mokii
iya bagiyangng. Aja muwallupaiwi makkeda
engka mupa ri laleng tarungku! Tennapodo
Puwangng barakkakiko. Salama, Paulus
sibawa Timotius

1 Tesalonika

1 [1] Saudara-saudara jema ri Tsalonika, iya
mancajiy ummana Allataala Ambo sibawa
Puwang Ysus Kristus. Idi, iyanaritu Paulus,
Silas sibawa Timotius mammnasa tennapodo
Allataala mabbr barakka sibawa asalwangeng
lao ri iko.
[2] Tuli sukkuruki lao ri Allataala nasaba
Saudara maneng. Tungke massempajakki
lao ri Allataala sibawa Ambota tuli
riyngngerakko. Tuli riyassempayangekko.
Marngngerakki pekkugiko mappaitangngi ri
laleng pangkaukeng makkeda mateppeko lao
ri Kristus, pkkugiko mamasiwi tau laingng
angkanna tumaningiwi mennang, sibawa
pkkugiko maddennuwang masse lao ri
Puwatta Ysus Kristus.
[3] (1:2)
[4] Riisseng idi Saudara-saudara, makkeda
Allataala mamasiko, sibawa pura pilko
mancaji appunnangen-Na iya mallaingng.
[5] Saba idi palettui Karba Madcngng lao ri
iko tenniya sibawa ada-ada bawang, iyakiya
nasibawatto akuwasang, nasibawang Rohna
Allataala. Nasibawang ateppereng makkeda
iyaro Karba Madcngng tongengngi. Muwisseng
pkkugiki tuwo untu apentingemmu wettutta
engka ri tengnga-tengngamu.

6 Muwaccowriwi kdo-kdota sibawa kdo-kdona
Puwangng. Namuni manrasa-rasa sennako,
mutarimai sibawa marennu karba iya
riyabbirittangng lao ri iko. Iyaro arennungng
nabbryangngi Rohna Allataala.
7 Nallalengiro mancaji contoko untu sininna
tau Kristngng iya engka ri Makedonia sibawa
Akhaya.
8 Saba mappammulai pol ri iko, biritta
passalenna Puwangng mallebbanni lettu ri
Makedonia sibawa Akhaya. Na tenniya iyaro
bawang, mala biritta passalenna pkkugiko
mateppe lao ri Allataala lettuni kgi-kgi,
angkanna dna taparelluna powadai agi-agi.
9 Sininna iyaro tauw mabbicarai passalenna
pkkugiko tarimaki wettutta riyolo lao ri iko.
Mabbicarai mennang passalenna pkkugiko
salaiwi barahala-barahala, sibawa lao
ri sddi-sddinna Allataala iya tuwo untu
mattumani ri Alna.
10 Mabbicara towi mennang passalenna
pkkugiko mammnasaiwi apolnna Anana
Allataala pol ri suruga, iyanaritu Ysus, iya
pura napatuwo Allataala pol ri amatngng.
Ysus ttonaro iya passalamakki pol ri caina
Allataala iya mangolo.
2 1 Saudara-saudara! Almu missengngi
makkeda apolngetta ri iko d naparacuma.
2 Muwisseng makkeda riwettu dnapa talao ri
iko ri Tsalonika, puraki ripanrasa-rasa sibawa
ripakatuna ri Filipi. Iyakiya namuni maga tau

mwaki, Allataala pura mprkki abaraningeng untu mabbirittangngi ri iko Karba Madcng iya pol ri Alna.
3 Angrangetta lao ri iko tenniya suwa atakkalupang; tenniyato sibawa akkatta iya d namapaccing iyarga untu mabbell.
4 D! D tabbicara untu psennangiwi atinna tauw, sangadinna untu psennangiwi atinna Allataala iya mojiyngngi atitta. Saba nanggaki sitinaja untu mappallebbangengngi iyaro Karba Madcngng.
5 Almu missengngi makkeda d taengka tamacenning tmu iyarga bengnguwakko untu subbui akkatta-akkatta mangowa. Allataala sabbinna!
6 Dto takkuraga untu lolongeng pappojiyang pol ri tauw muwi pol ri iko iyarga pol ri tau laingng. Sitongenna selaku rasulna Kristus, weddikkisa mattuntu suwa pol ri iko.
7 Iyakiya kdoki sibawa malemma kininnawa wettutta engka ri tengnga-tengngamu, pada-pada sddi indo jampangiwi ana-anana.
8 Nasaba paress babuwata, sadiyaki mprkko tenniya bawang Karba Madcng iya pol ri Allataalaro, iyakiya atuwottato. Saba mamas sennaki ri iko!
9 Tentu muwngngerang mupi pkkugi teddeta makkuraga sibawa mwa. Esso wenniki majjama kuwammengngi nad tasussaiwi muwi sddi tau ri yellemu wettutta

mappallebbangengngi Karba Madcng iya pol
ri Allataalaro lao ri iko.
10 Tuwoki sibawa mapaccing, tongeng
enrengng d cellana lao ri iko iya mateppenna
ri Kristus. Iko ritu sabbi-sabbitta,
makkuwatoro Allataala.
11 Muwisseng makkeda puraki gaukekko
tungke-tungke pada-pada sddi ambo
gaukengngi ana-anana.
12 Idi pangajariko, idi mprkko sumange
sibawa dessako kuwammengngi mutuwo
makkuwa rupanna angkanna mupsennangiwi
atinna Allataala. Nasaba Allataala pura
mobbiko untu mancaji wargana Lino Baruna
Allataala sibawa pneddingiwi arajan-Na.
13 Engka mupa sddi passaleng laingng iya
mebbukki tuli mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala.
Iyaro passalengng iyanaritu: wettutta palettui
biritta pol ri Allataala lao ri iko, muwngkalingai
sibawa mutarimai iyaro biritta tenniya selaku
biritta pol ri tolino, iyakiya selaku biritta iya
tonget-tongengng pol ri Allataala. Alna ritu
majjama ri laleng almu iya mateppe ri Kristus.
14 Saudara-saudara, gau iya mupneddingiy
pura toni napneddingi jema-jemana Allataala
ri Yuda, iya mancajiy appunnangenna Ysus
Kristus. Mupneddingiwi anrasa-rasangng
pol ri bangsamu muto, pada-pada muto
iya napneddingiy jema-jemana Allataala ri
Yudaro pol ri tau Yahudi.

15 Iyaro sining tauw purani nauno Puwang
Ysus enrengng nabi-nabi, kuwattopa callaki.
Namusui mennang sininna tauw sibawa
Allataala d sises-siseng namasennang lao ri
mennang!
16 Mala nahalang-halangiki mennang untu
mabbirittangngi lao ri bangsa-bangsa tenniya
Yahudi biritta iya weddingng passalamai
bangsa-bangsaro. Nanallalengi iyaro sining
tau Yahudi tattambai matteru dosa-dosana
narapi sukku jumellana. Na makkekkuwangng
angkanna mennang nakenna caina Allataala!
17 Iyakiya Saudara-saudara, sipongetta
massarang pol ri iko ri laleng wettu d
namaitta massarang ri mata iyakiya ri ati d
pd muddaniki lao ri iko sibawa makkuraga
tonget-tongeng untu siruntusi sibawa iko!
18 Manniyaki malo lao cllngiko; na iyya,
Paulus, purani ucoba wkkaduwa, iyakiya
nahalangiki Ibillisi.
19 Tongeng iko ritu ammnasatta sibawa
arennutta. Saba matti rkko poli Puwang Ysus,
sibawa mangoloki ri Alna, iko ritu mancaji
matu attuwangetta!
20 Mmeng iko ritu attuwangetta sibawa
arennutta!
3 1 Angkanna uddanitta dna nattahanna.
Rimakkuwannanaro mappikkirika lebbi
kessing muwi risalaiki al-al ri Atna,
2 ri wettutta suroi saudarata Timotius. Sddiwi
pattumaninna Allataala iya majjama sibawa

idi untu mabbirittangngi Karba Madcngng
passalenna Kristus. Risuroi Timotius lao ri
iko kuwammengngi napwatangiko sibawa
dorokko untu lebbi mateppepa ri Kristus.
3 Nanallalengiro dna muwi sddi tau pol ri
iko iya soro nasaba anrasa-rasatta. Almu
missengngi makkeda iyaro anrasa-rasangng
muttamai ri laleng rancanana Allataala untu
idi.
4 Wettutta sibawa mupi iko, puraki
paissengiko lebbi riyolo makkeda manrasa-
rasaki matu. Na mmeng iyaro tonget-tongenni
pura kajajiyang; almu missengngi.
5 Iyanaro sabana usuroi Timotius, nasaba
macinna sennaka missengngi pkkugi
amajungemmu ri laleng atepperengng lao
ri Kristus. Bata-bataka naull ammai Ibillisi
godako angkanna sininna turuppuseta
mancaji paracumai.
6 Makkekkuwangng lisuni Timotius sibawa
purani napalettu ri idi karba marennu
passalenna pkkugiko mateppe lao ri Kristus
sibawa sisull siyamasi. Napaissengiki
makkeda tuli taroko passngereng iya
makessingng passaletta ri atimmu. Sibawa
macinnako sita idi, pada-padato idi macinna
tokki sita iko.
7 Iyanaro sabana, Saudara-saudara, ri laleng
sininna asussatta sibawa anrasa-rasatta,
tassalwoki pol ri karba passalemmu.
Atepperemmu lao ri Kristus loppoiwi atitta,

8 angkanna makkekkuwangng marasaki
tonget-tongeng tuwo, assaleng tetteko
tettong masse, massddi sibawa Puwangng.
9 Temmaka gana tarima kasita lao ri Allataala
nasaba sininna arennung iya ripneddingiy ri
yolona Allataala nasaba iko.
10 Esso wenniki marllau ri Alna sibawa
sukku ati, kuwammengngi na alta wedding
siruntu sibawa iko untu passukkui aga iya
muwapparelluwangng mupa untu mateppe ri
Kristus pkkugi mestinna.
11 Tennapodo alna Allataala Ambota, sibawa
Puwatta Ysus paratai laletta untu sita sibawa
iko!
12 Tennapodo Puwangng mbbuko pd
mamasiwi sddi sibawa laingng enrengng
pd mamasiwi sininna tauw, angkanna iyaro
pammasmu tattamba-tambai, pada-pada
pammasta lao ri iko.
13 Nanallalengiro Puwangng pwatangiwi
matu atimmu, angkammu mapaccing sibawa
d cellana ri yolona Allataala Ambota, wettunna
Puwatta Ysus pol silaong sininna tau iya
mancajiy appunnangen-Na.
4 1 Paccappurenna saudara-saudara, purani
mprkko conto passalenna pkkugi harusuko
tuwo untu psennangiwi atinna Allataala.
Mmeng tuwono pada-padaro. Iyakiya
makkekkuwangng nasaba akuwasanna
Puwang Ysus, riyllauwi sibawa masero ri iko

enrengng maddessa kuwammengngi nalebbi
makkuragasiko ri laleng gauro!
2 Saba muwissenni panunju-panunju iya
pura riwrkko ri laleng akuwasanna Puwang
Ysus.
3 Iyana lona Allataala: Kuwammengngi
mutuwo untu Alna bawang, mablaiwi sininna
pangkaukeng mappangaddi.
4 Tungke worowan ri yellemu naharusui
naisseng pkkugi tuwo sibawa bainna sibawa
cara-cara iya sennangiyngngi atinna Allataala
sibawa rupa tauw.
5 Aja mutuwo maccowriwi hawa napessummu
lao ri bainmu, pada-pada iya napogau tau iya
d naissengngi Allataala.
6 Ri laleng gau pada-padaw, aja namuwi
sddi tau pogau asalang lao ri saudarana,
iyarga bengnguwangngi. Riyolo puraki
mabbirittangngi papparngngerang iya
matedde lao ri iko, makkeda nahukkungngi
matu Puwangng sining tau iya pogaungngi
sining asalang pada-padaro.
7 Allataala mobbiki, tenniya kuwammengngi
tatuwo mappangaddi, sangadinna
kuwammengngi tatuwo iya psennangiyngngi
atin-Na.
8 Rimakkuwannanaro, tau iya d
natarimai pappagguruwangngw,
tenniya bawang d natarimai rupa tauw,
sangadinna nasampyangngi Allataala iya

mabbryangngngngi Roh-Na iya mapaccingng lao ri iko.
9 Dna naparelluki mokii lao ri iko passalenna pkkugiko harusu mamasiwi Saudara-saudara iya siyatepperengng. Almuna pura ripagguru ri Allataala untu siyamasi.
10 Na iyaro gau purani muwappaitang maneng lao ri sininna saudara siyatepperengng ri sininna Makedonia. Iyakiya Saudara-saudara, riyllauwi sibawa masero, kuwammengngi nalebbi makessing pasi atuwommu.
11 Akkuragako tuwo sibawa tennang sibawa aja mucampurui persoalanna tau laingng. Sitinajako majjama sappai dall, pada-pada riyolo pura riparntangngkko riyolo.
12 Rkko tuwoko makkuwaro, dna nataggattukko muwi lao ri niga, sibawa sining tau iya d namateppe ri Kristus, napakarajako matu.
13 Saudara-saudara, macinnaki kuwammengngi muwissengngi iya sitongenna passalenna sining tau iya matnna; kuwammengngi d mumess ati pada-pada sining tau laingng iya d nappunnai paddennuwang.
14 Mateppeki makkeda purai mat Ysus sibawa tuwoi paimeng. Iyanaro sabana tamateppeto makkeda Allataala patuwoi matu paimeng sininna tau iya mateppe ri Ysus iya matnna,

kuwammengngi natuwo mennang sibawa Alna.
15 Passalenna gauro, iyanaritu pappagguruwanna Puwangng iya pura ripalettu ri iko: Wettunna Puwang Ysus pol, idi iya tuwo mupa d naripoddiyoloi matu sining tau iya matnna lebbi riyolo.
16 Gorai matu mangobbi malaka maraja sibawa sadda battowa enrengng ripaoniwi tarompna Allataala selaku tanrang. Nainappa Puwang Ysus nonno pol ri suruga, sibawa sining tau Kristng iya matnna ripatuwoi matu lebbi riyolo.
17 Purairo, idi iya tuwo mupa iyaro wettu riyakkaki matu silaong mennang ri laleng ellungng untu siruntu Puwangng ri langi. Nainappaki monro matu silaong Puwangng lettu mannennungeng.
18 Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako sisull sipwatangi ateppereng sibawa ada-adaw.
5 1 Saudara-saudara, d naparelluki maroki lao ri iko uppanna wettunna iya mattentu nakajajiyang matu iyaro gau-gau.
2 Saba almu missengngi sibawa manessa makkeda Esso apolnna Puwangng poli matu pada-pada panga iya pol ri wenni.
3 Rkko makkedai tauw, "Amang manenni sibawa tennang," ri wettunnaro tennasenna-sennai mennang nakenna matu abinasang, nad sddi tau mulli leppe. Iyaro gau tappa kajajiyangngi matu, pada-pada makknedding

mapeddi malo mmmana iya kennangngi sddi
makkunrai.
4 Iyakiya iko tenniyano tau iya tuwo ri laleng
pettangng, angkanna iyaro Esso naslengiko
pada-pada apolnna panga.
5 Sininna Saudara iyanaritu tau iya tuwo
ri laleng tajangng; muttamako ri esso iya
macakka. Tenniyaki tau iya tuwo ri laleng
pettangng, iyarga muttama ri wenni iya
mapettangng.
6 Rimakkuwannanaro d naweddikki matinro
bawang pada-pada tau laingng. Harusuki
jaga-jaga sibawa pikkiratta harusu matajang.
7 Ri wenni matinroi tauw, sibawa ri wennitto
namabo tauw.
8 Iyakiya idi iyanaritu tau esso iya muttama
ri esso iya matajangng, rimakkuwannanaro
pikkiratta harusui matajang. Harusuki tette
mateppe ri Puwangng sibawa mamasiwi
tau laingng enrengng mammnasa sibawa
mateppe makkeda Allataala passalamaki
matti. Iyanaro senjata iya linrungiykki ri
laleng ammusurengng mwai pettangng.
9 D napilki Allataala untu rihukkung iyakiya
untu ripassalama naolai Puwatta Ysus Kristus.
10 Mati untu idi kuwammengngi na ri
wettunna pol matti tuwo mupiga iyarga matni
weddikki tuwo silaong Alna.
11 Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako tette
sidorong sibawa sipwatangi, pada-pada iya
mupogau makkekkuwangngw.

12 Saudara-saudara, riyllauwi sibawa masero
kuwammengngi muwangkei tau iya majjama
ri tengnga-tengngamu; iyanaritu mennang
iya pura napil Puwangng untu pimpingngi
sibawa pangajariko.
13 Gaukengngi mennang sibawa silebbi-
lebbina enrengng paress babuwa nasaba
mngngerangngi jama-jamang aga iya
napogau mennang. Tuli tuwoko sibawa
sipammas-mas.
14 Riyllau towi Saudara-saudara,
kuwammengngi amparengngi tau iya d
namalo majjama. Pakkassei tau iya mtau;
tulungngi sining tau iya parellu ritulung,
sibawa sabbarako lao ri sininna tauw.
15 Jagaiwi kuwammengngi aja naengka walei
ja sibawa ja. Akkuragano untu tuli pogaui
madcngng, sddi lao ri laingng sibawa lao ri
sininna tauw.
16 Sitinajako tuli marennu,
17 sibawa tuli massempajang.
18 Ri laleng sininna keadaangng sitinajako
sukkuru, saba iyanaro nalori Allataala pol
ri iko selaku tau iya tuwo massddi sibawa
Kristus Ysus.
19 Wrngngi alaluwasang Rohna Allataala.
20 Aja muwangga ntngngi biritta-biritta iya
nabbryangng Rohna Allataala.
21 Sininna suwa-suwa harusui rioji, naiya
makessingng harusui riyaccowri.
22 Ablaiwi sininna rupanna ja.

23 Tennapodo Allataala muto, iya mprngngkki
asalwangeng, pancajiko tau iya tonget-
tongengng tuwo banna untu Allataala.
Tennapodo Allataala jagaiwi sininna almu,
muwi roh, nyawa iyarga tubummu, angkanna
dgaga akurangenna wettunna Puwatta Ysus
Kristus pol paimeng.
24 Allataala, iya pura mobbiko, pogaui matu
gauro sibawa matinului.
25 Assempajangekki Saudara-saudara!
26 Siyasselles-sellengenno secara sipammas-
mas pada-pada Saudara Kristngng.
27 Ri laleng akuwasanna Puwangng,
uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi
mubacangengngi iya sure lao ri sininna
Saudara siatepperengng.
28 Tennapodo Puwatta Ysus Kristus
barakkakiko. Salama, Paulus

2 Tesalonika

1 [1] Saudara-saudara jema ri Tsalonika,
iya mancajiy ummana Allataala Ambota
sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus! Idi, iyanaritu
Paulus, Silas sibawa Timotius
[2] mammnasa tennapodo Allataala Ambo
sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka
enrengng asalwangeng lao ri iko.
[3] Saudara-saudara, tuli wajiki mattarima kasi
lao ri Allataala nasaba iko. Na mmeng sipatoki
pogaui makkuwaro, saba pd mateppeko lao
ri Kristus, enrengng pd mamasiwi sddi lao ri
laingng.
[4] Iyanaro sabana magi tatuli mabbicara
passalemmu tungke wettu ricllngiwi
jema-jemana Allataala. Masennakki curitai
pkkugiko tette masse mateppe lao ri Kristus ri
laleng paccallangng sibawa anrasa-rasangng
iya mupneddingiy.
[5] Purai mupneddingi anrasa-rasangng
nasaba Lino Baruna Allataala, nariyanggako
matu sitinaja muttama ri lalenna. Kuwaniy
manessa pkkugi adlna apettunna Allataala.
[6] Napogaui matu aga iya adl, nawalekengngi
matu anrasa-rasang lao ri tau iya mbbukko
manrasa-rasa.
[7] Nalao ri iko iya manrasa-rasa
makkekkuwangngw makkuwatoro idi

Allataala matu mprkki asennangeng ri
essona Puwang Ysus nonno pol ri suruga
sibawa mappaitangngi Alna silaong
malaka-malaka-Na iya barani
8 sibawa api iya malluwa-luwa. Nonnoi untu
hukkungngi tau iya d napaduliwi Allataala
sibawa iya d namalo tuwo situru Karba
Madcng passalenna Ysus Puwatta.
9 Iyaro sining tauw tarimai matu
pahukkungeng abinasang lettu
mannennungeng, ribuwangngi matu
massu pol ri darana Puwangng sibawa pol ri
akuwasanna iya maraja,
10 ri Esso apolnna matti untu ripakaraja ri
ummana sibawa untu ripakalebbi ri sininna
tauw iya mateppe. Engka tokko matu ri
yellena ummana Allataalaro, saba mateppeko
lao ri biritta iya ripalettu lao ri iko.
11 Iyanaro sabana na idi tuli
massempajangekko. Massempajakki
kuwammengngi Allataala pancajiko sitinaja
untu tuwo situru lo-Na, untu iyanaro
mobbiko. Tennapodo Allataala, nasibawang
akuwasan-Na, pennoiwi cinna-Na untu pogaui
madcngng, sibawa passukkui sininna jama-
jamang iya mupogau nasaba mateppeko lao
ri Kristus.
12 Nanallalengiro Puwatta Ysus Kristus
ripakarajai ri iko, sibawa iko ripakarajato ri
Ysus nasaba akessingeng atinna Allataala
enrengng Puwang Ysus Kristus.

2 1 Passalenna Puwatta Ysus Kristus, sibawa
passalenna ripaddeppungetta matu untu
monro sibawa Alna, iyana uwllau sibawa
masero pol ri iko:
2 Aja mumasitta mammaling-maling iyarga
maus nasaba engkana biritta makkeda
narapini Essona Puwang Ysus pol paimeng.
Naull iyaro karba assalenna poli risuwa boto,
iyarga pol risuwa pappagguruwang; iyarga
wedding towi jaji engka powadai makkeda
engka naengka taokii iya makkuwaro ri laleng
salasddinna sureta.
3 Muwi maga, aja muleppessangngi tauw
bengnguwakko. Saba riwettu dnapa narapii
iyaro Esso, harusui kajajiyang iya gauw
lebbi riyolo: Maga tau salaiwi atepperenna,
massakkarengngi Kristus; sibawa Tolino
Maja iya ripatotoriy untu muttama ri ranaka,
mappaitangngi matu alna.
4 Namatempo malo mwai sibawa pakatanri
alna ri yasna sininna iya nasompa tolino,
iyarga sininna iya nangga dwata tolino. Mala
muttamai matu sibawa tudang ri laleng
Bolana Allataala sibawa mappallebbangengngi
makkeda alna iyanaritu Allataala.
5 Engngerangngi makkeda purani
uwappaddissengeng iya manennaro wettukku
engka mupa sibawa iko.
6 Muwisseng aga iya lawa-lawaiyngngi
kajajiyanna iya manennaro. Matti ri wettu iya

pura napattentu Allataala, iyaro Tolino Maja mompoi matu.
7 Awatangeng iya jamangngi iyaro ja mammulani majjama secara rahasiya, iyakiya tuli ritahat-tahang mupi. Matti rkko iya tahangngngngiro ripaddsuni,
8 nappai paita iyaro Tolino Maja. Narkko polni Puwang Ysus, naunoi matu iyaro Tolino Maja sibawa nappase pol ri tmun-Na, enrengng pabbinasai sibawa cahaya ahadrken-Na.
9 Iyaro Tolino Maja mompoi sibawa akuwasang iya battowa pol ri Ibillisi. Napakangkai matu sininna rupanna anu makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau iya d padanna iya penno sibawa bell.
10 Napaki matu sininna bell iya maja untu papusai sining tau iya malo binasa. Binasai matu mennang saba nasampyangngi sibawa d napojiwi biritta iya tongengng iya pol ri Allataala iya weddingng passalamai mennang.
11 Iyanaro sabana na Allataala napapolngengngi mennang suwa akuwasang iya papusangngi mennang, angkanna mateppei mennang lao ri aga iya d natongeng.
12 Addimonrinna, sininna tauw iya pojiyngngi dosa sibawa d namateppe lao ri iya tongengngro, rihukkungngi matu.
13 Saudara-saudara iya namasiy Puwangng! Tuli harusuki mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala passalemmu, saba pammulanna mupa

Allataala pura pilko untu ripassalama.
Kajajiyangngi iyaro gau nasaba aga iya
napogau Rohna Allataala lao ri iko untu
pancajiko ummana Allataala iya mapaccingng
sibawa nasaba mateppeko lao ri biritta iya
tongengng pol ri Allataala.
14 Untu iyanaro Allataala mobbiko naolai
Karba Madcng iya riyabbirittangng lao
ri iko. Naobbiko Allataala, nasaba maloi
kuwammengngi muwaccow pneddingiwi
arajanna Puwatta Ysus Kristus.
15 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara,
tettong masseno sibawa attenninno matteru
lao risining pappagguruwang iya pura
riyabbirittang lao ri iko, muwi ada-ada iyarga
taroki.
16 Tennapodo alna Puwatta Ysus Kristus,
sibawa Allataala Ambota massalwo sibawa
pwatangiwi atimmu, kuwammengngi muwulli
pogaui sibawa mabbirittangngi aga iya
makessingng. Saba Allataala mamasiki,
sibawa nasaba akessingeng atin-Na nabbuki
tette sabbara mammnasaiwi iya makessingng.
17 (2:16)
3 1 Paccappurenna, Saudara-saudara,
assempajangekki. Assempajanno
kuwammengngi biritta pol ri Puwangng
weddingngi matteru mallebbang sibawa
masitta enrengng ritarima sibawa madcng,
pada-pada iya pura kajajiyang ri iko riyolo.

2 Assempajang tokko kuwammengngi
napassalamaki Allataala pol risining tau iya
d nakkyamp sibawa maja. Saba d nasininna
tauw mateppe matu ri biritta iya pol ri
Puwangngro.
3 Iyakiya matinului Puwangng. Napwatangiko
matu sibawa nalinrungiko pol ri Si Maja.
4 Nasukkuki mateppe lao ri Puwangng
passalemmu, makkeda mattengngakko
pogaui sibawa matteru matu pogaui aga iya
riyapptangngarengng lao ri iko.
5 Tennapodo Puwangng pimpikko untu lebbi
pahangngi makkeda Allataala mamasiko
sibawa Kristus mabbr asabbarakeng lao ri iko.
6 Saudara-saudara, ri laleng akuwasanna
Puwang Ysus Kristus, riparntakko
kuwammengngi muwablaiwi sininna Saudara
iya tuwo makkuttu-kuttu, sibawa iya d
naturusiwi sining pappagguruwang iya
riyabbryangng lao ri mennang.
7 Almuna misseng tongengngi makkeda
harusuko turusiwi contota. D takkuttu-kuttu
wettutta engka ri tengnga-tengngamu.
8 D tanri inanrna tauw sibawa tenriwaja.
Sibalna esso wenniki mappallaung maggangka
ull kuwammengngi d tasussaiwi muwi niga
pol ri yellemu.
9 Ripogaui iyaro tenniya nasaba d tappunnai
ha mattuntu kuwammengngi mutulukki,
iyakiya nasaba maloki mancaji conto lao ri
iko.

10 Wettutta engka mupa ri tengnga-
tengngamu, riyabbryangngi peraturangngw,
"Tau iya d namalo mappallaung, d nawedding
manr."
11 Ripowadai iya nasaba riyngkalingai
makkeda engka tau ri yellemu iya tuwo
makkuttu-kuttu. Dgaga napogau mennang
sangadinna sibui campurui urusanna tau
laingng.
12 Ri laleng asenna Puwatta Ysus
Kristus riparntangngi sining tauwro
sibawa parngngerangiwi, kuwammengngi
nappallaung mennang sibawa tennang
enrengng sappai dallna muto.
13 Iyakiya aja mucau pogau dcng.
14 Naull engka tau ri yellemu iya d
namalo turusiwi aga iya ripowada ri laleng
surew. Jaga-jagako ri tau makkuwaro
sibawa aja musiwollompollong sibawa alna
kuwammengngi namasiri.
15 Iyakiya aja mugaukengngi selaku bali,
banna pangajariwi selaku sddi Saudara.
16 Puwangng iyanaritu assalenna
asalwangetta. Tennapodo tuli mabbri
lao ri iko asalwangeng ri laleng sininna gau.
Tennapodo Puwangng sibawang manengngi
Saudara.
17 Sellekku pol ri Iyya, Paulus. Alku muto
mokii iya bagiyangng. Mappakkuwaiy
tanranna iya utaro ri laleng sininna sureku.

18 Tennapodo Puwatta Ysus Kristus barakkaki
manengngi Saudara. Salama, Paulus

1 Timotius

1 [1] Timotius, anaku iya tongengng ri laleng Puwangng! Iya sure poli ri iyya, Paulus, rasulna Kristus Ysus situru parntana Allataala, Pappassalamata sibawa ri laleng parntana Kristus Ysus, ammnasatta. Tennapodo Allataala Ambo sibawa Kristus Ysus Puwatta mabbr barakka, pammas asalwangeng lao ri iko.
[2] (1:1)
[3] Macinnaka kuwammengngi tetteko monro ri Efsus pada-pada iya pura upakkolik-kolingengngkko wettukku lao ri Makedonia. Saba ri Efsus engka siyagangngar tau iya mappallebbangengngngngngi pappagguruwang iya d natongeng. Na harusuko pappsauwi mennang.
[4] Powadangngi mennang kuwammengngi ajana najampangiwi pau-pau rikadongng sibawa curita-curita assalenna iya d pettunna. Iya manennaro banna paompo appangwangeng bawang, sibawa d napamajuwi rancanana Allataala iya banna wedding riisseng naolai teppe lao ri Alna.
[5] Akkattana iyaro pangajaku iyanaritu kuwammengngi naulli tauw mappunnai ati iya tongengng, sibawa ati marilaleng iya mapaccingng enrengng tonget-tongeng

mateppe ri Puwangng, narimakkuwannanarro naulli mennang mamasi pada-padanna.
6 Engka sibagiyang tau iya dnna natuwo iya pada-padannaro, pusai mennang ri laleng addebbakeng iya d gaga gunana.
7 Macinnai mennang mancaji guru-guru agama, padahal alna mennang d napahangngi ada-ada iya napak mennang iyarga gau-gau iya napangolo mennang sibawa makkuwamani patepperinna.
8 Taissenni makkeda hukkunna agama iyanaritu makessingngi, rkko riyakkgunangngi pkkugi mestinna.
9 Tentunna harusui riyngngerang makkeda riybbui hukkungng tenniya lao ri tau iya makessingng, sangadinna lao risining majjalkkaiyngngi hukkungng, sining tau maja, sining tau maja amp, lao ri tau madosa, tau d naggama, tau linow, lao risining tau mpunongngi ambona iyarga indona, sining tau magangngngngi mabbuno,
10 lao ri tau pappangaddi, sionrongng pada-padanna worowan, pacculi, pabbellngng, sabbi-sabbi bell, sibawa nigi-nigi pogau gau-gau iya siwa sibawa pappagguruwang iya tongengng.
11 Iyaro pappagguruwangng engkai ri laleng Karba Madcng iya appallebbangenna riyappaddettangengngi lao ri iyya, iyanaritu Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala iya maraja sibawa sipato ripoji.

12 Mattarima kasika lao ri Kristus Ysus
Puwatta, purani nawrkka awatangeng untu
tumaningiwi, sibawa nanggaka sitinaja untu
iyaro jamangng,
13 namuni riyolo mapptennaka, sibawa
maccalla enrengng pakatunai Alna. Iyakiya
Allataala mamasika, nasaba iyaro wettu dpa
umateppe, jaji d uwissengngi aga iya upogau.
14 Mala ribolloika sibawa pammasna Puwatta.
Nawrkka amampungeng untu mateppe ri Alna
sibawa mamasiwi pada-padatta rupa tau.
Iyaro amampungengng nawrkki idi maneng
iya massddi sibawa Kristus Ysus.
15 Tongeng senna iya ada-ada
rimakkuwannanaro sitinajai ritarima
sibawa riyatepperi maneng : "Poli Kristus
Ysus ri linow untu passalamai tau madosa."
Na iyyana tau madosa iya kaminang maja.
16 Iyakiya mala nasaba iyaro nanamasika
Allataala, kuwammengngi weddingngi
nappaitang asabbarakenna Kristus Ysus
lao ri iyya, tau iya kaminang madosaw.
Na iya mancaji suwai conto untu sininna
tau iya mateppe matu matti lao ri Alna
sibawa lolongeng atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng.
17 Allataala, Arunna sininna wettu, sitinajai
ripakalebbi sibawa tuli ripoji, saba Alna
mannennungeng, iya d napaita sibawa iya
suwa! Aming.

18 Timotius, anaku! Iya jamangng
upaddettangiko, rkko riyngngerangngi
pasenna Allataala iya napalettu nabi-nabi ri
laleng jema passalenna almu. Sitinajai iyaro
pasengng mancaji bokong ri almu ri laleng
angwangeng iya makessingng.
19 Ewano sibawa makkatenning ri laleng
ateppereng iya tongengng sibawa ati iya
mapaccingng. Engka tau d napaduliwi
sadda ati marilalenna, angkanna ancurui
atepperenna mennang.
20 Ri yellena iyanaritu Himnus sibawa
Alksander. Iya duwa tauwro purani uhukkung
ri laleng mabbryangngi lao ri Ibillisi,
kuwammengngi nagguru mennang untu
mappsau curupiyangiwi Allataala.
2 1 Mula-mulanna uwllauwi sibawa
masero kuwammengngi parllaungng,
sempajangng, sibawa paddowangengng
enrengng parllau tarima kasi ripalettui ri
Allataala untu sininna tauw;
2 untu sining arungng sibawa untu sininna
tauw iya makkatenningng akuwasang.
Ellauwi kuwammengngi weddikki tuwo sibawa
tennang enrengng amang untu Allataala
sibawa kdo-kdo iya sipato.
3 Iyanaro makessing sibawa sennangiwi
atinna Allataala, Pappassalamata.
4 Maloi kuwammengngi sininna tauw
ripassalamai sibawa naissengngi iya
tongengng.

5 Saba, banna engka sddi Allataala, na
pappallalang ri yellena Allataala sibawa tolino
iyanaritu Kristus tolinoro.
6 Purai nabbryang Alna untu paleppei sininna
tauw pol ri dosa-dosana. Nanallalengiro
nappaitangngi Allataala ri wettu iya teppa,
makkeda macinnai kuwammengngi sininna
tauw ripassalamai.
7 Na iyanaro sabana narisuroka lao
risining tau iya tenniya Yahudi untu
mappallebbangengngi lao ri mennang biritta
passalenna ateppereng iya tongengng. Iya
upangolow iyanaritu tongengngi, d uwabbell.
8 Uwllauwi kuwammengngi muwi kgi
massempajangngi worowan sibawa ati iya
mapaccingng, d namacai iyarga massasa.
9 Sitinajai sining makkunrai blo-bloiwi
alna sibawa sitinaja enrengng pak pakyang
iya sitinaja. Aja napak modl gemme iya
makalallaingng iyarga parwa-parwa ulaweng
iyarga mutiyara, iyarga pakyang iya masuli.
10 Sibalna, sitinajai makkunrai blo-bloiwi
alna sibawa pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng
iya makessingng pkkugi iya sipato lao ri
makkunrai iya massompa ri Allataala.
11 Harusui magguru makkunrai sibawa
mammekko enrengng mapato.
12 D upattongengngi makkunrai mappagguru
iyarga parntai worowan; harusui mammekko
mennang.

13 Saba iya bunge-bunge ripancaji iyanaritu
Adam sibawa rimunri mani nappa Hawa.
14 Na tenniya Adam, sangadinna makkunrai
ritu ribell, angkanna najjalkkai parntana
Allataala.
15 Namuni makkuwaro, salamai matu
makkunrai ri laleng jajiyanna ana, assaleng
alna nasibawang ati mariyawa tettei mateppe
lao ri Kristus sibawa tette mamasiwi tau
laingng enrengng tuwo banna untu Allataala.
3 1 Tongeng senna ada-adaw, "Tau iya
macinna mancaji pamimpinna jema,
nacinnaiwi suwa jama-jamang iya makessing
senna."
2 Sddi pamimping jema harusui sddi tau
iya d cellana, banna sddi bainna, naisseng
kuwasaiwi alna, mapanr, enrengng taratoro;
napoji tarimai tauw ri bolana, sibawa naull
paggurui tauw;
3 aja na tau iya pammabokengng,
iyarga iya pojiyngngi mallaga. Sibalna,
harusui malemma kininnawa sibawa napoji
adamngengng. D nawedding mammata dowi.
4 Harusui naisseng matoroi ruma tanggana
sibawa makessing, enrengng didii ana-anana
untu tunru sibawa mappakalebbi ri alna.
5 Saba rkko tauw d naissengngi matoroi
ruma tanggana, pkkugiwi naulli matoroi
jemana Allataala?

6 Sddi pamimping jema d nawedding tau iya
nappa mancaji Kristng, saba matempoi matti
angkanna tattanroi pada-pada Ibillisi riyolo.
7 Harusui tau iya mappunnaiy aseng
makessing ri laleng masaraka; saba rkko
d nakkuwaro, ripakatunai matu ri tauw,
angkanna semp ri laleng jebbana Ibillisi.
8 Pabbantu jema harusui makessing sibawa
matinulu; d namammata dowi sibawa d
napojiwi mnung maga senna anggoro.
9 Harusui mennang makkatenning masse
sibawa ati marilalengng iya mapaccingng
ri pappagguruwang Kristngng iya pura
nappaitang Allataala.
10 Sitinajai mennang riyoji riyolo, narkko
manessani mennang d gaga cellana, nappai
wedding mennang mabbantu ri laleng jema.
11 Bainna mennang harusu towi tau iya
makessingng, tenniya tau iya pojiyngngi
pallebbangngi karba d natongeng. Harusui
mennang naisseng makuwasaiwi alna sibawa
malempu ri laleng sininna passalengng.
12 Pabbantu jema harusui mappunnai
banna sddi bain. Harusui naisseng matoroi
ana-anana enrengng ruma tanggana sibawa
makessing.
13 Sining tau iya mabbantu sibawa makessing
ri laleng jema, ripakalebbii matu sibawa pd
baraniwi mabbicara passalenna atepperenna
mennang ri Kristus.

14 Mammnasaka dna namaitta naucllngiko.
Namuni makkuwaro, uwokii mutowi iya sure
lao ri iko,
15 kuwammengngi rkko matengngeka,
muwissenni pkkugi harusu tuwo selaku
kaluwargana Allataala, iyanaritu jemana
Allataala iya tuwo. Iya jema sinrupai
alliri pappatettongng sibawa rngngngi
pappagguruwang tongengng iya pol ri
Allataala.
16 Muwi sddi tau dto mulli massakkarengngi,
temmaka loppona rahasiyana agamata:
Nappaitangngi alna ri laleng rupa tolino,
sibawa ripannessa tongeng ri Rohna Allataala,
enrengng naita sining malaka. Karbanna
ripamengngoi ri yellena bangsa-bangsa,
sibawa riyatepperi ri sininna lino sibawa
riyakka mnr ri suruga.
4 1 Mateddei napowada Rohna Allataala
makkeda ri wettu-wettu mangolo,
sibagiyang tauw nassuriwi matu atepperenna,
nassakkarengngi Kristus. Mapatoi matu
mennang ri roh-roh iya mappapusa sibawa
maccowriwi sining pappagguruwanna
stangng,
2 iya napalettu naolai sining tau munap iya
mabbell. Ati marilalenna iyaro sining tauw
mapettanni.
3 Napaggurui mennang tauw d nakawing
sibawa d nanr inanr mattentu. Padahal iyaro
inanr napancajiwi Allataala untu riyanr sibawa

mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala untu riyanr sibawa mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala pol risining tau iya mateppenna ri Kristus sibawa missengngnni pappagguruwang tongengng iya pol ri Allataala.
4 Sininna suwa-suwa iya napancajiy Allataalaro makessing, nad muwi sddi iya harusu riyangga harang rkko purani ritarima sibawa mattarima kasi lao ri Allataala.
5 Saba barakka pol ri Allataala sibawa sempajangng mbbui iyaro inanr mancaji hallala.
6 Rkko muwappagguruwangngi iya manennaro lao ri Saudara-saudara siatepperengng, mancajiko matu pattumanni Kristus Ysus iya majjama sibawa makessing. Na matteruko matu piyarai batmmu sibawa ada-adanna Allataala iya tatepperiy, sibawa sining pappagguruwang tongengng iya pura uwaccowri labe.
7 Ablaiwi curita-curita pmmali iya d nakkguna. Sitinajai mulati almu untu atuwong iya massompa.
8 Latihang watakkal cdd bawang akkgunana, iyakiya latihang rohani makkgunai ri laleng sininna gau, saba tampui janci untu atuwong makkekkuwangng sibawa wettu iya mangolo.
9 Iyaro gau tongengngi sibawa sitinajai ritarima enrengng riyatepperi maneng.
10 Iyanaro sabana mwaki sibawa marejjing majjama, saba mammnasaki sissukku-

sukkuna lao ri Allataala iya tuwo, Alna ritu
Pappasalamana sininna tauw, lebbi-lebbipi
sining tau iya mateppe.
11 Appagguruwangngi iya manennaro sibawa
suroi sining tauw maccowriwi.
12 Aja muleppessangngi muwi sddi tau
manggako mariyawa nasaba malolo mupo.
Sibalna, sitinajako mancaji conto lao risining
tau mateppe ri laleng mabbicara, sibawa
kdo-kdomu, ri laleng caramu mamasiwi
pada-padammu sibawa mateppe lao ri Ysus
Kristus, sibawa atuwommu iya tongengng.
13 Narapika pol matti, harusuko mattonget-
tongeng bacangengngi Kitta sining tauw,
sibawa dorongngi mennang enrengng
paggurui mennang.
14 Aja mujampalll makkgunangngi pammas
pol ri Rohna Allataala iya riwrngngkko
wettunna sining pamimping jema palnnei
limanna mennang ri yasna ulummu,
sibawa nabi-nabi palettui pasenna Allataala
passalenna almu.
15 Pogau manengngiro sibawa mattonget-
tongeng kuwammengngi naitai sininna tauw
amajungemmu.
16 Jagaiwi almu sibawa jagai towi
pappaguruwammu. Sitinajako matinulu
pogau manengngiro, saba nallalengiro
mupassalamai matu muwi almu sibawa sining
tau iya mngkalingakko.

5 [1] Aja muwacairi sennai tau iya lebbi
macowa na iya iko, sangadinna rai
mngkalingai ada-adammu pada-pada rkko
samannai ambomu. Gaukengngi sining kallolo
selaku saudara,
[2] sibawa sining makkunrai macowa selaku
indo. Sining anadara sitinajai mugaukeng
selaku anri, sibawa kdo-kdo iya malempu.
[3] Pakalebbii sining janda iya tonget-
tongengng tuwo ri al-al.
[4] Iyakiya rkko sddi janda mappunnai ana-ana
iyarga eppo-eppo, mennang ritu lebbi riyolo
harusu riwrng pappahang makkeda wajii
mennang jampangiwi kaluwargana, sibawa
mpalei pappdcnna tomatowanna sibawa nnna
mennang. Nasaba gaunnaro psennangiwi
atinna Allataala.
[5] Janda iya tonget-tongengng al-al, sibawa d
nappunnai niga-niga iya weddingng piyarai,
banna mammnasai ri Allataala. Esso wenniwi
matteru massempajang lao ri Allataala untu
mllauwi pattulun-Na.
[6] Iyakiya janda iya pojiyngngi tuwo
massennas-sennang, matni namuni tuwo
mupi.
[7] Palettukengngi iya panunju-panunju lao ri
mennang, kuwammengngi natuwo d cellana.
[8] Iyakiya rkko engka tau iya d napiyarai
siyajinna, lebbi-lebbipi kaluwargana muto,
iyaro tauw nassakkarengngi atepperenna,
lebbi majai naiya tau d namateppe.

9 Banna janda iya pennoiyngngi sara-saraw
wedding riputtama ri laleng daftar janda-
janda: umuruna harusui d nakurang enneng
pulona taung, banna wkkasiseng kawing
10 sibawa kalabba selaku makkunrai iya
pogaungngi gau-gau iya makessingng,
padanna barana: napawekkei ana-anana
sibawa makessing, masennang tarima tamu-
tamu mappruma ri bolana, natumaningiwi
sining tau mateppe, nabantui sining tau
masussa, enrengng napogaui sibawa
mattonget-tongeng sininna rupanna
jama-jamang iya makessingng.
11 Aja nariputtama janda-janda iya malolo
mupa ri laleng daftar-ro. Saba rkko poli
pappnedding panglorenna iya mawatang
senna, maloi mennang kawing sibawa
nasalaiwi Kristus.
12 Napasala mennang nasaba d napaddupai
janci iya nabbryangng lao ri Kristus.
13 Ri lainna paimeng nabbyang bawami wettu
ri laleng massu muttamana ri bolana tauw.
Na iya lebbi majappasi, iyanaritu makkeda
maggurui mennang ptennai asenna tau
laingng enrengng campurui urusanna tauw
kuwattopa bicarai gau-gau iya d nasipato
ribicara.
14 Iyanaro sabana naumalo kuwammengngi
nakawing paimeng janda malolo mupa,
lolongeng ana sibawa murusui ruma
tanggana, kuwammengngi d nalolongeng

kasempatang sining balitta untu kebbongiwi asetta.
15 Saba engka janda-janda iya pusanna maccowriwi Ibillisi.
16 Iyakiya rkko sddi makkunrai Kristng mappunnai anggota kaluwarga iya jandanna, harusui nabantu iyaro sining janda; aja muleppessangngi jema tanggungngi mennang. Nallalengiro weddingngi jema bantui janda-janda iya d sises-sisengng nappunnai siyajing.
17 Pamimping jema iya pogaungngi jamanna sibawa makessing, sitinajai riwrng pappakalebbi leppe wkkaduwa, lebbi-lebbipi mennang iya mapato makkatobba sibawa mappagguru.
18 Saba tarokii ri laleng Kitta, "Saping iya mattengngangng maddse gandong untu paddunui dandongng pol ri ulna, aja naringong pannyorona," makkuwatoro, "Tau iya majjama natarimai sarona."
19 Aja mutarimai iya ritenrekengngngngi sddi pamimping jema, sangadinna rkko ripakkassei ri duwa tau sabbi iyarga lebbi.
20 Tau iya pogau dosa, harusui riyampareng ri yolona sininna jema, kuwammengngi namtau iya laingng.
21 Ri yolona Allataala, Kristus Ysus, sibawa malaka-malakana iya tappil, uwllauwi sibawa masero kuwammengngi muturusiwi

panunju-panunjuw tebbata-bataiwi muwi niga, sibawa tekkacow-cow.
22 Aja mumasitta senna palnnei limammu ri yasna sddi tau untu rsmikangngi riyakka selaku pattumaninna Puwangng. Rkko madosai tau laingng, aja muwaccow ri laleng dosaro. Jagaiwi almu kuwammengngi natette mapaccing.
23 Ajana na uwai bawang muwnung; nung tokko cdd anggoro untu bantui lise ri lalemmu, saba biyasako malasa-lasa.
24 Sibagiyang dosana tauw, riwettu dnapa nariadlki, paitani sibawa manessa. Iyakiya dosana sibagiyang tau laingng nappai naisseng rkko purairo.
25 Makkuwatoro sining pangkaukeng makessingng matteru paita. Sibawa muwi iya d namagampang paita, d nawedding matteru tassubbu.
6 1 Sining tau Kristng iya mancaji ata, harusui nangga makkeda sitinajai mennang pakalebbii puwanna, kuwammengngi d naulli tauw pjariwi asenna Allataala iyarga pappagguruwatta.
2 Ata-ata iya puwanna tau Kristng, d nawedding napandang ntng puwanna nasaba pada-padai mennang tau Kristng. Mala harusui mennang natumaningi puwanna mennanro lebbi kessippa, saba puwang iya natumaningiyro iyanaritu pada-padai tau mateppe iya riyamasiy.

3 Nigi-nigi mappagguruwangngi
pappagguruwang iya laingng na iyaro
sibawa d nasitujuiwi pappagguruwang
tongeng pol ri Puwatta Ysus Kristus, sibawa
iya d nasicoco pappagguruwanna agamata,
4 iyanaritu sining tauw matempoi padahal
d agaga naisseng! Lasana iyanaritu napoji
maddebba sibawa mappangwang passalenna
warkkada-warkkada angkanna paompo
angmpurung, assisalang, mapptenna,
bata-bata iya d namakessing,
5 sibawa assasang iya d purana. Pikkiranna
sining tauwro buntuni sibawa dna natongeng.
Nasengngi wedding mancaji sugi pol ri
agama.
6 Mmeng agama mabbri asarong iya
battowa, rkko sukkurui tauw sibawa aga iya
nappunnaiy.
7 Saba dgaga muwi suwa iya tatiwi ri laleng
linow, sibawa dto gaga muwi suwa iya
weddingng tatiwi massu!
8 Jaji, rkko engka inanr sibawa pakyang,
genneni iyaro.
9 Iyakiya tau iya malo mancaji sugi, rigodai
sibawa nalai siyo-siyo pol rimaddupa-
rupang cinna iya madonggo enrengng
makkasolangng. Iyaro sining cinna nabbui
tauw mancaji ancuru sibawa macilaka.
10 Saba pol ri panglorengng ri dowi na
dna naturusiwi pappagguruwang Kristngng,

nanakennai mennang maga anrasa-rasang
iya mancurungngi atinna mennang.
11 Iyakiya iko iyanaritu appunnangennako
Allataala, jaji harusuko mablai manengngi
iyaro. Akkuragako mancaji tau iya tongengng
ri pakkitanna Allataala, mancaji ata ri
Allataala, mateppe ri Kristus, mamasiwi pada-
padatta, sabbara ri laleng anrasa-rasangng
sibawa kdo-kdo malemma.
12 Ewano tonget-tongeng selaku tau
Kristng kuwammengngi mulolongengngi
hadiya atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng. Saba untu iyanaro
naobbiko Allataala ri wettunna muwangakui
ri yolona maga tau makkeda mateppeko ri
Kristus.
13 Na makkekkuwangng, ri yolona Allataala
iya mabbr nyawa lao ri sininna suwa-suwa,
sibawa ri yolona Kristus Ysus iya mabbr
asabbiyang iya tongengng lao ri Pontius
Pilatus, uwllauwi iya ri iko:
14 Turusiwi sininna iyaro parnta secara tulng
sibawa d cellana narapi ri Essona Puwatta
Ysus Kristus pol paimeng.
15 Apoln-Na ripattentui matu ri wettu iya
teppa ri Allataala muto. Alna ritu Makuwasa
sddi-sddi; Marajai, Arunna sininna arungng,
sibawa Puwanna sininna puwangng.
16 Alna bawang d nawedding rikuwasai
ri amatngng; tuwoi ri laleng cahaya iya d
nawedding riyaddeppri ri muwi niga. Dgaga

muwi sddi tolino iya pura mitai Alna, iyarga mulli mitai Alna. Ri Alna ritu alebbirengng sibawa akuwasangng lettu mannennungeng! Aming.
17 Lao risining tau iya sugi ri linow, sitinajako pangajari kuwammengngi aja mennang namatempo sibawa aja nammnasa ri barab-barang iya d natette pada-pada mutowi asugirengng. Harusui mennang mammnasa lao ri Allataala iya mabbryangngngngi sininna suwa-suwa lao ri idi sibawa maona kuwammengngi tapneddingiwi.
18 Pangajariwi mennang untu mappaitangngi akessingengng, untu pogaui maga gau-gau iya makessingng, masmpo ati sibawa napoji mabbr.
19 Nanallalengiro mappaddeppungengngi mennang waramparang iya mancajiy modala iya makessingng untu wettu iya mangolo. Nanallalengiro lolongengngi matu mennang atuwong iya mannennungengng, iyanaritu atuwong iya tongengng.
20 Aga iya pura ripaddettangekko, jagaiwi iyaro madcd-dcng, Timotius! Ablaiwi sining assipabbicarang iya d nakkguna sibawa sining addebbakengng passalenna gau-gau iya secara kaliru riyasengngi "Pangissengeng".
21 Saba engka sining tau iya powadangngi, makkeda nappunnaiwi pangissengengngro angkanna lss pol risining pappagguruwang Kristng iya natepperiy mennang riyolo.

Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiwi Saudara-saudara. Salama, Paulus

2 Timotius

1 [1] Timotius, anaku iya uwamasiy! Iyya, Paulus, mokii iya sure lao ri iko, sibawa mammnasa tennapodo Allataala Ambo sibawa Puwatta Kristus Ysus mabbr barakka, pammas sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko. Nasaba lona Allataala, riyakkaka mancaji rasulna Kristus Ysus sibawa risuro untu mabbirittangngi passalenna atuwong iya najjanciyangng Allataala. Iyaro atuwongng ritarimai nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus Ysus.
[2] (1:1)
[3] Sukkuruka lao ri Allataala iya utumaningiy sibawa ati iya mapaccingng pada-pada iya napogau nn-nnku riyolo. Tuli mattarima kasika lao ri Allataala sises-siseng uwngngerakko ri laleng sempajang, muwi esso iyarga wenni.
[4] Uwngngerangngi amessnna atimmu. Iyanaro sabana naumacinna senna siruntu sibawa iko kuwammengngi tonget-tongekka wedding marennu.
[5] Marngngerakka ri atepperemmu iya mattonget-tongengng lao ri Kristus, pada-pada atepperenna nnmu Lois sibawa indomu Eunike. Namateppeka iko mateppeto pada-padaro.

6 Rimakkuwannanaro uparngngerangiko
untu patuwoi pammas iya nawrngngkko
Allataala wettukku palnnei limakku ri yasmu.
7 Saba Roh iya nabbryangng Allataala ri
yasta, tenniya Roh iya mbbukki mancaji
pelloreng. Sibalna iyaro Rohna Allataala
nabbuki mancaji mawatang, penno sibawa
pammas sibawa mulli tahangngi al.
8 Rimakkuwannanaro, aja mumasiri mabbr
asabbiyang passalenna Puwatta, sibawa
ajato mumasiri passalekku, iya ritarungku
nasaba Alna. Sibalna sitinajako nasibawang
awatangeng pol ri Allataala, maccow
manrasa-rasa untu Karba Madcngngro.
9 Napassalamaki Allataala sibawa naobbiki
kuwammengngi namancaji umma ri Alna.
Napogaui iyaro tenniya nallalengiwi aga
iya pura ripogau, sangadinna nallalengiwi
rancana-Na muto sibawa pammas-Na.
Nawrkki pammas-Na naolai Kristus Ysus
riwettu dnapa naripancaji linow.
10 Na makkekkuwangng nappaitangngi
iyaro pammasna Allataala lao ri idi naolai
apolnna Arung Pappassalamata Kristus Ysus.
Nacaui Ysus akuwasanna amatngng sibawa
tiwi atuwong mannennungeng naolai Karba
Madcngngro.
11 Untu mabbirittangngi iyaro Karba
Madcngng nakkaka Allataala mancaji rasul
sibawa guru.

12 Iyanaro sabana nauwanrasa-rasai
manengngi iya, iyakiya tetteka mateppe,
saba uwisseng tongengngi niga uwatepperi.
Mateppeka makkeda aga iya pura
nappaddettangeng lao ri iyya, sanggu towi
jagaiwi narapi Esso Kiyame.
13 Accowriwi tonget-tongeng
pappagguruwang tongengng iya pura uwrkko.
Sibawa sitinajako tette makkatenning ri teppe
sibawa pammas iya mancajiy appunnangetta
nasaba massddiki sibawa Kristus Ysus.
14 Nasibawang bantuwang pol ri Rohna
Allataala iya tuwo ri laleng alta, sitinajako
jagaiwi madcd-dcng gau-gau mangke iya
pura ripaddettangiko.
15 Muwisseng makkeda sininna tauw ri dara
Asia nasalaina, muttama toni Figelus sibawa
Hrmogns.
16 Iyakiya kaluwargana Onsiforus
wkkasiyagangngarni naprennui atikku.
Tennapodo naloriwi Puwangng mappaitangngi
paress babuwana lao ri mennang. Namuni
ri lalekka tarungku. D namasiri Onsiforus ri
keadaakkuro.
17 Lettuna muwa ri Roma, matteruni
berusaha sappaka narapi naruntuka.
18 Na ri Efsus maga senna natulungekka,
muwissenni iyaro gau. Tennapodo Puwangng
mappaitang paress babuwa ri alna wettunna
Essona Puwangng madlkiwi sininna rupa
tauw.

2 [1] Timotius, anaku! Sitinajako mancaji
mawatang nasaba pammas iya
nabbryangng lao ri idi, nasaba massddiki
sibawa Kristus Ysus.
[2] Pappagguruwang iya pura muwngkalinga
riyolo pol ri iyya ri yolona maga tau, sitinajai
muwappaddettangeng lao risining tau iya
weddingng riyatepperi sibawa iya macca
paggurui tau laingng.
[3] Harusuko maccow manrasa-rasa selaku
parajurina Kristus Ysus iya matinulu.
[4] Sddi parajuri iya mattengngangng jaga,
d namalo palippuiwi alna sibawa urusang-
urusang alna, saba macinnai sennangiwi
atinna pallimana.
[5] Sddi paccul d namancaji pakala matu ri
laleng suwa attandingeng, rkko d naturusiwi
peraturang-peraturangng.
[6] Patani iya majjama senna, alna ritu
bunge-bunge punna ha untu lolongengngi
wassl tanet-tanenna.
[7] Nennun-nennungngi aga iya upangolow,
saba nabbryangngi matu Puwangng lao ri iko
pakkullngng untu pahang manengngiro.
[8] Engngerangngi iya: Karba Madcng iya
uwabbirittangng iyanaritu karba passalenna
Ysus Kristus, wija-wijanna Daud: Alna ritu
Kristus iya tuwonna paimeng pol ri amatngng.
[9] Nasaba nabbirittangngi Karba Madcngngro,
naumanrasa-rasa; mala narapi rirantka

pada-pada sddi tomaja. Iyakiya ada-adanna Allataala d nariyull ranti.
10 Iyanaro sabana nausabbara tanggung manengngiro untu apentingenna sining tau iya pura Napil Allataala, kuwammengngi nalolongetto mennang asalamakeng iya riyabbryangng naolai Kristus Ysus, sibawa iya nasibawangng arajang mannennungengng.
11 Tongeng senna ada-adaw, "Rkko matni silaong Alna, tuwo tokki matu silaong Alna.
12 Rkko tetteki sabbara, mapparnta tokki matu silaong Alna. Rkko riyassakkarengngi Alna, Nassakkareng tokki matu.
13 Rkko d tamatinulu, tette Alna matinulu, saba d naulli siwa Alna muto."
14 Sitinajako parngngerangiwi sining tauw passalenna iya manenna. Ri yolona Allataala, pangajariwi mennang kuwammengngi aja nassasa passalenna warkkada-warkkada. Dgaga gunana iyaro, mala napakacauwi sining tau iya mngkalingangngi.
15 Sitinajako makkuraga tonget-tongeng kuwammengngi nariyakuiko ri Allataala selaku tau iya sitinaja majjama untu Allataala. Akkuragano kuwammengngi aja mumasiri passalenna jama-jamammu, sangadinna mappagguru sibawa sicoco sining pappagguruwang tongengng iya pol ri Allataala.
16 Ablaiwi assipabbicarang-assipabbicarang iya d gaga gunana sibawa iya pakatunangngi

Allataala. Sining assipabbicarang pada-padaro
banna mbbui tauw pd maja.
17 Pappagguruwanna sining tauwro,
makkaloloi pada-pada lasa kangker
iya masekkangng. Ri yellena mennang
muttamani Himnus sibawa Filtus.
18 Lssni mennang pol ri pappagguruwang
tongengng, sibawa pakacauwi atepperenna
sibagiyang tauw. Napowadai mennang
makkeda amotokengng pol ri amatngng
purani kajajiyang.
19 Iyakiya alljjakenna iya masse iya nabbu
Allataala d nariyull gottangngi. Ri yasna
tarokii iya, "Naisseng Puwangng sining
tau appunnangen-Na," sibawa "Tau iya
powadangngi makkeda appunnangennai
Puwangng, iyaro tauw harusui mappsau
pogaui pangkaukeng iya sala".
20 Ri laleng bola iya battowa engka
maddupa-rupang parabona. Engka riybbu pol
ri pra iyarga ulawengng, iyakiya engkato iya
pol ri aju iyarga tana. Engka iya ripak untu
apparelluwang-apparelluwang mattentu iya
d padanna, sibawa engkato iya ripak untu
apparelluwang-apparelluwang biyasa.
21 Tau iya ppaccingiyngngi alna pol ri
sininna iya d namakessing ripaki matu
untu apparelluwang-apparelluwang iya d
padanna. Mancajiwi appunnangenna iya
ripallaingng sibawa makkguna untu puwanna.

Ripassadiyai untu ripak lao ri tungke
jama-jamang iya makessingng.
22 Ablaiwi asennangeng-asennangenna tau
malalo. Akkuragano untu tuwo situru lona
Allataala, matinulu lao ri pappagguruwan-Na,
mamasiwi pada-padatta sibawa mappunnai
ariyawang ri laleng ati. Tuwono makkuwaro
sibawa mennang iya mangobbi mllau
pattulung ri Puwangng sibawa ati iya
mapaccingng.
23 Aja muwaccow ri laleng addebbakenna
sining tau madonggo iya temmissengng
agaga. Muwisseng makkeda iya manennaro
banna paompo appangwang.
24 Tau iya majjama untu Puwangng d
nasipato mappangwang; harusui mabessa lao
ri sininna tauw, sibawa naulli paggurui tauw
sibawa makessing enrengng sabbara.
25 Harusui nasibawang lemma kininnawa
paggurui sining tauw iya pojiyngngi
mwa; memmuwar Allataala mprngngi
wettu lao risining tauwro untu toba pol ri
dosa-dosana mennang sibawa missengngi
pappagguruwang iya tongengng.
26 Nanallalengiro namainge mennang
paimeng, sibawa leppe pol ri siyo-siyona
Ibillisi iya pura tawangngi mennang sibawa
passai mennang maccowriwi lona.
3 1 Engngerangngi iya: Ri esso-esso
paccappurengng engka matu maga
asussang.

2 Napentingkangngi matu lona tolino,
mammata dowii, matempo sibawa napoji
mabboro. Napoji mennang pakatunai tauw,
maronta lao ri tomatowa, d naissengngi
mattarima kasi, sibawa nabenci gau-gau
rohani.
3 D mennang namasiwi padanna, d napojiwi
maddampeng. Napoji mennang pau-pau
majai asenna tau laingng, sibawa pak
ateddekeng. Mapddara mennang sibawa d
napojiwi adcngengng.
4 Napoji mennang balibella, mabangka
sibawa d napikkiri malamp. Lebbi napoji
mennang asennangeng lino naiya maccowriwi
Allataala.
5 Namuni secara mallahreng, mapatoi
mennang pajoppai kewajibanna agama,
iyakiya nasampyangngi iya poko ri laleng
agamaro. Ablaiwi sining tau makkuwaro.
6 Engka ri yellena mennang iya maccellenna
ri laleng sining bola, nainappa napagguru
sining makkunrai malemma iya mappunnaiy
maga senna dosa sibawa rikuwasai ri
maddupa-rupang pangloreng.
7 Iyaro sining makkunrai matteru-terui
mllau ripagguru, iyakiya d naengka naulli
missengngi pappagguruwang iya tongengng
iya pol ri Allataala.
8 Pkkugi Yans sibawa Yambrs mwai Musa
riyolo, makkuwatoniro sining tauwro mwai
pappagguruwang pol ri Allataala. Masolanni

pikkiranna mennang, sibawa tassangkalanni
teppena mennang.
9 Iyakiya d mennang nalolongeng matu
aga-aga, saba adonggonna mennang
naissengngi sininna tauw, pada-padato iya
napneddingiy Yans sibawa Yambrs.
10 Iyakiya iko purani muwaccowri sining
pappagguruwakku, kdo-kdoku, sibawa
akkattana atuwokku. Almuna pura mitai
pkkugi tonget-tongekka mateppe lao ri Ysus
Kristus sibawa mamasiwi pada-padatta rupa
tau. Muwissetto asabbarakekku.
11 Purana muwita ricalla sibawa manrasa-
rasaka. Muwisseng maneng iya kajajiyangng
ri iyya ri Antiokhia, ri Ikonium, sibawa
ri Listra; sibawa muwisseng maneng
iya uwanrasa-rasaiy! Iyakiya Puwangng
passalamaka pol ri iya manennaro.
12 Mmeng sininna tauw iya malo tuwo sibawa
massompa enrengng tuwo massddi sibawa
Kristus Ysus ricallai matu,
13 sedangkang sining tau iya maja sibawa
sining pabengnguwangng pd majai matu.
Nabengnguwangngi mennang tau laingng
padahal ribengnguwang towi mennang.
14 Iyakiya passalenna iko, Timotius,
sitinajako tette makkatenning risining
pappagguruwang iya tongengng iya
pura riyappagguruwang ri iko sibawa iya
muwatepperi manengng; saba muwissengngi
niga guru-gurummu.

15 Harusui muwngngerang makkeda
baiccu mupo muwissenni Kitta. Iyaro Kitta
naull mprkko pappahang untu lolongeng
asalamakeng naolai teppe lao ri Ysus Kristus.
16 Sininna iya taroki ri laleng Kitta,
napanurungngi Allataala sibawa makkguna
untu mappagguruwangngi iya tongengng,
untu ptangngariwi rupa tauw sibawa pdcngiwi
iya sala, enrengng untu paggurui rupa tauw
kuwammengngi natuwo situru lona Allataala.
17 Nasibawang iyaro Kitta tau iya
tumaningiyngngi Allataala weddingngi
ripassakke sibawa sukku untu sininna
rupanna jama-jamang iya makessingng.
4 1 Poli matu paimeng Kristus Ysus ri linow
untu madlkiwi sining tau iya tuwo sibawa
mat; namaloi pol untu mapparnta selaku
Arung. Rimakkuwannanaro uwllauwi sibawa
masero ri iko ri yolona Allataala sibawa
Kristus Ysus:
2 Sitinajako mabbirittangngi karba pol
ri Allataalaro, sibawa matteru maddessa
kuwammengngi nangkalingai tauw, malogi
mennang iyarga d. Sitinajako patepperiwi
tauw, mappaitangngi iya sala, sibawa
mprngngi dorongang mennang. Paggurui
tauw sibawa sabbara.
3 Saba narapii matu wettunna dna namalo
tauw tarima pappagguruwang iya tongengng.
Sibalna, naturusiwi matu mennang cinnana
muto, sibawa paddeppungeng maga guru

untu ripagguru gau-gau iya malunra
nangkalinga ri daucculinna.
4 Natongkoi matu mennang daucculinna lao
ri iya tongengng, iyakiya napasangngi matu
daucculinna lao ri pau-pau rikadongng.
5 Namuni makkuwaro, harusuko kuwasaiwi
almu ri laleng keadaang muwi maga.
Sabbarako ri laleng anrasa-rasangng,
jamai jamammu selaku pabbiritta Karba
Madcngngro sibawa pajoppai sikkessik-
kessinna kewajibammu selaku pattumaninna
Allataala.
6 Passalenna alku, narapini wettunna maloka
mat selaku akkarobangeng lao ri Allataala.
Dna namaitta usalaiwi matu linow.
7 Purani uwaccowri akkalaringng sibawa
makessing, enrengng lettuna ri garisi
paccappurengng. Tetteka matinulu lao ri
Kristus lettu paccappurenna.
8 Namakkekkuwangng hadiya apakalangng
tajekka. Ri Esso Kiyame, Puwangng, Haking
iya adlro mabbryangngi matu iyaro hadiya lao
ri iyya, nasaba tuwoka simadcngeng sibawa
Allataala. Na tenniya iyya bawang iya malo
tarimai iyaro hadiya, iyakiya sininnato tauw
iya tajengngngngi apolnna Puwangng sibawa
muddani senna.
9 Akkuragano mulao ri iyya masitta-sitta,
10 saba nasalaina Dmas nasaba naloriwi
linow. Laoni ri Tsalonika. Krsks laoni ri Galatia,
sibawa Titus ri Dalmatia.

11 Banna Lukas monro sibawakka. Duppaiwi
Markus namutiwii lao kumaiy saba naulli
bantuka ri laleng jama-jamakku.
12 Purani usuro Tikhikus lao ri Efsus.
13 Rkko polko, tiwii mantel iya usalaiy ri Troas
ri bolana Karpus. Tiwi towi bobbo-bobboku,
lebbi-lebbipi bobbo-bobbo iya riybbu pol ri
karettasa bingkulangng.
14 Alksander, panr tembagaro purai napogau
gau-gau iya maja senna lao ri iyya. Puwangng
mpalei matu situru pangkaukenna.
15 Almu paimeng harusu matutu lao ri alna,
saba nawa sennai birittatta.
16 Wettunna bunge upangolo untu mwaiwi
alku, d muwi sddi tau ranrekka; nasalai
manekka. Memmuwar Allataala d napasalai
mennang ri laleng gauw!
17 Iyakiya Puwangng ranrekka. Mabbri
awatangeng angkanna uwulli mabbirittangngi
sininna Karba Madcngngro, kuwammengngi
nangkalingai sininna tau tenniya Yahudi.
Sibawa leppeka pol ri abala amatngng.
18 Mmeng Puwangng malo leppessakka pol
ri tungke pakkuraga maja lao ri iyya. Maloi
tiwika sibawa salama ri laleng akkarungen-
Na ri suruga. Sitinajai Alna ripakaraja
mannennungeng! Aming.
19 Sellekku lao ri Priskila sibawa Akwila
enrengng lao ri kaluwargana Onsiforus.
20 Erastus monro ri Korintus, sibawa Trofimus
usalaini ri laleng keadaang malasa ri Miltus.

21 Akkuragano siull-ullna untu pol riwettu
dnapa na wettu kecc. Ebulus, Puds, Linus
sibawa Klaudia massellengngi mennang
lao ri iko; makkuwatoro sininna Saudara
siateppereng laingng.
22 Tennapodo Puwangng ranrekko.
Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiwi Saudara-
saudara! Salama, Paulus

Titus

1 [1] Anaku Titus! Iyya, Paulus, mokii iya
sure selaku atanna Allataala sibawa
rasulna Ysus Kristus. Ripilka sibawa risuro
untu tulungngi sining tau napil Allataala
kuwammengngi namancaji mawatang ri
laleng teppena mennang. Harusu tokka
pimpingngi mennang kuwammengngi
naissengngi pappagguruwang iya tongengng
iya nappagguruwangng agamata.
[2] Iyaro pappagguruwangng nallalengi
mammnasa makkeda tarimaki matu atuwong
tongengng sibawa mannennungengng.
Allataala pura majjanciyangngi iyaro
atuwongng riwettu dnapa nappammula wettu
na Allataala d nakkull mabbell.
[3] Ri wettu iya teppa, napannessai Allataala
iyaro jancin-Na ri laleng pasen-Na. Iyaro
pasenna purani nappaddettangeng ri iyya,
sibawa uwabbirittangngi nasaba parntana
Allataala Pappassalamata.
[4] Titus, tonget-tongekko iyanaritu anaku,
saba iko sibawa iyya pada-pada mateppe
ri Kristus. Mammnasaka tennapodo
Allataala Ambo sibawa Kristus Ysus Arung
Pappassalamata, mabbr barakka, sibawa
asalwangeng lao ri iko.

5 Usalaiko ri Krta kuwammengngi mulli
murusui gau-gau iya parellu riatoro.
Makkuwatoro, kuwammengngi muwakka
pamimping-pamimping jema ri tungke
kota. Na ngngerangngi matu iya panunju-
panunjuku:
6 Sddi pamimping jema sitinajai sddi tau
iya d gaga cellana; harusui mappunnai sddi
bawang bain; ana-anana harusui mateppeni
ri Kristus sibawa tenniya iya riissengng selaku
ana benna sibawa d nawedding riyatoro.
7 Pamimping jema iyanaritu tau iya
murusungngi jama-jamanna Allataala, d
nawedding engka cellana. D nawedding
matempo iyarga paccai-caireng, iyarga
pammabokeng, iyarga napoji mallaga, iyarga
mammata dowi.
8 Harusui masennang tarima tau ri bolana,
napoji gau-gau iya makessingng, naulli
tahangngi alna, malempu, mapaccing sibawa
taratoro.
9 Harusui makkatenning masse ri
pappagguruwang iya weddingng riyatepperi,
pada-pada iya pura riyappagguruwang lao
ri alna. Nanallalengiro naulli pangajariwi
tauw naolai pappagguruwang iya tongengng,
sibawa mappaitangngi asalanna sining tauw
iya mwangngi.
10 Saba maga tau iya pojiyngngi maronta,
lebbi-lebbipi sining tau iya riyolonaro
maggama Yahudiwi; nabengnguwangngi

mennang sining tau laingng sibawa omong kosonna.
11 Sining tau pada-padaro harusui ritutu tmunna, saba napakacauwi mennang maga kaluwarga sibawa sining pappagguruwang iya omong kosongng. Napogaui mennang iyaro banna nasaba maloi sappa asarong iya d nasipato!
12 Engka naengka sddi nabinna muto mennang, iya assalenna polto ri Krta, makkeda, "Sining tau Krta tuli pabbellngngi, sibawa pada-padai olokolo masekkangng, iya mabuwaja sibawa makuttu."
13 Aga iya napowada iyaro nabi mmeng tongengngi. Iyanaro sabana harusuko mamparengngi mennang sibawa matedde; kuwammengngi natette mennang makkatenning ri pappagguruwang iya tongengng
14 sibawa dna nakkatenning ri pau-pau rikadonna Yahudi iyarga peraturang-peraturang iya nabbu sining tau iya sampyangngngngi pappagguruwang iya tongengngro.
15 Sininna suwa-suwa mapaccing lao risining tau iya mapaccingng. Iyakiya lao risining tau iya macarpa pikkiranna sibawa iya d namateppe, d muwi sddi iya mapaccingng, saba pikkirang sibawa atinna mennang macarpani!

16 Makkedai mennang makkeda naissengngi
mennang Allataala, padahal pangkaukenna
mennang massakkarengngi. Mappakaciddi-
ciddi mennang sibawa d namalo turu;
mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya d naulli
pogaui suwa iya makessingng.
2 1 Iyakiya iko, Titus, sitinajako
mappagguruwangngi pappagguruwang
iya teppa.
2 Pangajariwi worowan iya macowa,
kuwammengngi nakuwasaiwi alna, mapanr,
sibawa tuwo selaku tau iya sipato ripakalebbi.
Harusu towi mennang makkatenning ri
pappagguruwang tongengng iya pol ri
Allataala, makkamas sibawa sukku enrengng
manrasa sibawa sabbara.
3 Makkuwatoro sitinajako pangajariwi sining
makkunrai iya macowa kuwammengngi
na kdo-kdona mennang siturui sibawa
iya sipato untu tau iya tuwo banna
untu Allataala. D nawedding mennang
ptennai tau laingng, sibawa dto nawedding
nacandu nungeng maseri. Harusui
mennang mappagguruwangngi gau-gau iya
makessingng,
4 kuwammengngi nasibawangngi iyaro naulli
mennang paggurui sining makkunrai malolo
untu mamasiwi lakkai sibawa ana-ana,
5 mancaji mapanr, tuwo mapaccing sibawa
mancaji ibu ruma tangga iya makessingng iya

tunru lao ri lakkainna. Nanallalengiro d gaga
tau iya mullngngi cellai biritta pol ri Allataala.
6 Makkuwatoro, pangajariwi sining tau
malolo kuwammengngi naissengngi mennang
makuwasaiwi alna.
7 Ri laleng sininna gau, sitinajako mancaji
conto kdo-kdo iya makessingng. Rkko
mappagguruko, sitinajako malempu sibawa
mattonget-tongeng.
8 Paki ada-ada iya makessingng, iya d
nawedding nacella tauw, kuwammengngi
naissengngi balimmu mancaji masirii nasaba
d gaga gau-gau maja iya naull mennang
powada passaletta.
9 Sining ata harusui tunru ri puwanna,
sibawa sennangiwi atinna ri laleng sininna
passalengng. D nawedding mennang
mabbanta,
10 iyarga mnnau. Sitinajai mennang
mappaitangngi makkeda tuli kdo
makessingngi sibawa matinulu,
kuwammengngi nallalengi sipana mennanro,
napojiwi tauw pappagguruwangng passalenna
Allataala, Pappassalamata.
11 Saba purani nappaitang Allataala
pammas-Na untu passalamai sininna rupa
tauw.
12 Iyaro pammasna Allataala napagguruki
kuwammengngi d tatuwona siwa lona
Allataala sibawa d nariyaccowri lona lino.
Ripagguruki untu tuwo ri laleng linow sibawa

missengngi makuwasaiwi al, mapato sibawa matinulu lao ri Allataala.
13 Makkekkuwangng mattengngakki tajengngi Esso iya riyammnasaiyro; ri Essoro naitai matu lino arajanna Ysus Kristus, iyanaritu Allataala Pobbatowa sibawa Arung Pappassalamata.
14 Purani nakkarobangeng Alna untu idi untu paleppeki pol ri sininna ja, sibawa pancajiki sddi umma iya leppe pol ri dosa, iya mancajiy appunnangen-Na bawang, enrengng mapato pogaui makessingng.
15 Appagguruwangngi iya manennaro, sibawa pangajariwi enrengng amparengngi sining tau mngkalingakko sibawa penno akuwasang. Aja muleppessangngi muwi sddi tau mita mariyawako.
3 1 Parngngerangiwi anggota-anggota jemamu kuwammengngi natunru mennang lao risining pamimpingng sibawa tomakuwasana wanuwa, enrengng matinulu sibawa sadiya pogaui tungke pangkaukeng iya makessingng.
2 Powadangngi mennang kuwammengngi aja napptenna iyarga mappangwang sibawa muwi niga, sangadinna kuwammengngi nasipammas-mas sibawa mabessa. Sitinajai mennang tuli malemma kininnawa lao ri sininna tauw.
3 Saba riyolo idi paimeng madonggoto, pusa sibawa temmatinulu. Ripowataki rimaddupa-

rupang napessu sibawa cinna, tuwoki sibawa
niya-niya maja sibawa mangmpuru, enrengng
sisull sibenci.
4 Iyakiya Allataala Pappassalamata
nappaitangngi pammas-Na sibawa
akessingeng atin-Na lao ri idi.
5 Napassalamaki, tenniya nasaba puraki
pogaui suwa iya makessingng, sangadinna
nasaba alna muto mamasiki. Napassalamaki
naolai Rohna Allataala, iya mprngngkki
ajajiyang mabaru sibawa atuwong mabaru ri
laleng cara nabissaitta.
6 Natirii Allataala Roh-Na lao ri idi naolai Ysus
Kristus, Arung Pappassalamata,
7 kuwammengngi napol ri pammasna Ysus,
simadcngekki paimeng sibawa Allataala
natalolongeng atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng iya riyammnasaiy.
8 Tongeng senna iya ada. Uwllauwi muteddeki
gau-gauw, kuwammengngi nasining tau
iya mateppe ri Allataala tonget-tongengngi
makkuraga untu pogaui jama-jamang iya
makessingng sibawa makkguna untu sininna
tauw.
9 Ablaiwi sining addebbakeng iya d
nakkguna, curita-curita appo-appongenna,
appangwangengng sibawa allagangng
passalenna hukkunna agama. Iya manennaro
d gaga gunana sibawa d gaga sarona.
10 Tau iya nassabariy assisalang ri laleng
jema, sitinajai muwampareng siseng iyarga

wkkaduwa; purairo ajana musiwollompollong sibawa alna.
11 Muwisseng makkeda tau pada-padaro maja sibawa dosa-dosana pabuttiwi makkeda pasalai.
12 Ukirinna muwa Artmas iyarga Tikhikus lao ri iko, akkurako masitta untu lao ri iyya ri Nikopolis, saba manniyaka monro kuwaro ri wettu kecc.
13 Akkuragano tonget-tongeng untu bantui Znas, ahli hukkungngro, sibawa Apolos, kuwammengngi naulli joppa sibawa d naakurangeng agi-agi.
14 Sining tautta harusui magguru pogaui gau-gau iya makessingng kuwammengngi naulli pennoiwi apparelluwanna iya napparelluwang senna; aja narapii tuwo temmakkguna.
15 Sininna Saudara iya sibawangngkka, massellengngi ri iko. Palettukekki selletta lao ri sellao-sellaota iya siyateperengng. Tennapodo Puwangng barakkaki manengngi Saudara. Salama, Paulus

Filemon

1 [1] Saudara Filmon, sellao sibawa sahabata!
Iyya, Paulus, sddiwi tau tahanang nasaba
Kristus Ysus, silaong saudarata Timotius,
mokii iya sure lao ri iko
[2] sibawa lao ri jema iya maddeppungengng
ri bolamu; makkuwatoro lao ri ana daratta,
Apfia sibawa sellao seperjuwangetta,
Arkhipus.
[3] Mammnasaki tennapodo Allataala Ambota
sibawa Puwang Ysus Kristus mabbr barakka
sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko.
[4] Sises-siseng massempajakka, uteppui
asenna Saudara sibawa mattarima kasi lao ri
Allataala.
[5] Saba uwngkalingai makkeda tonget-
tongengngi Saudara mateppe lao ri Puwang
Ysus sibawa mamasiwi sininna ummana
Allataala.
[6] Massempajakka tennapodo assilessuretta
selaku tau mateppe powassli matu pappjeppu
iya lebbi battowa nasaba sininna barakka
iya riyappunnangiy nasaba massddiki sibawa
Kristus.
[7] Saudara Filmon, pammasmu lao ri sininna
ummana Allataala, rennuika sibawa mprkka
sumange! Sininna ummana Allataala marennu
nasaba Saudara.

8 Rimakkuwannanaro, selaku sddi Saudara
iya siyatepperengng, weddissa uparntang
Saudara untu pogaui aga iya harusu napogau
Saudara.
9 Iyakiya nasaba uwamasiwi Saudara, iyya
marllauma bawang. Iyya sddi tau macowa
namakkekkuwangng mattengngang ritahang
ri laleng tarungku nasaba Kristus Ysus.
10 Iyya, Paulus, pangolo suwa parllaung lao
ri iko passalenna Onsimus, anaku ri laleng
Kristus. Saba ri laleng tarungku mancajika
ambo rohaninna.
11 Riyolo d nakkguna untumu, iyakiya
makkekkuwangng makkgunani, tenniya
bawang untumu, iyakiya untu iyyato.
12 Makkekkuwangng iyaro tau uwamasiy
ukiringngi lisu ri iko.
13 Sitongenna maloka tahangngi sibawakka
kuwa selaku passalemmu, kuwammengngi
weddingngi nabantuka, sipongenna ritahakka
ri laleng tarungkuw nasaba mabbirittangngi
Karba Madcng pol ri Allataala.
14 Iyakiya d umalo pogau agi-agi rkko dpa
nasitujuiwi Saudara. Lebbi upojiwi rkko
napogaui Saudara sibawa macenning; d
umalo passako.
15 Naull massarangngi Onsimus pol ri
Saudara untu d namaitta kuwammengngi
weddingngi saudara nalolongeng paimeng
lettu mannennungeng.

16 Makkekkuwangng tenniya banna sddiwi
ata untu Saudara; lebbi na iyaro. Iyanaritu
pada-padatta tau Kristng iya riyamasiy
nasaba Kristus. Makkguna sennai untu iyya,
apalagi untumu. Tentu makkguna sennai,
muwi selaku ata iyarga sddi Saudara ri laleng
Puwangng!
17 Rimakkuwannanaro, nasaba Saudara
nanggaka sellao pada-pada Kristng, tarimani
paimeng Onsimus pada-pada natarimaku
Saudara.
18 Rkko pasalai iyarga makkinrengngi lao
ri iko, leppessanni iyya tanggungngi iya
manennaro.
19 Nah, makessinni alku mokii kuwa:
Iyya, Paulus, malo paleppe manengngi.
(Tentu d naparellu uwapparngngerangeng
makkeda alna Saudara mappunnai inreng ri
iyya, iyanaritu atuwong barumu selaku tau
Kristng.)
20 Rimakkuwannanaro, nasabbing
Puwangng, coba tulukka; prennuiwi atikku
selaku pada-padatta Saudara ri laleng Kristus.
21 Uwokii iya sure nasaba teppe makkeda
Saudara malo pogaui aga iya uwllauw. Mala
uwisseng Saudara maloi pogaui lebbi na
iyaro.
22 Ri lalennaro, tulungngi passadiyangekka
kamara ri bolamu, saba mammnasaka
Allataala tarimai sempajanna maneng
Saudara sibawa tiwika lisu ri iko.

23 Epafras, iya engka sibawakka ri laleng
tarungku nasaba Kristus Ysus, masselleng lao
ri iko.
24 Tarima towi sellenna sellao-sellaoku:
Markus, Aristarkhus, Dmas sibawa Lukas.
25 Tennapodo Puwang Ysus Kristus
barakkakiko. Salama, Paulus

Ibrani

1 [1] Wettu riyolo malwe senna Allataala
mabbicara lao ri nn-nnta naolai nabi-nabi
sibawa paki maddupa-rupang cara.
[2] Iyakiya ri wettu paccappurengngw
mabbicarai lao ri idi naolai Ana-Na. Naolai
Ana-Na napancajiwi Allataala sininna
alangng. Sibawa purani napattentu Allataala
makkeda iyatona Ana-Na iya mappunnaiy ha
mappunnaiwi sini-sininna.
[3] Alna ritu mattapparengngi arajanna
Allataala iya millakkillangng; Alna ritu
gambarana Allataala iya manessa. Alna
tona piyarai akkalpunna alangngw ri laleng
saddan-Na iya makuwasa senna. Puranana
napakkull rupa tauw untu ripaleppe pol ri
dosa-dosana mennang, natudangini kadra
apparntangng ri suruga silaong Allataala,
Panguwasa iya kaminang matanr.
[4] Iyaro Ana lolongengngi tudangeng iya
mabla lebbi tanr naiya malaka, sibawa aseng
iya riwrngngngngi ri Allataala lao ri Alna
mabla towi lebbi malebbina naiya aseng iya
riwrngngngngi malaka.
[5] D naengka nakkeda makkuwa Allataala
muwi lao risddi malaka, "Ikona Ana-Ku; iya
essow Umancaji Ambo-Mu." Dto naengka
nakkeda makkuwa Allataala passalenna muwi

malaka niga, "Malo-Ka mancaji Ambona, na
alna mancaji matu Ana-Ku."
6 Iyakiya wettunna Allataala nasuro Ana-Na
iya macowa muttama ri linow, makkeda
makkuwaiy Allataala, "Sininna malakana
Allataala wajii sompai iyaro Ana."
7 Passalenna sining malaka, makkeda
makkuwaiy Allataala, "Nabbui Allataala sining
malaka-Na mancaji anging, sibawa sining
pattumanin-Na mancaji luwa api."
8 Iyakiya lao ri Anaro, makkedai
Allataala, "Kadra arajam-Mu, oh Allataala,
mannennungengngi matu! Apparntangem-Mu
iyanaritu apparntang iya adl.
9 Napoji adlkengng, sibawa nabenciwi
acko-ckongng; iyanaro sabana Allataala,
Allataala-Mu, napil-Ko sibawa mprk-Ko
alebbireng iya mappapol ariyo-riyong,
napakacauri sellao-sellao-Mu."
10 Makkeda towi Allataala, "Idi, Puwang,
bunge-bunge pancajiwi tana, sibawa almuto
mbbui langi.
11 Iya manennaro lennyei matu, sibawa
mancaji malaung pada-pada pakyangng;
iyakiya Iko d pinrana matu.
12 Alangng lollong lisena Muleppiwi matu
pada-pada waju, na-Musulliwi matu sibawa
laingng. Iyakiya Iko d naengka mutappinra
matu, sibawa atuwom-Mu d naengka nacappu
matu."

13 D naengka nakkeda makkuwa Allataala
muwi lao ri malaka, "Tudanno ri sedd
atauk-Ku, narapi Uwbbu sining balimmu tunru
ri iko."
14 Rkko makkuwaitu, aga sitongenna iyaro
sining malaka? Mennang iyanaritu roh-roh iya
tumaningiyngngi Allataala, sibawa iya risuro
untu tulungngi sining tau iya malo tarima
asalamakeng.
2 1 Iyanaro sabana na harusuki pd
mattonget-tongeng makkatenning
risining pappagguruwanna Allataala iya pura
riyngkalinga, kuwammengngi aja tasalaiwi
atepperetta.
2 Sining paseng iya napalettu sining malaka
lao ri nn-nnta manessani tongeng, na tau
iya d naturusiwi iyarga napatoiwi tarimai
pahukkungeng iya sicoco.
3 Apalagi nasibawang asalamakeng iya
lebbi hba naiya sining pasengngro! Rkko
d tajampangiwi asalamakengngro, tentuni
d taleppe matu pol ri pahukkungengng.
Saba Puwangng muto ritu iya bunge-bunge
mappallebbangengngi asalamakengngro,
nasining tau iya bunge-bunge mngkalingai
purani napabutti atongengenna lao ri idi.
4 Ri lainnaro, turui Allataala pwatangiwi
asabbiyanna iyaro sining tauw ri laleng
napakangkana maddupa-rupang anu
makalallaing enrengng gau-gau iya d
padanna kuwattopa mabbag-bagyangngi

sining pabbr pol ri Rohna Allataala situru lo-Na muto.
5 Sining malaka d nalolongeng akuwasang pol ri Allataala untu parntai lino baru iya mangolo, iyanaritu lino iya mattengngangng ribicara.
6 Sibalna, risuwa bagiyang ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Aga iyaro rupa tauw, oh Allataala, angkanna maloki mngngerangngi? Rupa tauw banna rupa tau bawang, iyakiya mujampangiwi!
7 Untu wettu iya cinna Mupancajiwi cdd lebbi ri yawa naiya malaka. Tawrngngi tudangeng iya malebbi sibawa maraja,
8 enrengng pancajiwi makuwasa ri yasna sininna suwa-suwa." Nah, rkko ripowadai Allataala pancajiwi rupa tauw "makuwasaiwi sininna suwa-suwa," iyaro bettuwanna makkeda dgaga muwi sddi iya d na ri yawana akuwasanna rupa tauw. Namuni makuwasai rupa tauw ri yasna sininna suwa-suwa.
9 Iyakiya idi purani riita Ysus makuwasaiwi! Ripancajiwi cdd lebbi ri yawa naiya malaka untu wettu cinna, kuwammengngi ri laleng akessingeng atinna Allataala weddingngi mat untu sininna rupa tauw. Riitani makkekkuwangng riwrng tudangeng iya malebbi sibawa maraja nasaba purai manrasa-rasa gangka mat.
10 Mmeng sipatoni Allataala iya pinrungngi sininna suwa-suwa untu akkatta-Na muto

mbbui Ysus pappassalama iya sukku naolai
anrasa-rasangng. Nallalengiro naulli Allataala
mrai maga tau untu maccow ripakaraja
silaong Ysus. Saba Alna pattimpa laleng lao ri
mennang untu weddingngi ripassalama.
11 Ysus ppaccingiwi rupa tauw pol ri
dosa-dosana mennang; na Alna iya
ppaccingiyngngi, enrengng mennang iya
rippaccingiyro, pada-padai mappunnai
sddi Ambo. Iyanaro sabana Ysus d
namasiri mangakuiwi mennanro selaku
saudara-saudara-Na.
12 Makkedai Ysus lao ri Allataala, "Maloka
mabbirittangngi lao ri saudara-saudara-Ku
passalenna Iko. Malo-Ka poji-Ko ri laleng
addeppu-deppungenna mennang."
13 Makkeda towi Ysus, "Malo-Ka mammnasa
lao ri Allataala." Sibawa makkeda towi, "Iyana
Iyya, silaong ana-ana iya pura nabbryang
Allataala lao ri Iyya."
14 Nasaba sining tau iya nateppu iyaro
ana, iyanaritu mahlu tolino iya weddingng
mat, na Ysus muto mancaji pada sibawa
mennang enrengng tuwo ri laleng keadaang
tolino. Napogaui makkuwaro, kuwammengngi
nasibawang amatn-Na naulli mancurui Ibillisi
iya makuwasaiyngngi amatngng.
15 Nasibawang cararo napalettui sining tau
iya sillamp umuruna ripowata nasaba mtaui ri
amatngng.

16 Manessani makkeda tenniya malaka iya
Natulungng, sangadinna wijanna Abraham.
17 Bettuwanna iya, makkeda harusui mancaji
pada-pada saudara-Na ri laleng sininna
gau. Nanallalengiro weddingngi mancaji
Imang Lompo iya matinulu sibawa maress
babuwa. Nasaba pattumaninnaro, weddingngi
riyaddampengeng dosa-dosana tolino.
18 Sibawa nasaba alna pura manrasa-rasa
enrengng ricobai, nanaulli tulungngi sining
tau iya nakenna paccobang.
3 1 Saudara-saudara pada-padatta Kristng
iya pura riyobbito ri Allataala! Coba
pikkirii malamul-lamung passalenna iya Ysus!
Allataala suroi Alna banna untu mancaji
Imang Lompo ri laleng agama iya riyaccowriy.
2 Matinului lao ri Allataala iya pura pili untu
jama-jamangngro pada-padato Musa riyolo
matinulu pogaui jama-jamanna ri Bolana
Allataala.
3 Iyakiya Ysus sipatoi lolongeng alebbireng
iya lebbi battowa naiya Musa. Saba tau
iya patettongng bola harusui lolongeng
alebbireng iya lebbi battowa naiya iyaro bola.
4 Mmeng tungke bola engka patettongngi,
iyakiya iya patettongngngngi sininna
suwa-suwa iyanaritu Allataala muto.
5 Matinului Musa selaku pattumani ri laleng
Bolana Allataala enrengng palettui gau-gau
iya malo nappaddissengeng Allataala ri wettu
mangolo.

6 Iyakiya Kristus matinului selaku Ana iya
tanggung jawakiyngngi Bolana Allataala.
Na idina Bolana Allataala, rkko tetteki
masumange sibawa tette mateppe untu
lolongengngi aga iya tammnasaiy.
7 Rimakkuwannanaro, pada-pada
adanna Rohna Allataala, "Rkko iya esso
muwngkalingai saddanna Allataala,
8 aja mumatedde ati, pada-pada toriyolomu,
wettunna mennang maronta lao ri Allataala,
enrengng mojiwi Allataala ri padang kessi.
9 Kuwaro nacobai-Ka toriyolomu, enrengng
naoji-Ka, adanna Allataala, padahal purani
naita mennang pangkaukek-Ku patappulo
taung ittana.
10 Iyanaro sabana Umacai lao ri mennang
sibawa makkeda, Tuli d namatinulu mennang,
sibawa d namacinna turusiwi parnta-Ku.
11 Macai-Ka sibawa mattanro, D nauttama
matu mennang ri wanuwaro untu lolongeng
appsaungeng."
12 Saudara-saudara, atutuko aja lalo
naengka ri yellemu sddi tau iya maja
makkuwaro atinna enrengng d namateppe,
angkanna bali sibawa mablaiwi Allataala iya
tuwo!
13 Jaji, kuwammengngi nad muwi sddi
tau pol ri yellemu iya ribengnguwangng ri
dosa angkanna nawai Allataala, sitinajako
sipangajari esso-esso ri wettu tuwota mupa

ri laleng wettu iya riteppu "Essow" ri laleng Kitta.
14 Idi manengng iyanaritu siperjuwangekki
sibawa Kristus, assaleng lettuki ri
paccappurenna makkatenning massei
ateppereng iya riyappunnaiy ri pammulanna.
15 Iyana taroki ri laleng Kitta, "Rkko iya
esso muwngkalingai saddanna Allataala,
aja mumatedde ati, pada-pada toriyolomu,
wettunna maronta lao ri Allataala."
16 Nah, niga sining tau iya mngkalingangngi
saddanna Allataala nainappa maronta lao
ri Alna? Tenniyaga iyanaritu sininna tau iya
napimpingng Musa massu pol ri Masr?
17 Na lao riniga Allataala macai patappulo
taung ittana? Tenniyaga lao ri mennang iya
madosa, iya mabuwangng mat ri padang
kessi?
18 Wettunna Allataala mattanro makkuwa,
"D nauttama matu mennang ri onrong
appsaungek-Ku" niga pal iya nakkattaiy
Allataala? Tenniyaga, iya nakkattaiy iyanaritu
sining tau iya maronta lao ri Allataala?
19 Ripahanni makkekkuwangng makkeda d
naulli mennang muttama, nasaba d mennang
namateppe ri Allataala.
4 1 Nah, kajajiyang mupi jancinna
Allataala, sibawa riwrkki matu onrong
untu mappsau. Jaji, sitinajaki jagaiwi
kuwammengngi aja namuwi sddi tau pol ri

yellemu iya manessanna d napneddingiwi
onrong appsaungeng iya najjanciyangngro.
2 Saba iyaro Karba Madcngng purani
riyabbirittang ri idi pada-pada lao ri mennang.
Namuni lao ri mennang, iyaro biritta
dgaga gunana. Saba wettunna mennang
nangkalinga, d mennang namateppe.
3 Iyakiya idi iya mateppe tarimai onrong
appsaungeng iya najjanciyangng Allataalaro.
Iyaro sicocoi sibawa aga iya napowada
Allataala, makkuwa, "Macai-Ka sibawa
mattanro, Makkeda d nauttama matu
mennang ri onrong appsaungek-Ku."
Makkeda makkuwairo Allataala namuni
jama-jaman-Na tpuni sipongenna napancaji
linow.
4 Saba passalenna esso mapitu, engka
taroki ri laleng Kitta makkuwa, "Ri esso
mapitu mappsauni Allataala pol ri sininna
jama-jaman-Na."
5 Passalenna iyaro gau riyokii makkuwa,
"D nauttama matu mennang ri onrong
appsaungek-Ku."
6 Jaji mennang iya bunge-bunge mngkalingai
biritta passalenna Karba Madcngngro, d
natarima onrong appsaungeng nasaba d
mennang namateppe. Rkko makkuwaitu
manessani makkeda engka sining tau laing iya
weddingng tarimai onrong appsaungengngro.
7 Saba Allataala pura pattentui sddi esso iya
laingngssi, iya riteppu "Essow". Mattaut-taung

ri munrinna Allataala mabbicara passalenna
gauro naolai Daud, ri laleng ayaw onna, "Rkko
iya essow muwngkalingai saddanna Allataala,
aja mumatedde ati."
8 Rkko barana purani natiwi Yosua iyaro
sining tauw muttama ri onrong appsaungeng
iya najjanciyangng Allataala, tentu Allataala
dna nabbicarana passalenna sddi esso
laingng.
9 Jaji untu ummana Allataala engka mupa
janci untu mappsau pada-pada Allataala
mappsau ri esso mapituro.
10 Saba tau iya muttama ri onrong
appsaungeng iya najjanciyangng Allataala lao
ri alnaro, mappsau towi matu pol ri sininna
jama-jamanna, pada-padato Allataala.
11 Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai takkuraga
tonget-tongeng untu muttama ri onrong
appsaungeng iya najjanciyangng Allataalaro.
Aja lalo narapii muwi sddi tau pol ri idi d
nakkwassl pada-pada mennang riyolo, nasaba
d namateppe ri Allataala.
12 Ada-adanna Allataala iyanaritu ada-ada
iya tuwo sibawa mawatang; lebbi tarengngi
naiya peddang matareng wali. Iyaro
ada-ada mattoddoi narapi pakkassnna
nyawa sibawa roh-; narapi pakkassnna
padduppa-duppangng sibawa utana buku-
buku, angkanna naisseng silamul-lamunna
pikkirang sibawa niya atinna rupa tauw.

13 Dgaga muwi sddi mahlu iya tassubbu pol
ri pakkitanna Allataala. Sininna suwa-suwa
mallusu-lusui sibawa tabbukka ri yolo-Na.
Sibawa harusuki mabbr tanggung jawa ri
Alna.
14 Iyanaro sabana harusuki makkatenning
masse ri angakungeng atepperetta. Saba
mappunnaiki Imang Lompo iya battowa, iya
muttamanna lettu ri yolona Allataala Alna ritu
Ysus Anana Allataala.
15 Iyaro Imang Lompota tenniya imang
iya d naulli maccow pneddingiwi sining
alemmatta. Sibalna, purani ricobai ri sininna
gau, pada-pada muto idi; banna Alna d
napogau dosa!
16 Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai sibawa
penno abaraningeng mangolo ri Allataala
iya mapparnta sibawa makessing ati.
Namasiki matu Allataala sibawa barakkakiki
kuwammengngi lolongekki pattulung ri
wettunna.
5 1 Tungke imang lompo ripili pol ri yellena
umma, sibawa riyakka untu tumaningiwi
Allataala selaku wakkIna mennang.
Jamanna iyanaritu makkasuwiyangengngi
lao ri Allataala sining pabbrna sibawa
akkarobangeng-akkarobangenna untu
riyaddampengenna dosa.
2 Iyaro imang lompo malemmai ri laleng
maga passaleng, iyakiya mala nasaba iyaro
naweddingngi namalemma kininnawato lao

risining tau iya d naissengngi agi-agi sibawa iya pusa lalenna.
3 Sibawa nasaba malemmai alna, na harusui makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng, tenniya bawang nasaba dosa-dosana umma, iyakiya nasaba dosa-dosanato alna.
4 Dgaga sddi tau iya alna muto makkai alna mancaji imang lompo. Mancajiwi imang lompo tauw, rkko Allataala mobbii untu iyaro pada-pada muto Harun.
5 Makkuwatoro Kristus. D nakkai Alna mancaji Imang Lompo. Allataala muto makkai. Makkedai Allataala ri Alna, "Ikona Ana-Ku: iya esso umancaji Ambomu."
6 Ri onrong laingng makkeda towi Allataala, "Iko iyanaritu imang mannennungeng, pada-pada Imang Malkisdk."
7 Wettunna Ysus tuwo ri linow, massempajangngi enrengng marllauwi sibawa gora kuwattopa teri lao ri Allataala, iya mull mappassalama pol ri amatngng. Nasaba tunrui ri Allataala sibawa mappakalebbi, nariyngkalingai.
8 Ysus iyanaritu Ana Allataala, iyakiya muni makkuwaro, maggurui mancaji matinulu naolai anrasa-rasan-Na.
9 Na puranana ripancaji pappassalama iya sukku, mancajiwi assalenna asalamakengng iya mannennungengng lao ri sininna tau iya matinulu ri Alna,

10 sibawa muwi Allataala pannessa towi
selaku Imang Lompo, pada-pada Imang
Malkisdk.
11 Passalenna tudangenna Ysus selaku
Imang Lompo, engka maga iya parellu
riyappaissengeng lao ri iko, iyakiya mawatang
untu pakatajangngi saba matengnge sennako
mappahang.
12 Sitongenna wettummuna untu mancaji
guru, iyakiya annessana parellu mupo
magguru pol ri tau laingng passalenna poko-
poko mammulangng sining pappagguruwanna
Allataala. Dpa muwulli tarima anr iya
matedde; harusu mupo mnung susu bawang.
13 Tau iya mnungng mupa susu, bettuwanna
analolo mupi; dpa nappunnai pangalamang
passalenna aga iya tongengng sibawa aga iya
sala.
14 Inanr iya matedde, iyanaritu sining tau
battowa iya nasaba pangalamanna, naulli
pasilaingengngi kga makessing sibawa kga
maja.
6 1 Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai aja
banna puriyatiwi poko-poko mammulanna
pappagguruwatta. Makessingengngi majuki
ri pappagguruwang iya lebbi matteru
passalenna atuwong Kristng secara
mattanggung jawa sibawa aja tapakkolingngi
paimeng pappagguruwang bunge-bunge
makkeda harusui tauw mappsau pogaui

gau-gau iya d nakkguna sibawa harusu
mateppe lao ri Allataala,
2 iyarga pappagguruwang bunge-bunge
passalenna acemmngengng iyarga
passalenna palnnei lima ri yasna sining
tauw, iyarga passalenna atuwongng paimeng
puranana amatngng iyarga pahukkungeng iya
mannennungengng.
3 Laono mai, rkko napuwloi Allataala, tamaju
ri pappagguruwang iya lebbi matteru.
4 Saba, sining tau iya salaiyngngi
atepperenna, dna namungking ripimpinna
lisu. Riyolo mennang engkai ri laleng tajang
pol ri Allataala, enrengng pneddingiwi
pabbr-Na pol ri suruga. Turu toni mennang
rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala.
5 Naisseng mennang pol ri pangalamanna
makkeda iyaro ada-adanna Allataala
makessingngi, sibawa purani naprasa
mennang sining pammas iya penno
akuwasang pol ri wettu iya mangolo.
6 Iyakiya purairo nasalaiwi mennang
atepperenna! Pkkugi makkulli ripimping
mennang lisu untu tobasi pol ri dosa-dosana.
Saba mattengngangngi mennang nasallisi
Anana Allataala sibawa mbbui ripakatu-Na ri
yolona tau maga.
7 Tana iya nattemmekiy uwai bosi iya biyasa
teppa ri yasna, nainappa powassl tanet-
taneng iya makkguna untu tau iya jamangngi,
iyaro tana nabarakkakiwi Allataala.

8 Iyakiya rkko iyaro tana powassli ariya
sibawa aju-kajungng maddori, iyaro tana
dna gaga gunana sibawa natanroiwi matu
matti Allataala sibawa angkanna ritunui matu
gangka cappu.
9 Iyakiya Saudara-saudara iya riyamasiy,
namuni makkeda makkuwakiro, iyakiya
mateppeki passalemmu. Mateppeki makkeda
purani mutarima gau-gau iya makessingng
iyanaritu barakka-barakka iya sinrupa
bagiyang pol ri asalamakemmu.
10 Allataala tenniya Allataala iya d na
adl. D nallupaiwi aga iya mupogau lao ri
Alna, sibawa pammas iya muwappitangng
lao ri Alna wettunna mutulung Saudara-
saudara siatepperengng, riyolo sibawa
makkekkuwangng.
11 Macinna sennai kuwammengngi na
mutungke-tungke matteru masumange lettu
paccappureng, angkanna mutarima aga iya
muwammnasairo.
12 D taloriko makuttu. Iyakiya macinnaki
kuwammengngi mutuwo pada-pada sining
tau iya tarimangngi aga iya najjanciyangng
Allataala, nasaba mateppei ri Alna sibawa
nasaba mattajengngi sibawa sabbara.
13 Wettunna Allataala majjanci lao ri
Abraham, mattanroi makkeda maloi pogaui
aga iya pura najjanciyang. Nasaba dgaga iya
lebbi matanr naiya Allataala, nattanrona ri
laleng asen-Na muto.

14 Makkedai, "Majjanci-Ka malo barakkakiko
sibawa mbbui wija-wijammu mancaji maga."
15 Mattajenni Abraham sibawa sabbara,
nanatarimani aga iya najjanciyangng Allataala
lao ri alna.
16 Rkko mattanroi tauw, mattanroi ri laleng
asenna tau laingng iya lebbi matanr naiya
alna, na iyaro tanro napaccappai sininna
abbantangng.
17 Maloi Allataala teddekiwi lao risining
tau iya tarimangngi jancin-Na, makkeda d
natappinra matu rancana-Na. Iyanaro sabana
nanatambaiwi tanro ri jancin-Naro.
18 Iyaro duwa passaleng d nawedding
tappinra; d namakkull mabbell Allataala
passalenna jancin-Na sibawa tanro-Na!
Rimakkuwannanaro, idi iya mallinrungngnna
ri Allataala, riwrkki dorongang masero untu
makkatenning masse ri paddennuwang iya
mallebba ri yolota.
19 Iyaro paddennuwatta pada-padai
balango iya malamung senna tattaneng
sibawa sinrupai akkatenningeng iya masse
sibawa amangng lao ri atuwotta. Iyaro
paddennuwangng nabettui kaing paddenrinna
Bili Pommapaccingng ri Bolana Puwangng ri
suruga.
20 Purani nawajikekki Ysus lalengng lao
ri onrongngro, sibawa purani muttama
kuwaro mancaji Imang Lompota lettu
mannennungeng pada-pada Imang Malkisdk.

7 [1] Iya Malkisdk iyanaritu arung pol ri Salm
sibawa imanna Allataala Iya Pommatanr.
Wettunna Abraham lisu pol ri ammusurengng
caui sining arungng, poli Malkisdk duppaiwi
sibawa barakkakiwi.
[2] Nanabbryanni Abraham lao ri Malkisdk tawa
seppulona pol ri sininna iya narappa. (Aseng
Malkisdk bettuwanna, bunge-bungena,
"Arung Adl"; sibawa nasaba arungngi ri
Salm, makkbettuwang towi asenna "Arung
Salwangeng".)
[3] Passalenna iya Malkisdk dgaga
pappakatajang muwi kgi makkeda
mappunnaiwi ambo iyarga indo iyarga nn; dto
gaga pappakatajang passalenna ajajiyanna,
iyarga amatnna. Pada-padai Anana Allataala;
alna iyanaritu imang iya mannennungengng.
[4] Jaji, ritani kuwa pkkugi loppona iya
Malkisdk; makkuwamani loppona angkanna
Abraham, ambona toriyolona bangsata,
nawrngngi tawa seppulona pol ri sininna
suwa-suwa iya nalolongengng pol ri
ammusurengngro.
[5] Ri laleng hukkunna agama Yahudi
ripattentui makkeda sining imang wijanna Lwi
harusui lli tawa seppulona pol ri pallolongenna
umma Israli, iyanaritu saudara-saudarana
mennang, namuni mennang pada-padai
wija-wijanna Abraham.
[6] Malkisdk tenniya wija-wijanna Lwi, iyakiya
tarima towi tawa seppulona pol ri sininna iya

narappa Abraham, sibawa barakkaki towi
Abraham iya pura tarima janci-janci pol ri
Allataala.
7 Mmeng d nawedding ribanta makkeda tau
iya ribarakkakiy iyanaritu lebbi riyawai naiya
tau iya pabarakkakiy.
8 Sining imang iya tarimangngi iya rill tawa
seppuloro iyanaritu sining tau iya weddingng
mat. Iyakiya manuru Kitta, Malkisdk iya
tarima pabbr tawa seppulo bagiyanro
iyanaritu tau iya tette tuwo.
9 Wedding ripowada, makkeda Lwi iya
wijanna ll tawa seppulo bagiyang pol ri
umma Israli mpaja towi bagiyangngro naolai
Abraham, ri wettunna Abraham mpajai lao ri
Malkisdk.
10 Namuni dpa nawajai Lwi, iyakiya wedding
ripowada engkani ri laleng tubunna Abraham
nn-nnna, ri wettunna Malkisdk siruntu sibawa
Abraham.
11 Ri yawa pappimpinna sining imang Lwi,
riwrngngi umma Israli hukkunna agama
Yahudi. Nasaba iyaro sining imang Lwi riyolo
d naulli pogaui sibawa sukku aga iya harusu
napogau, sibawa harusu engka imang laing,
iyanaritu pada-pada Imang Malkisdk, sibawa
d napol ri golongang Imang Harun!
12 Nah, rkko tappinrai tudangenna sining
imangng, harusu towi tappinra, hukkunna
agama Yahudi.

13 Iya nakkattaiy kuwa iyanaritu Puwatta:
Poli ri suku laingng, sibawa dpa naengka
muwi sddi tau pol ri sukun-Na majjama
selaku imang.
14 Sininna tauw naisseng makkeda assalenna
Puwatta poli ri suku Yhuda; na Musa d
naengka nateppui iyaro suku wettunna
mabbicara passalenna sining imangng.
15 Passaleng iya ribicaraw lebbi manessai
paimeng, ri laleng mompona sddi imang laing
iya pada-pada Malkisdk.
16 Riyakkai mancaji imang, tenniya nasaba
peraturang-peraturang tolino, sangadinna
poli ri atuwonna iya makuwasa sibawa iya d
gaga paccappurenna.
17 Saba ri laleng Kitta ripowadai, "Iko
iyanaritu imang mannennungeng, pada-pada
Imang Malkisdk."
18 Jaji, makkekkuwangng peraturang iya
malaungng ri palibenrnni, saba d namawatang
sibawa d nakkguna.
19 Hukkunna agama Yahudi d naulli
mbbui muwi suwa mancaji sukku. Iyanaro
sabana nariwrkki makkekkuwangng suwa
ammnasang iya lebbi makessingng;
nanallalengiro nataulli maddeppriwi Allataala.
20 Iyatopa paimeng, iya manennaro
nasibawangngi tanro pol ri Allataala. Dgaga
tanro pada-padaro, wettunna sining imang
iya laingngro riyakka.

21 Iyakiya Ysus riyakkai mancaji imang
pak tanro, wettunna Allataala makkeda lao
ri Alna, "Purani mattanro Puwangng, nad
napinrai matu attangen-Na, Iko iyanaritu
imang mannennungeng."
22 Nasibawatto iya mancaji boroi Ysus untu
suwa assijancingeng iya lebbi makessingng.
23 Engka mupa sddi passaleng: iyaro
sining imang iya laingng engka maga, saba
tungke-tungke mennang mati angkanna d
naulli patterui jabatanna.
24 Iyakiya Ysus tuwoi mannennungeng, jaji
jabatan-Na selaku imang d nall ri tau laingng.
25 Rimakkuwannanaro lettu mannennungeng
naulli Ysus passalamai sining tau iya
laow ri Allataala naolai Alna, saba tuwoi
mannennungeng untu mllauwi ri Allataala
untu sining tauwro.
26 Jaji, Ysusnaro ritu Imang Lompo iya
tapparelluwangng. Mapaccingngi: ri Alna
dgaga asalang iyarga muwi dosa aga.
Ripallaingngi pol risining tau madosa, sibawa
ripanri lettu ri onrong iya lebbi matanr pol ri
sininna langi.
27 D napada-pada sining imang
lompo laingng, iya esso-esso harusu
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng
nasaba dosa-dosa alna riyolo, nappa
nasaba dosa-dosana umma. Ysus
makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangengng
siseng bawang lettu mannennungeng,

wettunna nakkasuwiyangeng Alna selaku akkarobangeng.
28 Hukkunna agama Yahudi makkai sining tau iya d nasukku mancaji sining imang lompo. Iyakiya rimunri pol ri hukkung-hukkungngro, mbbui Allataala assijancingeng sibawa tanro makkeda nakkai selaku Imang Lompo, Ana iya pura mancaji Pappassalama iya sukku lettu mannennungeng.
8 1 Pokona sininna abbicarangngw iyanaritu: Mappunnaiki Imang Lompo iya pada-padaro, iya tudangng mapparnta silaong Allataala Pobbattowa ri sururuga.
2 Najamai jamangng selaku Imang Lompo ri Bili Pommapaccingng, iyanaritu ri laleng Kmana Puwangng iya tongengng, iya napatettongng Puwangng, tenniya pol ri tolino.
3 Tungke imang lompo riyakkai untu makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangengng iyarga pakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala. Makkuwatoniro Imang Lompota; harusui mappunnai agi-agi untu riyakkasuwiyangeng.
4 Ebarana engkai ri linow, d namalo mancaji imang, saba engkana imang iya makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng iya rituntu ri laleng hukkunna agama Yahudi.
5 Jama-jamang iya napogau mennang selaku imanro sitongenna banna sddi gambara sibawa wajo-wajo pol ri aga iya engka ri suruga. Iyaro purani nappaddissengeng

Allataala lao ri Musa riyolo, wettunna Musa
malo patettongngi Kmana Puwangng.
Makkeda makkuwaiy Allataala lao ri Musa,
"Engngerangngi! Iya manennaro harusui
uwbbu situru conto iya napaitangngkko ri
yasna bulu."
6 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Ysus
lolongengngi jamang imang iya mabla
lebbi malebbi naiya jamang imang iya najama
sining imangngro. Saba assijancing iya
Napakangka Allataala sibawa tolino, iyanaritu
assijancing iya lebbi makessingng nasaba
tettongngi ri janci untu gau-gau iya lebbi
makessingng!
7 Ebarana dgaga akurangenna ri assijancing
iya mammulangng, tentu dna naparellu
ripakangka assijancing iya maduwa.
8 Iyakiya naruntuni Allataala asalangng ri
umma-Na, angkanna makkedai Allataala,
"Engngerangngi, poli matu wettunna,
pakangka-Ka matu assijancing iya mabaru
sibawa bangsa Israli, sibawa bangsa Yhuda.
9 D napada-pada assijancing iya Uwbbu
sibawa nn-nnna mennang wettuk-Ku
dulungngi mennang massu pol ri wanuwa
Masr. D mennang namatinulu ri assijancing
iya Uwbbu sibawa mennang; iyanaro sabana
d Napaduliwi mennang.
10 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, iyanaritu
assijancing iya malo Uwbbu sibawa umma
Israli ri esso-esso iya mangolo, adanna

Puwangng: Malo-Ka taroi hukkuk-Ku ri
laleng pikkiranna, sibawa mokii ri atinna
mennang. Malo-Ka mancaji Allataalana,
sibawa mennang mancaji umma-Ku.
11 Dna naparellu mennang paggurui
pada-padanna appanna, iyarga paissengiwi
silessurenna, Issenni Puwangng. Saba iya
maneng, baiccu battowa, naissek-Ka matu.
12 Malo-Ka maddampengengngi sining
asalanna, sibawa dna Uwngngerangngi
dosa-dosana."
13 Ri laleng napangolona sininna assijancing
iya mabaru, nabbui Allataala iyaro assijancing
mammulangng mancaji malaung sibawa
malusa; sibawa aga iya macowanna, d
namaitta nalennye tona.
9 1 Assijancing iya mammulangng
mappunnai peraturang-peraturang
assompang, sibawa mappunnai towi onrong
assompang bbu tolino.
2 Suwa kma ripatettong iya bagiyang
ri yolona riyasengngi Bili Mapaccingng.
Kuwaro engka tettongeng pajjennangeng,
sibawa engkato mjang sibawa roti iya
riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala.
3 Ri bagiyang lalenna, iyanaritu ri munrinna
kaing paddenring iya maduwa, engka bili iya
riyasengng Bili Pommapaccingng
4 Ri laleng biliro engka mzba iya riybbu
pol ri ulawengng untu mattunu dupa,
sibawa engkato Petti Assijancingeng iya

rilapiri manengng sibawa ulaweng. Ri laleng
Pettiro engka oring ulaweng mallise manna,
tekkenna Harun iya curanna, sibawa duwa
ppeng batu iya riyarokiriy seppulo parnta pol
ri Allataala.
5 Ri yasna iyaro Petti engka duwa
Krub iyanaritu mahlu makkpanni iya
pulambangngngngngi ahadrkenna Allataala.
Pannina iya duwa mahluro mallebbai ri
yasna pattongkona petti iyanaritu onrong
addampengenna dosa. Iyakiya iya manenna
d nariyull pakatajangngi sibawa tassddi-sddi.
6 Makkuwani ritu iya manenna riyatoro.
Esso-esso sining imangng muttama ri laleng
bagiyang yolona kmaro untu pajoppai
jamanna.
7 Iya muttama ri bagiyang kaminang
marilalenna iyaro kma banna imang lompo
bawang. Napogaui iyaro siseng bawang
sitaung. Napogaui iyaro sibawa tiwi dara untu
riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Allataala nasaba alna
muto sibawa nasaba dosa-dosa iya napogau
umma-Na tennasadariwi.
8 Nasibawang iyaro peraturangng,
nappaitangngi Rohna Allataala ri idi sibawa
manessa, makkeda sipongenna kma bagiyang
ri yoloro tettong mupi, laleng muttama ri Bili
Pommapaccingng dpa natattimpa.
9 Iya pulambangngi wettu
makkekkuwangng; bettuwanna
makkeda sining pakkasuwiyangng

sibawa sining akkarobangeng olokolo iya
riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala, d
naulli passukkui ati marilalenna tauw iya
tiwingngi pakkasuwiyangng.
10 Saba iyaro upacara-upacara banna
takkennai ri inanr, nungengng, sibawa
maddupa-rupang upacara papppaccing. Iya
manenna banna sining peraturang mallahreng
iya laku banna narapi wettunna Allataala
pakangkai pappakabaru.
11 Iyakiya Kristus polni selaku Imang
Lompona gau-gau iya makessingng iya
engkanna. Kmana Puwangng iya naonroiy
pogaui jaman-Na selaku Imang Lompo
iyanaritu kma iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi
sukku. Iyaro d nabbui tolino; bettuwanna d
napol ri lino iya napancajiyw.
12 Muttamai Kristus ri Bili Pommapaccingng
ri laleng kmaro banna siseng bawang lettu
mannennungeng. Iyaro wettu d natiwi
dara bmb lai iyarga dara ana saping
untu riyakkasuwiyangeng; dara-Na muto
natiwi, nanallalengiro napaleppeki lettu
mannennungeng.
13 Dara bmb sibawa saping lai enrengng
awunna akkarobangenna ana sapingng,
ripaki untu meppikiwi sining tau iya najisi
manuru hukkung agama; kuwammengngi
namapaccing mennang.
14 Nah, rkko dara sibawa awuro naulli
ppaccingiwi anajisikenna sining tauwro,

apalagi darana Kristus! Naolai Roh iya
mannennungengng, nakkasuwiyangengngi
Alna lao ri Allataala selaku akkarobangeng
iya sukku. Dara-Na ppaccingiwi atitta
pol ri upacara agama iya d nakkguna,
kuwammengngi weddikki tumaningiwi
Allataala iya tuwo.
15 Iyanaro sabana, Kristus mancaji
Pappasisumpung untu suwa assijancingeng
iya mabaru, kuwammengngi na tau iya
puranna riyobbi ri Allataala naulli tarimai
barakka-barakka mannennungengng iya
pura najjanciyang Allataala. Iya manennaro
weddingngi kajajiyang nasaba engkana
mat, iyanaritu Kristus; na amatn-Naro
paleppei tauw pol risining asalanna iya
napogau mennang ri wettu takkennana mupa
assijancingeng iya mammulangng.
16 Rkko engka sure warisi, harusu towi engka
buttinna makkeda tau iya mbbungngi iyaro
sure matni.
17 Saba sure warisi d nalaku ri wettu tuwona
mupa tau iya mbbungngi. Iyaro sure banna
lakui rkko matni iyaro tauw.
18 Iyanaro sabana magi na muwi
assijancingeng iya mammulangng harusui
ripaessa sibawa dara.
19 Bunge-bungena napalettui Musa sininna
parntana hukkunna Allataala lao ri bangsa
Israli. Purairo malani Musa dara ana saping
sibawa dara bmb lai, nainappa nacampurui

sibawa uwai, nainappa naeppikeng Kitta
Hukkung-hukkunna Allataala sibawa ri sininna
bangsa Israli sibawa pak wella hisop sibawa
bulu-bulu bimbala macella cowa.
20 Ri wettu napogaunaro makkedai Musa,
"Iyana dara iya paessangngi assijancingeng
pol ri Allataala iya harusu muwatinuluri."
21 Nainappa nasibawang cara iya pada,
nakkeppikeng toni Musa iyaro dara ri Kmana
Puwangng sibawa ri sininna parwa-parwa
untu assompangng.
22 Mmeng manuru hukkunna agama Yahudi,
cddpi nasininna suwa-suwa ripaccingiwi
sibawa dara; na dosa banna weddingngi
riyaddampengeng rkko engka dara
ripatabbollong.
23 Nasibawang cara pada-padaro barab-
barang iya pulambangngngngi gau-gau
ri suruga, parellui rippaccingiwi. Iyakiya
untu gau-gau iya ri suruga mutoro
riyapparelluwangngi akkarobangeng iya
mabla lebbi makessing.
24 Saba d nauttama Kristus ri Bili
Mapaccingng bbu tolino, iya banna
pulambangngi Bili Mapaccingng iya
sitongenna. Muttamai Kristus ri surugana
muto; kuwaniro makkekkuwangng mangolo ri
Allataala untu apentingetta.
25 Imang lompona Yahudi tungke-tungke
taung muttamai ri Bili Pommapaccingng
ri laleng Bolana Puwangng sibawa tiwi

dara sikaju olokolo. Iyakiya Kristus d
nauttama untu makkasuwiyangengngi Alna
makkolik-koling.
26 Saba rkko makkuwairo, bettuwanna iyaro
makkolik-kolinni manrasa-rasa sipongenna
ripancaji linow. Iyakiya annessana,
makkekkuwangng ri wettu paccappurengngw,
siseng bawang pol untu leddai dosa ri laleng
nakkarobangenna Alna.
27 Purani napattette Allataala makkeda
sisemmi mat rupa tauw napurairo riadlkiwi ri
Allataala.
28 Makkuwatoro Kristus sisemmi
riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng
untu leddai dosana maga tau. Maloi pol
paimeng mabbkkaduwanna, tenniya untu
pacceppiwi persoalang dosa, iyakiya untu
passalamai sining tau iya tajengngngngi
apoln-Na.
10 1 Hukkunna agama Yahudi banna
mabbri gambara iya massalawu
passalenna gau-gau makessingng iya
mangolo, na tenniya gambara iya tongengng
pol ri gau-gauro. D nakkull rkko iyaro
passukkui tau iya pol sompai Allataala
sibawa tiwi pakkasuwiyang, namuni taut-
taung matteru-terui makkasuwiyangeng
akkarobangeng iya pada.
2 Ebarana sining tau iya sompangngi iyaro
Allataala tonget-tongengngi purani rippaccingi
pol ri dosa, dna mennang nappunnaina matu

pappnedding madosa sibawa dna naparellu
akkarobangengng riyakkasuwiyangenna.
3 Iyakiya annessana sining akkarobangeng
iya riyakkasuwiyangengng tungke taungngro
mala naparngngerangiwi tauw lao ri
dosa-dosana,
4 saba mmeng dara sapingng sibawa dara
bmb lai d naulli leddai dosa.
5 Iyanaro sabana wettunna Kristus muttama
ri lino, makkedai lao ri Allataala, "D Muwloriwi
akkarobangengng sibawa pakkasuwiyangng;
sibalna purani Mupassadiyangek-Ka tubu.
6 D Muwloriwi akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga
akkarobangeng untu paddampengeng dosa.
7 Nainappa-Ka makkeda, Iyyana, oh
Allataala! Pol-Ka untu pogaui lo-Mu, pada-
pada iya riparisure passalek-Ku ri laleng
Kitta."
8 Bunge-bungena makkedai Kristus,
"D Muwloriwi akkarobangengng
sibawa pakkasuwiyangng; d Muwloriwi
akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa
akkarobangeng untu paddampengeng
dosa." Makkeda makkuwairo Kristus, sininna
akkarobangengngro riyakkasuwiyangengngi
manuru hukkunna agama Yahudi.
9 Purairo makkedai Kristus, "Iyyana, oh
Allataala! Pol-Ka untu pogaui lo-Mu." Jaji
Allataala leddai sininna akkarobangeng
iya maittaro, enrengng sulliwi sibawa
akkarobangenna Kristus.

10 Purani napogau Ysus Kristus iya napuwlo
Allataala makkasuwiyangengngi Alna
selaku akkarobangeng. Iyakiya iyaro
pakkasuwiyangengng Napogaui banna
sisemmi bawang lettu mannennungeng
ripaccingi manekki pol ri dosa.
11 Tungke imang Yahudi pajoppai
jamanna selaku imang esso-esso, sibawa
makkolik-koling makkasuwiyangengngi
akkarobangeng iya pada. Iyakiya iyaro sining
akkarobangengng d sises-siseng naulli leddai
dosa.
12 Sibalna, Kristus makkasuwiyangeng banna
sddi akkarobangeng untu paddampengeng
dosa, iyaro akkarobangengng makkanri lettu
mannennungeng. Purana nakkasuwiyangeng
iyaro akkarobangengng, tudanni Kristus ri
sedd ataunna Allataala, mapparnta silaong
Alna.
13 Na makkekkuwangng mattajengngi
Kristus narapi Allataala mbbui sining balin-Na
tunru ri Alna.
14 Jaji nasibawang sddi akkarobangeng,
napassukkui Kristus sining tau iya pura
ripaccingi pol ri dosa.
15 Passalenna gauro nabbryang towi Rohna
Allataala asabbiyan-Na lao ri idi. Makkedai
Rohna Allataala,
16 "Iyana assijancing malo Uwbbu sibawa
mennang ri esso-esso mangolo, adanna
Puwangng, Malo-Ka taroi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku

ri laleng atinna, sibawa mokii ri laleng pikkiranna."
17 Makkeda towi Allataala, "Malo-Ka
mallupaiwi dosa-dosana sibawa sining jana."
18 Jaji, iyaro dosa-dosa sibawa sining ja
purani riyaddampengeng, nadna naparelluna
riyakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangengng untu
paddampengeng dosa.
19 Nah, Saudara-saudara, nasaba
amatnna Ysusro makkekkuwangng baraniki
muttamakiwi Bili Pommapaccingng.
20 Purani natimpakekki Ysus sddi laleng,
iyanaritu laleng iya mabbr atuwong. Iyaro
lalengng naolai kaing paddenringng, iyanaritu
tubunna muto Ysus.
21 Na makkekkuwangng mappunnaiki sddi
imang iya maraja, iya tanggung jawa ri
Bolana Allataala.
22 Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai
taddeppriwi Allataala sibawa ati iya matinulu
enrengng teppe iya mattinetto; sibawa ati iya
pura rippaccingi pol ri pappnedding pasala,
sibawa watakkal iya pura rippaccingi sibawa
uwai iya mapaccingng.
23 Sitinajaki makkatenning masse ri
ammnasang iya tangakuiy, saba weddingngi
riyatepperi Allataala rupaiwi jancin-Na.
24 Na sitinajaki sisull sijampangi,
kuwammengngi naweddikki sisull mabbr
sumange untu pneddingiwi sibawa pogaui
gau-gau iya makessingng.

25 Sitinajaki mattunru-tunru
maddeppungeng massibawa sibawa
aja mujampalll pada-pada sining tau laingng.
Mala harusuki lebbi matinulu pangajariwi sddi
lao ri laingng, saba riissengngi makkeda dna
namaitta napol Puwangng.
26 Saba rkko biritta pol ri Allataala ripalettuni
ri idi, iyakiya matteruki bawang pogau
dosa sibawa riyattungkai, dna gagana
akkarobangeng untu leddai dosata.
27 Sddi-sddinna iya engka untu idi iyanaritu
mangoloiwi pengadilanna Allataala sibawa api
caina iya tunu manengngngngngi matu sining
iya mwangngi Allataala.
28 Tau iya d naturusiwi hukkung iya
nabbryangng Musa, rihukkung mati
tenriyaddampengeng, rkko nasabbingngi
duwa tellu tau, pabuttiwi pasala.
29 Pkkugi lebbi tanena pahukkungeng iya
harusu ripakennaiwi tau iya ljja-ljjangngi
Anana Allataala. Iyaro tauw nangga matunai
dara assijancingenna Allataala, iyanaritu
amatnna Kristus iya ppaccingiyngngi pol ri
dosa. Napakatunai Roh iya mabbr pammas.
30 Taisseng niga Alna iya makkeda, "Malo-Ka
makkabale! Malo-Ka pahukkung!" Sibawa
iya makkedatto, "Puwangng malo madlkiwi
umma-Na."
31 Temmaka mappakatau-tauna rkko sempi
ri limanna Allataala Iya Tuwo!

32 Engngerangngi pkkugi keadaanna
Saudara-saudara ri wettu labe. Iyaro wettu,
puranana cahayana Allataala tappako, maga
anrasa-rasammu; iyakiya tetteko mwa sibawa
gegge.
33 Biyasa tokko ripakatuna enrengng
rigaukeng sibawa d namakessing riyolona tau
maga. Biyasa tokko maccow manrasa-rasa
sibawa mennang iya rigaukengng makkuwaro,
34 namaccow tokko pneddingiwi asussanna
tau iya ritarungku. Na wettunna iya maneng
muwappunnaiy rirampasa, mutarimai
iyaro sibawa masennang atimmu, saba
muwissengngi makkeda mappunnai mupo
suwa iya lebbi makessingng iya tahangng
matu mannennungeng.
35 Rimakkuwannanaro, aja mupettu
paddennuwang, saba rkko tetteko mateppe
engka saro battowa untumu!
36 Parelluko sabbara, kuwammengngi naulli
pogaui lona Allataala nanallalengiro natarimai
aga iya riyajjanciyang-Na.
37 Saba ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Banna
cinampe bawappi, na iyaro malo pol, masittai
matu pol; d napasoro-soroi apoln-Na.
38 Na umma-Ku iya tongengng mateppei
matu sibawa tuwoi; iyakiya rkko engka ri
yellena mennang iya soro, d Umasennang
matu ri alna."

39 Idi tenniyaki umma iya soro sibawa pusa.
Sibalna, idi iyanaritu umma iya mateppe ri
Allataala sibawa iya ripassalama.
11 1 Mateppe bettuwanna majeppuiwi
tonget-tongeng gau-gau iya
riyammnasaiy; bettuwanna mappunnai
attentung lao ri gau-gau iya d nariita.
2 Nasaba teppe, nasining tau wettu labe
ripsennangiwi ri Allataala.
3 Nasaba mateppei, na tapahangngi makkeda
iya alangng ripancajiwi ri saddanna Allataala;
jaji, aga iya weddingng riita, kajajiyangngi
pol ri aga iya d nariyull mita.
4 Nasaba mateppei, na Habl
makkasuwiyangengngi lao ri Allataala
akkarobangeng iya lebbi makessingng naiya
akkarobangenna Kaing. Nasaba teppenaro,
ritarimai Habl ri Allataala selaku tau iya
makessingng; saba manessani makkeda
Allataala tarimai pakkasuwiyanna. Matni Habl,
iyakiya nasaba teppenaro, mabbicara mupi
lettu makkekkuwangng.
5 Nasaba mateppei, nad namat Hnokh,
sangadinna riyakkai sibawa ritiwii lao ri
Allataala. D muwi sddi tau mulli runtui, saba
riyakkai ri Allataala. Ri laleng Kitta tarokii
makkeda ri wettu dnapa nariyakka Hnokh,
purani napsennangi atinna Allataala.
6 Temmateppe, d muwi sddi tau mulli
sennangiwi atinna Allataala. Saba tau iya
laow ri Allataala harusui mateppe makkeda

engka Allataala sibawa Allataala mpalei tau iya sappangngi.
7 Nasaba mateppei, naripaissengi Nuh ri Allataala passalenna gau-gau iya malo kajajiyang ri mangolo, iya d naulli mitai. Matinului Nuh ri Allataala angkanna mbbui sddi kappala iya passalamangngi alna silaong kaluwargana. Nanallalengiro rihukkungngi lino, sedangkang Nuh ripannessai ri Allataala selaku tau iya makessingng nasaba teppena.
8 Nasaba mateppei, namatinulu Abraham ri Allataala wettunna Allataala mobbii sibawa suroi lao ri ri wanuwa iya najjanciyangng Allataala ri alna. Nanajoppana Abraham sibawa d naissengngi kgi malo lao.
9 Nasibawang teppe, monroi Abraham selaku tau pol-pol ri wanuwa iya najjanciyangng Allataala lao ri alnaro. Monroi Abraham kuwaro ri laleng kma. Makkuwatoro Ishak sibawa Yakub, iya tarima janci iya pada pol ri Allataala.
10 Saba natajengngi Abraham kota iya narancana sibawa napatettongng Allataala sibawa pandamng iya masse.
11 Nasaba mateppei, nawedding Abraham lolongeng wija-wijanna pol ri Sara, namuni Abraham macowa sennani, sibawa Sara paimeng manang. Mateppei Abraham makkeda narupaiwi matu Allataala jancin-Na.
12 Namuni Abraham wetturo pada-padai tau iya matnna tubunna, iyakiya lolongengngi

maga wijanna, iya d naribilang gana
pada-padai gana wttowingng ri langi sibawa
kessi ri wiring tasi.
13 Sininna tauwro tettei mateppe lettu
mat. D natarimai mennang gau-gau iya
najjanciyangng Allataala, iyakiya banna naitai
sibawa duppaiwi pol mabla. Nanallalengiro
napannessai mennang makkeda bannami
mennang tau pol-pol sibawa passompa ri
linow.
14 Tau iya powadangngi makkuwaro
mappaitangngi sibawa manessa makkeda
mattengngangngi mennang sappa tana iya
mancajiy matu wanuwanna.
15 Tenniya wanuwa iya nasalaiynna
mennanro napikkiri-pikkiri mennang. Saba
rkko makkuwairo, magani kasempatang lao ri
mennang untu lisu ri wanuwaro.
16 Iyakiya annessana, nauddaningiwi
mennang suwa wanuwa iya lebbi
makessingng, iyanaritu wanuwa ri
suruga. Iyanaro sabana d namasiri Allataala
rkko mennang nateppui Alna Allataala, saba
Allataala pura passadiyai sddi kota untu
mennang.
17 Nasaba mateppe towi,
nanakkasuwiyangengngi Abraham
Ishak, selaku akkarobangeng wettunna
rioji ri Allataala. Lao ri Abraham ritu
nabbryangngi Allataala jancin-Na, iyakiya

macenningngi Abraham mabbryangngi anana iya sddi-sddiro.
18 Purai makkeda Allataala lao ri Abraham,
"Naolai Ishak ritu lolongekko matu
wija-wijanna iya Ujanciyangngkko."
19 Mateppei Abraham makkeda naulli
Allataala patuwoi paimeng Ishak pol ri
amatngng jaji, wedding ripowada, natarimai
paimeng Abraham Ishak pol ri amatngng.
20 Nasaba mateppei, nanajjanciyangngi
Ishak barakka-barakka lao ri Yakub sibawa
Esau untu wettu mangolo.
21 Nasaba mateppei, riwettu dnapa namat
Yakub, nabbryangngi barakkana lao ri
ana-anana Yusuf sibawa sanri ri ulu tekkenna
enrengng sompai Allataala.
22 Nasaba mateppei, na Yusuf wettunna
mawni mat mabbicarai passalenna massuna
umma Israli pol ri Masr, sibawa taro paseng
passalenna aga iya harusu ripogau lao ri
ujuna.
23 Nasaba mateppei, na tomatowanna Musa
nasubbui tellumpuleng ittana mappammulai
jajinna. Naitai mennang makkeda sddiwi ana
iya makessingng, nad mennang namtau mwai
parntana arungng.
24 Nasaba mateppei, nabattowanana Musa, d
namalo riteppu ana pol ri anana arung Masr.
25 Lebbi napojiwi manrasa-rasa silaong
ummana Allataala naiya untu cinampe

pneddingiwi asennangengng pol ri atuwong iya madosa.
26 Naprasaiwi Musa makkeda mablai lebbi mangke untu lolongeng pappakatuna nasaba Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangngro Allataala naiya lolongengngngngi sininna waramparanna wanuwa Masr, nasaba nammnasaiwi Musa apolnna ri esso ri munri.
27 Nasaba mateppei, nasalaiwi Musa Masr tennapneddingiwi mtau lao ri caina arungng. Majui Musa mattuju ri akkattana samanna purani naita Allataala iya d napaitaro.
28 Nasaba mateppei, nanapakangka Musa Paska sibawa parntangngi kuwammengngi nariyeppiki dara ri sumpang bolana tau Israli kuwammengngi Malaka Amatngng aja naunoi ana-ana macowana mennang.
29 Nasaba mateppei, nasining tau Israli naulli mallttoiwi Tasi Cella, samanna mennang joppai ri yasna tana iya marakko, nasining tau Masr riyemmei ri tasiro, wettunna mennang nacoba mallttoto.
30 Nasaba mateppei, nabbu sining tau Israli tmbo-tmbona Yrikho maruttung puranana nattulilingi pitungngesso ittana.
31 Nasaba mateppe towi, na Rahab, iyaro makkunrai cakkuribangng, d naccow riyuno silaong sining tau iya mwangngi Allataala; saba natarimai sibawa mabessa mata-matanna Israli.

32 Nah, weddikkasa matteru-teru mabbicara,
iyakiya d nagenne wettukku. Saba dpa
uteppui Gidon, Barak, Simson, Yfta, Daud,
Samul, sibawa nabi-nabi.
33 Nasaba mateppei, napurai mennang nacau
sining akkarungengng. Napogaui mennang
aga iya tongengng, angkanna natarimai
aga iya najjanciyangng Allataala. Natongkoi
mennang sining bawana singa,
34 naddeppriwi api masero, lssi pol ri
peddangng. Malemmai mennang, iyakiya
mancajiwi mawatang; baraniwi ri laleng
ammusurengng angkanna nacaui sining
pasukanna bangsa laingng.
35 Nasaba mateppei, nasining makkunrai
nalolongengngi paimeng sining taunna iya
matnna. Engkato iya macenningng risissa
gangka mat, sibawa sampyangngngngi untu
ripaleppe, nasaba maloi ripatuwo paimeng
untu suwa atuwong iya lebbi makessingng.
36 Engka iya riyllkll, ricambu, risiyo sibawa
rant enrengng riputtama ri laleng tarungku.
37 Engka iya rigenrungng batu gangka mat,
iya rigr sibawa garagaji, sibawa iya riyuno
sibawa peddang. Solli mennang sibawa
pakyang pol ri bingkulang bimbala iyarga
bingkulang bmb; kasiyasiwi mennang, ricalla
sibawa risissa.
38 Ri linow tenniya onrong iya sitinaja untu
mennang. Solli mennang ri padang kessi
enrengng ri bulu-bulu, kuwattopa monroi ri

laleng gowa-gowa enrengng ri laleng sining kalebbongng ri tana.
39 Temmaka loppona apakalang iya nalolongengng sininna tauwro nasaba teppena mennang! Namuni mennang d natarima aga iya najjanciyangng Allataala,
40 saba mappunnaiwi Allataala rancana iya lebbi makessingng untu idi. Rancana-Na iyanaritu makkeda banna sibawaki, namancaji sukku matu mennang.
12 1 Nah, passalenna alta, ri mattulilitta engka maga senna sabbi! Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai tabuwang manengngi iya tanekiykki sibawa dosa iya matteru maddepp ri idi. Sibawa laono mai tamattunru-tunru laloiwi akkabttangengng iya engka ri yolota.
2 Sitinajai pakkitatta mattuju lao ri Ysus, saba Alna ritu iya paotongngi teppeta sibawa piyarai pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappurenna. Tahangngi Ysus manrasa-rasa ri aju salli! D Napaduliwi makkeda mat ri aju salliro iyanaritu suwa gau iya mappakasiri-siri. Banna marngngerangngi lao ri arennuwang iya Naprasaiy matu ri munri. Makkekkuwangng tudanni ri sedd ataunna akkarungenna Allataala, enrengng mapparntai silaong Alna.
3 Coba pikkirii pkkugi anrasa-rasanna Ysus moloiwi sining tau madosa iya mwangngi Alna sibawa makkuwamani serona!

Rimakkuwannanaro aja mumarenni ati sibawa pettu paddennuwang.
4 Saba ri laleng ammusuremmu mwai dosa, dpa naengka mumammusu narapi harusu patabbollong dara.
5 Sibawa aja muwallupaiwi pangajana Allataala, iya nawrkko selaku ana-ana-Na! "Ana-Ku, pnessaiwi madcd-dcng pappagguruwanna Puwangng, na aja mumarenni ati rkko Nacairiko.
6 Saba napaggurui Puwangng tungke tau iya Namasiy, sibawa Nacambui tungke tau iya Naakuiy selaku ana-Na."
7 Sitinajako tarimai paccambuna Allataala selaku sddi pappagguruwang pol risddi ambo. Saba engkaga naengka sddi ana d narihukkung ri ambona?
8 Rkko d muwaccow rihukkung pada-pada sininna ana-anana iya laingng, iya bettuwanna tenniyako ana essa, sangadinna ana iya d naessa.
9 Mappunnaiki ambo ri lino. Napagguruki, na idi pakalebbii. Nah, apalagi Ambo rohanitta iya risuruga, tentu harusuki lebbi tunru ri Alna kuwammengngi tatuwo.
10 Tomatowatta ri lino pagguruki banna ri laleng wettu iya engka paggangkanna, manuru aga iya naprasaiy makessing. Iyakiya Allataala pagguruki untu adcngeng ri alta, kuwammengngi taulli mancaji mapaccing silaong Alna.

11 Mmeng wettutta ripagguru, iyaro
pahukkungengng d napsennangiwi atitta,
sangadinna banna pamessiwi bawang.
Iyakiya ri munrinnaro, untu idi iya puranna
ripagguru, iyaro pahukkungengng nassabariki
tuwo situru lona Allataala, enrengng powassl
pappnedding salwangeng ri idi.
12 Rimakkuwannanaro pwatangiwi limammu
iya malemma sibawa uttumu iya tnrro!
13 Tuli joppako ri laleng iya malappa,
kuwammengngi na ajmu iya kppangngro d
namalkko sangadinna mala majjappai.
14 Akkuragano untu tuwo sipammas-mas
sibawa sininna tauw. Akkuragatokko untu
tuwo mapaccing, banna untu Puwangng.
Saba d muwi sddi tau mulli mitai Puwangng
rkko d natuwo pada-padaro.
15 Jagaiwi aja lalo naengka muwi sddi tau
iya massu pol ri laleng akessingeng atinna
Allataala, kuwammengngi aja naengka iya
mancajiy pada-pada aju-kajungng engka
racunna ri tengnga-tengngamu angkanna
paompo asukkarakeng enrengng solangiwi
maga tau sibawa racunna.
16 Jagaiwi kuwammengngi aja naengka
iya tuwo mappangaddi iyarga d naangkei
gau-gau rohani, pada-pada iya napogau Esau.
Nabalui hana selaku ana macowa, banna untu
simangko inanr.
17 Muwisseng makkeda rimunri macinnai
Esau lolongengngi iyaro barakka pol ri

ambona, iyakiya risampyangngi. Saba muni
teri sappa laleng untu pdcngi asalanna,
iyakiya kasempatang untu iyaro dna gaga.
18 Saudara-saudara d nalao moloiwi suwa
pada-pada iya naoloiy bangsa Israli riyolo.
Naoloiwi mennang suwa iya weddingng
rikapse, iyanaritu Bulu Sinai sibawa apinna
iya malluwa-luwa; moloiwi mennang pettang,
akalemmengeng sibawa anginraja;
19 moloiwi mennang oni taromp, sibawa
oni iya hba. Wettunna sining tau Israli
nangkalinga iyaro sadda, nallauni mennang
sibawa masero kuwammengngi na iyaro
sadda dna nabbicarana lao ri mennang.
20 Saba d natahang mennang mngkalingai
parnta iya napalettu iyaro sadda. Nasaba
makkedai iyaro sadda, "Sininna iya gssangngi
iya bulu, tenripaduli aga iyaro olokolo iyarga
muwi niga, harusui rigenrung sibawa batu
narapi mat."
21 Aga iya naita sining tau Israliro
makkuwamani hbana angkanna makkeda
Musa, "Mtauka sibawa tnrka!"
22 Sibalna, laoko ri Bulu Sion sibawa kotana
Allataala iya tuwo, iyanaritu Yrusalm iya ri
suruga sibawa massebbu-sebbu malakana.
23 Muwaccowriwi suwa addeppungeng iya
marowa addeppungenna ana-ana macowana
Allataala, iya aseng-ngasenna riyokii ri laleng
suruga. Laoko mangolo ri Allataala, Hakinna

sininna rupa tauw. Muwoloiwi roh-rohna tau
iya makessingng, iya puranna ripassukku.
24 Laoko mangolo ri Ysus, Pappasisumpung
untu assijancingeng iya mabaruro; muwoloiwi
pecci dara iya tanggungngngngi gau-gau iya
mabla lebbi kessingng naiya natanggungng
darana Habl.
25 Rimakkuwannanaro, atutuko aja narapii
d mumalo mngkalingai iya mabbicararo.
Mennang iya d namalo mngkalingai Alna
iya laow ri lino palettui biritta pol ri
Allataala, d nawedding lari. Apalagi idi iya
mngkalingangngi Alna iya mabbicara pol ri
suruga! Rkko d tamalo mngkalingai, pkkugi
makkullki wedding leppe.
26 Iyaro wettu saddan-Na pawwangngi
tana. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng majjanciwi,
"Siseppi, malo-Ka mappawwang, tenniya
bawang tana iyakiya langitto."
27 Ada-ada "siseppi" mappaitangngi makkeda
sininna lino iya pura ripancaji rigoccangngi
matu sibawa ripaddsu, kuwammengngi iya
monro banna ritu iya d naulli taggoccang.
28 Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajaki mattarima
kasi lao ri Allataala, nasaba tarimaki pol ri
Alna suwa akkarungeng iya d nawedding
taggoccang. Sitinajaki mattarima kasi sibawa
massompa ri Allataala sibawa mappakalebbi
enrengng mtau, situru cara iya naloriy muto
Allataala.

29 Saba Allataalata pada-padai api iya
paangurengng.
13 1 Sitinajako tette mamasiwi sddi lao ri
laingng selaku sining tau Kristng iya
massilessurengng.
2 Aja mubata-bata tarimai ri bolamu, sining
tau iya dppa muwissengngi. Saba ri laleng
pogaui iya makkuwaro, engka naengka tauw,
tennasadariwi, natarimai malaka ri bolana.
3 Engngerangngi sining tau iya engka ri laleng
tarungku, samanna engka tokko ri laleng
tarungku silaong mennang. Sibawa sining
tau iya rigaukengng silo-lona, sitinajako
mngngerangngi mennang samannato
rigaukekko makkuwaro.
4 Sininna tauw harusui mappaitangngi
kdo-kdo mappakalebbi lao ri akawingengng,
iyanaro sabana sitinajai lakkai sibawa
bain matinulu sddi lao ri laingng. Tau iya
mappangaddi sibawa tau iya malawengng ri
adlkiwi matu ri Allataala.
5 Aja na atuwommu rikuwasai ri pangloreng
ri dowi, iyakiya sitinajako masennang sibawa
aga iya engka ri iko. Saba purai makkeda
Allataala, "D Umalo leppessakko iyarga
salaiko."
6 Rimakkuwannanaro baraniki makkeda,
"Puwangng iyanaritu Pattulukku, d umtau.
Aga wedding napogau tolino lao ri iyya?"
7 Aja muwallupaiwi sining pamimpimmu
iya palettungngi pasenna Allataala ri iko.

Pnessaiwi pkkuwi mennang tuwo sibawa
pkkugiwi mennang mat, sibawa contoiwi
teppena mennang.
8 Ysus Kristus tettei pada, muwi riyolo,
makkekkuwangng, enrengng lettu
mannennungeng.
9 Aja muleppessangngi sininna rupanna
pappagguruwang makalallaingng iya
papusakko. Harusui ripwatangi atitta
ri akessingeng atinna Allataala,
iyanaro makessing; aja napol risining
peraturangng passalenna inanr. Sining tau iya
matinuluriyngngi riyolo sining peraturangngro
d nalolongengngi appalanna.
10 Mappunnaiki sddi mzba untu
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao
ri Allataala. Nasining imang iya mattumaniy ri
laleng Kmana Puwangng, dgaga hana manr
akkarobangeng iya engka ri yasna mzbaro.
11 Dara olokolo iya riyakkasuwiyangengng
selaku akkarobangeng untu paddampengeng
dosa, natiwii Imang Lompo lao ri Bili
Pommapaccingng; iyakiya bakkna iyaro
olokolo ritunui ri saliweng akkmangng.
12 Iyanaro sabana namatto Ysus ri saliwenna
pintu gerbanna kota untu ppaccingiwi
umma-Na pol ri dosa sibawa dara-Na muto.
13 Rimakkuwannanaro, laono mai talao
ri Alna ri saliweng kma sibawa maccow
ripakatuna silaong Alna.

14 Saba ri lino dgaga onrong iya
mannennungengng untu idi; sappaki onrong
iya malo pol.
15 Rimakkuwannanaro, naolai Ysus,
sitinajaki tuli pojiwi Allataala; iyaro sinrupai
akkarobangeng sukkuruta ri Alna iya
riyakkasuwiyangengng naolai napowada tmu
untu pakalebbii asen-Na.
16 Aja muwallupaiwi pogaui makessingng
sibawa sisull situlung, saba iyana sining
akkarobangeng iya psennangiyngngi atinna
Allataala.
17 Accowriwi parntana sining pamimpimmu
sibawa tunruko lao ri mennang. Saba tuli
najampangiwi mennang nyawamu, na harusui
mennang mattanggung jawa lao ri Allataala.
Rkko matinuluko lao ri mennang, weddingngi
mennang majjama sibawa masennang ati;
rkko d, majjamai matu mennang sibawa mess
atinna, na iyaro d napasaroko.
18 Atteruko massempajangekki. Mateppeki
ati marilaletta mapaccingngi, saba ri laleng
sininna gau tuli maloki pogaui aga iya
tongengng.
19 Lebbi-lebbipi uwllaunna sibawa masero,
kuwammengngi muwassempajangekka.
Kuwammengngi na Allataala masittai tiwika
lisu lao ri iko.
20 Allataala pura patuwoi Puwatta Ysus
pol ri amatngng. Nasaba amatn-Naro, na
makkekkuwangng mancajiwi Pakkampi

Marajata, iyanaritu sining bimbala-Na. Iyaro amatn-Na napaessa towi assijancingeng mannennungengng iya nabbu Allataala sibawa idi.
21 Tennapodo Allataala assalenna asalwangengngro passukkuko sibawa sininna iya makessingng iya muwapparelluwangng untu pogaui lo-Na. Tennapodo naolai Ysus Kristus, najamai Allataala ri laleng idi, aga iya Nacinnaiy. Sitinajai Kristus ripoji mannennungeng! Aming.
22 Uwllauwi kuwammengngi mupnessaiwi iya sining pangajaku sibawa sabbara, saba iya sure d namalamp senna.
23 Sitinajako missengngi makkeda saudarata Timotius ripaleppeni pol ri tarungku. Rkko laoni ri onrokku, maloka tiwii wettukku cllngiko matti.
24 Palettukengngi selletta lao ri sininna pamimpinmu sibawa lao ri sininna ummana Allataala. Tarima towi sellenna Saudara-saudara pol ri Italia.
25 Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiwi Saudara-saudara iya maneng.

Yakobus

1 [1] Saudara-saudara ummana Allataala iya tassiya-siya ri sininna lino! Sellekku, iyya, Yakobus, atanna Allataala sibawa atanna Puwang Ysus Kristus.
[2] Saudara-saudara! Rkko mupneddingiwi maddupa-rupang paccobang, sitinajako marasa saro.
[3] Saba muwissengngi, rkko tetteko mateppe ri Puwangng ri wettu pneddingiko, addimonrinna iyanaritu: mancajiko sabbara.
[4] Jagaiwi kuwammengngi na asabbarakeng atimmu matterui tattamba angkammu mancajiwi tonget-tongeng sukku sibawa d na akurangeng ri laleng sininna gau.
[5] Rkko engka sddi tau ri yellemu iya makurang panr, sitinajai nallau ri Allataala, na Allataala mprngngi matu apanrng ri alna; saba lao ri tungke tau, mabbri Allataala sibawa makacuwa enrengng paress babuwa.
[6] Iyakiya tau iya marllauw, harusui mateppe; d nawedding bata-bata. Saba tau iya bata-bata iyanaritu pada-padai bombangng ri tasi iya nairi anging lao riyanrini.
[7] Tau iya pada-padaro d natette pikkiranna; d agaga apettung naull mala ri laleng sininna suwa-suwa. Rimakkuwannanaro, d tona

naddennuwang untu lolongeng agaga pol ri Puwangng.
8 (1:7)
9 Tau Kristng iya kasiyasi sitinajai marennu rkko Allataala pakatanri.
10 Sibawa tau Kristng iya sugi sitinajai marennuto, rkko Allataala pakariyawai. Saba lennyei matu tau sugi pada-pada unga wella.
11 Ri wettu mompona matanna esso sibawa pellana iya matire, namakellena matu iyaro wella; angkanna maddunu unganna sibawa teddng toni agellorenna. Makkuwatoniro sibawa tau iya sugi; ancurui matu ri wettunna napajoppa usahana.
12 Masennangngi tau iya mattahangng ri wettunna pneddingi paccobang. Saba rkko naulli mattahang ri laleng paccobangng, natarimai matu sarona, iyanaritu atuwong iya pura najjanciyang Allataala lao risining tau iya mamasiyngngi Allataala.
13 Rkko sddi tau taggodai ri paccobang makkuwaro, aja nakkeda, "Iyaro paccobangng poli ri Allataala," saba Allataala d naulli taggoda ri ja, sibawa dto nagodai muwi sddi tau.
14 Iyakiya taggodai tauw rkko rigettengngi sibawa ripangaruiwi ri cinnana muto iya maja.
15 Nainappa, rkko cinnana iya majaro naturusiwi, momponi dosa, sibawa rkko matasani dosa, addimonrinna iyanaritu amatng.

16 Aja muribengnguwang, Saudara-
saudaraku iya upojiy!
17 Tungke pabbr iya makessingng sibawa
hadiya iya sukku apolnna poli ri suruga,
napanurungngi Allataala, Pabbinruna sininna
tajangng ri langi. Alna ritu Allataala iya
d nappinra sibawa dto nassabariwi muwi
pettang aga.
18 Nasaba Alna muto nanapancajiki ana-
ana-Na naolai ada-adan-Na iya tongengng.
Napogaui iyaro kuwammengngi talolongeng
onrong iya makessingng ri yellena sininna
mahlu napancajiy.
19 Pnessaiwi iya madcd-dcng, Saudara-
saudara iya upojiy! Tungke tau harusui
masitta marngkalinga, iyakiya matengnge
mabbicara sibawa matengngeto untu macai.
20 Tau iya macai d naulli pogaui iya
makessingng, iya psennangiyngngi atinna
Allataala.
21 Rimakkuwannanaro, buwanni tungke
abiyasang iya macarpa sibawa maja. Tarimani
sibawa ati mariyawa ada-ada iya natanengng
Allataala ri laleng atimmu, saba iyaro ada-ada
mappunnaiwi awatangeng untu passalamako.
22 Sitinajako pogaui aga iya napowada
Allataala, aja mumarngkalinga bawang,
angkanna nanallalengiro nabengnguwangngi
almu.
23 Tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adanna
Allataala, iyakiya d napogaui iyanaritu

pada-padai tau iya mitangngi tappana iya
sitongenna ri yolona cammingng.
24 Purana napnessai madcd-dcng, laona
tona namatteru nallupai pkkugi rupanna
tappanaro.
25 Hukkunna Allataala sukku sibawa
mappunnai awatangeng untu pamaradkai
rupa tauw. Na tau iya salidikiyngngi sibawa
pnessaiwi madcd-dcng enrengng pogaui
sining hukkungngro, na tenniya marngkalinga
bawang nappa nallupaiwi, iyaro tauw
ribarakkakiwi matu ri Allataala ri laleng
tungke passaleng iya napogau.
26 Rkko engka sddi tau iya prasangngi alna
sddi tau iya mapato maggama, iyakiya d
najagaiwi lilana, alna muto nabengnguwang;
assompanna dgaga gunana.
27 Atinulurengng maggama iya mapaccingng
sibawa tulngng manuru pakkitanna Allataala
Ambo iyanaritu: tulungngi ana-ana biu sibawa
janda-janda iya manrasa-rasa, sibawa jagaiwi
al paimeng kuwammengngi d narisolangi ri
linow.
2 1 Saudara-saudaraku! Selaku tau iya
mateppe ri Puwang Ysus Kristus, Puwang
Iya Pommalebbi, aja mupasilail-laingengngi
tauw situru gau-gau mallahrengng.
2 Saba rkko engka sddi tau sugi pak
ciccing ulaweng sibawa pakyang gello lao ri
addeppu-deppungemmu, nainappa polto sddi
tau kasiyasi iya pak pakyang sap-sap,

3 nalebbi mupakalebbii tau iya
mappak magelloro. Makkedako ri alna,
"Tudanni Puwang ri kadra iya kaminang
makessingngw." Iyakiya lao ri tau kasiyasi
makkedako, "Tettonno kuwaro," iyarga
"Tudanno ri dapara kuwa."
4 Ri laleng napogauna makkuwaro, mbbuko
assilaingeng ri yellena pada-padammu sibawa
mangkei tauw situru pikkirang maja.
5 Engngerangngi, Saudara-saudara iya
ripojiy! Tau iya nangga kasiyasi linow, napili
Allataala untu mancaji sining tau iya sugi ri
laleng teppe. Iyaro sining tauw mancajiwi
matu anggota ummana Allataala pada-pada
iya najjanciyangng Allataala lao ri tau iya
mamasiyngngi Alna.
6 Iyakiya iko mala napakatunai tau kasiyasi,
padahal sining tau sugi ritu tenreko sibawa
massarnrngekko lao ri pengadilangng!
7 Mennang ritu pakatunai aseng iya malebbi
iya mutarima pol ri Allataala!
8 Mupogaui iya tongengng, rkko mupogaui
hukkunna Akkarungengng iya engka ri
laleng ayana Kittaw, "Sitinajako mamasiwi
pada-padammu rupa tau pada-pada almu."
9 Iyakiya rkko mupasilail-laingengngi tauw
nasaba gau-gau mallahrengng, pogauko dosa,
na hukkunna Allataala pannessai makkeda
iko iyanaritu tau majjalkkai hukkung.

10 Tau iya majjalkkaiyngngi sala sddinna pol
ri hukkung-hukkunna Allataala, bettuwanna
najjalkkai manengngi.
11 Saba iya makkeda, "Aja mumalaweng,"
alnato ritu iya makkeda, "Aja muwabbuno."
Jaji, rkko d mumalaweng, iyakiya mabbunoko,
muwajjalkkai towi iyanaritu hukkungng.
12 Abbicarano sibawa tindano selaku tau
iya malo riadlki situru hukkung-hukkunna
Allataala iya pamaradkangngi rupa tauw.
13 Saba d nappaitangngi matu Allataala
paress babuwana lao ri tau iya d naissengngi
paress babuwa. Iyakiya lebbi mawatangngi
paress babuwa naiya pahukkungengng!
14 Saudara-saudara! Aga gunana makkeda
tauw, "Iyya tau mateppeka," rkko d
nappaitangngi sibawa pangkaukenna?
Naullga teppe makkuwaro passalamai?
15 Ebarana sddi saudara siateppereng
mapparelluwang pakyang sibawa d nappunnai
genne inanr untu esso-esso.
16 Aga gunana saudara makkeda lao ri alna,
"Salamaki pak pakyang iya mapella sibawa
salamaki manr!" rkko d muwrngngi aga iya
napparelluwangng untu tuwo?
17 Makkuwatoniro sibawa teppe, rkko d
nariyappaitang ri pangkaukengng, iyaro teppe
dgaga gunana.
18 Naull engka makkeda, "Engka tau iya sanr
ri teppena engkato iya sanr ri pangkaukenna."
Ubaliwi matu, "Jellokekka pkkugi tauw naulli

mappunnai teppe temmappangkaukeng na
uwajjellokengngi matu sibawa pangkaukeng
makkeda mappunnaika teppe."
19 Dga mumateppe makkeda banna sddi
bawang Allataala? Nah, muwi sining stangng
mateppeto sibawa tnrna mennang nataro tau!
20 Madonggo sennako! Parelluga ripabutti ri
iko makkeda dgaga akkgunana mappunnai
teppe temmappangkaukeng?
21 Ita bawani Abraham nn-nnta. Ritarima
madcngngi ri Allataala nasaba pangkaukenna,
iyanaritu wettunna nakkasuwiyangeng Ishak,
anana, lao ri Allataala ri yasna mzba.
22 Manessani kuwa makkeda teppe
harusui riyappaitang sibawa pangkaukeng
kuwammengngi namancaji sukku.
23 Iyaro sicocoi sibawa ayana Kittaw,
"Mateppei Abraham ri Allataala, nasaba
teppenaro natarimai Allataala selaku tau iya
pogaungngi lona Allataala." Iyanaro sabana
Abraham nariteppu, "Sahabana Allataala."
24 Manessani makkekkuwangng, makkeda
ritarima madcngngi tauw ri Allataala nasaba
aga iya napogau iyaro tauw, na tenniya banna
nasaba teppena bawang.
25 Ita towi ri Rahab, makkunrai
cakkuribangngro. Ritarima madcngngi
ri Allataala nasaba pangkaukenna, iyanaritu
wettunna natarima ri lalempolana mata-
matanna bangsa Israli sibawa natulung

mennang nalariyang alna naolai laleng laingng.
26 Nah, pkkugi watakkal iya temmakkroh-iyanaritu watakkal iya mat, makkuwa toniro teppe temmappangkaukengng iyanaritu teppe iya mat.
3 1 Saudara-saudara! Aja namaga pol ri yellemu iya malo mancaji guru. Muwisseng makkeda idi iya mancaji guru riadlkiwi matu lebbi matedde naiya tau laingng.
2 Idi manengng biyasaki pogau asalang. Iyakiya tau iya d naengka napogau asalang sibawa ada-adanna, iyanaritu tau iya sukku, iya mull kuwasai manengngi alna.
3 Rigalangngi anyarangng kuwammengngi naturusiwi lota, nataulli patunrui sininna watakkalna iyaro anyarangng.
4 Ala towi kappala selaku bara. Namuni kappala iyanaritu suwai iya makkuwammani loppona sibawa ritiwi ri anging iya maraja, iyakiya ripatunrui ri golinna iya baiccu senna, situru lona jurumudi.
5 Makkuwatoniro sibawa lilata; namuni iyaro lilata baiccui, iyakiya naulli mattempowangngi alna ri laleng gau-gau iya battowa. Pikkirini pkkugi loppona ale weddingngi ritunu ri api iya baiccu senna!
6 Lila pada-padai api. Ri watakkalta, sinrupai assalenna maja iya patassiyangngi ja lao ri sininna alta. Nasibawang api iya assalenna

pol ri ranaka, nangureng manengngi sininna atuwotta.
7 Sininna rupanna olokolo masekkangng, manu-manu, olokolo makkalolo sibawa bal weddingngi ripakacuwai, sibawa pura toni ripakacuwai ri rupa tauw.
8 Iyakiya lilana rupa tauw muwi sddi tau dto naulli pakacuwaiwi. Iyaro lila majai sibawa d nariyull makuwasaiwi; pennoi sibawa racung iya pauno.
9 Takkgunangngi untu mattarima kasi lao ri Puwangng sibawa Ambota, iyakiya untu tanroi towi pada-padatta rupa tau, iya pura ripancaji manuru rupanna Allataala.
10 Pol ri tmu iya pada massui ada-ada tarima kasi sibawato ada-ada tanro. Sitongenna d nakkuwaro!
11 Engkaga mata uwai iya passu uwai kawa sibawa uwai mapai pol ri assaleng iya pada?
12 Saudara-saudaraku, pong ara, d nawedding powassl buwa zaitun, sibawa anggoro d nawedding powassl buwa ara. Mata uwai iya mapejj dto nawedding passu uwai kawa.
13 Rkko ri yellemu engka tau mapanr sibawa makkakkaleng, sitinajai mappaitangngi sibawa tuwo makessing enrengng pogaui gau-gau iya makessingng, iya nasibawangng ariyawang ati nenniya apanrng.
14 Iyakiya rkko mangmpuruko, mapeddi ati sibawa pentingkangngi alna, aja

muwammingkikengngi iyaro apanrngng,
saba nallalengiro muputara bali biritta iya
tongengng iya pol ri Allataala.
15 Apanrng makkuwaro d napol ri suruga
assalenna. Assalenna poli ri lino, pol ri
napessunna tolino, sibawa pol ri stangng!
16 Kgi engka angmpurung sibawa sipa
pentingkangngi al bawang, kuwa towitu
engka akacaungeng sibawa sininna rupanna
pangkaukeng iya maja.
17 Iyakiya tau iya mappunnaiy apanrng
iya assalenna pol ri yas, bunge-bungena
mapaccingngi, nainappa napoji sidam,
mabessa, sibawa mapato. Pennoi sibawa
paress babuwa powassl pangkaukeng-
pangkaukeng iya makessingng. D
nakacow-cow sibawa d nabbonga-bonga.
18 Mmeng akessingengng iyanaritu wassl pol
ri bin adamngengng iya riyampo ri tau iya
pojiyngngi dam!
4 1 Pol kgi assalenna sininna allagangng
sibawa assasangng ri yellemu? Tenniyaga
iyaro assalenna poli risining cinnamu iya
matteru mammusu ri laleng almu untu
lolongengngi asennangeng lino?
2 Macinnako, iyakiya d Mulolongengngi,
namaloko pauno! Masumangeko, iyakiya d
naruntui aga iya musappa, massasa sibawa
mallaga. D agaga nalolongeng, saba d
muwllauwi ri Allataala.

3 Namuni purani muwllau, dto
mulolongengngi, saba akkattana parllaummu
salai; aga iya muwllauw iyanaritu untu
asennangeng alna bawang.
4 Iko iyanaritu tau iya d namatinulu!
Muwissegga makkeda rkko massellaoko
sibawa lino, mancaji baliko ri Allataala?
5 Aja muwasengngi makkeda Kitta
temmakkalasangngi nakkeda, "Ri laleng alta
Allataala taroi Roh iya matedde cinnana."
6 Namuni makkuwaro, pammasna Allataala
iya nawrngngkki lebbi mawatangngi naiya
cinnana iyaro rohta. Iyanaro sabana ri laleng
Kitta taroki towi, "Allataala mwai tau iya
matempo, iyakiya sibalna namasiwi tau iya
mariyawa ati."
7 Rimakkuwannanaro, tunruno lao ri Allataala
sibawa wai Ibillisi, nalari matu Ibillisi pol ri
iko.
8 Addeppriwi Allataala, nanaddeppri tokko
matu Allataala. Paccingiwi limammu, iko iya
madosa! Sibawa cinnongiwi atimmu, iko iya
mappakka ati!
9 Sitinajako tonget-tongeng massesse kal
sibawa teri enrengng mpating; sitinajai
cawamu mancaji teri sibawa arennummu
mancaji atassinnaureng!
10 Sitinajako pakariyawai almu ri yolona
Puwangng, naripakatanrko matu ri Puwangng.
11 Saudara-saudara, aja musisull sicella
iyarga sisull sipassala. Tau iya maccella iyarga

passalangngi saudarana iya pada-padanna Kristng, nacellai sibawa napassalai hukkunna Allataala. Narkko mupassalai hukkunna Allataala, bettuwanna iyaro d muturusiwi iyaro hukkung-hukkungng, sangadinna mancajiwi hakinna.
12 Padahal banna sddi iya mappunnaiy ha mabbr hukkung lao ri tolino sibawa madlkiwi tolino. Alna ritu Allataala iya makuwasa mappassalama sibawa mappabbinasa.
Jaji, niga iko, angkammu malo passalai pada-padatta rupa tau?
13 Saudara-saudara iya makkeda, "Iya esso iyarga baja maloki joppa lao ri kota anu sibawa monro kuwaro sitaung ittana untu dangkang sibawa sappa dowi," ngkalingai pangajaku.
14 Aga iya malo kajajiyang sibawa atuwommu baja, almu paimeng d naissengngi! Bannako pada-pada rumpu iya cinampe bawang paita, nainappa lennye.
15 Sitongenna harusuko makkeda makkuwa, "Rkko napuwloi Puwangng, maloki tuwo sibawa pogaui iya iyarga iyaro."
16 Iyakiya makkekkuwangng matempoko sibawa mabboro. Sininna abborowang pada-padaro salai ritu.
17 Rimakkuwannanaro, tau iya missengngngngi aga iya makessingng iya harusu napogau iyakiya d napogaui, madosai iyaro tauw.

5 [1] Saudara-saudara, sining tau sugi!
Engkalingai pangajaku. Sitinajako teri
sibawa mpating, nasaba pneddingiko matu
anrasa-rasang!
[2] Makebbonni asugiremmu. Nanrni an
pakyammu.
[3] Ulaweng sibawa pramu natongkoni taiseng;
mancaji sabbiwi matu taisenna mwako
sibawa manri matu gangka cappu tubummu
pada-pada api. Mupaggoppoi waramparangng
ri esso-esso wettu paccappurengng.
[4] D muwajai sarona sining tau iya majjama
ri daremu. Engkalingani makkekkuwangng
addarknna mennang! Sining tau iya
paddeppungengngngngi wassl darena,
gora mllau tulung nagorana mennang
lettuni ri daucculinna Allataala, Puwang Iya
Pommakuwasa.
[5] Tuwoko sibawa massennas-sennang sibawa
pneddingiwi iyaro asennangengng ri linow.
Samammu mattengngang pacommokiwi almu
untu esso aggrkengng.
[6] Muhukkungngi sibawa muunoi sining tauw
iya d napasala, na d mennang nawako.
[7] Rimakkuwannanaro, sabbaraki Saudara-
saudaraku, narapi pol Puwangng. Itai pkkugi
sabbarana sddi patani tajengngi narapi
tanana mabbr wassl iya engka angkena ri
alna. Nasibawang asabbarakeng natajengngi
bosi wettu maddununa daud-daungng sibawa
bosi wettu mpungana aju-kajungng.

8 Sitinaja tokko sabbara sibawa pakaloppoiwi
atimmu, saba Esso apolnna Puwangng
macawni.
9 Aja muwannoko-noko sibawa sisull
sipassala, kuwammengngi nad narihukkukko
ri Allataala. Engngerangngi! Macawni
Hakingng, sadiyani untu pol.
10 Saudara-saudara, ngngerangngi sininna
nabi, iya mabbicara ri laleng asenna
Puwangng. Sabbarai sibawa tahangngi
manrasa-rasa. Jaji, alai mennang selaku
conto.
11 Riteppui mennang masennang nasaba
tahangngi mennang. Purani muwngkalinga
asabbarakenna Ayub, sibawa muwisseng
pkkugi Puwangng ri paccappurenna
barakkakiwi. Saba maseroi paress babuwana
Puwangng sibawa akessingeng atinna.
12 Iya penting senna, iyanaritu: Aja
muwattanro, muwi nasabbing langi, iyarga
nasabbing tana, iyarga muwi nasabbing
agi-agi. Powadai bawang "Iyy" rkko
akkattamu iyy, sibawa "D" rkko akkattamu
d; kuwammengngi na aja naripakennaiko
pahukkungeng ri Allataala.
13 Rkko ri yellemu engka iya mattengngangng
masussa, sitinajai massempajang. Rkko
engka marennu, sitinajai makklong pojiwi
Allataala.
14 Rkko engka malasa, sitinajai naobbi sining
pamimpinna jema. Nasitinajai iyaro sining

pamimpingng massempajangengngi iyaro tau malasa enrengng sapuiwi sibawa minnya ri laleng asenna Puwangng.
15 Rkko sining sempajanna mennang ripalettui ri Puwangng sibawa mateppe, napajjappai matu Puwangng iyaro tau malasa, jaji Puwangng mappajjappa, sibawa maddampengengngi dosa-dosa iya pura napogau.
16 Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako sisull siyangakui asalang sibawa sisull siyassempajangeng, kuwammengngi napajjappako. Sempajanna tau iya turusiyngngi lona Allataala, mappunnaiwi akuwasang iya battowa.
17 Elia pada-padaki tolino iya pada-pada idi. Massempajangngi sibawa tonget-tongeng kuwammengngi nad nateppa bosi, nadna nateppa bosi tellu sitengnga taung ittana.
18 Nainappa massempajassi, nanapaturunni langi bosi angkanna tana mabbryangngi wasslna paimeng.
19 Saudara-saudaraku! Rkko ri yellemu engka sddi tau iya dnna naccowriwi pappagguruwanna Allataala, nainappa sddi tau laing mbbui iyaro tauw lisu ri Allataala,
20 ngngerangngi iya ayaw: Tau iya mbbungngi tau madosa bal pol ri lalenna iya sala, iyaro tauw napassalamai nyawana tau madosaro pol ri amatngng sibawa nassabariwi

maga dosa riyaddampengeng. Salama,
Yakobus

1 Petrus

1 [1] Saudara-saudara umma napilna
Allataala, iya tassiya ri laona ri dara
Pontus, Galatia, Kapodokia, Asia sibawa
Bitinia! Iyya, Ptrus, rasulna Ysus Kristus,
mammnasa tennapodo Allataala mabbr
barakka sibawa asalwangeng ri iko sibawa
tabbollompollong. Ripilko mancaji ummana
Allataala situru sibawa rancanana Allataala
Ambo. Sibawa Rohna Allataala pura pancajiko
umma iya mapaccingng, banna untu
Allataala, kuwammengngi mumatinulu lao ri
Ysus Kristus sibawa ripaccingi ri dara-Na.
[2] (1:1)
[3] Laono mai tasukkuru ri Allataala, Ambona
Puwatta Ysus Kristus! Namasi sennaki,
iyanaro sabana nawrkki atuwong mabaru, ri
laleng napatuwona paimeng Ysus Kristus pol
ri amatngng. Iya nawrkki ammnasang iya
mannennungengng.
[4] Mammnasaki untu mappunnaiwi barakka-
barakka iya napassadiya Allataala untu
umma-Na, iyanaritu barakka-barakka iya
Nataro ri suruga, angkanna d naulli masolang,
iyarga mancaji makebbong iyarga lengng.
[5] Iya manenna iyanaritu untumu, nasaba
mateppeko ri Allataala. Narijagaiko sibawa
akuwasanna Allataala kuwammengngi

mutarimai asalamakeng iya sadiyanna
ripannessa ri ahra matti.
6 Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako masennang
ati, namuni makkekkuwangng untu cinampe
harusuko mancaji tassinnau nasaba
mupneddingiwi maddupa-rupang paccobang.
7 Akkattana iyanaritu pabuttiwi tonget-
tongekkoga mateppe ri Puwangng iyarga
d. Muwi ulaweng iya weddingng masolang,
riojiwi sibawa api. Nah, teppemu lebbi
mangkei naiya ulawengng, jaji harusu towi
rioji kuwammengngi nancaji mattinetto.
Nanallalengiro murioji matu enrengng
ripakalebbi kuwattopa ripakatanr ri Essona
Ysus Kristus pol paimeng.
8 Muwamasiwi Alna, namuni riyolo d
muwitai. Sibawa mateppeko ri Alna namuni
makkekkuwangng d muwitai. Iyanaro sabana
namarennuko, sibawa prasaiwi ariyo-riyong
iya battowa sibawa iya d naripowada.
9 Saba akkattana teppemu maddupai,
iyanaritu asalamakenna nyawamu.
10 Iyana asalamakengng iya riparssa
madcd-dcng sibawa risalidiki risining nabi,
nanabotoi mennang passalenna barakka iya
nabbryangng Allataala lao ri iko.
11 Nasalidikiwi mennang pkkugi sibawa
uppanna iyaro gau kajajiyang matu, iya
nakkattaiy Rohna Kristus iya engka ri
laleng alna. Iyaro wettu nabotoi Roh-Na
lao ri mennang passalenna anrasa-rasang

iya harusu napneddingi Kristus sibawa passalenna arajan-Na iya maccinrola matu rkko purairo.
12 Lao ri nabi-nabiro nappaddissengengngi Allataala makkeda aga iya napogau mennang tenniya untu apentingenna mennang, sangadinna untumu; iyanaritu gau-gau makkekkuwangngw muwngkalinga sibawa manessa pol risining pabbiritta Karba Madecngng passalenna Ysus Kristus. Napalettui mennang gau-gauro lao ri iko sibawa akuwasanna Rohna Allataala iya Nakiringng pol ri suruga. Mala muwi sining malaka macinna towi missengngi karba iya nabbirittangngro mennang.
13 Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako sadiya-sadiya. Atikeko sibawa ammnasa manenno ri barakka iya malo riwrngngkko ri wettunna pol Ysus Kristus matti.
14 Atinuluno ri Allataala, sibawa ajana mutuwo situru pangloremmu riyolo, ri wettummu dpa muwissengngi Allataala.
15 Sibalna, sitinajako mapaccing ri laleng sininna gau iya mupogau, pada-pada Allataala iya mobbikko mapaccingngi.
16 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii, "Sitinajako mapaccing, saba mapaccik-Ka."
17 Muteppui iyaro Allataala Ambo ri wettummu massempajang ri Alna. Nah, Allataalannaro madlkiwi tolino sicoco sibawa pangkaukenna tungke-tungke

temmappasilaingeng. Rimakkuwannanaro,
ri wettu engkamu mupa ri linow, sitinajako
pakarajai Allataala ri laleng atuwommu.
18 Muwisseng aga iya pura nakkamajareng
untu paleppeko pol ri atuwong iya siya-siya iya
nappammanarengng nn-nnmu. Pakkamajana
tenniya suwa iya weddingng masolang
pada-pada pra iyarga ulawengng,
19 sangadinna suwai iya mangke; iyanaritu
alna muto Kristus, iya mancajiy selaku
bimbala iya nakkarobangengng lao ri Allataala
iya d ricccіyangngi iyarga cellana.
20 Purani ripil Kristus ri Allataala riwettu
dnapa naripancaji lino. Na ri esso-esso
macawnana paccappurenna linow, poli ri lino
kuwammengngi naripassalamako.
21 Naolai Alna ritu namateppeko ri Allataala
iya pura patuwoi paimeng pol ri amatngng
sibawa arajan-Na. Jaji, Allataala ritu iya
muwatepperiy sibawa lao ri Allataalato ritu
mammnasako.
22 Nasaba mapatoko ri pappagguruwang pol
ri Allataala, namuppaccingiwi almu sibawa
mamasiwi sining tau siatepperengng sibawa
macenning. Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako
mamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng sibawa sukku
atinna.
23 Saba naolai saddanna Allataala iya
tuwo sibawa mannennungengngro, purano
ripancaji rupa tau mabaru iya d najaji

pol ri tolino, sangadinna pol ri Ambo iya mannennungengng.
24 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Sininna rupa tauw sinrupai wella, sibawa sininna arajanna pada-padai unga wella. Makellei wella, maddunu towi unganna;
25 iyakiya saddanna Puwangng tettei lettu mannennungeng." Saddanna ritu Karba Madcng iya pura riyabbirittang lao ri iko.
2 1 Rimakkuwannanaro, buwanni pol ri almu sininna iya maja; ajana muwabbell, sibawa aja muwabbonga-bonga. Aja muwangmpuru, sibawa aja mupakatunai tau laingng.
2 Sitinajako mancaji pada-pada analolo iya silalona jaji, tuli madekka lao ri susu rohani iya mapaccingng. Nanallalengiro nawekkeko sibawa ripassalama.
3 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Almuna pura prasaiwi pkkugi kessinna Puwangng."
4 Rimakkuwannanaro, laono ri Puwangng. Sinrupai batu iya tuwo, batu iya nabuwangng tauw nasaba nanggai d nakkguna; iyakiya iya napil Allataala selaku batu iya mangke.
5 Iko pada-padako batu-batu iya tuwo. Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako malo ripak untu patettongngi Bolana Allataala iya rohani. Nanallalengiro mancajiko imang-ngimang iya tuwo banna untu Allataala, sibawa iya naolangngi Ysus Kristus makkasuwiyangengngi lao ri Allataala,

akkarobangeng rohani iya naloriy atinna Allataala.
6 Nasaba ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa,
"Purani upil sddi batu iya mangke, iya Utaro
ri Sion selaku batu iya pentingng; na tau iya
mateppe ri Alna d naripakacl matu."
7 Iyaro batu mangke senna untu iko iya
mateppe. Iyakiya untu sining tau iya d
namateppe, nakennai aya-ayana Kittaw,
"Batu iya d napaki sining tukang bangunangng
mancajiwi batu iya pentingng."
8 sibawa "Iyanaro batu iya mbbungngi tauw
tabbuttu, batu iya mbbungngi mennang
menrung." Tabbuttui mennang nasaba d
namateppe mennang lao ri ada-adanna
Allataala. Makkuwatoniro pura napattentu
Allataala passalenna mennang.
9 Iyakiya iko iyanaritu bangsa iya ripil,
imang-ngimang iya tumaningiyngngi
Arungng, bangsa iya mapaccingng, banna
untu Allataala, ummana muto Allataala.
Allataala pilko sibawa mobbiko massu pol ri
pettangng untu muttama ri laleng tajanna iya
mattappa, sibawa akkatta kuwammengngi
muwappallebbangengngi biritta passalenna
sining pangkaukenna iya d padanna.
10 Riyolo tenniyako ummana Allataala,
iyakiya makkekkuwangng iko iyanaritu
ummana Allataala. Riyolo d nariyamasiko ri
Allataala, iyakiya makkekkuwangng tarimako
paress babuwa.

11 Saudara-saudara iya ripojiy! Iko
iyanaritu tau pol-pol sibawa passoll ri linow.
Rimakkuwannanaro uwllauwi sibawa masero
kuwammengngi aja muwaccowriwi hawa
napessu tolinomu iya tuli mammusu mwai
nyawa.
12 Amp-ampmu ri yellena tau iya d
naissengngi Puwangng harusui makessing
senna, angkanna rkko naptennako selaku
tau maja, harusui mennang nangakui
pangkaukemmu iya makessingng, angkanna
napojiwi matu mennang Allataala ri Esso
apoln-Na.
13 Nasabbing Puwangng, sitinajako tunru lao
ri tungke iya makuwasaiyngngi rupa tauw:
muwi lao ri Kaisar iya mancaji panguwasa iya
poko,
14 iyarga lao ri gubernur- iya najello Kaisar
untu hukkungngi tau iya pogaungngi maja
sibawa untu pakalebbii tau iya pogaungngi
makessingng.
15 Saba maloi Allataala kuwammengngi
nasibawangngi pangkaukemmu iya
makessingng mututui tmunna tau iya
mabbicara madonggo.
16 Sitinajako tuwo selaku tau maradka,
iyakiya aja mupaki amaradkammuro untu
tongkoi maja, sangadinna tuwono selaku
atanna Allataala.

17 Angkei sininna tauw, amasiwi saudara-
saudaramu pada-padammu Kristng. Etauno
lao ri Allataala, sibawa pakalebbii Kaisar.
18 Saudara-saudara iya mancaji
pattumani, tunruno ri ponggawamu
sibawa mappakalebbi, tenniya bawang lao ri
mennang iya makessing ati sibawa mabessa,
iyakiya laoto ri iya mapddara.
19 Allataala barakkakiko matu, rkko nasaba
maingeko ri lona Allataala, sabbarako
manrasa-rasa rigaukeng ri tau iya d naadl.
20 Saba aga alebbimmu rkko sabbarai
manrasa-rasa pahukkungeng iya harusu
mutanggung nasaba pasalako? Iyakiya
rkko sabbarako tarimai anrasa-rasang iya
kennakko nasaba pogauko iya tongengng,
Allataala barakkakiko matu.
21 Untu iyanaro Allataala naobbiko. Saba
alna Kristus pura manrasa-rasa untumu,
nanallalengiro nabbryangngi lao ri iko suwa
conto, kuwammengngi muwaccowriwi bat-Na.
22 D naengka napogau dosa, sibawa d
naengka muwi sddi tau mngkalingai mabbell.
23 Iyaro wettu rirodda-roddaiwi, d nappbali
sibawa makkarodda-karodda. Wettunna
manrasa-rasa, d nangancang; banna
nabbryangngi parakara-Na lao ri Allataala,
Haking iya adlro.
24 Kristus muto mssangngi dosa-dosata ri
Alna ri yasna aju salli, kuwammengngi bbasai

pol ri akuwasanna dosa, sibawa tuwo manuru
lona Allataala. Lolona Kristus pajjappako.
25 Riyolo pada-padako bimbala iya pusa,
iyakiya makkekkuwangng ritiwiko lisu untu
maccowriwi Pakkampi sibawa Pappiyara
nyawamu.
3 1 Makkuwatoro iko, sining bain, harusui
tunru lao ri lakkai kuwammengngi rkko
ri yellena mennang engka iya d namateppe
lao ri biritta pol ri Allataala, amp-ampmu
naull mbbui mennang mancaji mateppe. Nad
naparelluko powadai aga-aga lao ri mennang,
2 saba naitai mennang amp-ampmu iya
mapaccingng sibawa makessing.
3 Ajana agelloremmu banna agelloreng
ri saliweng, pada-pada barana blo-bloiwi
gemme iyarga pak parwa ulaweng, iyarga
mappak iya masuli.
4 Sibalna, sitinajai agelloremmu mompoi pol
ri laleng batngng, amp-amp iya malemma
kininnawa sibawa tennangng; iyanaritu
agelloreng mannennungengng iya mangke
senna situru pakkitanna Allataala.
5 Nasibawang caranna na ri wettu riyolo
sining makkunrai maggama iya mammnasa ri
Allataala pagelloriwi alna sibawa tunrui lao ri
lakkainna.
6 Makkuwatoro Sara, mapatoi lao ri
Abraham sibawa nateppui puwanna. Saudara
makkekkuwangng iyanaritu ana-anana Sara,

rkko mupogaui gau-gau iya makessingng sibawa d mumtau lao ri muwi aga.
7 Na ikoto, sining lakkai, sitinajano tuwo sibawa penno pappahang lao ri bainmu, enrengng nasibawang amaingekeng makkeda mennang iyanaritu abbatireng iya malemma. Gaukengngi mennang sibawa malebbi, saba silaokko mennang, tarimai matu pammas atuwong mannennungeng pol ri Allataala. Pogaui iya, kuwammengngi nad gaga lawa-lawaiwi sempajammu.
8 Rippena iyanaritu: sitinajai Saudara-saudara massddi ada. Sitinajako sisull siyamas-masi pada-pada tau massilessurengng. Sibawa sitinajako sisull siessyang babuwa sibawa kdo pakariyawai al.
9 Aja muwalei ja sibawa ja, iyarga pakkarodda sibawa pakkarodda; sibalna walei sibawa parllaung barakka pol ri Allataala. Saba Allataala mobbiko mala kuwammengngi mutarima barakka pol ri alna.
10 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Tau iya malo pneddingiwi atuwongng sibawa malo pneddingiwi esso-esso iya makessingng, harusui najagai tmunna kuwammengngi aja nabbicara gau-gau maja sibawa d napowadai gau-gau iya bell.
11 Harusui mablaiwi iya maja sibawa pogaui makessingng; sitinajai tonget-tongeng mwa untu lolongeng adamngeng.

12 Saba Puwangng tuli jampangiwi sining tau
iya turusiyngngi lo-Na, sibawa Puwangng tuli
mngkalingai sining sempajanna mennang;
iyakiya Puwangng mwai sining tau iya
pogaungngi maja."
13 Nigana malo pogaui maja lao ri iko, rkko
masennakko pogaui makessingng?
14 Iyakiya namuni harusuko manrasa-rasa
nasaba pogaui gau-gau iya makessingng,
untuko! Aja mumtau muwi lao ri niga, sibawa
aja mubata-bata.
15 Iyakiya ri laleng atimmu, sitinajako
mabbryangngi lao ri Kristus pappakalebbi
iya d padanna iya situru sibawa tettongenna
selaku Puwang. Sibawa sitinajako tuli
sadiya untu mappbali lao ri tungke tau iya
makkutana passalenna ammnasang iya
muwappunnangiy.
16 Iyakiya pogaui iyaro sibawa malemma
kininnawa sibawa mappakaraja. Sibawa
sitinajai ati marilalemmu mapaccing,
kuwammengngi rkko riptennako nasaba
tuwoko sibawa makessing selaku Ana
gurunna Kristus, maka tau iya mapptennaro
mancajiwi matu alna muto masiri.
17 Lebbi kessing muwi manrasa-rasa nasaba
pogaui makessingng rkko iyaro iyanaritu lonai
Allataala naiya manrasa-rasa nasaba pogaui
maja.
18 Saba alna Kristus sisemmi bawang
mat lettu mannennungeng nasaba dosana

tolino sddi tau iya d napasala, mati untu
tau iya pasala. Napogaui Kristus iyaro
kuwammengngi naulli pimpikko lao ri
Allataala. Riyunoi secara tubu, iyakiya
ripatuwoi paimeng secara rohani.
19 Ri laleng keadaang roh laowi
mabbirittangngi karba pol ri Allataala
lao ri roh-roh iya ritarungku;
20 iyanaritu rohna sining tau iya d namateppe
ri Allataala ri wettunna Nuh. Iyaro wettu
mattajengngi Allataala sibawa sabbara ri
wettu nabbuna mupa Nuh kappalana. Banna
sining tau iya engka ri kappala bawang iya
manenna aruwa tau iya ripassalama naolai
Impe lopporo.
21 Nah, iyaro kajajiyangng sinrupai barana
acemmngng iya makkekkuwangngw
passalamako. Iya acemmngng tenniya suwa
upacara mapppaccing al pol ri sininna iya
macarpa, sangadinna sinrupai jancimmu lao ri
Allataala pol ri ati marilaleng iya makessingng.
Iyaro acemmngng napassalamako nasaba
Ysus Kristus tuwoni paimeng pol ri amatngng,
22 sibawa mnrni ri suruga. Makkekkuwangng
makuwasai silaong Allataala sibawa parntai
sininna malaka, sininna panguwasa enrengng
sininna awatangengng.
4 1 Nasaba purani Kristus manrasa-rasa
secara tubu, harusu towi pakkassei alna
sibawa attangeng pada-padaro. Saba tau

iya manrasa-rasa secara tubu, dna napogau dosa.
2 Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako tuwo matteru ri linow situru lona Allataala, na tenniya manuru lona rupa tauw.
3 Ri wettu labe, cukuni ittamu pogaui aga iya napoji pogau sining tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng. D namakessing atuwommu. Muwaccowriwi hawa napessu, mammabo-mabokeng, mappsta-psta, mnung-mnung sibawa massompa barahala secara mappakaciddi-ciddi.
4 Makkekkuwangng tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng, hrangngi makkeda d muwaccow tuwo pada-pada mennang, pneddingiwi dosa d paggangkanna. Iyanaro sabana napakatunako.
5 Iyakiya matti harusui mennang mattanggung jawa lao ri Allataala iya sadiyanna untu madlkiwi tau iya tuwo sibawa iya mat.
6 Iyanaro sabana Karba Madcngng pura toni riyabbirittang lao risining tau mat. Akkattana kuwammengngi mennang, iya pura riadlki ri laleng keadaang tubu pada-pada mutowi sininna tauw riadlkiwi matu naulli tuwo secara rohani, situru lona Allataala.
7 Sininna suwa-suwa nacawkini accappurenna, rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako makuwasaiwi almu sibawa matike, kuwammengngi muwulli massempajang.

8 Lebbi nasini-sininna, sitinajako tonget-
tongeng siyamasi sddi lao ri laingng, saba ri
laleng sisull siyamasi, tuli sadiyako matu untu
sisull siyamasi.
9 Sitinajako tarimai sddi lao ri laingng ri
bolana tungke-tungke, temmaddark.
10 Iko pada purano tarima pammas
iya maddupa-rupangng pol ri Allataala.
Rimakkuwannanaro selaku pajjama iya
makessingng pol risining pabbrna Allataala,
sitinajako makkgunangngi sining pabbrro
untu apentingeng massibawa.
11 Tau iya mappalettu biritta, harusui palettu
biritta pol ri Allataala; tau iya tumaningiyngngi
tau laingng, harusui natumaningi sibawa
awatangeng pol ri Allataala, kuwammengngi
ri laleng sininna gau, weddingngi ripakaraja
Allataala naolai Ysus Kristus. Alna ritu
makuwasa sibawa sipato ripakaraja lettu
mannennungeng. Aming.
12 Saudara-saudara iya ripojiy! Manrasa-
rasa sennako makkekkuwangng nasaba
mattengngakko rioji. Iyakiya aja mumarasa
hrang, samanna engka suwa iya d padanna
kajajiyang lao ri iko.
13 Mala, sitinajako masennang nasaba turui
manrasa-rasa silaong Kristus. Na matti rkko
riyappaitanni arajanna Kristus, mariyo-riyoko
matu.
14 Saroko rkko ripakatunako nasaba
maccowko ri Kristus. Iyaro bettuwanna Roh

iya malebbi, iyanaritu Rohna Allataala, engkai ri almu.
15 Aja namuwi sddi tau pol ri yellemu manrasa-rasa nasaba pabbunoi, iyarga pangai, iyarga tomaja, iyarga nasaba nacampurukiwi urusanna tau laingng.
16 Iyakiya rkko manrasa-rasako nasaba sddiko tau Kristng, aja mumasiri nasaba gauro. Attarima kasino ri Allataala, makkeda mutiwii asenna Kristus.
17 Narapini wettunna Allataala madlkiwi lino. Na ummana muto Allataala riadlki matu riyolo. Nah, rkko Allataala malo pammulaiwi ri idi, pkkugiwi jajinna matti sibawa sining tau iya d namateppe lao ri Karba Madcng pol ri Allataalaro?
18 Ri laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwaw, "Rkko sining tau iya makessingng mawatang toni untu makkuwaw, aga tona kajajiyang matu sibawa sining tau madosa iya d naissengngi Puwangng!"
19 Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko engka sining tau iya manrasa-rasa nasaba Allataala puwloi makkuwaro, sitinajai sining tauwro tuwoi sibawa tongeng enrengng mabbryangngi alna lao ri Pappancajinna mennang. Tuli narupaiwi matu jancin-Na.
5 1 Uwllauwi napuriyati sining pamimpinna jemamu. Uwokii iya selaku sellao pamimping enrengng selaku tau iya alna pura sabbingngi anrasa-rasanna Kristus, sibawa

iya turutto matu ripakaraja, rkko arajanna
Kristus riyappaitangngi lao ri rupa tauw.
Uwllauwi sibawa masero
2 na kuwammengngi muwampii mampii
bimbala iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri
iko. Ampii mennang sibawa masennang ati
pada-pada iya nacinnaiy Allataala, sibawa aja
nasibawangngi ati matane. Ajato mupogaui
jama-jamammu untu lolongeng asarong,
sangadinna nasaba tonget-tongekko macinna
mattumani.
3 Aja mutinda selaku panguwasa lao ri
mennang iya riyappaddettangengng lao ri iko,
sangadinna ancajino conto untu mennang.
4 Na ri wettunna pol matti iyaro Pakkampi
Maraja, tarimako matu passigera iya lala-lala,
iya d matu nabellang lala-lalana.
5 Makkuwatoro Saudara, sining tau malolo.
Tunruno lao ri sining tau iya macowa. Harusu
manekko pakariyawai almu sibawa sisull
situmaningi sibawa mariyawa ati. Saba ri
laleng Kitta tarokii makkuwa, "Nawai Allataala
tau iya matempo, iyakiya namasiwi tau iya
pakariyawangngi atinna."
6 Rimakkuwannanaro, pakariyawai almu ri
yawa limanna Allataala iya mawatangng,
kuwammengngi napakatanrko rkko wettunna.
7 Abbryangngi sininna abata-batammu lao ri
Allataala, saba alna jampangiko.
8 Sitinajako matike sibawa sadiya-sadiya!
Saba Ibillisi iyanaritu balimmu. Pada-padai

singa iya joppa lao tulili nangngautto sappai nanrna.
9 Ewai sibawa teppe iya masse, saba muwissengngi makkeda tau Kristng laingng ri sininna lino manrasa-rasa towi pada-pada iko.
10 Iyakiya puramuna manrasa-rasa cinampe, alna Allataala mbbuko matu mancaji sukku. Napatettokko matu sibawa napwatangiko enrengng napakkasseko. Saba Alna iyanaritu Allataala iya makessing ati senna, iya pura mobbiko untu turu prasaiwi arajan-Na iya mannennungengng naolai Kristus.
11 Alna ritu makuwasa lettu mannennungeng! Aming.
12 Sureku iya maponcow uwokii lao ri iko sibawa pattulunna Silas, iya uwangga sddi saudara Kristng iya matinulu. Macinnaka mprngngi sumange lao ri iko sibawa patepperiko makkeda aga iya uwokiw iyanaritu biritta passalenna pammasna Allataala iya tongengng. Sitinajako makkatenning masse ri pammasro.
13 Sellao-sellao si jemata ri Babilonia, iya ripiltto ri Allataala, masselleng lao ri iko, makkuwatoro anaku Markus iya upojiy.
14 Siyasselles-sellengekko sddi lao ri laingng sibawa penno pammas selaku saudara Kristng. Tennapodo Puwangng mabbr asalwangeng lao ri Saudara iya maneng iya

mancajiy appunnangenna Kristus. Salama,
Ptrus

2 Petrus

1 [1] Saudara-saudara iya tonget-
tongengng mateppe pada-pada idi!
Ysus Kristus, iyanaritu Allataala sibawa Arung
Pappassalamata, nakkullngiki mateppe ri
Alna, nasaba napogaui iya tongengng. Iya
sure poli ri Simon Ptrus, sddiwi ata sibawa
rasulna Ysus Kristus.
[2] Tennapodo Allataala mabbr barakka
sibawa asalwangeng lao ri iko sibawa
tabbollompollong, saba muwissengngi
Allataala sibawa Ysus, Puwatta.
[3] Purani napak Allataala kuwasa ilahin-
Na untu mprkki sininna suwa-suwa iya
riyapparellungng untu mulli tuwo massompa.
Naolai aga iya riissengng passalenna Ysus
Kristus iya pura mobbiki untu pneddingiwi
arajan-Na sibawa akessingen-Na.
[4] Nasibawang cararo nawrkki Allataala
barakka-barakka iya masero d padanna
enrengng mangke iya pura najjanciyang.
Nasibawang sining barakkaro muwulli leppe
pol risining cinnamu maja iya makkasolangng
ri linow, namutarima sipa ilahi.
[5] Rimakkuwannanaro, akkuragano tonget-
tongeng kuwammengngi mutette mateppe ri
Kristus sibawa iyaro atepperemmu ritumpei ri
atuwong iya makessingng. Ri lainna atuwong

iya makessingng, parelluko mancaji tau iya engka pangissengenna,
6 sibawa ri lainna mappunnai pangissengeng, harusu tokko mulli kuwasaiwi almu. Sibawa ri lainna mulli makuwasaiwi almu, sitinaja tokko musahakangngi almu untu mattahang moloiwi sininna suwa-suwa. Ri lainna tahang moloiwi sininna suwa-suwa, harusu tokko tuwo situru lona Allataala.
7 Sibawa tuwo situru lona Allataala harusu towi ripassakke sibawa pammas pappoji lao ri sellao-sellao pada-padatta Kristng. Nainappa sitinajai pammas pappojimmu lao ri saudara-saudara pada-padatta Kristng ritambai sibawa pammas lao ri sininna tauw.
8 Iya manennaro iyanaritu sipa-sipa iya muwapparelluwangng. Rkko iyaro sipa-sipa engkai ri iko sibawa tabbollompollong, mancajiko materu sibawa mawwassl, enrengng missengngi Ysus Kristus Puwatta sibawa lebbi kessippasi.
9 Iyakiya tau iya d nappunnai sipa-siparo, maponco pikkiranna; nallupaiwi enrengng d naulli mitai makkeda dosa-dosana labe purani rippaccingi.
10 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara, akkuragano lebbi rejjing kuwammengngi pangobbina Allataala sibawa pappil-Na ri ikoro mancajiwi pd masse. Rkko mupogaui iyaro, d matu musalai atepperemmu.

11 Nanallalengiro riwrkko matu ha
penno untu muttama ri Akkarungeng
mannennungengng iya pol ri Puwangng
sibawa Arung Pappassalata Ysus Kristus.
12 Rimakkuwannanaro, tuli
uparngngerangiko passalenna gau-
gauro, namuni muwissenni sibawa mateppe
senna lao ri angrangenna Allataala iya pura
mutarimaro.
13 Ri wettu tuwoku mupa, marasa wajika
parngngerangiko lao ri gau-gauro.
14 Saba uwisseng makkeda dna umaitta
usalaiwi linow, nasaba Puwatta Ysus Kristus
pura mappaddissengengngi sibawa manessa
lao ri iyya.
15 Namaloka makkuraga kuwammengngi
matkuna, tuli muwngngerangngi paimeng
gau-gauw.
16 Wettutta paissengiko pkkugi arajanna
apolnna Puwatta Ysus Kristus, d tataggattung
ri pau-pau rikadong d natongeng. Arajanna
Kristus purani riita sibawa mata ulutta.
17 Engkaki kuwaro wettunna ripakalebbi
sibawa ripakaraja ri Allataala Ambo. Ri
wetturo riyngkalingai sadda pol ri Iya
Pommalebbi, iya makkeda ri Alna, "Iyana
Ana-Ku iya Uwamasiy. Napsennangiwi
atik-Ku!"
18 Alta mngkalingai iyaro sadda pol ri suruga
wettutta engka silaong Alna ri yasna bulu iya
mapaccingngro.

19 Iyanaro sabana natalebbi mateppe lao ri
pasenna Allataala iya nabbirittangng sininna
nabi. Makessingengngi rkko mupnessaiwi
pasengngro, saba iyaro pasengng pada-padai
lampu iya mattappa ri onrong mapettangng
narapi mompo esso, sibawa tappa wttowing
alau mattappa ri laleng atimmu.
20 Iyakiya lebbi-lebbipi sitinajai
muwngngerangngi iya: Pasenna Allataala iya
napalettu sining rasul-, d nawedding ritassr
manuru pallolongeng alta.
21 Saba d naengka paseng pol ri Allataala
nabbirittang tolino nasaba lo alna. Iyakiya
Rohna Allataala makuwasaiwi tauw untu
palettui paseng pol ri Allataala muto.
2 1 Ri wettu labe ri yellena ummana
Allataala momponi nabi-nabi palsu.
Makkuwatoro ri yellemu mompoi matu
guru-guru palsu. Naputtamai matu mennang
sining pappagguruwang iya d natongeng, iya
solangiyngngi tauw. Sibawa nassakkarengngi
matu mennang Panguwasa iya pura paleppei
mennang. Nanallalengiro papoli mennang
abinasang ri alna, iya kennangngi mennang
sibawa masitta.
2 Namuni makkuwaro, maga tau maccowriwi
matu cara atuwo-tuwonna guru-guru palsuro
iya rikuwasaiy ri hawa napessunna. Na
pangkaukenna guru-gururo mbbui matu
maga tau pakatunai Laleng Tongengng iya
mattuju ri Allataala.

3 Nasaba mangowai mennang, na iyaro
guru-guru palsu nacuritai matu lao ri iko
curita-curita iya nakarangng untu lolongeng
asarong pol ri iko. Iyakiya pengadilang
untu patatteppai pahukkungengng ri yasna
mennang maittani ripassadiya, sibawa
abinasang iya pura ripattentu untu mennang
mattengngang tajengngi mennang.
4 Muwi malaka-malaka iya madosa dto
naleppessangngi Allataala leppe pol ri
pahukkungengng, sangadinna ribuwang
ri laleng ranaka. Riputtamai mennang ri
laleng balorangng iya makalemmengng untu
ritahang kuwaro narapi Esso Pangadilangng.
5 Makkuwatoro sibawa lino ri wettu riyolo,
d naleppessangngi Allataala leppe pol ri
pahukkungenna. Allataala kiring lmpe raja ri
linona sining tau maja ri wetturo. Banna Nuh
silaong pitu tau laing bawang ripassalama,
nasaba Nuh patassiyai biritta passalenna iya
naloriy ri atinna Allataala.
6 Pada-pada mutowi kota Sodom sibawa
Gomora; Allataala pallennyei iyaro kota-kota
sibawa api kuwammengngi nancaji conto
passalenna aga iya malo kajajiyang sibawa
sining tau iya maja.
7 Iyakiya ripassalamai Lot, nasaba naturusiwi
lona Allataala; manrasa-rasa sennai nasaba
pangkaukeng iya d nasipato pol risining tau
iya maja amp.

8 Ri tengnga-tengngana sining tau
makkuwaro, Lot iya makessingngro tuwoi
sibawa risissai batnna, nasaba esso-
esso naitai sibawa nangkalingai sining
pangkaukenna mennang iya maja.
9 Jaji, naisseng Puwangng pkkugi passalamai
sining tau iya turusiyngngi lo-Na rkko moloiwi
paccobang-paccobang. Sibawa naisseng
Puwangng pkkugi taroi sining tau iya maja
untu risissa ri Esso Pangadilangng,
10 lebbi-lebbipi sining tau iya turusiyngngi
sining lona hawa napessunna iya macarpa
sibawa iya pakatunangngi akuwasanna
Allataala. Makkuwa mani baraninna sibawa
tempona guru-guru palsuro angkanna d
mennang nabata-bata pakatunai sining mahlu
iya malebbi muwi ri suruga!
11 Sedangkang malaka-malaka iya mabla
lebbi mawatang sibawa makuwasa naiya
guru-guru palsuro, d nateppui sining mahlu
iya malebbiro sibawa ada-ada pappakatuna ri
yolona Puwangng.
12 Iyakiya iyaro guru-guru, tenniya cul-cul!
Pada-pada mennang olokolo iya jajiy untu
ritikkeng sibawa riyuno bawang. D napikkiri
mennang, iyakiya tindai manuru parasaanna
bawang, angkanna nawai mennang gau-
gau iya d napahangngi sibawa ada-ada
pappakatuna. Rimakkuwannanaro nasaba
sining pangkaukenna muto, binasai matu
mennang pada-pada olokolo masekkangng.

13 Selaku pamalena lao ri anrasa-rasang
iya napaompo mennang, pneddingiwi matu
mennang anrasa-rasang. Lao ri mennang,
gau iya psennangiyngngi ati iyanaritu pogaui
agi-agi ri esso untu psennangiwi cinna
watakkalna. Rkko tudangngi mennang
silaong iko ri laleng psta manr, kdo-kdona
mennang pjariwi pappneddingng nasaba
maboi mennang sibawa hawa napessu.
14 Nasaba dgaga cauna mennang pogau
dosa, sibawa iya napojiy mennang iyanaritu
mitai makkunrai cakkuribangng. Sibawa
tau iya nappa mateppe sibawa makurangng
mupa teppena, napangaruiwi mennang.
Atinna mennang biyasani sibawa angowang.
Mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya tattanro!
15 Nasaba d namalo maccowriwi laleng iya
malempu, napusa mennang. Nalai mennang
laleng iya naccowriy Bilam ana Bor riyolo. Iya
Bilam macinna sennai lolongeng dowi pol ri
pangkaukenna iya maja.
16 Iyakiya lolongengngi papparngngerang iya
matedde lao ri janaro, wettunna mabbicara
kaleddna sibawa sadda tolino. Naripassa
iyaro nabi untu pappsauwi pangkaukenna iya
jangengngro.
17 Iyaro guru-guru palsu iyanaritu pada-
padai mata uwai iya marakko sibawa
pada-pada salwu iya nairi anginraja. Allataala
pura passadiyangengngi mennang suwa
onrong iya mapettang senna.

18 Mbbui mennang pappakatajang iya omong
kosongng sibawa d nallise; napessu iya
mappangaddi napaki mennang untu pasempi
sining tau iya nappa leppe pol ri yellena tau
iya tuwo pusa.
19 Iyaro guru-guru palsu najjanciyangngi
amaradkangng lao risining tauwro, padahal
alna mennang ripowata risining abiyasang
iya solangiyngngi rupa tauw. Saba rkko
ricaui tauw risuwa, mancajiwi ata pol ri iya
caungngiro.
20 Tau iya missengngngngi Puwangng
sibawa Pappassalamata Ysus Kristus,
leppeni pol risining akuwasanna lino iya
carpaiyngngi rupa taruw. Iyakiya rkko
rimunri nalai siyosi angkanna ricau risining
akuwasangngro, nancajina keadaanna iyaro
tauw ri paccappurenna lebbi majapi naiya
riyolona.
21 Lebbi kessing muwi sining tau makkuwaro
d naengka naissengngi laleng tongengng pol ri
Allataala, naiya naissengngi mennang, iyakiya
rimunri d namalo maccowriwi parnta-parnta
iya Nabbryangng Allataala lao ri mennang.
22 Aga iya napogau mennang pabuttiwi
atongengenna iya warkkada, "Nanri matu
paimeng asu aga iya pura naluwa," sibawa
"Tdong iya pura ricemm, lisui matu maggallu
ri laleng bungka."
3 1 Saudara-saudaraku iya upojiy! Iyana
sureku maduwa lao ri iko. Ri laleng

iya duwa surew, makkuragaka paompoi
pikkirang-pikkirang iya makessingng ri iko.
2 Uwapptangngarengngi kuwammengngi
muwngngerangngi lao ri ada-ada iya
napowada riyolo nabi-nabinna Allataala,
sibawa lao ri parnta pol ri Puwangng, Arung
Pappassalama, iya ripalettu ri iko naolai
rasul-rasul-.
3 Bunge-bungena, harusui muwisseng
makkeda ri esso-esso paccappurengng,
mompoi matu sining tau iya rikuwasaiy
atuwonna ri hawa napessunna muto. Nallkllko
matu mennang
4 sibawa makkeda makkuwa, "Adanna
majjanciwi Puwangng malo pol! Kgani
makkekkuwangng Alna? Bapa-bapa toriyolota
matni, iyakiya sini-sininna pada-pada mupi
sipongenna ripancaji alangng!"
5 Nattungka mennang d namalo mangaku
makkeda riyolo Allataala pancajiwi langi
sibawa lino, pol ri saddan-Na; makkeda
ripancajiwi lino pol ri uwai, enrengng
nasibawang uwai;
6 kuwattopa nasibawang towi uwai, iyanaritu
uwai pol ri lmpe raja, iyaro lino riyolo
ripabbinasai.
7 Iyakiya langi sibawa lino iya engka
makkekkuwangngw, ripiyara towi ri saddanna
Allataala untu ripallennye sibawa api matti.
Makkekkuwangng langi sibawa lino ripiyara

mupi narapi ri esso sining tau maja rihukkung sibawa ripabbinasa.
8 Iyakiya Saudara-saudaraku, iyaro sddi passaleng aja muwallupaiwi: makkeda ri laleng pakkitanna Puwangng, sddi esso dgaga sisalana sibawa sisebbu taung duwa-duwanna pada-pada muwi ri Alna.
9 D namatengnge Puwangng mabbryangngi aga iya pura najjanciyang, namuni engka masengngi makkuwaro. Sibalna, sabbarai lao ri iko, saba d namalo muwi sddi tau binasa. Macinnai kuwammengngi sininna tauw natoba pol ri dosa-dosana.
10 Iyakiya Esso apolnna Puwangng poli matu pada-pada panga. Iyaro Esso, lennyei matu langi sibawa oni memmu sibawa anu engka ri langi cappui matu ritunu, enrengng lino sibawa sininna iya engka ri lalenna lennyei matu.
11 Nasaba iya manennaro riyancurui matu sibawa cara makkuwaro. Pkkugiko harusu tuwo? Harusuko tuwo mapaccing sibawa banna untu Allataala,
12 ri wettu mattajemmu mupa enrengng muddaningiwi apolnna Essona Allataala. Ri Essoro cappui matu ritunu langi, sibawa nasaba pellana, nasining anu engka ri langi maccoloi matu.
13 Iyakiya mattajekki aga iya pura najjanciyang Allataala, iyanaritu langi mabaru sibawa lino mabaru, kgi engka adlkeng.

14 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudara
iya upojiy, ri wettu mutajenna iyaro Esso,
akkuragano tonget-tongeng untu tuwo
mapaccing sibawa d cellana ri yolona
Allataala. Sibawa piyarai assisumpungeng iya
makessingng sibawa Allataala.
15 Anggani asabbarakenna Puwatta selaku
kasempatang iya Nabbryangng lao ri
iko kuwammengngi naweddikko salama.
Paulus, saudarata iya ripojiy pura toni naoki
makkuwaro lao ri iko. Naokii iyaro sibawa
apanrng iya Nabbryangng Allataala ri alna.
16 Ri laleng sininna surena, tuli naokii
Paulus passalenna gauro. Mmeng engka
siyagangngar passaleng iya mawatangng
ri pahang ri laleng surenaro. Na iyaro
bagiyab-bagiyangng purani naputarabal
sining tau iya d agaga naisseng sibawa iya
d namasse teppena. D nappahrang gauro,
bagiyab-bagiyanna Kitta rigaukeng towi
makkuwaro ri mennang. Aga iya napogauro
mennang banna ancurukeng ri mennang
muto.
17 Iyakiya iko, Saudara-saudara iya
upojiy, muwissenni passalenna gauro.
Rimakkuwannanaro, atikeno, aja narapiko
ritiwi ri laleng apusanna sining tau maja amp
angkammu semp pol ri onrong akkellaremmu
iya matedde.
18 Sitinajako pd muprasa pammasna
Ysus Kristus, Puwang sibawa Arung

Pappassalamata, sibawa sitinaja tokko pd missengngi Alna. Ripojiwi Alna, makkekkuwangng sibawa lettu mannennungeng! Aming. Salama, Ptrus

1 Yohanes

1 [1] Lisena iya sure iyanaritu passalenna
Sadda iya mabbr atuwong, iyanaritu
Sadda iya engkanna sipongenna pammulanna
mupa. Purani riyngkalinga enrengng purani
riita sibawa mata alta. Purani riita, enrengng
purani riyakkatenning sibawa limatta.
[2] Wettunna iyaro atuwongng ripannessa,
alta mitai. Iyanaro sabana tamabbr asabbing
passalenna alna. Idi mabbirittangngi lao ri
iko passalenna atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng, iya engka silaong Ambo,
enrengng iya pura ripannessa lao ri idi.
[3] Aga iya pura riita sibawa riyngkalinga,
iyanaro riyabbirittang lao ri iko,
kuwammengngi musibawakki maccow
mattemmeriwi atuwongng, massddi sibawa
Ambo kuwattopa Anana Ysus Kristus.
[4] Riyokii iya kuwammengngi natonget-
tongeng masennang atitta.
[5] Iyana biritta iya pura riyngkalinga pol ri
Ana-Na sibawa iya tapalettu lao ri iko! Iyaro
Allataala tajangngi, sibawa ri Alna d siseng
gaga apettangeng.
[6] Rkko makkedai makkeda tuwoki massddi
sibawa Alna, padahal tuwoki ri laleng
apettangengng, tentu mabbellki muwi
nasibawang ada-ada iyarga pangkaukeng.

7 Iyakiya rkko tuwoki ri laleng tajangng
pada-pada Allataala engka ri laleng tajangng,
tentu tuwoki marepp enrengng sipammas-
mas sddi lao ri laingng, sibawa darana Ysus,
Ana-Na, ppaccingiki pol ri sininna dosa.
8 Rkko makkedaki makkeda d tamadosa,
ribelli alta muto; sibawa Allataala d naengka
ri laleng atitta.
9 Iyakiya rkko tangakuiwi dosa-dosata lao ri
Allataala, narupaiwi matu jancin-Na sibawa
napogaui aga iya adl. Naddampengengngi
dosa-dosata sibawa nappaccingiki pol ri
sininna pangkauketta iya sala.
10 Iyakiya rkko makkedaki makkeda d
tamadosa, mappallolongekki samanna
Allataala pabbellng; bettuwanna d tataroi
ada-adanna Allataala ri atitta.
2 1 Ana-anaku! Uwokii iya lao ri iko
kuwammengngi d mupogau dosa. Iyakiya
rkko engka pogau dosa, mappunnaiki sddi
tau mwaiki, iyanaritu Ysus Kristus iya adlro;
nallaungekki matu ri yolona Ambo.
2 Naolai Ysus Kristus ritu nariyaddampengeng
dosa-dosata. Natenniya dosa-dosata bawang,
sangadinna dosanato sininna rupa tauw.
3 Rkko matinuluki ri parnta-parntana
Allataala, iyanaro tanranna makkeda
taissengngi Allataala.
4 Tau iya makkeda, "Uwissengngi Allataala,"
iyakiya d namatinulu lao ri parnta-parnta-Na,

iyaro tauw mabbelli, sibawa Allataala d
naengka ri laleng atinna.
5 Iyakiya tau iya matinulu lao ri ada-adanna
Allataala, iyaro tauw namasiwi Allataala
sibawa sukku. Iyanaro tanranna makkeda
tuwoki massddi sibawa Allataala.
6 Nigi-nigi makkeda makkeda tuwoi massddi
sibawa Allataala, tentu cara atuwonna harusui
pada-pada Kristus.
7 Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Iya uwokiw
tenniya suwa parnta iya baru. Iya parnta
malaung, parnta iya pura napalettu lao ri iko
sipongemmu mammula mateppe ri Kristus;
iyanaritu biritta pol ri Allataala iya pura
muwngkalinga ri yolona.
8 Namuni makkuwaro, parnta iya uwokiw
baru towi; nasaba atongengenna weddingngi
riita ri alna Kristus sibawa ri almu. Saba
pd lennye apettangengng sibawa tajang iya
tongengng mammulani mattappa.
9 Tau iya powadangngi makkeda engkai
ri laleng tajangng iyakiya nabenciwi
saudarana, iyaro tauw engka mupi ri laleng
apettangengng lettu makkekkuwangng.
10 Tau iya mamasiyngngi saudarana, tuwoi
ri laleng tajangng, angkanna d muwi suwa
ri alna iya nassabariyngngi matu tau laingng
nasemp ri laleng dosa.
11 Iyakiya tau iya benciyngngi saudarana,
engkai ri laleng apettangengng, joppai ri
laleng apettangengng sibawa d naissengngi

kgai lao, saba iyaro apettangengng mbbui alna d naulli makkita.
12 Uwokii lao ri iko, Ana-ana, saba
riyaddampengenni dosamu nasaba Kristus.
13 Uwokii lao ri iko, Bapa-bapa, saba
muwissenni Alna iya engkanna ri pammulanna
mupa. Uwokii lao ri iko, sining kallolo, saba
purani mucau Si Maja.
14 Uwokii lao ri iko, Ana-ana, saba
muwissengngi Allataala Ambo. Uwokii lao ri
iko, Bapa-bapa, saba muwissengngi Sadda
iya engkan-Na pammulang mupa. Uwokii
lao ri iko, sining kallolo, saba mawatakko.
Ada-adanna Allataala engkai ri laleng atimmu,
sibawa purani mucau Si Maja.
15 Aja mupojiwi linow, iyarga agi-agi iya
engka ri laleng linow. Rkko muwloriwi linow,
d muwloriwi Ambo.
16 Sininna suwa-suwa iya engka ri laleng
linow iya nacinnaiy kdo-kdo tolino iya
madosa, iya riita, nainappa riyacinnai, sibawa
iya riyammingki-mingkikengng iya manenna
iyanaritu gau-gau iya d napol ri Ambo
assalenna, sangadinna poli rilino.
17 Lino sibawa sininna suwa-suwa ri lalenna
iya nacinnaiy rupa tauw, mattengngangngi
lennye. Iyakiya tau iya maccowriyngngi lona
Allataala, tettei tuwo lettu mannennungeng.
18 Ana-anaku, macawni accappurenna lino!
Purani ripaissengiko riyolona makkeda Balinna
Kristus poli matu, na makkekkuwangng

magana tau mompo iya musungngi Kristus.
Iyanaro tanranna makkeda macawni
accappurenna lino.
19 Iyaro sining Balinna Kristus iyanaritu
sining tau iya salaiykki, nasaba sitongenna
mennang mmeng tenniya sining tautta.
Rkko mennang sining tautta, tentu mennang
tettei sibawa idi. Iyakiya nasalaiki mennang,
kuwammengngi namanessa makkeda d muwi
sddi pol ri mennang iya tonget-tongengng
muttama ri golongetta.
20 Iyakiya mutarimani Rohna Allataala
iya napanurungng Ysus Kristus, na
iyanaro sabana namuwisseng manengngi
pappagguruwang tongengng.
21 Jaji uwokii iya lao ri iko tenniya
nasaba d muwissengngi pappagguruwang
iya tongengng, iyakiya mala nasaba
muwissenni, sibawa muwisseng toni makkeda
pappagguruwang iya tongengngro d naengka
nad gaga bell ri lalenna.
22 Iya mabbell iyanaritu tau iya makkeda
Ysus tenniya Arung Pappassalama iya
najjanciyangng Allataala. Iyaro tauw Balinna
Kristus; d nangakuiwi Ambo iyarga Ana.
23 Tau iya d nangakuiwi Ana, bettuwanna
dto natarimai Ambo. Sibawa tau iya
mangakuiyngngi Ana, bettuwanna natarima
towi Ambo.
24 Rimakkuwannanaro, biritta iya puranna
muwngkalinga sipongenna bunge mateppeko,

harusui mujagai madcd-dcng ri laleng ati.
Rkko mupuriatiwi madcd-dcng iyaro biritta,
tuli tuwoko matu massddi sibawa Ana
enrengng silaong Ambo.
25 Na iyana najjanciyang Kristus lao
ri idi: Atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng.
26 Uwokii iya lao ri iko passalenna sining tau
iya mattengngangng makkuraga bellko.
27 Iyakiya passalenna almu, purani
napanurung Kristus Roh-Na lao ri iko. Na
ri wettu engkana mupa Roh-Na ri iko,
d naparellu engka tau laing pagguruko.
Saba Roh-Na pagguruko passalenna
sininna suwa-suwa; sibawa aga iya
nappagguruwangngro tongengngi, tenniya
bell. Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako matinulu
lao ri aga iya nappagguruwangng iyaro Roh-,
sibawa sitinajako tette tuwo massddi sibawa
Kristus.
28 Jaji, ana-anaku, tetteno tuwo massddi
sibawa Kristus, kuwammengngi na ri
Essona poli, mangoloki Alna sibawa penno
abaraningeng, sibawa d tallekke nasaba
masiri.
29 Muwissenni makkeda tuwoi Kristus
situru lona Allataala. Rimakkuwannanaro
harusui muwissetto makkeda tungke tau iya
tuwo situru lona Allataala iyanaritu Ananai
Allataala.

3 [1] Itani pkkugi Allataala mamasiki
angkanna nangakuiki selaku ana-ana-Na.
Mmeng idi iyanaritu Ana-anana Allataala.
Iyanaro sabana lino iya majaw d naissekki,
saba linow d naissengngi Allataala.
[2] Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Idi
makkekkuwangng iyanaritu Ana-anana
Allataala, iyakiya keadaatta matti dpa
namanessa. Iyakiya riissengngi makkeda
rkko poli Kristus, mancajiki matu pada-pada
Alna, saba taitai matu ri laleng keadaan-Na
iya sitongenna.
[3] Sininna tauw iya mappunnangiyngngi
iya paddennuwangng lao ri Kristus,
najagaiwi alna kuwammengngi natonget-
tongeng mapaccing, mapaccing pol ri dosa
pada-padato Kristus mapaccing.
[4] Tau iya pogau dosa, najjalkkaiwi hukkunna
Allataala, saba dosa iyanaritu pelanggarang
lao ri hukkunna Allataala.
[5] Muwisseng makkeda poli Kristus untu
leddai dosa-dosana tolino, sibawa makkeda
dgaga dosa ri laleng alna.
[6] Sininna tau iya tuwo massddi sibawa
Kristus, d natteru-teru pogau dosa. Tau iya
matteru-teru pogau dosa, d naengka naitai
Kristus iyarga naissengngi Alna.
[7] Ana-anaku, aja muleppessangngi muwi
niga papusako. Tau iya pogaungngi lona
Allataala, iyanaritu ana-anana Allataala

pada-pada muto Kristus iyanaritu Anana Allataala.
8 Iyakiya tau iya matteru-teru pogau dosa, ananai iyanaritu Ibillisi, saba Ibillisi pammulanna mupa namadosa. Untu iyana napol Anana Allataala, iyanaritu untu mancurui jama-jamanna Ibillisi.
9 Tau iya mancajiynna Anana Allataala, d natteru-teru pogau dosa, saba sipana muto Allataala engka ri alna. Sibawa nasaba iyaro Allataala Ambona, nad naulli matteru-teru pogau dosa.
10 Iyana assisalanna ana-anana Allataala sibawa ana-anana Ibillisi: nigi-nigi d napogaui lona Allataala, iyarga d namasiwi saudarana, tenniyai anana Allataala.
11 Pammulanna mupa naripalettu iya biritta lao ri iko: Harusuki mamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng.
12 Aja tapada-pada Kaing, iya mancaji ana Ibillisi sibawa mpunoi padaorowanna muto. Aga sabana Kaing naunoi padaorowanna? Saba gau-gau iya napogau salai, iyakiya gau-gau iya napogau padaorowanna iyanaritu tongengngi.
13 Rimakkuwannanaro, Saudara-saudaraku, aja muhrang rkko sining taunna lino nabenciko.
14 Taissenni makkeda massuni pol ri amatngng, sibawa ltt lao ri atuwongng. Taissengngi iyaro, saba tamasiwi pada-

padanna saudarata. Tau iya d namamas,
bettuwanna rikuwasai mupi ri amatngng.
15 Tau iya benciyngngi saudarana iyanaritu
pabbunoi, na muwisseng makkeda sddi tau
pabbuno d nappunnai atuwong tongengng
sibawa mannennungengng.
16 Nallalengi iya nataissengngi carana
mamasiwi pada-padatta: Purani
nabbryang Kristus atuwon-Na untu
idi. Rimakkuwannanaro, harusu tokki
mabbryangngi atuwotta untu Saudara-
saudarata!
17 Sddi tau iya agennekengng mitai
saudarana akurangeng, iyakiya d namalo
tulungngi saudaranaro, pkkugi iyaro tauw
mulli makkeda makkeda namasiwi Allataala?
18 Ana-anaku! Aja tamasiwi banna ri tmu
iyarga banna ada-ada bawang. Sitinajaki
makkamas sibawa pammas iya tongengng,
iya ripabuttiy sibawa pangkauketta.
19 Pkkugiwi carata missengngi makkeda
muttamaki ana-anana Allataala iya
tongengng, naweddingngi tennang atitta ri
yolona Allataala.
20 Taissenni makkeda rkko ripasalaki ri atitta,
pangissengenna Allataala lebbi battowai naiya
pangissengenna ati marilaletta, enrengng
makkeda naissengngi iya manem-manenna.
21 Jaji, Saudara-saudaraku iya upojiy,
rkko ati marilaletta d napasalaki, weddikki
mangolo ri Allataala sibawa abaraningeng.

22 Na aga riyllau pol ri Alna, talolongengngi,
nasaba matinuluki ri parnta-parnta-Na sibawa
pogaui aga iya psennangiyngngi atin-Na.
23 Iya napparntangng lao ri idi iyanaritu:
Harusuki mateppe lao ri Ana-Na, iyanaritu
Ysus Kristus, sibawa harusuki sisull siyamasi,
pada-pada iya pura napparntang Kristus lao
ri idi.
24 Sininna tau iya matinulu lao ri parnta-
parntana Allataala, tuwoi massddi sibawa
Allataala, enrengng Allataala tuwoi massddi
sibawa mennang. Sibawa taissengngi
makkeda Allataala tuwoi massddi sibawa idi,
nasaba purai nawrkki Roh-Na.
4 1 Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Aja
mumateppe lao ri sininna tauw iya
mangaku mappunnai Rohna Allataala, iyakiya
ojiwi mennang riyolo untu missengngi aga
Roh iya engka ri mennannanro assalenna poli
ri Allataala iyarga d. Saba maga nabi palsu
tassiya-siya kgi-kgi.
2 Mappakkuwaiy caranako missengngi aga
iyaro Rohna Allataala iyarga tenniya: Tau iya
mangakuiyngngi makkeda Ysus Kristus poli ri
lino selaku tolino, iyaro tauw mappunnaiwi
Roh iya pol ri Allataala.
3 Iyakiya tau iya d nangakuiwi gauw
passalenna Ysus, d nappunnaiwi Rohna
Allataala. Iyaro tauw mappunnaiwi roh pol
ri Balinna Kristus. Purani muwngkalinga

saudara makkeda iyaro roh- maloi pol, na
makkekkuwangng engkani ri laleng linow.
4 Iyakiya Ana-anaku, appunnangennako
Allataala. Purani mucau nabi-nabi palsu, saba
Roh iya engka ri iko lebbi makuwasai naiya
roh iya engka risining tau iya appunnangenna
linow.
5 Iyaro nabi-nabi palsu mabbicarai
passalenna gau-gau lino, nanangkalingai
lino ada-adanna mennang, saba mennang
appunnangennai lino.
6 Iyakiya idi iyanaritu appunnangennaki
Allataala; na tau iya missengngngngi
Allataala, nangkalingai ada-adatta. Tau
iya tenniya appunnangenna Allataala, d
nangkalingai ada-adatta. Makkuwaniro carata
missengngi assilaingenna Roh iya mabbr
pappagguruwang iya tongengng sibawa Roh
iya mappapusa.
7 Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Laono mai
tamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng, saba pammas,
assalenna poli ri Allataala. Tau iya mamas,
iyanaritu ananai Allataala sibawa naissengngi
Allataala.
8 Tau iya d namamas, d naissengngi
Allataala; saba Allataala iyanaritu mamasiwi.
9 Napannessani Allataala makkeda namasiki,
ri laleng nakirinna Ana-Na iya tungke ri laleng
lino kuwammengngi talolongeng atuwong
naolai iyaro Ana-Na.

10 Iyana pammas: Tenniya idi iya
mamasiyngngi Allataala, iyakiya Allataala
iya mamasiykki sibawa kiringngi Ana-Na
kuwammengngi naolai Alna talolongeng
addampengeng ri dosa-dosata.
11 Saudara-saudara iya upojiy, rkko
makkuwa mani namasitta Allataala, harusu
tokki mamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng.
12 D gaga muwi sddi tau pura mitai Allataala,
iyakiya rkko sisullki siyamasi, massddiwi
Allataala sibawa idi enrengng pammas-Na
mancaji sukkui ri laleng alta.
13 Rimakkuwannanaro Allataala pura mprkki
Roh-Na, nataissengngi makkeda tuwoni
massddi sibawa Allataala, enrengng Allataala
massddi sibawa idi.
14 Altana pura mitai Anana Allataala, sibawa
riyabbirittangngi makkeda risuroi ri Ambo
untu mancaji Arung Pappassalamana linow.
15 Nigi-nigi mangakuiwi makkeda iyaro Ysus
Anai Allataala, tuwoi Allataala massddi sibawa
tauwro, enrengng iyaro tauw tuwo towi
massddi sibawa Allataala.
16 Allataala missengngi sibawa mateppe lao ri
pammasna Allataala lao ri idi. Iyaro Allataala
mamasi. Tau iya rikuwasaiy atuwonna ri
pammas, iyaro tauw massddiwi sibawa
Allataala, enrengng Allataala massddi sibawa
alna.
17 Ripassukkui pammas ri laleng alta,
kuwammengngi tappunnai abaraningeng

ri Esso Angadlkengng. Mappunnaiki matu abaraning, saba atuwotta ri linow pada-padai atuwonna Kristus.
18 Tau iya pneddingiyngngi pammasna Allataala, d naissengngi mtau; saba pammas iya sukku napallennyei sininna tauw. Jaji manessani makkeda dpa napneddingiwi tauw pammasna Allataala sibawa sukku rkko iyaro tauw mtaui moloiwi Esso Angadlkengng.
19 Idi mamaski, nasaba Allataala lebbi riyolo mamasiki.
20 Rkko sddi tau makkeda, "Iyya uwamasiwi Allataala," iyakiya d namasiwi saudarana, iyaro tauw pabbellng. Saba tau iya d namasiwi saudarana iya naita, d nakkull namasiwi Allataala iya d naitai.
21 Rimakkuwannanaro, iyana parnta nabbryangng Kristus lao ri idi: Nigi-nigi mamasiwi Allataala harusui namasi towi saudarana.
5 1 Tau iya mateppe makkeda Ysus iyanaritu Arung Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng Allataala, iyaro tauw iyanaritu ananai Allataala. Tau iya mamasiyngngi sddi ambo, namasi towi anana.
2 Nallalengi iya nataissengngi makkeda tamasiwi ana-anana Allataala: Tamasiwi Allataala sibawa matinulu lao ri parnta-parnta-Na.

3 Saba mamasi Allataala bettuwanna
matinulu lao ri parnta-parnta-Na. Na
parnta-parnta-Na d namatane untu alta,
4 saba tungke anana Allataala naulli caui lino
iya majaw. Na tacaui lino sibawa teppeta.
5 Nigana mulli caui lino? Banna tau iya
mateppe makkeda Ysus iyanaritu Ananai
Allataala.
6 Ysus Kristus ritu iya pol ri lino sibawa uwai
paccemm-Na enrengng nasibawang dara
amatn-Na. Poli tenniya banna nasibawang
uwai bawang, iyakiya nasibawang uwai
sibawa dara. Na Rohna muto Allataala mabbr
asabbiyang makkeda tongengngi iyaro, saba
Roh- d naengka nabbell.
7 Engka tellu sabbi:
8 Rohna Allataala, uwai sibawa dara iya tellu
mabbri asabbiyang iya pada.
9 Mateppeki ri asabbiyanna tolino, iyakiya
asabbiyanna Allataala lebbi mawatappasi.
Na iyanaro asabbiyang iya pura nabbryang
Allataala passalenna Ana-Na.
10 Rimakkuwannanaro, tau iya mateppe
ri Anana Allataala, purani natarima iyaro
asabbiyangng ri laleng atinna; iyakiya tau iya
d natepperiwi Allataala, naanggani samanna
Allataala pabbellng, saba d namateppe lao
ri aga iya napowada Allataala passalenna
Ana-Na.
11 Iyana asabbiyangngro: Allataala
pura mprkki atuwong tongengng sibawa

mannennungengng, sibawa Ana-Na iyanaritu assalenna iyaro atuwongng.
12 Tau iya mappunnangiyngngi Anana Allataala, nappunnangiwi iyaro atuwongng; na tau iya d nappunnangiwi Anana Allataala, d nappunnangiwi iyaro atuwongng.
13 Uwokii iya lao ri iko iya mateppe lao ri Anana Allataala, kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda muwappunnaini atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng.
14 Sibawa baraniki mangolo ri Allataala, nasaba mateppeki sibawa natarimai sempajatta, rkko riyllauwi agi-agi iya situru sibawa lo-Na!
15 Nasaba taissengngi makkeda nangkalingaki rkko marllauki ri Alna, sibawa taisseng towi makkeda nawrkki aga iya tallauw pol ri Alna.
16 Rkko muwitai sala sddinna pada-padammu tau Kristng pogau dosa iya d nassabariwi ateddngeng atuwong tongengng sibawa mannennungengng, sitinajako massempajang lao ri Allataala; na Allataala mabbryangngi matu iyaro atuwongng lao ri alna. Iya nakennai mennang iya dosana d nassabariwi mennang ateddngeng iyaro atuwongng. Iyakiya engka dosa iya nassabariy naateddngeng tauw iyaro atuwongng. Passalenna iyaro gau d uwakkeda

makkeda harusuko massempajang lao ri Allataala.
17 Sininna pangkaukeng iya sala iyanaritu
dosa, iyakiya engka dosa iya d nassabariwi
tauw ateddngeng atuwong tongengng sibawa
mannennungengng.
18 Taissenni makkeda sininna tauw iya
mancajiynna ana-anana Allataala, d natteru-
teru pogau dosa, saba Anana Allataala
linrungiwi, na Si Maja dgaga naull pogau lao
ri alna.
19 Taissenni makkeda idi appunnangennai
Allataala, namuni sininna linow engkai ri yawa
akuwasanna Si Maja.
20 Taissenni makkeda Anana Allataala polni
sibawa purani mabbr pappahang lao ri
idi, kuwammengngi taissengngi Allataala
iya tongengng. Tuwoki massddi sibawa
Allataala iya tongengng sibawa tuwo massddi
sibawa Anana Ysus Kristus. Iyana Allataala
iya tongengng, sibawa Alna ritu atuwong
tongengng sibawa mannennungengng.
21 Ana-anaku, pablaiwi almu pol ri
barahala-barahala!

2 Yohanes

1 [1] Lao ri Indo iya napil Allataala sibawa
lao ri ana-anana Indo. Iya Sure poli ri
iyya, pamimping jema iya tonget-tongengng
pojiko. Tenniya banna iyya, iyakiya sininna tau
iya missengngngngi Allataala iya tongengng,
napoji tokko.
[2] Saba monroi Allataala ri laleng atitta,
sibawa tuli monroi matu sibawakki
mannennungeng.
[3] Tennapodo nawrkki barakka, pammas
sibawa asalwangeng pol ri Allataala Ambo,
sibawa Ysus Kristus Anana Amboro.
Tennapodo iya manennaro tappunnangiwi
sibawa ati iya matinulu enrengng sibawa
pammas.
[4] Marennu sennaka missengngi makkeda
engka ana-anana Indo iya tuwo situru
pappagguruwanna Allataala, pada-pada iya
pura napparntang Allataala Ambo lao ri idi.
[5] Rimakkuwannanaro, Indo, uwllauwi sibawa
masero kuwammengngi na idi maneng sisull
siyamasi. Iya upangolow tenniya suwa parnta
iya baru; iya parnta purani riwrkki sipongenna
bunge-bungena mateppeki.
[6] Mamasiwi bettuwanna tuwo manuru
parnta-parntana Allataala. Na parnta iya pura
muwngkalinga ri pammulanna mupa iyanaritu

harusuko tuwo sibawa mamasiwi sddi lao ri laingng.
7 Magani tau pabengnguwang tassiya ri sininna lino. Mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya d nangakuiwi makkeda Ysus Kristus poli ri lino selaku sddi tolino. Tau sinruparo iyanaritu pabbellngngi, enrengng Balinna Kristus.
8 Rimakkuwannanaro, jagaiwi aja narapiko ateddngeng aga iya pura riusahangekko: Usahano kuwammengngi mutarima manengngi.
9 Tau iya d nakkatenning ri pappagguruwanna Kristus, sangadinna lss pol ri aga iya nappagguruwangng Kristus, iyaro tauw d nappunnai Allataala. Tau iya tette ri laleng pappagguruwanna Kristus, bettuwanna mappunnaiwi muwi Allataala Ambo iyarga Ana.
10 Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko engka tau pol sibawa mabbirittangngi lao ri iko pappagguruwang iya d nappagguruwangngi Kristus, aja mutarimai iyaro tauw ri lalempolamu; iyarga mabbr selleng ri alna.
11 Saba tau iya mabbr sellengng lao ri tau pada-padaro maccow towi silaong tauwro ri laleng pogaui pangkaukeng iya maja.
12 Maga senna iya parellu upaissengiko, iyakiya rasana lebbi kessing muwi aja naolai sure. Mammnasaka wulli cllngiko sibawa alku mabbicara lao ri iko, kuwammengngi atitta tonget-tongengngi marennu.

13 Ana-ana pol ri anadaranna Indo iya napil
Allataala massellengngi lao ri Indo.

3 Yohanes

1 [1] Saudara Gayus iya upojiy! Iyya,
pamimping jema iya tonget-tongengng
mamasiko,
[2] massempajang tennapodo madisid-
disingngi Saudara sibawa makessing maneng
muwi sibawakko, pada-pada nyawamu
makessing muto.
[3] Masennang sennaka wettunna
siyagangngar saudara Kristng lettu
sibawa powadakka pkkugi atinulurenna
Saudara lao ri Allataala iya tongengng,
saba mmeng Saudara tuli tuwoi situru
pappagguruwanna Allataala.
[4] Dgaga iya mull pancajika lebbi marennu,
naiya mngkalingai makkeda ana-anaku tuwoi
manuru pappagguruwanna Allataala.
[5] Saudaraku! Makkuwamani tinuluna
Saudara ri laleng jama-jamang iya napogau
Saudara untu sellao-sellao pada-padatta
Kristng; mala muwi sining tau Kristng iya
dppa naissengngi Saudara, natumaningiwi
Saudara.
[6] Purani nappaissengeng mennang lao ri
jema ri onrotta passalenna pammasmu.
Tulungngi mennang kuwammengngi naulli
patterui joppana mennang nanallalengiwi
napsennangiwi atinna Allataala.

7 Saba ri laleng allalengengng untu
tumaningiwi Kristus, d natarima mennang
bantuwang muwi aga pol risining tau iya d
naissengngi Allataala.
8 Rimakkuwannanaro, idi sining tau Kristngng
harusuki tulungngi sellao-sellao pada-padatta
Kristng iya pada-padaro, kuwammengngi
taulli maccow ri laleng usahana mennang untu
mappallebbangengngi pappagguruwanna
Allataala.
9 Purana moki sure iya maponco lao ri
jema, iyakiya Diotrfs iya macinna mancaji
pamimping ri laleng jema, d namalo turusika.
10 Rkko polka matti, maloka bongkarai
sininna suwa-suwa iya pura napogau,
iyanaritu passalenna gau-gau maja enrengng
bell iya pura napowada passaletta! Iyakiya
iya manennaro dpa nagenne untu alna. Ri
wettu sellao-sellao pada-padatta Kristnro
pol, d namalo tarimai mennang. Mala
nattyangngi sining tau iya malo tarimai iyaro
saudara-saudara, enrengng nasuroi sining
tauwro massu pol ri jema!
11 Saudara iya upojiy, aja muturusiwi aga
iya maja. Turusiwi aga iya makessingng. Tau
iya pogaungngi iya makessingng, iyanaritu
appunnangennai Allataala. Sibawa tau iya
pogaungngi iya maja, dpa naissengngi
Allataala.
12 Sininna tauw pojiwi Dmtrius. Mala muwi
Allataala poji towi. Idi poji towi, sibawa

naisseng saudara, makkeda aga iya tapalettu wedding riyatepperi.
13 Maga senna iya parellu upowada lao ri iko,
iyakiya uprasai lebbi kessing muwi d naolai
sure.
14 Mammnasaka dna namaitta tasiruntu
matu sibawa tasipabbicara matu. (1-15)
Tennapodo Puwangng barakkakiwi Saudara!
Sellao-sellaomu ri onrokku masselleng lao
ri iko. Palettukekka sellekku lao ri sininna
sellao-sellaota tassddi-sddi.

Yudas

1 [1] Saudara-saudara iya pura riyobbi sibawa
iya riyamasi senna ri Allataala Ambo,
enrengng rijagaiy untu Ysus Kristus. Selaku
atanna Ysus Kristus, iyya Yudas saudarana
Yakobus,
[2] mammnasa: Tennapodo Allataala mabbr
barakka, pammas sibawa asalwangeng lao ri
iko sibawa tabbollompollong.
[3] Saudara-saudara iya upojiy! Tonget-
tongekka makkatta moki sure lao ri iko
passalenna asalamakeng iya pada pura
tapneddingi. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng
marasa parelluka untu pangajariko sibawa
iya sure kuwammengngi mumatteru mwa
untu ateppereng iya wkkasisengngnna
nabbryang Allataala untu mannennungeng
lao ri umma-Na.
[4] Saba tenrimaingekiwi, engka tau mattentu
iya maccelle muttama ri tengnga-tengngata.
Mennang tau maja amp iya putarabalngngi
biritta passalenna pammasna Allataalata,
untu lolongeng kasempatang pallessui
napessunna. Nanasampyangngi mennang
Ysus Kristus, al-alna Panguwasa sibawa
Puwatta. Riyolopa nariyolo pahukkungeng
untu mennang pura ribotoni ri laleng Kitta.

5 Iya manennaro pura muwissenni. Namuni
macinnaka parngngerangiko passalenna
pkkugi Puwangng passalamai umma Israli pol
ri Masr, iyakiya rimunri napaccappui sining
tau iya d namateppe ri yellena mennang.
6 Engngerang towi sining malaka iya
liwengngngngi pakkassng akuwasanna
mennang, angkanna lao salaiwi onronna.
Allataala balenggui iyaro sining malaka
sibawa rant mannennungengng, ri laleng
onrong iya mapettangng ri yawana lino.
Kuwaniro mennang ritahang matteru narapi
ripateppa pahukkungengng ri yasna mennang
ri Esso iya maseroro matti.
7 Engngerang towi kota Sodom sibawa
Gomora enrengng kota-kota ri seddna, iya
pabbanuwana pogaui gau-gau iya pada
napogau sining malakaro. Napogaui mennang
gau-gau iya mappangaddi sibawa maja
amp, angkanna risissai mennang sibawa
pahukkungeng api mannennungengng, untu
mancaji papparngngerang lao ri sininna tauw.
8 Makkuwatoro sining tauwro mannawa-
nawa angkanna mennang pogau dosa lao
ri watakkalna muto mennang. Nangga
mariyawai akuwasanna Allataala enrengng
pakatunai sining mahlu iya malebbi ri suruga.
9 Alna Mikhal, iya kapalaiyngngi sining
malaka, d naengka napogaui iya makkuwaro.
Wettunna mappangwangngi sibawa Ibillisi
ri laleng assisalanna passalenna niga

lolongengngi matu ujuna Musa, d nabarani
Mikhal madlkiwi Ibillisi sibawa ada-ada
paccella. Banna makkedai Mikhal, "Puwangng
gerako matu!"
10 Iyakiya nasibawang paccella-paccella,
iyaro sining tauw luruiwi sininna suwa-
suwa iya d napahangngi mennang.
Pada-padai mennang olokolo iya d
akkalenna, iya missengngngngi gau-gau
sibawa papprasanna. Iyakiya mala nasaba
gau-gaunnaro nanassabariwi naancuru
mennang.
11 Cilakani mennang! Naccowriwi mennang
laleng iya naola Kaing. Kuwammengngi
nalolongeng dowi, nassossorengngi alna ri
laleng lompo apusangng, pada-pada Bilam.
Nariancuru tona mennang nasaba marontai
pada-pada Korah.
12 Wettummu pakangka psta manr,
kdo-kdona iyaro sining tauw napjariwi
pappneddingng ri yellemu. Saba manri
mennang sibawa mabuwaja temmasiri,
enrengng banna alna bawang nangngerang.
Pada-padai mennang ritu ellungng iya nairi
anging, iyakiya d napateppa bosi. Pada-pada
towi aju-kajungng iya d napowassl buwa
namuni wettu buwa-buwani; sining pong
ngaju iya pura ribbbu urena sibawa mat
sisenni.
13 Pada-pada mutowi bombang masekkangng
ri tasi iya paompo busa, makkuwatoniro

mennang pabbusai gau-gau iya mappakasiri-siri. Pada-padai mennang sining wttowingng iya soll enrengng iya pura napassadiya Allataala onronna ri laleng pettangng iya kaminang masero untu mannennungeng.
14 Hnokh, assossoreng mapitu pol ri Adam, riyolo engka naengka nabotoi passalenna sining tauwro. Makkedai Hnokh, "Itai, maloi pol Puwangng sibawa massebbu-sebbu malaka-Na iya mapaccingng
15 untu madlkiwi sininna tauw. Puwangng malo hukkungngi sining tau maja nasaba sining pangkaukenna iya maja. Sibawa maloi hukkungngi tau madosa enrengng madoraka nasaba sininna ada-ada paccella-cella iya napowada mennang."
16 Iyaro sining tauw tuli mannoko-noko bawang sibawa passalai tau laingng. Tuwoi mennang situru sining cinnana iya madosa. Mabboroi mennang passalenna alna, enrengng leppei tauw kuwammengngi nalolongeng alabang.
17 Iyakiya Saudara-saudaraku iya upojiy, ngngerangngi aga riyolo napowada rasul-rasulna Puwatta Ysus Kristus.
18 Nappaddissengengngi mennang lebbi riyolo lao ri iko makkeda nacawkiwi paccappurenna lino mompoi matu sining tau iya mllkllkko matu, iyanaritu sining tau iya tuwo situru sining cinnana mennang iya madosa.

19 Iyana mennang sining tau paompo
assisalang, d mennang narikuwasai ri Rohna
Allataala, sangadinna ri sipa linona.
20 Iyakiya iko, Saudara-saudaraku, mupiyarai
matteru atuwommu situru teppemu lao ri Ysus
Kristus, iyaro teppemu mapaccing senna.
Namuwassempajatto sibawa akuwasanna
Rohna Allataala,
21 sibawa tuli tuwono ri laleng accinaungenna
pammasna Allataala, ri wettu mutajenna
pammasna Puwatta Ysus Kristus, iya mabbr
matu lao ri iko atuwong tongengng iya
mannennungengng.
22 Lao risining tau iya kalwa-lwa atinna,
sitinajako mappaitangngi paress babuwa.
23 Gettengngi tauw massu pol ri laleng api
untu passalamai mennang. Lao risining tau
laingng sitinajako mappaitangngi paress
babuwa nasibawang perasaang mtau, iyakiya
benciwi pakyanna mennang iya pura nacarpai
sibawa cinnana iya madosa.
24 Allataala, iya mullngngi jagaiwi
kuwammengngi nad musemp, sibawa
mullngngi tiwiko lao ri yolo-Na iya malebbi
sibawa mariyo-riyo temmakkcella.
25 Alna ritu al-alna Allataala, Pappassalamata
naolai Ysus Kristus Puwatta. Alna ritu
Allataala iya malebbi, maraja, makuwasa
sibawa riyakkitangi riyolopa nariyolo narapi
makkekkuwangng lettu mannennungeng!
Aming.

Wahyu

1 [1] Lisena iya kitta passalenna aga iya
napowada Ysus Kristus passalenna
sining kajajiyang iya kajajiyangng matti.
Allataala mappaissengengngi lao ri Kristus
kuwammengngi nappaitangngi lao ri
ata-atanna Allataala aga iya masitta harusu
kajajiyang. Nasuroi Kristus malaka-Na lao ri
Yohans, atan-Na, untu mappaissengengngi
sining kajajiyangngro lao ri alna.
[2] Nanacuritani Yohans sininna iya naitaro;
na iyana laporanna passalenna paseng pol ri
Allataala iya napakkasse Ysus Kristus naolai
asabbiyan-Na.
[3] Masennangngi tau iya bacangngi sibawa
tau iya mngkalingangngi biritta botona iya
Kitta enrengng matinulu lao ri aga iya taroki
ri lalenna. Saba dna namaittana nakajajiyang
matu iya manenna.
[4] Saudara-saudara iya engka ripitu jema ri
darana Asia! Iyya, Yohans, mammnasaiko
riwrkko barakka sibawa asalwangeng pol
ri Allataala iyanaritu Alna iya engka, iya
engkanna, sibawa iya engkanna matteru
kuwattopa pol ri iya pitu roh iya engka ri
yolona kadra arajanna Allataala,
[5] sibawa pol ri Ysus Kristus, sabbi iya
matinulu. Alna ritu bunge-bunge ripatuwo

paimeng pol ri amatngng sibawa Alna
ritu makuwasa lao risining arunna lino.
Ysus mamasiki, nanasibawang amatn-Na
nanapaleppeki pol ri dosa-dosata,
6 enrengng pancajiki sddi bangsa banna
imang-ngimang, iya tumaningiyngngi
Allataala, Ambo-Na. Ysus Kristus ritu
iya maraja enrengng makuwasa lettu
mannennungeng. Aming!
7 Itai, polni risalipuri ri ellungng! Sininna
tauw naitai matu Alna, muttama toni
mennang iya pura gajangngi. Sininna bangsa
ri lino mpatingngi matu nasaba Alna. Iyy,
pasti! Aming!
8 "Iyyana ritu iya pammulangng sibawa iya
paccappurengng," adanna Puwang Allataala,
iya engka, sibawa iya engkanna enrengng iya
engka matteru, Iya Pommakuwasa.
9 Iyya Yohans, saudaramu iya siputoto
sibawa iko ri laleng anrasa-rasangng iya
napneddingiy tungke iya maccowriyngngi
Kristus. Tahakki manrasa-rasa selaku umma
appunnangen-Na. Ripalika ri Pulo Patmos
nasaba uwappallebbangengngi paseng pol
ri Allataala, iya napakkasse Ysus naolai
asabbiyan-Na.
10 Ri essona Puwangng, rikuwasaika ri Rohna
Allataala, nauwngkalingai suwa sadda iya
maloppo siccenno oni taromp mabbicara ri
monrikku.

11 Mabbicarai iyaro sadda, "Okii aga iya
muwita, namukiringngi iyaro kitta lao ri iya
pitu jemaw: Efsus, Smirna, Prgamus, Tiatira,
Sardis, Filadelfia sibawa Laodikia."
12 Gilikka limonri untu mitai niga iyaro
mabbicara lao ri iyya. Nauwitai pitu aj lampu
iya riybbu pol ri ulawengng.
13 Ri tengnga-tengngana sining aj lampuro
tettongngi sddi tau iya paita pada-pada tolino.
Paki jumba iya labbuna lettu ri aj. Ri aro-Na
paki pattongko aro ulaweng.
14 Gemme-Na maput pada-pada bulu
bimbala, sipput ape. Matan-Na malluwa-luwa
pada-pada api;
15 aj-Na mabbara pada-pada tembaga iya
ritunu. Saddan-Na pada-padai oninna uwai
jompi iya maraja.
16 Lima ataun-Na makkatenning pitu
wttowing, sibawa pol ri tmun-Na massui
sipeppa peddang tareng iya matareng
wali-waliy. Rupan-Na mattappa pada-pada
mata esso ri lakesso.
17 Wettukku mitai Alna, mabuwanna ri yolo-
Na pada-pada tau mat. Iyakiya napalnnei
lima ataun-Na ri iyya nainappa makkeda, "Aja
mumtau! Iyyana iya pammulangng sibawa
iya paccappurengng.
18 Iyyana ritu Alna iya tuwo! Purana mat,
iyakiya itani, tuwo-Ka untu mannennungeng.
Ukuwasaiwi amatngng, sibawa ri linona sining
tau mat.

19 Rimakkuwannanaro, okii gau-gau iya
muwita, iyanaritu gau-gau iya engka
makkekkuwangngw, sibawa gau-gau iya
kajajiyangng matu matti.
20 Iyana rahasiyana pol ripitu wttowing iya
muwita ri lima atauk-Ku, sibawa pol ripitu
aj lampu ulawengngro: Iyaro pitu wttowing
iyanaritu sining malakana pitu jema, sibawa
pitu aj lampuro iyanaritu pitu jemaro."
2 1 "Lao ri malakana jema ri Efsus, okii
makkuwaw: Iyana paseng pol ri Alna
makkatenningng pitu wttowing ri lima
ataun-Na, enrengng joppa ri yellena iya pitu
aj lampu ulawengngro.
2 Uwisseng aga iya muwbbu: majjama laddko
enrengng sabbara senna. Uwisseng makkeda
d muwrngngi ati tau maja. Sibawa sining
tau iya mangakuiyngngi alna rasul, padahal
tenniya, purani muwoji, namulolongengngi
makkeda pabbellngngi mennang.
3 Sabbarako enrengng manrasa-rasako
nasaba Iyya, nad mupettu paddennuwang.
4 Iyakiya iyana pappotane-Ku lao ri iko:
Dtona muwamasi-Ka pada-pada bungena.
5 Rimakkuwannanaro, ngngerangngi pkkugi
blanako sempna! Tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu,
enrengng pogauni aga iya mupogau
pammulanna. Rkko d, malo-Ka lao ri iko
sibawa bbbui aj lampummuro pol ri onronna.

6 Iyakiya engka suwa iya makessingng ri iko,
iyanaritu: Mubenciwi pangkaukenna sining
tau maccowriyngngi Nikolaus, iya Ubenciytto.
7 Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai
pnessaiwi aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala
lao ri jema! Mennang iya pakala, Upalaloi
matu manri buwa pol ri pong atuwongng iya
tuwo ri laleng Tammenna Allataala."
8 "Lao ri malakana jema ri Smirna, okii
makkuwaw: Iyana paseng pol ri Alna iya
mammulangng sibawa paccappurengng iya
matnna natuwo paimeng.
9 Uwisseng sining asussammu; Uwisseng
kasiyasiko iyakiya sitongenna sugiko!
Uwisseng sining papptenna iya ripakennaiykko
pol risining tau iya mangakuiyngngi alna
Yahudi, padahal tenniya; mennang iyanaritu
ummana Ibillisi!
10 Aja mumtau ri anrasa-rasang iya
dnna namaitta naharusu mupneddingi.
Engngerangngi, naputtamai matu Ibillisi
sibagiyang pol ri iko ri laleng tarungku untu
cobaiko. Manrasa-rasako matu seppulo esso
ittana. Sitinajako matinulu lao ri Iyya gangka
mat, na-Uwrkko matu atuwong tongengng
sibawa mannennungengng selaku hadiya
apakalang.
11 Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai
napnessai aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala
lao ri jema-jema! Mennang iya pakala, d

sises-siseng matu nanrasa-rasa agi-agi ri amatng iya maduwa."
12 "Lao ri malakana jema ri Prgamus, okii makkuwa: Iyana paseng pol ri Alna iya makkatenningng peddang iya matareng wali.
13 Uwisseng kgako monro, iyanaritu ri onronna Ibillisi makkarung. Iko matinuluko ri Iyya. Mala wettunna Antipas, sabbik-Ku iya matinulu riyuno ri yolomu, ri markasna Ibillisi, d muwassakka makkeda mateppeko ri Iyya.
14 Namuni makkuwaro engka siyagangngar passaleng iya d Umasennangiwi pol ri iko: Engka sibagiyang tau ri yellemu iya maccowriyngngi aga iya nappagguruwangng Bilam. Bilam paggurui Balak pkkugiwi pasempi umma Israli ri laleng dosa; ri laleng napalcna mennang manr nanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala enrengng pogaui gau-gau mappangaddi.
15 Makkuwatoro engka ri yellemu sining tau iya makkatenningng ri pappagguruwanna sining maccow ri Nikolaus.
16 Rimakkuwannanaro, tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu! Rkko d, dna namaitta Umalo pol ri iko enrengng musui sining tauwro sibawa peddang iya engka ri bawa-Ku.
17 Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai napnessai aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala lao ri jema-jema! Mennang iya pakala, Upalaloi matu manri manna iya tassubbu,

sibawa tungke-tungke tarimai matu pol ri
Iyya sddi batu put. Ri baturo tarokii sddi
aseng iya baru, iya d naissengngi muwi niga,
ri lainna tau iya tarimangngi."
18 "Lao ri malakana jema ri Tiatira, okii
makkuwaw: Iyana paseng pol ri Anana
Allataala, iya malluwa-luwa matan-Na
pada-pada api, enrengng aj-Na mabbara
pada-pada tembaga ritunu.
19 Uwisseng sininna mupogau Uwisseng
muwamasi pada-padammu, matinuluko,
majjamako, sibawa tahakko manrasa-rasa.
Uwissekko makkekkuwangng majjama lebbi
maga naiya riyolo.
20 Iyakiya iya pappotane-Ku lao ri iko:
Muwrngngi ati Izebl, makkunrai iya
mangakuiyngngi alna surona Allataalaro.
Magani ata-atak-Ku iya nabengnguwangng
enrengng napaggurui untu mappangaddi
enrengng untu manri nanr iya pura
riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri barahala.
21 Purani Uwrng kasempatang untu toba
pol ri dosa-dosana, iyakiya d namacinna
mappsau pogaui gau-gau iya mappangaddiro.
22 Engngerangngi! Maloka mabbantingengngi
angkanna mapeddi ri onrong atinrongng.
Kuwaniro alna sibawa sining tau iya
malawengng silaong matu manrasa-rasa
senna. Iya manennaro malo-Ka pogaui
makkekkuwangng sangadinna rkko

mappsauwi mennang pogaui gau-gau iya maja silaong alna.
23 Sining iya maccowriyngngi malo tok-Ka mpunoi kuwammengngi sininna jema namaingekiwi makkeda Iyyana iya mpellungiyngngi pikkiranna sibawa atinna tolino. Iko maneng malo-Ka mpalei situru pangkaukemmu tungke-tungke.
24 Iyakiya iko iya lail-laingng ri Tiatira d naccowriwi pappagguruwang iya majaro, enrengng d nagguruiwi pangissengeng-pangissengeng Ibillisi. Upowadai makkeda d Umalo tambaingekko tiwi iya patanekiy.
25 Iyakiya narapi wettu pol-Ku matti, sitinajako tette maccowriwi aga iya pura muwappunnai.
26 Mennang iya pacau sibawa iya lettu paccappurengng matterui pogaui aga iya Uwacinnaiy, malo-Ka mprngngi akuwasang iya pada-pada iya Utarima pol ri Ambo-Ku. Tarimai matu mennang akuwasang pol ri Iyya untu parntai bangsa-bangsa sibawa tekkeng bessi, sibawa untu mancurui bangsa-bangsaro pada-pada oring tana.
27 (2:26)
28 Tarimai matu mennang wttowing alau pol ri Iyya.
29 Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai napnessai aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala lao ri jema!"

3 [1] "Lao ri malakana jema ri Sardis, okii
makkuwa: Iyana paseng pol ri Alna iya
mappunnaiy pitu roh pol ri Allataala enrengng
iya pitu wttowingngro. Uwisseng aga iya
mupogau. Adanna tuwoko, padahal matko!
[2] Rimakkuwannanaro, otono, enrengng
pwatangi aga iya engka mupa ri iko ri wettu
dnapa namat siseng. Saba Upoliwi makkeda
aga iya mupogau, dpa muwi sddi sukku ri
yolona Allataala.
[3] Jaji, ngngerangngi paimeng aga iya pura
riyappagguruwang lao ri iko riyolo enrengng
aga iya pura muwngkalinga. Pajoppai iyaro
enrengng tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu. Rkko
d muwoto, malo-Ka lao ri iko pada-pada
panga; nad muwissengngi matu uppannapa
wettuk-Ku pol.
[4] Iyakiya ri tengnga-tengngamu ri Sardis
engka mupa tau iya jaga kuwammengngi
natette mapaccing pakyanna. Joppai matu
mennanro silaong Iyya sibawa mappakyang
maput, saba sitinajai mennang untu iyaro.
[5] Mennang iya pacau ripappakiwi matu
pakyang maput. Asenna mennang d Uleddai
matu pol ri Kittana Tau Tuwo. Na riyolona
Ambo-Ku enrengng malaka-malaka-Na
mangaku-Ka matu makkeda mennang
iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku.
[6] Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai
pnessaiwi aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala
lao ri jema-jema!"

7 "Lao ri malakana jema ri Filadelfia, okii
makkuwa: Iyana paseng pol ri Alna iya
mapaccingng enrengng tongengng. Alna ritu
pakkatenning goncing iya nappunnaiy Daud;
rkko natimpai, d muwi sddi mulli tongkoi,
sibawa rkko tattongkoi, d muwi sddi tau mulli
timpai.
8 Uwisseng aga mupogau. Uwisseng
makkeda d nasiyaga awatangemmu; purani
muwaccowri pappagguruwak-Ku enrengng
matinulu ri Iyya. Untu iko purani Utimpa sddi
tange, iya d naulli tongkoi muwi niga.
9 Engngerangngi iya: Sining tau iya mancajiy
ummana Ibillisiro, sining tau pabbellng
iya mangakuiyngngi alna Yahudi, padahal
tenniya, malo Uwbbu angkanna mennang pol
suju ri yolomu. Nanaissengngi matu mennang
makkeda Uwamasiko.
10 Nasaba purani muwaccowri parnta-Ku
kuwammengngi muwattunru-tunru, malo
tok-Ka linrungiko pol ri wettu asussangng
iya malo kennai sininna lino. Iyaro gau
kajajiyangngi matu untu cobaiwi sininna tauw
ri lino.
11 Masitta-Ka pol! Jagaiwi madcd-dcng aga
iya muwappunnangiy, kuwammengngi nad
muwi sddi tau malai hadiya apakalammu.
12 Tau iya pakala, malo-Ka pancajiwi selaku
alliri ri laleng Bola Mapaccinna Allataala-Ku,
naonro matu ri onrongngro mannennungeng.
Asenna Allataala-Ku, enrengng asenna kotana

Allataala-Ku iyanaritu Yrusalm baru iya malo nonno pol ri suruga, pol ri Allataala-Ku malo Uwokii ri alna tauwro. Makkuwatoro asek-Ku iya mabaru malo Uwokii ri alna.
13 Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai napnessai aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala lao ri jema-jema!"
14 "Lao ri malakana jema ri Laodikia, okii makkuwa: Iyana paseng pol riyasengng Aming, Sabbi iya matinulu enrengng tongengng, assalenna suwa-suwa iya napancajiy Allataala.
15 Uwisseng aga iya mupogau; Uwissekko d mumakecc sibawa dto mumapella. Harusuno sala sddinna!
16 Iyakiya iko mapella-pellako, mapella d, makecc dto. Iyanaro sabana na-Umalo luwako massu pol ri laleng bawa-Ku.
17 Makkedako, Sugiki enrengng genne maneng; d taakurangeng aga-aga. Iyakiya d muwissengngi pkkugi kasiyasimmu sibawa pkkugi mappakaess-essna keadaammu! Kasiyasiko, mallusu-lusu, enrengng buta.
18 Rimakkuwannanaro Upangajariko kuwammengngi melli ulaweng pol ri Iyya, iyanaritu ulaweng iya tulngng, kuwammengngi mumancaji sugi. Elli tokko pakyang put pol ri Iyya kuwammengngi muwappakyang enrengng tongkoi keadaammu iya mallusu-lusu sibawa mappakasiri-siri. Sibawa elli tokko

pabbura untu riyassapuwang ri matammu
kuwammengngi namuwulli makkita.
19 Sining tau iya Uwamasiy, mennang
ritu Uwampareng enrengng Ucambu.
Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako masumange,
sibawa tobano pol ri dosa-dosamu.
20 Itai! Tettok-Ka ri yolona tange sibawa
maggetto. Rkko engka tau mngkalingai
saddak-Ku, enrengng timpai tange, malo-Ka
muttama mwai sita; malo-Ka manr sisama
alna enrengng alna manri sisama Iyya.
21 Mennang iya pakala, malo-Ka palaloi
tudang ri kadra akkarungek-Ku silaong
Iyya. Pada-pada muto Iyya pura pakala na
makkekkuwangng tudang silaong Ambo-Ku ri
kadra akkarungen-Na.
22 Nigi-nigi mulli marngkalinga, sitinajai
pnessaiwi aga iya napowada Rohna Allataala
lao ri jema-jema!"
4 1 Purairo lolongessika pakkitang. Uwitai
sddi tange tattimpa ri suruga. Nainappa
riyngkalingasi sadda iya bungena pura
mabbicara lao ri iyya pada-pada oni taromp.
Makkedai iyaro sadda, "Enrno kuwa. Malo-Ka
mappaitangngi lao ri iko aga iya malo
kajajiyang matti."
2 Matteru bawakka rikuwasai ri Rohna
Allataala. Nainappa uwita ri suruga engka
sddi kadra arajang, sibawa engka sddi tau
tudang ri kadra arajangngro.

3 Rupanna iyaro tauw mattappa pada-pada
paramata baiduri pandangng enrengng
paramata dalima. Suwa tarawu mattappa
zamrud mattulilingiwi iyaro kadra arajangng.
4 Ri laleng allbunna iya mattulilingiyngngi
iyaro kadra arajangng engka duwappulo eppa
kadra arajang laingng. Kuwaro tudangngi
duwappulo eppa pamimping iya mappakyang
maput, enrengng paki passigera ulaweng.
5 Pol ri kadra arajangngro massui cahaya
billa enrengng oni lett iya maddalenrungng.
Sibawa ri yolona kadra arajangng engka pitu
sulo iya malluwa-luwa; iyanaritu iya pitu
Rohna Allataala.
6 Engkato ri yolona kadra arajangngro suwa
iya paita pada-pada tasi kaca, macinnong
pada-pada kaca macinnongng. Ri mattulilinna
kadra arajangng, ri tungke sulapana, engka
eppa mahlu, iya bagiyang ri yolona sibawa
bagiyang ri munrinna penno sibawa mata.
7 Mahlu mammulangng paitai pada-pada
singa. Iya maduwa, pada-pada saping lai. Iya
matellu mappunnaiwi tappa pada-pada tappa
rupa tauw. Iya maeppa, paitai pada-pada
kuwajang iya luttu.
8 Iya eppa mahluro, tungke-tungke
mappunnaiwi enneng panni, sibawa ri
mattulilinna enrengng ri lalenna pennoi
sibawa mata. Esso wenni iyaro mahlu-
mahlu d nappsau makklong, "Mapaccing,
mapaccing, mapaccingngi Puwangng,

Allataala Pommakuwasa; iya engka, iya
engkanna, sibawa iya engka matteru."
9 Iya eppa mahluro makklongngi lokklong
pappojiyang, pappakalebbi sibawa sukkuru
lao ri Alna iya tudangng ri kadra arajangngro,
iyanaritu Alna iya tuwo lettu mannennungeng.
Na wettunna iyaro mahlu-mahlu makklong,
10 iya duwappulo eppa pamimpingngro
tassulunni ri yolona iya tudangng ri kadra
arajangngro, nainappa nasompa Alna iya tuwo
mannennungeng. Nainappa naggenrungeng
mennang sining passigerana ri yolona iyaro
kadra arajangng sibawa makkeda,
11 "Oh Puwang, oh Allataalata! Ikona ritu iya
sitinaja tarima pappojiyang, pappakalebbi
sibawa akuwasang! Saba Iko ritu pancajiwi
sininna suwa-suwa, enrengng nasaba lo-Muto
nasininna suwa-suwaro kajajiyangngi sibawa
tuwoi."
5 1 Nainappa uwita suwa kitta lulung ri
limanna Alna iya tudangng ri kadra
arajangngro. Iyaro kitta penno sibawa oki
wali-wali enrengng ri materi sibawa pitu sgl.
2 Nainappa uwita sddi malaka iya
mawatangng, gora-gora sibawa sadda iya
maloppo, "Niga sipato reppai iya sining sgl
enrengng timpai iya kitta?"
3 Iyakiya muwi ri suruga iyarga ri lino iyarga
muwi ri yawana lino dto gaga sddi tau ri
lolongeng iya mullngngi timpai iyaro kitta,
enrengng makkita ri lalenna.

4 Nauterina tassnge-snge saba dgaga
muwi sddi tau iya sipato timpai iyaro kitta,
enrengng makkita ri lalenna.
5 Nainappa sala sddinna pol risining
pamimpingngro makkeda lao ri iyya, "Aja
muteri! Itai! Singa pol ri suku bangsa Yhuda,
wijanna Daud iya battowa, pakalani. Naulli
reppoi pitu sgl enrengng timpai iyaro kitta."
6 Nainappa uwita sddi Ana Bimbala tettong
ri tengnga-tengngana kadra arajangngro,
riyattulilingi ri iya eppa mahlu enrengng
sininna pamimpingngro. Iyaro Ana Bimbala
samanna purani rigr. Mappunnaiwi pitu tanru
sibawa pitu mata: iyanaritu pitu roh pol ri
Allataala iya pura risuro lao ri sininna lino.
7 Nainappa malluru iyaro Ana Bimbala sibawa
malai iyaro kitta lulungng pol ri lima ataunna
tau iya tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangng.
8 Ri wettu kdo makkuwannaro iyaro Ana
Bimbala, tassulunni iya eppa mahlu enrengng
iya duwappulo eppa pamimpingngro ri yolona.
Tungke-tungke mennang makkatenning
kacapi enrengng mangko ulaweng iya
mallise kamennyang, iyanaritu sining
paddowangenna ummana Allataala.
9 Napuwlonni mennang sddi long iya baru:
"Sipato-Ko malai iyaro kitta enrengng
reppai sining sglna. Saba pura-No riyuno,
nanallalengiwi amatn-Na, rupa tauw pol ri
sininna suku, basa, wanuwa enrengng bangsa
purani muwelli untu Allataala.

10 Purani mupancaji mennang suwa
bangsa imang-ngimang iya ripallaingng,
kuwammengngi natumaniwi Allataalata,
enrengng mapparnta ri yasna lino."
11 Nainappa makkitasika. Uwngkalingasi
sadda malaka iya massebbu-sebbu enrengng
majjuta-juta gana! Tettongngi mennang
mattulilingiwi kadra arajangng sibawa iya
eppa mahlu enrengng sining pamimpingngro.
12 Namakklong mennang sibawa sadda
battowa, "Iyaro Ana Bimbala iya puranna
rigr, sitinajai tarima akuwasang asugireng,
apanrng sibawa awatangeng; sitinajai
ripakalebbi, ripakaraja enrengng ripoji-poji!"
13 Nainappa uwngkalinga sininna mahlu
ri langi, ri lino, ri yawana lino enrengng ri
laleng tasi rippena sininna mahlu ri lalenna
alangngw makklong, "Alna iya tudangng
ri yasna kadra arajangng, sibawa Ana
Bimbalaro, iyanaritu iya ripoji-pojiy enrengng
ripakalebbi kuwattopa maraja nenniya
makuwasa untu mannennungeng!"
14 Nappbalina iya eppa mahluro, "Aming!"
Sibawa iyaro sining pamimpingng tassulung
toni sibawa massompa.
6 1 Purairo uwitasi iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai
sgl mammulangng ri yellena iya pitu sglro.
Nainappa uwngkalinga sddi pol ri yellena iya
eppa mahluro makkeda, "Laono mai!" Iyaro
oni saddanna pada-padai oni lett.

2 Nauwakkita, nainappa paita sikaju
anyarang put. Tau iya tonangiyngngi
makkatenningngi sddi pana, sibawa ri alna
riwrngngi sddi passigera. Majui selaku sddi
tau pakala iya laow untu pakala.
3 Nainappa iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl iya
maduwa, nauwngkalingai mahlu iya maduwa
makkeda, "Laono mai!"
4 Nainappa sikaju anyarang iya laingng
massusi. Iyaro anyarangng macella mabbara
bulunna. Tau iya tonangiyngngi riwrngngi
akuwasang untu pallennyei keadaang dam
pol ri lino, kuwammengngi nasisull siyuno
rupa tauw. Nariwrnna sipeppa peddang iya
battowa.
5 Nainappa iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl
iya matellu. Nauwngkalingai mahlu iya
matellu makkeda, "Laono mai!" Makkitana,
napaita sikaju anyarang bolong. Tau iya
tonangiyngngi makkatenning sipasang dacing
ri limanna.
6 Nauwngkalinga suwa iya riyngkalinga pada-
pada sadda iya gora pol ri tengnga-tengngana
iya eppa mahluro. Iyaro sadda makkedai,
"Sibang gandong ellinna gaji siesso, sibawa
tellubbang gandong laingng ellinna untu gaji
siessotto. Iyakiya aja musolangiwi poppong
zaitungng sibawa dare anggoro!"
7 Nainappa iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl iya
maeppa. Nauwngkalingai mahlu iya maeppa
makkeda, "Laono mai!"

8 Makkitana, napaita sikaju anyarang iya
makawiya. Tau iya tonangiyngngi riyasengngi
Amatng. Pol ri munri, riyaccowriwi macaw-caw
ri Linona Amatngng. Akuwasangng ri tawa
eppana linow riyabbryangngi lao ri mennang,
kuwammengngi naulli mabbuno naolai
musu, naolai wettu akkadrengng, naolai saiy
enrengng naolai olokolo masekkangng.
9 Purairo iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl iya
malima. Nauwitai ri yawana mzba engka
nyawa-nyawa tau iya mat riyuno nasaba
napwatangiwi mennang paseng pol ri Allataala
naolai asabbiyanna mennang.
10 Gorani mennang sibawa sadda iya
battowa, "Oh Puwang Pommakuwasa, iya
mapaccingng sibawa tongengng! Siyagapi
ittana nappa-Ko madlkiwi pabbanuwana
lino enrengng hukkungngi mennang nasaba
purani naunoki?"
11 Tungke-tungke mennang riwrngngi
silampa waju iya maput. Nainappa risuro
mennang mappsau cinampesi, narapi sukkuni
jumellana sellao-sellao seperjuwanganna
enrengng saudara-saudarana mennang iya
malo riyuno pada-pada mennang.
12 Nainappa uwita iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai
sgl iya maennengng. Kajajiyanni mpwang
tana iya masero. Mancaji malotonni mata
esso pada-pada kaing lotong iya makassara,
enrengng ktengng mancaji macella pada-pada
dara.

13 Madduttungeng sining wttowingng pol
ri langi nonno ri lino pada-pada buwa ara
iya d namatasa madduttung pol ri ponna ri
wettunna rigottang ri anginraja.
14 Teddngngi matu langi pada-pada karettasa
rilulungng enrengng sininna bulu sibawa pulo
ripasu pol ri onronna.
15 Nainappa sining arung ri lino, sining
tomaraja, pallima-pallima, sining tau sugi
enrengng sining tau makuwasa, kuwattopa
sining tau laingng, muwi ata iyarga tau
maradka, iya manenna subbui alna ri laleng
gowa-gowa enrengng ri selle-sellena batu
bulu.
16 Lao risining bulu sibawa baturo, gorai
mennang, "Geppaki! Subbuki pol ri pakkitanna
Alna iya tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangng,
enrengng pol ri caina Ana Bimbalaro!
17 Polni esso masero, makkekkuwangng
nabollowanni mennang caina, nad muwi sddi
tau mulli tahang ri yolona mennang!"
7 1 Purairo, uwitani eppa malaka tettong ri
eppa sulapana lino. Natahanggi mennang
iya eppa angingng ri lino kuwammengngi
aja naengka anging mangiri ri pottanangng,
iyarga ri tasi, iyarga ri aju-kajungng.
2 Nainappa uwita sddi malaka laingng
mompo pol ri alau. Tiwii sgl pol ri Allataala iya
tuwo. Nasibawang sadda iya battowa iyaro
malaka naobbii iya eppa malaka iya pura

lolongeng akuwasang pol ri Allataala untu solangiwi pottanangng sibawa tasi.
3 Makkedai iyaro malaka, "Aja riyolo musolangiwi pottanangng, iyarga tasi, iyarga aju-kajungng rekko dpa tawrngngi tanrang sgl ri linrona sining atanna Allataalata."
4 Nainappa ripaissengika makkeda engka 144.000 jumellana tau iya riwrngng tanrang sgl pol ri Allataala ri linrona mennang. Iyaro sining tauw riyalai pol ri iya seppulo duwa suku bangsa Israli;
5 pol ri tungke suku 12.000 tau. Iyanaritu pol ri suku Yhuda, Rubn, Gad,
6 Asyer, Naftali, Manasy,
7 Simon, Lwi, Isakhar,
8 Zbulon, Yusuf, sibawa Bnyamin.
9 Purairo makkitasika, nauwitani Impe tauw iya d padanna gana d muwi sddi tau iya mull bilangngi jumellana! Mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya pol ri tungke bangsa, suku, wanuwa, enrengng basa. Mappak jumbai iya maput-put sibawa makkatenning takk-takk aju pattuku ri limanna, iyaro sining tau maga tettongngi moloiwi kadra arajangng mangolo ri Ana Bimbalaro.
10 Nainappa nasibawang sadda iya battowa gorai mennang, "Asalamaketta poli ri Allataala, iya tudangng ri yasna kadra arajangng, enrengng pol ri Ana Bimbalaro!"
11 Sininna malaka tettongngi mattulilingiwi kadra arajangng enrengng sining

pamimpingng kuwattopa iya eppa
mahluro. Iyaro sining malaka tassulunni ri
yolona kadra arajangng nainappa sompai
Allataala.
12 Gorani mennang, "Aming! Ripojiwi
Allataalata iya maraja sibawa mapanr. Alna
ritu Allataala iya sitinaja riwrng ada-ada
sukkuru enrengng pappakalebbi. Makuwasai
sibawa mawatangngi lettu mannennungeng!
Aming."
13 Sala sddinna pol risining pamimpingngro
makkutana lao ri iyya, "Iya sining tau
majjumba put-put, niga mennang sibawa pol
kgai mennang?"
14 Umappbali, "D uwissengngi Puwang.
Puwang muto missengngi." Nakkeda lao ri
iyya, "Iyana sining tau iya salama laloiwi
wettu paccallangng iya masero. Purani
mennang nasessa jumbana enrengng nabbui
maput sibawa darana Ana Bimbalaro.
15 Iyanaro sabana natettong mennang ri
yolona kadra arajanna Allataala, enrengng
massompa ri Alna esso wenni ri laleng Bolana
Allataala. Na Alna iya tudangng ri yasna kadra
arajangngro hadri matu sibawa mennang
untu linrungiwi mennang.
16 Dna matu mennang namalupu iyarga
namadekka; mata esso iyarga pella dna matu
nangurengngi mennang,
17 saba Ana Bimbala iya tudangng ri
tengnga-tengngana kadra arajangngro

mancaji matu pakkampina. Nadulungengngi
matu mennang lao ri mata uwai iya mabbr
atuwong. Sibawa Allataala matu sussurengngi
sininna uwai matanna pol ri matanna
mennang."
8 [1] Wettunna iyaro Ana Bimbala reppai sgl
iya mapitu, masino-sinoi suruga kira-kira
sitengnga jang ittana.
[2] Nainappa uwita iya pitu malaka iya
tettongng ri yolona Allataala, sibawa
riwrngngi mennang pitu taromp.
[3] Sddi malaka laing, iya tiwi sddi addupa-
dupang ulaweng, pol sibawa tettong ri yolona
mzba. Riwrnni maga senna kamennyang
untu riyaggugureng risining paddowangenna
sininna ummana Allataala sibawa untu
riyakkasuwiyangeng ri mzba ulawengng iya
engka ri yolona kadra arajangng.
[4] Nasibawang sining paddowangenna
sining ummana Allataala, rumpu dupa iya
mattengngangng malluwaro mallaso mnr pol
ri limanna malaka iya tettongng ri yolona
Allataalaro.
[5] Nainappa iyaro malaka nala iyaro addupa-
dupangng, nanalisekiwi sibawa api pol ri
mzba, nainappa naggenrungeng ri yasna lino.
Naddalenrunna guttu enrengng siyanr-anr
billa, kuwattopa mpwanni tana.
[6] Purairo, pitu malaka iya makkatenningng
pitu tarompro sadiya-sadiyani untu
masseppung.

7 Malaka mammulangng seppungngi
tarompna, nateppana bosi se sibawa api iya
sikor dara ri yasna lino sibawa maraja. Cappu
tawa tellunna lino ritunu; makkuwatoro tawa
tellunna pol ri aju-kajungng, enrengng tungke
wella iya manyila.
8 Nainappa malaka maduwa seppungngi
tarompna, nariyaggenrungeng muttama
ri tasi suwa iya maloppo senna iya paita
pada-pada bulu iya malluwa. Tawa tellunna
tasi tappinra mancaji dara,
9 namatna tawa tellunna pol ri sininna mahlu
ri tasi; makkuwatoro cappu toni tawa tellunna
sining kappala.
10 Nainappa malaka matellu seppungngi
tarompna, nasuwa wttowing iya battowa, iya
malluwa-luwa pada-pada sulo, semp pol ri
langi, nanageppai tawa tellunna sining salo
sibawa mata uwai.
11 (Asenna iyaro wttowingng "Mapai".)
Natawa tellunna uwai mancaji mapai,
namatna maga tau nasaba nanungngi uwai
iya mapainnaro.
12 Nainappa malaka maeppa seppungngi
tarompna. Natalleppana tawa tellunna mata
esso, tawa tellunna ktengng, enrengng tawa
tellunna sining wttowingng angkanna teddnni
tawa tellunna pol ri awatangenna cahayana
mennang. Makkuwatoro tawa tellunna pol ri
esso dna namacakka sibawa makkuwatoro
tawa tellunna pol ri wenni.

13 Nainappaka makkita, nauwngkalingani
sikaju manu-manu kuwajang iya
mattengngangng luttu ri btara, gora,
"Cilaka! Cilaka! Cilakai sininna tauw ri lino
rkko nangkalingai iya tellu malaka laingngro
seppungngi tarompna matti!"
9 1 Nainappa malaka malima seppungngi
tarompna, nauwitai suwa wttowing semp
pol ri langi nonno ri lino. Iyaro wttowingng
riwrngngi goncinna balorang amatngng.
2 Na iyaro wttowingng natimpani balorang
amatngngro, nainappa massuni rumpu pol ri
lalenna pada-pada rumpu pol ri dapureng iya
battowa. Mata esso sibawa btara mapettanni
nataro rumpu pol ri peppingngro.
3 Nainappa pol ri rumpuro massuni sining
incal iya nonno ri lino. Iyaro sining incal
riwrngngi akuwasang iya pada pada-pada iya
riwrngngngngi dokkngng.
4 Riyattyangngi mennang solangiwi wella,
iyarga aju-kajungng, iyarga tanet-taneng
laingng. Banna mennang weddingngi nalurui
sining tau iya d tanrang sgl pol ri Allataala ri
linrona.
5 Iyaro sining incal d naripalalo mpunoi
sining tauwro, sangadinna nasissai bawang
mennang limampuleng ittana. Angttukeng
iya napaompo passissanna iyaro sining
incal pada-padai angttukeng iya napaompo
passuina dokkngng.

6 Ri wettu limampulengngro, iyaro sining
tauw makkuragai kuwammengngi namat,
iyakiya d nawedding mennang mat; macinnai
mennang mat, iyakiya amatngng mablai pol
ri mennang.
7 Tappana iyaro incal pada-padai riita
anyarang iya sadiyanna untu mammusu.
Ri ulunna engka suwa iya paita pada-pada
passigera ulawengng. Tappana pada-padai
tappa tolino.
8 Gemmena pada-padai gemme makkunrai,
sibawa isinna pada-pada isi singa.
9 Arona natongkoi sibawa suwa iya malo
pada-pada waju bessi. Oni pannina pada-pada
oni karta anyarang maga iya mattengngangng
malluru ri laleng ammusurengng.
10 Mappunnaiwi ikko enrengng passuwi
pada-pada dokkngng. Na ri laleng ikkonaro
monro awatangenna untu sissai tauw
limampuleng ittana.
11 Mappunnaiwi arung iya parntangngi,
sibawa arunna iyanaritu malaka iya tanggung
jawakiyngngi balorang amatngng. Asenna ri
laleng basa Ibrani iyanaritu Abadon; sibawa ri
laleng basa Yunani Apolion (iya bettuwanna
"Pakkasolang").
12 Acilakang mammulangng labeni. Purairo
engka duwa acilakang iya harusu pol.
13 Nainappa malaka iya maennengng
seppungngi tarompna. Nauwngkalingai suwa

sadda pol ri iya eppa sunna mzba ulawengng iya engka ri yolona Allataala.
14 Iyaro sadda makkedai lao ri malaka ennengngro, "Leppessangngi iya eppa malaka iya tassiyo ri Salo Efratro!"
15 Iya eppa malakaro rileppessanni. Purani mennang ripassadiya banna untu jang, esso, uleng sibawa taungngro untu mpunoi tawa tellunna pol ri sininna rupa tauw.
16 Ripowadanna makkeda jumellana sining pasukang makkinnyarangngro iyanaritu gana duwa ratu juta.
17 Sibawa ri laleng pakkitangng, uwitai sining anyarangngro enrengng sining tonangiyngngi. Sining tonangiyngngi paki waju bessi iya macella malluwa tappana, magawu pada-pada batu nilangng, enrengng maridi balrang. Ulunna sining anyarangngro pada-padai ulu singa, sibawa pol ri bawana massui api, rumpu sibawa balrangng.
18 Tawa tellunna pol ri rupa tauw riyunoi ri iya tellu abalaro; iyanaritu api, rumpu sibawa balrang iya massu pol ri bawana sining anyarangngro.
19 Awatangenna sining anyarangngro monroi ri bawana kuwattopa ri ikkona. Sining ikkona pada-padai ula makkulu. Nasibawang sining ikkonaro, iyaro sining anyarangng nasissai rupa tauw.
20 Iyakiya ssana pol ri umma tolino iya d nariyuno risining abalaro, dto namalo

salaiwi pangkaukeng limanna muto
mennang. D nappsau mennang massompa
risining stangng, sibawa barahala-barahala
ulawengng, pra, tembaga, batu sibawa aju
iya d naulli makkita, iyarga marngkalinga,
iyarga joppa.
21 Dto mennang nasessei sining
pangkaukenna iya maja, iyanaritu
abbunowangng, paddissengengng sibawa
mappangaddi enrengng mnnauw.
10 1 Nainappa uwita sddi malaka por
iya laingng nonno pol ri suruga.
Risalipuriwi sibawa ellung, enrengng suwa
tarawu mattemmuiwi ulunna. Tappana
maccahaya pada-pada mata esso, sibawa
ajna pada-pada alliri api.
2 Ri limanna engka sddi kitta lulung baiccu
iya tattimpa. Aj ataunna makkella ri tasi,
sibawa aj abyona makkella ri pottanangng.
3 Nainappa gora sibawa sadda battowa
pada-pada sining singa iya mattengngangng
mowang. Puranana gora iyaro malaka,
iya pitu guttu mappbalini sibawa sadda
maddalenrung.
4 Massaddanna iya pitu gutturo, maloka
mokii, iyakiya mngkalingaka suwa sadda pol
ri suruga makkeda, "Rahasiyakangngi aga iya
napowada iya pitu gutturo; aja muwokii!"
5 Nainappa malaka iya uwita makkella ri tasi
sibawa ri pottanangngro makkai lima ataunna
mnr ri langi.

6 Mattanroi ri laleng asenna Allataala iya tuwo
mannennungeng, iya pancajiyngngi langi,
lino sibawa tasi enrengng sininna suwa-suwa
iya engka ri lalenna. Makkedai iyaro malaka,
"Dna matu naripasoro wettunna!
7 Iyakiya rkko malaka mapitu seppungngi
tarompna, Allataala pakajajiyangngi matu
rancana rahasiya-Na, pada-pada pura
riyabbirittangng lao ri ata-atan-Na, iyanaritu
sining nabi."
8 Nainappa sadda iya pura uwngkalinga pol ri
surugaro, mabbicarasi lao ri iyya. Makkedai,
"Laono malai kitta lulung iya tattimpa ri
limanna malaka iya makkella ri tasi sibawa ri
pottanangngro."
9 Naulaona ri malakaro sibawa uwllauwi
kuwammengngi nabbryangngi kitta lulung
baiccuro lao ri iyya. Makkedai, "Alani sibawa
anri iya. Ri laleng babuwamu mancaji mapaii
matu, iyakiya ri laleng bawamu macenningngi
pada-pada cani."
10 Uwalani iyaro kitta lulung baiccu pol ri
limanna nainappa manri. Ri bawa rasana
pada-pada cani, iyakiya purana uwemme, ri
laleng babuwa mancaji mapaii.
11 Nainappa riparntakka, "Pallebbangngi
siseppa birittanna Allataala passalenna
bangsa-bangsa, sining wanuwa, sining basa,
enrengng sining arungng."
11 1 Purairo riwrkka sipolo aju iya malo
pada sipeppa tekkeng pangukkuru,

nainappa riparntang, "Laono muukkurui
Bolana Allataala sibawa mzbana. Bilangngi
siyaga tau iya massompa ri lalenna.
2 Iyakiya aja muukkurui seddna iya ri sedd
saliwenna Bolana Allataalaro, saba iyaro
bagiyangng purani riyabbryang lao risining
tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng. Naljja-ljjai
matu mennang kota iya mapaccingngro
patappulo duwa uleng ittana.
3 Malo-Ka suroi duwa tau sabbik-Ku iya
mappak pakyang mabbarata, sibawa
nappallebbangengngi matu mennang
birittanna Allataala 1260 esso ittana."
4 Iyaro duwa sabbi iyanaritu duwappong
zaitun sibawa duwa aj lampu iya engka ri
yolona Puwangng sininna alangng.
5 Rkko nacobai tauw pogaui suwa iya d
namakessing lao ri mennang, napol ri bawana
mennang massui api iya paccappungngi
sining balinna. Nallalengi cararo, sininna tau
iya malo peddiriwi mennang riyunoi matu.
6 Mappunnaiwi mennang akuwasang untu
tongkoi langi kuwammengngi aja nateppa
bosi ri wettu nappallebbangenna mennang
biritta pol ri Allataala. Mappunnai towi
akuwasang ri sininna mata uwai, untu pinrai
uwai mancaji dara. Sibawa mappunnai
towi mennang akuwasang untu munrui lino
sibawa sininna rupanna abala, uppa-uppanna
mennang maloi pogaui.

7 Puranana mennang nappallebbangeng birittanna, olokolo iya massu pol ri pepping amatngng mwai matu mennang. Nacaui matu mennang sibawa naunoi mennang.
8 Na ujuna tattalei matu ri watattanana kota battowa, ri onronna Puwanna risalli. Aseng barana iyaro kota iyanaritu Sodom iyarga Masr.
9 Sining tau pol ri sininna bangsa, suku, basa, enrengng wanuwa naitai matu ujuna tellungngesso sitengnga ittana, sibawa d napalaloi iyaro sining uju rikuburu.
10 Marennui matu pabbanuwana lino nasaba matnana iya duwa sabbiro. Naram-ramiwi matu mennang enrengng sisulli matu sikiringeng hadiya, nasaba iya duwa tau nabiro purani mappapol maga passissang lao ri sininna tauw ri lino.
11 Labenana tellungngesso sitengnga, polni nappase atuwong pol ri Allataala sibawa muttamasi ri laleng iya duwa tau nabiro. Tokkong toni mennang tellong, angkanna sininna tauw iya mitangngi mennang mancaji mtau senna.
12 Nainappa iya duwa tau nabiro marngkalinga sadda battowa iya mobbingngi mennang pol ri suruga, "Laono mai mnr kuwa!" Nainappa ri yolona matanna sining balinna, mnr toni mennang ri suruga, risalipuri ri ellungng.

13 Na iyaro wettu kajajiyanni mpwang tana
iya masero. Tawa seppulona bagiyanna pol
ri kotaro ancuru, sibawa pitussebbu tau
mat nasaba iyaro mpwang tana. Sining tau
laingng mtau sennani, nainappa mennang
napoji arajanna Allataala ri suruga.
14 Acilakang maduwa labeni. Iyakiya itai!
Cilaka iya matellu dna namaitta naccinrola
matu.
15 Nainappa malaka mapitu naseppung
tarompna, nariyngkalingana ri suruga sadda
battowa senna iya makkeda, "Akuwasang
untu parntai lino engkani makkekkuwangng
ri laleng limanna Puwatta enrengng Arung
Pappassalama iya najjanciyangng. Mapparntai
matu lettu mannennungeng!"
16 Na iya duwappulo eppa pamimping
iya tudangng ri kadra arajanna ri yolona
Allataala, tassulunni sibawa sompai Allataala.
17 Makkedai mennang, "Puwang, Allataala
Pommakuwasa, iya engka, sibawa iya
engkanna! Mattarima kasiki ri Idi saba purani
Mupak akuwasam-Mu iya battowa, enrengng
purani Mupammulai mapparnta!
18 Sining tau iya d naissengngi Puwangng,
majjallo saba wettunna Mupatabbollong
cai-Mu, enrengng wettunna tona Muwadlki
sining tau mat. Iyana wettunna untu
mprngngi saro ata-atam-Mu, sining nabi,
sibawa lao ri sininna umma-Mu, iyanaritu
sininna tauw iya massompa ri Iko, battowa

iyarga baiccu. Iyana wettunna untu mancurui
sining tau iya mancurungngi lino!"
19 Natattimpana Bolana Allataala ri suruga,
enrengng paitani Petti Assijancingengng
ri lalenna. Nasiyanr-anr billa enrengng
sadda guttu maddalenrung sibawa mango,
kuwattopa mpwang tana sibawa bosi se iya
masero.
12 1 Nainappa paita ri langi suwa iya
makalallaingng enrengng dgaga
padanna. Sddi makkunrai iya pakngngi mata
esso selaku pakyanna, mattengngang tettong
ri yasna ktengng. Ri ulunna engka suwa
passigera iya pol riseppulo duwa wttowing.
2 Iyaro makkunrai mattengngangngi
mattampu, nasaba narapini wettunna untu
mmmana, nakellina nataro peddi.
3 Nainappa paita toni ri langi suwa iya
makalallaingng. Engka sikaju naga cella
iya battowa senna iya mappunnaiy pitu ulu
sibawa seppulo tanru. Tungke ulunna paki
sddi passigera.
4 Nasibawang ikkona nassarnrngengngi
tawa tellunna pol risining wttowingng ri
langi nanaggenrungengngi lao ri lino. Iyaro
naga tettongngi siyolong makkunrai iya
malo mmmanaro sibawa akkattana memmei
anana, ri wettu jajinna muwa.
5 Nainappa iyaro makkunrai jajiyanni sddi
ana worowan iya malo parntai sininna bangsa
sibawa tekkeng bessi. Iyakiya iyaro ana

rirampasai pol ri makkunrairo, nainappa
ritiwi lao ri Allataala sibawa ri yolona kadra
arajan-Na.
6 Nalarina iyaro makkunrai lao ri padang
kessi, ri onrong iya pura ripassadiyangengngi
ri Allataala. Ri onrongngro ripiyarai matu
1260 esso ittana.
7 Nainappa ri suruga kajajiyanni musu.
Mikhal silaong malaka-malakana mammusu
mwai iyaro naga. Na iyaro naga ribantui ri
malaka-malakana, mwai Mikhal.
8 Iyakiya ricaui iyaro naga. Alna sibawa
sining malakana dna naripalalo monro ri
suruga.
9 Iyaro naga battowa riyabbyanni massu!
Alna ritu iyaro ula macowa iya riyasengng
Ibillisi iyarga Stang, iya bellngngi sininna lino.
Ribuwanni ri lino silaong sininna malakana.
10 Nainappa uwngkalinga sadda battowa
ri suruga makkeda, "Makkekkuwangngnna
wettunna Allataala passalamai umma-Na!
Makkekkuwangngnna wettunna Allataala
mappaitangngi akuwasan-Na selaku Arung!
Makkekkuwangng Arung Pappassalama iya
najjanciyangngro nappaitang toni akuwasan-
Na! Saba iya teppungngi saudara-saudarata
ri yolona Allataala esso wenni, purani ripassu
pol ri suruga.
11 Saudara-saudarata purani nacau iyaro
sibawa darana iyaro Ana Bimbala, enrengng
nasibawang biritta tongengng iya pol ri

Allataala iya nabbirittangng mennang.
Macenning atinna makkarobangengngi
nyawana narapi mat.
12 Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajai suruga
enrengng sininna iya monro ri lalenna,
mariyo-riyo! Iyakiya cilakai lino sibawa tasi,
saba nonnoni Ibillisi ri iko sibawa cai iya
battowa senna, nasaba naissengngi makkeda
cdd mani wettunna monro."
13 Wettunna namaingeki iyaro naga
makkeda purani ribuwang ri lino, mammulani
nalellung makkunrai iya puranna jajiyang ana
worowanro.
14 Iyakiya iyaro makkunrai purani riwrng
duwa panni kuwajang iya battowa,
kuwammengngi naluttu lao ri onronna ri
padang kessi, ri onronna matu ripiyara tellu
sitengnga taung ittana, massala pol ri naga.
15 Na iyaro naga napporokenni pol ri bawana
maga senna uwai lao ri makkunrairo, untu
malirengngi.
16 Iyakiya tana bantui iyaro makkunrai;
natimpai bawana lino nanaemmei uwai iya
massu pol ri bawana nagaro.
17 Namacai sennana iyaro naga lao ri
makkunrairo, angkanna lao gasai wijanna
lainna iyaro makkunrai, iyanaritu sininna tau
iya turusiyngngi sining parntana Allataala,
enrengng iya mabbr asabbiyang passalenna
Ysus sibawa akuwasan-Na.

13 [1] (12-18) Natettong iyaro naga ri wiring tasi. (13-1) Nainappa uwita sikaju olokolo mompo pol ri laleng tasi. Mappunnaiwi seppulo tanru enrengng pitu ulu. Ri tungke tanruna engka sddi passigera, sibawa ri tungke ulunna tarokii sddi aseng pappakatuna lao ri Allataala.

[2] Olokolo iya uwitaro tappana pada-padai macang tutul-, sibawa ajna pada-pada aj beruwangng, enrengng pannyorona pada-pada pannyoro singa. Nainappa iyaro olokolo riwrngngi ri nagaro awatangeng ri alna, sibawa kadra arajanna enrengng akuwasanna iya battowa.

[3] Sddi pol ri yellena iya pitu ulunna olokoloro paitai pada-pada lo masero, iyakiya iyaro lo sauni. Sininna lino maccowriwi iyaro olokolo sibawa marasa hrang.

[4] Sibawa nasappai mennang iyaro naga saba purani nawrng akuwasanna lao ri olokoloro. Nanasompai mennang iyaro olokolotto. Makkedai mennang, "Dgaga iya pada-pada sibawa olokolow! Dgaga iya mull mammusu mwai!"

[5] Iyaro olokolo ripalaloi powadai gau-gau iya matempo senna sibawa pakatunai Allataala. Ripalaloi mapparnta patappulo duwa uleng ittana.

[6] Nainappa mappammula pakatunai Allataala, enrengng asenna Allataala. Makkuwatoro onrong apprumanna Allataala,

enrengng iya maneng monro ri suruga napakatuna towi.
7 Ripalalo towi mwai ummana Allataala enrengng caui mennang. Enrengng akuwasang ri yasna sininna suku, wanuwa, basa, sibawa bangsa riyabbryang lao ri alna.
8 Iyaro olokolo risompai matu ri sininna tau iya tuwo ri yasna lino, sangadinna sining tau iya asenna purani riyoki riwettu dnapa naripancaji lino, ri laleng kittana tau tuwo appunnangenna Ana Bimbala iya pura rigr.
9 Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko mulli marngkalinga, ngkalingai iya biritta:
10 "Tau iya harusu ritawang, pasti ritawangngi matu. Sibawa tau iya harusu riyuno sibawa peddang, pasti riyunoi matu sibawa peddang. Iyanaro sabana ummana Allataala harusui sabbara sibawa matinulu."
11 Nainappa uwita sikaju olokolo laing mompo pol ri laleng lino. Mappunnaiwi duwa tanru pada-pada tanru ana bimbala. Saddanna pada-padai sadda naga.
12 Paki akuwasang iya battowa iya nalolongengng pol ri olokolottoro, ri yolona olokolo mammulangng. Sininna lino sibawa sininna iya monro ri yasna, napassai sompai olokolo mammulangngro, iya majjappanna lona iya masero.
13 Olokolo iya maduwaro pakangkai gau-gau makalallaing iya battowa. Ri yolona sininna tauw nabbui api nonno ri lino pol ri langi.

14 Sibawa sininna tau iya tuwo ri lino
nabengnguwangngi sibawa sining anu
makalallaingng iya weddingng nabbu ri
yolona olokolo iya mammulangngro. Sibawa
nasuro manengngi mennang patettong suwa
dato-dato pol ri olokoloro iya pura nalo
peddang, iyakiya tettei tuwo.
15 Iyaro olokolo maduwa ripalaloi mabbr
nyawa lao ri dato-datoro, angkanna iyaro
dato-dato naulli mabbicara sibawa mpunoi
sininna tau iya d namalo sompai.
16 Sininna tauw, battowa sibawa baiccu, sugi
sibawa kasiyasi, ata sibawa tau maradka,
ripassa ri olokoloro untu tarima tanrang
ri lima ataunna mennang iyarga ri linrona
mennang.
17 D muwi sddi tau mulli melliwi iyarga balui
suwa, rkko d nappunnaiwi iyaro tanrangng,
iyanaritu asenna muto iyaro olokolo, iyarga
nomoro iya pannessangngi asengngro.
18 Kuwa parellu engka pangissengeng. Tau
iya mapanr naulli bilangngi bettuwanna
iyaro nomorona olokolo, saba iyaro nomoro
iyanaritu asenna sddi tolino. Nomorona
iyanaritu 666.

14 1 Nainappaka makkita, napaitana iyaro
Ana Bimbala tettong ri yasna Bulu-bulu
Sion. Nasibawang Alna engka 144.000 tau
iya limanna tungke-tungke taroki asen-Na
sibawa asenna Ambo-Na.

2 Nainappaka mngkalinga suwa sadda pol
ri langi memmu pada-pada uwai jompi
iya battowa sibawa dalenrung guttu iya
masero. Iyaro sadda riyngkalingai pada-pada
oni parwa oni-oni pol ri pakkacapi iya
mattengngangng paoniwi kacapinna.
3 Ri yolona kadra arajangng, sibawa iya
eppa mahlu enrengng sining pamimpingng ri
mattulilinna kadra arajangngro, iya 144.000
tauwro makklongngi sddi long iya mabaru.
Iyaro longng d naulli magguruiwi muwi
sddi tau ri lainna 144.000 tauwro, iya pura
ripaleppe pol ri lino.
4 Mennang sining tau iya tette mapaccing
pada-pada parawangng, nasaba d
nasisumpung sibawa makkunrai. Naccowriwi
mennang iyaro Ana Bimbala kgi-kgi lao. Pol
ri yellena sininna rupa tauw, mennang ritu
iya pura ripaleppe selaku pakkasuwiyangeng
mammulangng lao ri Allataala sibawa lao ri
Ana Bimbala.
5 D naengka mennang nabbell, sibawa dgaga
cellana muwi cdd.
6 Nainappa uwita sddi malaka laing iya
luttu matanr ri langi. Iyaro malaka tiwii
biritta passalenna Karba Madcng iya
mannennungengng untu ripalettu lao ri tolino
ri lino; iyanaritu lao ri tungke-tungke bangsa,
suku, basa sibawa wanuwa.
7 Iyaro malaka gorai sibawa sadda battowa,
"Etauko ri Allataala, sibawa pojiwi arajan-Na!

Saba wettunna Allataala madlkiwi tolino.
Sompai Alna iya pancajiyngngi langi, lino, tasi
sibawa sininna mata uwai."
8 Malaka iya maduwa maccinrolaiwi malaka
iya mammulangng nagorato, "Sempni! Kota
Babl iya battowa sempni! Purani nabbu
sininna bangsa mancaji mabo sibawa uwai
anggoro iyanaritu anggoro pol ri napessu
pappangaddinna!"
9 Malaka matellu maccinrolaiwi iya duwa
malakaro, nagorato sibawa sadda iya
maloppo, "Tau iya sompangngi iyaro olokolo
sibawa dato-datona, enrengng mappunnaiwi
tanranna iyaro olokolo ri linrona iyarga ri
limanna,
10 iyaro tauw mnungngi matu anggorona
Allataala, iyanaritu anggoro cai-Na iya pura
natiri ri laleng onron-Na, tenrikurangi muwi
cdd! Sininna iyaro tauw risissai matu ri laleng
api sibawa belrangng ri yolona sining malaka
mapaccingng sibawa ri yolona Ana Bimbalaro.
11 Rumpunna api iya sissangngi sining
tauwro maddumpui matu matteru lettu
mannennungeng. Esso wenni d appsaunna
mennang risissa, iyanaritu mennang iya
sompangngi olokoloro sibawa dato-datona,
sininna tau iya mappunnaiy tanrang aseng
olokoloro."
12 Ri laleng gauw ummana Allataala,
iya matinulu ri parnta-parntana Allataala

enrengng matinulu ri Ysus, parellui mancaji sabbara.
13 Nainappa uwngkalinga sadda pol ri suruga makkeda, "Okii iya: Mappammulai makkekkuwangng masennangngi tau iya mat ri wettu natumaninginna mupa Puwangng!" Nappbali Rohna Allataala, "Tongeng! Mappsauwi matu mennang majjama ladd, nasaba wassl attumaningenna tuli sibawangngi matu mennang."
14 Nainappa makkitaka, napaitana suwa ellung iya maput. Ri yasna ellungngro tudangngi sddi tau iya paita samanna pada tolino. Ri ulun-Na engka sddi passigera ulaweng, sibawa ri liman-Na engka sddi kandao iya matarengng.
15 Nainappa sddi malaka laing massu pol ri Bolana Allataala. Nasibawang sadda iya battowa, gorani lao ri iya tudangng ri yasna ellungngro, "Akkani iyaro kandao-Mu sibawa ngngalani makkekkuwangng, saba wettunna untu mngngala; matasani lino untu riyngngala!"
16 Nainappa iya tudangng ri yasna ellungngro massangkingngi kandao-Na lao ri lino, nariyngngalana lino.
17 Nainappa uwita sddi malaka iya laingngssi massu pol ri Bolana Allataala ri suruga. Makkatenning towi sddi kandao iya matarengng.

18 Purairo, sddi malaka laing, iya
makuwasaiyngngi api, massu pol ri mzba.
Nasibawang sadda iya maloppo gorai lao
ri malaka iya makkatenningng kandao iya
matarengngro, "Assangkinni kandaomuro
namurettei buwa-buwa pong anggoro ri lino,
nasaba matasani buwa-buwana!"
19 Nanassangkinni kandaona iyaro malaka
ri lino nanakandaowi buwa-buwa anggoro
pol ri batanna, nainappa nappyang ri laleng
apparakeng anggoro caina Allataala iya
luwangng.
20 Iyaro buwa-buwa anggoro riparai ri
saliweng kota, napol ri apparakengngro
massoloni dara pada-pada salo, blana tellu
ratu kilo, sibawa lamunna maw duwa mtr.
15 1 Nainappa uwita ri langi suwa iya
makalallaingng sibawa dgaga padanna
serona. Engka pitu malaka sibawa pitu abala
iya paccappurengng. Iyana paccappurenna
Allataala tuppai cai-Na.
2 Purairo uwitani suwa iya paita pada-pada
tasi kaca sicampuru api. Uwita towi sining
tau iya caungngi olokolo sibawa dato-datona,
sibawa pacau lao ri tau iya asenna ritanrangi
sibawa nomoro. Sining tau iya pacaunnaro
tettongngi ri wirinna tasi kaca nanakkatenning
towi kacapi iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri
mennang.
3 Sibawa makklongngi mennang lonna
Musa, atanna Allataala, enrengng lonna

Ana Bimbala. Makkuwaiy oninna, "Puwang,
Allataala Pommakuwasa, temmaka loppona
sibawa makalallainna sining pangkaukem-Mu!
Arunna sininna bangsa, temmaka adlna
sibawa tongenna sining tindakem-Mu!
4 Nigana d namtau ri Idi, Puwang? Nigana
d namalo mabbirittangngi arajam-Mu? Iko
bawang ritu mapaccing. Sininna bangsa poli
matu sompa-Ko nasaba sining tindakam-Mu
iya adl purani naita sininna tauw."
5 Purairo uwitani Bolana Puwangng ri suruga
tattimpa, na Kmana Puwangng engkai ri
lalenna.
6 Nainappa iya pitu malaka sibawa iya pitu
abalaro pol ri Bolana Allataala. Pakyanna
mennang poli ri kaing lnang iya mapaccingng
sibawa lala-lala. Enrengng paki mennang
pattongko aro iya riybbu pol ri ulawengng.
7 Nainappa sala sddinna pol ri eppa mahluro
mabbr lao ri iya pitu malakaro pitu onrong
ulaweng iya penno sibawa caina Allataala,
Allataala iya tuwo mannennungeng.
8 Na iyaro Bolana Allataala pennoi sibawa
rumpu pol ri arajanna sibawa akuwasanna
Allataala. Sibawa ri wettu engkana mupa
abala iya natiwi iya pitu malakaro dpa
naccappa, dgaga muwi sddi tau iya mull
muttama ri laleng Bolana Allataala.
16 1 Nainappa mngkalingaka sadda loppo
pol ri laleng Bolana Allataala makkeda
lao ri iya pitu malakaro, "Laono sibawa tirii

lisena iya pitu onrong caina Allataalaro ri yasna lino!"
2 Laoni malaka mammulangng sibawa tirii lise onronna ri lino. Naompona sining lettang iya masero sibawa masero angttukenna ri sininna tauw iya mappunnangiy tanranna olokoloro, sibawa sining tau iya sompangngi dato-datona.
3 Purairo malaka maduwa tirii lise onronna ri tasi. Nancajina uwai ri tasi pada-pada darana tau mat, angkanna matni sininna mahlu iya tuwo ri lalenna tasi.
4 Nainappa malaka iya matellu tirii lise onronna risining salo sibawa risining mata uwai, namancaji darana sininna uwaina.
5 Uwngkalingani malaka iya makuwasaiyngngi uwai makkeda, "Pahukkungeng iya Mupatakkenna iyanaritu adli, oh Pommapaccingng, Allataala iya engka, sibawa iya engkanna!
6 Purani mennang napatabbollong darana ummana Allataala sibawa darana nabi-nabi; makkekkuwangng Muwbbui mennang mnung dara. Mmeng sitinajai iyaro untu mennang!"
7 Nainappa uwngkalinga suwa sadda pol ri mzba makkeda, "Puwang, Allataala Pommakuwasa, tongeng sibawa adli sining pahukkungeng Mupatakkenna!"
8 Purairo malaka maeppa tirii lise onronna ri mata esso, naripalalona mata esso

mangurengngi tolino sibawa pellana iya maseroro.
9 Riyangurenni tolino ri pellana matire, angkanna natanroiwi asenna Allataala, iya makuwasaiyngngi sining abalaro. Namuni makkuwaro, d namalo mennang toba pol ri dosa-dosana sibawa d namalo pojiwi arajanna Allataala.
10 Nainappa malaka malima tirii lise onronna ri kadra arajanna olokoloro. Nasininna akkarungeng olokoloro mapettanni, naokkoni tauw lilana nataro peddi.
11 Nainappa natanroiwi mennang Allataala ri suruga nasaba mapeddii mennang sibawa nasaba sining lettanna. Iyakiya dtopa mennang natoba pol risining pangkaukenna iya maja.
12 Purairo malaka maennengng tirii lise onronna ri Salo Efrat iya battowaro. Namarakkona iyaro salo angkanna sining arung pol alau naull joppa molai.
13 Nainappa uwita tellu roh maja iya tappana pada-pada cuppangng. Tungke-tungke iyaro cuppangng massui pol ri bawana naga, pol ri bawana olokolo, enrengng pol ri bawana nabi palsu.
14 Mennang ritu sining roh-roh maja iya mbbu sining anu makalallaingng. Iya telluro roh- laowi ri sininna arungng ri sininna lino sibawa paddeppungengngi mennang untu

mammusu ri Esso iya battowa, iyanaritu Esso pol ri Allataala Pommakuwasa.
15 "Engkalingai! Pol-Ka pada-pada panga! Masennangngi tau iya tette sadiya sibawa jagaiwi pakyanna, angkanna d najoppa sibawa mallusu-lusu sibawa mancaji masiri ri yolona tau maga!"
16 Nainappa iyaro sining roh-paddeppungengngi iyaro sining arungng ri onrong iya riyasengng Harmagedon ri laleng basa Ibrani.
17 Purairo malaka mapitu tirii lise onronna ri yelle. Nariyngkalingana sadda iya maloppo pol ri kadra arajangng ri Bolana Allataala, iya makkeda, "Tpuni!"
18 Nakajajiyanna billa siyanr-anr sibawa oni guttu maddalenrung enrengng marung, kuwattopa mpwang tana iya masero.
D naengka nakajajiyang mpwang tana pada-padaro sipongenna ripancaji rupa tauw.
Iyana mpwang tana iya kaminang masero!
19 Kota iya battowaro mareppani mancaji tellu bagiyang, naancuru tona kota-kotana sininna wanuwa ri lino. Nainappa nangngeranni Allataala matu Babl iya battowaro. Na Allataala mbbui mnung anggoro pol ri onrong anggorona Allataala iyanaritu anggoro cai-Na iya malluwa-luwa.
20 Teddng manengngi pulo, sibawa sininna bulu lennye toni.

21 Bosi se battowa, iya tungke-tungke sittane
limappulo kilo, semp pol ri langi geppai sining
tauw. Nanatanroini mennang Allataala nasaba
abala bosi se masero sennaro.
17 1 Purairo sala sddinna tau pol ri iya
pitu malaka iya makkatenningng pitu
onrongngro laowi ri iyya sibawa makkeda,
"Laono mai, maloka paitakko pkkugi iyaro
cakkuribang battowa rihukkung matu,
iyanaritu kota battowaro iya ripatettongng ri
seddna sining salo!
2 Sining arung lino siyappangaddingngi
sibawa alna, sibawa pabbanuwana lino maboi
nasaba mnungngi anggoro appangaddinna."
3 Nainappa nakuwasaika Rohna Allataala,
sibawa iyaro malaka natiwika ri padang
kessi. Kuwaniro mitaka sddi makkunrai
tudang ri yasna sddi olokolo iya makellengng
bulunna, sibawa iya riyarokiriy penno sibawa
aseng-ngaseng pappakatuna lao ri Allataala.
Iyaro olokolo mappunnaiwi pitu ulu sibawa
seppulo tanru.
4 Iyaro makkunrai mabbaju colli paowi
sibawa makelleng; enrengng riblo-bloi sibawa
parwa-parwa ulaweng, paramata-paramata,
sibawa mutiyara. Ri limanna makkatenningngi
sddi mangko ulaweng iya penno sibawa
gau-gau maja sibawa macarpa, wasslna
appangaddingenna.
5 Ri linrona tarokii suwa aseng iya
mappunnaiy bettuwang rahasiya. Iyaro

asengng iyanaritu "Babl Iya Battowa, indona sininna cakkuribangng sibawa sining tau maja amp ri lino."
6 Nainappa uwita iyaro makkunrai maboi sibawa darana ummana Allataala enrengng darana sininna tau iya riyuno nasaba matinului lao ri Ysus. Wettukku mitai iyaro makkunrai, mancaji tahhrang-hrakka.
7 Nainappa makkeda iyaro malaka lao ri iyya, "Aga sabana mutahhrang-hrang? Madcngengngi upaissengiko rahasiyana iyaro makkunrai sibawa rahasiyana olokolo iya natonangiy, iyanaritu iya mappunnaiy pitu ulu sibawa seppulo tanru.
8 Iyaro olokolo engka naengka natuwo riyolo, iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna natuwo. Cinampepi nassu matu pol ri pepping amatngng enrengng nalao matu mattuju ri abinasangng. Sining tau iya tuwo ri lino riwettu dnapa naripancaji lino iya asenna d nariyoki ri laleng Kittana Tau Tuwo, iyaro sining tauw hrangngi matu rkko naitai iyaro olokolo. Saba iyaro olokolo engka naengka natuwo riyolo. Makkekkuwangng dna natuwona, iyakiya maloi mompo paimeng.
9 Ri laleng gauw parellu engka pangissengeng sibawa pappjeppu. Iyaro pitu ulu iyanaritu pitu bulu-bulu; iyanaritu bulu-bulu onronna iyaro makkunrai tudang. Sibawa iyaro pitu ulu iyatona iyanaritu pitu arung:

10 lima pol ri mennang sempni, sddi
mapparnta mupi, naiya sddi dpa napol.
Rkko poli matti, harusui mapparnta cinampe
bawang.
11 Sibawa olokolo iya engka naengka
natuwo riyolo, iyakiya makkekkuwangng
dna natuwona, iyanaritu arung maaruwa.
Sala sddinna towi pol ri iyaro arung pitu, iya
makkekkuwangng mattengngang mattuju lao
ri abinasangng.
12 Seppulo tanru iya muwitaro iyanaritu
seppulo arung iya dppa nappammula
mapparnta. Iyakiya riwrngngi matu
akuwasang untu mapparnta selaku arung
silaong iyaro olokolo sijang ittana.
13 Iya seppulo arungngw iya manenna
mappunnaiwi akkatta iya pada; iya manenna
mennang nabbryangngi awatangenna sibawa
akuwasanna lao ri olokoloro.
14 Mammusui matu mennang mwai iyaro Ana
Bimbala. Iyakiya iyaro Ana Bimbala silaong
sining ana gurun-Na iya matinulu iya pura
Naobbi sibawa Napilro nacaui matu iyaro
sining arungng, nasaba Alna ritu Puwanna
sininna puwangng, enrengng Arunna sininna
arungng."
15 Makkeda towi iyaro malaka, "Uwai iya
muwitaro, onronna cakkuribangng tudang,
iyanaritu bangsa-bangsa, sining raya, sining
wanuwa sibawa sining basa.

16 Seppulo tanru iya muwita sibawa iyaro
olokolo nabenciwi matu iyaro cakkuribangng.
Narampasai matu sininna suwa-suwa iya
nappunnaiy, sibawa nabbui alna mallusu-lusu.
Nanri matu mennang jukuna enrengng
napaccappui sibawa api.
17 Saba Allataala pura pakdoi atinna untu
pajoppai rancanana Allataala. Allataala
mbbui atinna siyempe untu mabbryangngi
akuwasanna lao ri olokoloro, kuwammengngi
na iyaro olokolo mapparntai narapi kajajiyang
aga iya napowada Allataala.
18 Makkunrai iya muwitaro iyanaritu kota
battowa, iya parntangngi sining arungng ri
lino."
18 1 Purairo uwitani sddi malaka laing
nonno pol ri suruga. Mappunnaiwi
akuwasang iya battowa, sibawa tappana
mbbui sininna linow mancaji macakka.
2 Nasibawang sadda iya battowa,
gorai, "Sempni! Sempni Babl battowa!
Makkekkuwangng mancajini onronna sining
stangng sibawa sining roh maja. Ri lalenna
tuwoi sininna rupanna manu-manu iya najisi
sibawa iya naccc tauw.
3 Saba sininna bangsa purani nanung
anggoro napessu appangaddinna. Sining
arunna lino siappangaddingngi, sibawa sining
padangkangng ri lino mancaji sugii pol ri
napessunna iya d narikuwasairo."

4 Nainappa uwngkalinga sadda laing pol
ri suruga makkeda, "Massuno umma-Ku!
Massuno pol ri lalenna! Aja muwaccowriwi
dosa-dosana, sibawa maccow tanggungngi
pahukkungenna!
5 Saba sitenre-tenreni dosana lettu ri langi,
sibawa nangngerangngi Allataala jana matu.
6 Gaukenni pada-pada pura nagaukekko;
waleni leppe wkkaduwa untu iya maneng iya
pura napogau. Lisekiwi mangkona sibawa
nungeng iya wkkaduwa lebbi maseri naiya
nungeng iya napassadiyangengngkko.
7 Wrngngi anrasa-rasang sibawa saraninnawa
iya pada gana sibawa arajangng sibawa
asugireng iya nabbryangng lao ri alna muto.
Saba tuli makkedai bawang lao ri alna,
Iyyana arung makkunrai iya mapparnta!
Tenniyaka janda; d upneddingiwi matu
atassinnaurengng!
8 Nasaba gauro, na ri laleng si esso bawang
nanakennai matu abala lasa, atassinnaureng,
sibawa akkadreng. Enrengng riyangurenngi
matu sibawa api, saba Puwang Allataala iya
madlkiyngngiro makuwasa sennai."
9 Sining arung lino iya maccow ri laleng
sining pangkaukeng appangaddingng sibawa
napessunna makkuwaro nateringiwi matu
sibawa nawatingiwi kotaro rkko naitai
mennang mallaso rumpu pol ri api iya
paangurengng.

10 Tettongngi matu mennang pol mabla saba
mtaui mennang nakenna anrasa-rasanna.
Makkedai mennang, "Aduh, tenniya cul-cul
acilakanna kota iya tassebbow kota Babl iya
mawatangng! Ri laleng sijang bawang purani
ripajoppa pahukkungemmu!"
11 Sining padangkang ri lino teri towi sibawa
mabbaratai nasaba makkunrairo, saba dna
muwi sddi tau iya melliyngngi barab-barang
dangkangenna.
12 Dgaga melli ulaweng, pra, paramata,
enrengng mutiyarana; makkuwatoro kaing
lnang, kaing colli pao, sabb, sibawa kaing cella
cowa; sininna rupanna aju iya majarangng
rilolongeng, barab-barang pol ri gadingng
enrengng pol ri aju iya masuli, pol ri tembaga,
bessi, sibawa puwalangng;
13 oli aju cenning, rampa-rampa, setanggi,
mur sibawa kamennyang; anggoro sibawa
minnya, labbu sibawa gandong; saping
sibawa bimbala, anyarang sibawa karta,
ata-ata, mala muwi nyawa tolino.
14 Makkeda sining padangkangng lao ri
makkunrairo, "Sininna iya muwacinnaiy
muwappunnai, dna gagana, sibawa sininna
asugirengng sibawa ammingkikengng
teddnni. Dna mulolongenni paimeng!"
15 Sining padangkang iya suginna nasaba
dangkangngi ri kotaro tettongngi matu
pol mabla, saba mtaui mennang nakenna

anrasa-rasanna. Teriwi matu mennang sibawa mabbarata,
16 nainappa makkeda, "Aduh, tenniya pato
acilakanna kota iya tassebbow! Biyasana paki
pakyang lnang, kaing colli pao sibawa kaing
cella cowa; biyasana pennoi sibawa parwa
ulaweng, paramata, sibawa mutiyara!
17 Iyakiya ri laleng sijang bawang,
ateddngenni sininna asugirennaro!"
Sininna nakoda, lurengng, sibawa ana
kappala enrengng sininna tauw iya
assappa-sapparenna ri tasi, tettongngi pol
mabla.
18 Sibawa gora ri wettunna mennang naita
rumpu maddumpu pol ri api iya tunungngi
kotaro. Gorani mennang, "D naengka kota
laingng pada-pada kota iya battowaw!"
19 Nanassiyamporenna mennang awu ri
ulunna selaku tanrang mabbarata, nainappa
teri sibawa kelli-kelli, "Aduh, tenniya pato
acilakanna kota iya battowaw! Asugirenna
pura mbbui sininna tauw iya mappunnaiy
kappala-kappala ri tasi mancaji sugi!
Iyakiya ri laleng sijang bawang, ateddngenni
sini-sininna."
20 Eh suruga, akkrennuno nasaba
ancurukenna kotaro! Eh umma Allataala,
rasul-rasul sibawa nabi-nabi, akkrennuno!
Saba Allataala pura hukkungngi selaku
pamalena aga iya pura napogau lao ri iko!

21 Purairo, sddi malaka iya por makka sddi
batu silloppo batu alllurengng iya battowa
nainappa naggenrungeng ri lalenna tasi
sibawa makkeda, "Makkuwaniy carana kota
Babl iya tassebboro malo riyaggenrungeng
sibawa masero, angkanna dna nariruntu
paimeng.
22 Oninna oni-oni pol ri pakkacapi, pol
risining pakklongng, pol ri passulingng sibawa
pol ripasseppung taromp, dna nariyngkalinga
matu ri lalemmu! D tona matu sddi tau
pajjama-jama mapanr kuwaro, sibawa oni
batu alllurengng dna nariyngkalinga matu.
23 Dna naitai matu tauw tappa lampu ri
lalemmu; sibawa dtona matu nariyngkalinga
arowaseng psta abottingengng kuwaro.
Sining padangkammu iyanaritu sining tau iya
kaminang mariyolo ri lino, sibawa nasibawang
sining pangissengeng mappalennye-lennye
nabengnguwangngi sininna bangsa ri lino!"
24 Rihukkungngi Babl saba ri laleng kotaro
rilolongenni darana nabi-nabi, darana
ummana Allataala rippena darana sininna
tauw iya pura riyuno ri yasna lino.
19 1 Purairo uwngkalingani suwa sadda
iya pada-pada sadda merunna tau
maga pol ri suruga iya gora-gora, "Pojiwi
Allataala! Allataalata iyanaritu Allataala iya
mappassalama; Allataala iya maraja sibawa
makuwasa!

2 Adli pangadlken-Na sibawa mapanri! Purani
napatakkenna pahukkungengng ri yasna
cakkuribang iya battowa, iya solangiyngngi
lino sibawa appangaddinna. Allataala pura
hukkungngi iyaro cakkuribangng, saba naunoi
ata-atanna Allataala."
3 Nainappa iyaro saddanna tau maga
gorasi, "Pojiwi Allataala! Rumpunna api
iya mangurengngengngi kota battowaro
maddumpuni matu d nappsau!"
4 Na iya duwappulo eppa pamimpingng
sibawa iya eppa mahlu iya mattulilingiyngngi
kadra arajangngro tassulunni sibawa sompai
Allataala iya tudangng ri yasna kadra
arajangng. Makkedai mennang, "Aming!
Pojiwi Allataala!"
5 Nainappa riyngkalingani pol ri kadra
arajangngro oni sadda iya makkeda, "Pojiwi
Allataala, h sininna atanna Allataala, sibawa
sininna tauw baiccu battowa iya sompangngi
Allataala!"
6 Purairo uwngkalingani suwa pada-
pada sadda sikonrong tau iya maga
senna; oninna pada-pada bombang iya
mangappo sibawa pada-pada guttu iya
maddalenrungng. Uwngkalingai mennang
makkeda, "Pojiwi Allataala! Saba Puwang,
Allataalata Iya Pommakuwasaro mapparntani
makkekkuwangng!
7 Laono mai tamariyo-riyo sibawa marennu;
laono mai tapojiwi arajan-Na! Saba narapini

esso abottingenna iyaro Ana Bimbala, sibawa
bottin-Na sadiyani untu akawingen-Na.
8 Purani riwrng pakyang lnang iya lala-lala
untu napak." (Iyaro pakyang lnangng
iyanaritu sining pangkaukeng makessingng
iya napogau ummana Allataala.)
9 Nainappa makkeda iyaro malaka lao ri iyya,
"Okii iya: Masennangngi tau iya riundangng
lao ri psta akawingenna iyaro Ana Bimbala."
Nainappa iyaro malaka tambai towi, "Iyana
biritta tongeng pol ri Allataala."
10 Tassulunna ri yolona iyaro malaka malo
sompai, iyakiya makkedai lao ri iyya, "Aja!
Aja musompaka, sompai Allataala! Saba iyya
atato pada-pada iko enrengng pada-pada
sininna saudaramu iya makkatenning masse
ri asabbiyanna Ysus!" Saba asabbiyanna
Ysusnaro iya panurungengngngngi tau iya
mabboto.
11 Nainappa uwita tattimpa suruga,
nainappa paita sikaju anyarang put.
Pakkinnyaran-Na riyasengngi Iya Matinulu
sibawa Iya Tongengng. Adli ri laleng pettuiwi
pahukkungengng sibawa ri laleng musu iya
Napogau.
12 Matan-Na pada-pada luwa api sibawa
ri ulun-Na paki maga passigera. Ri Alna
tarokii suwa aseng; na banna Alna bawang
missengngi iyaro asengng.

13 Jumba iya Napak purani riremm ri
laleng dara. Sibawa riyasengngi "Saddanna
Allataala".
14 Tentarana suruga maccowriwi sibawa
makkinnyarangiwi sining anyarang put,
sibawa mappakyang lnang iya maput
mapaccingng.
15 Pol ri bawa-Na massui sipeppa peddang
iya matarengng nasibawang iyaro peddangng
nacaui matu bangsa-bangsa, sibawa
mapparntai matu mennang sibawa tekkeng
bessi. Naparai matu anggoro ri laleng
apparakeng anggoro caina Allataala Iya
Pommakuwasa.
16 Ri jumbana sibawa ri poppan-Na tarokii
asengngw, "Arunna sininna arungng, sibawa
Puwanna sininna puwangng."
17 Nainappa uwita sddi malaka tettong ri
yasna matanna esso. Nasibawang sadda iya
battowa gorai lao ri sininna manu-manu iya
luttu ri yelle, "Laono mai maddeppungeng
untu hadrkiwi psta battowa iya naram-ramiy
Allataala!
18 Laono mai manri jukuna sining arungng,
jukuna sining pallima, sibawa jukuna sining
pahlawangng; laono mai manri jukuna sining
pakkinnyarang anyarangng sibawa jukuna
sining anyaranna enrengng jukuna sininna
rupa tauw, battowa sibawa baiccu, ata sibawa
tau maradka!"

19 Nainappa uwita iyaro olokolo, sibawa
sining arung lino enrengng tentarana
mennang, maddeppungengngi untu
mammusu mwai iya tonangiyngngi anyarang
putro sibawa tentara-Na.
20 Na iyaro olokolo ritikkenni silaong
nabi palsu iya mbbungngi sining anu
makalallaingng ri yolona olokoloro.
(Nasibawang sining anu makalallaingngro
iyaro olokolo bengnguwangngi sining tau iya
mappunnaiy tanrang olokoloro, sibawa sining
tau iya sompangngi dato-datona olokoloro.)
Nainappa iyaro olokolo sibawa nabi palsuro
riyabbyang tuwo-tuwo ri laleng tasi api iya
malluwa-luwa sibawa balrang.
21 Sibawa riyunoi tentarana sibawa peddang
iya massu pol ri bawana pakkinnyarang
anyarang putro. Napol tona sining manu-
manu manri sibawa mallaku-laku jukuna
mennang iya riyunoro.
20 1 Purairo uwitani sddi malaka nonno pol
ri suruga. Ri limanna nakkatenningngi
goncinna balorang amatngng sibawa sddi
balenggu iya battowa.
2 Nainappa natikkeng iyaro naga, ula
macowa iyanaritu Ibillisi iyarga Roh Maja
sibawa balenggui untu sisebbu taung ittana.
3 Nainappa iyaro malaka nabuwang iyaro
naga ri laleng balorang amatngng, nainappa
nagoncing iyaro peppingng sibawa nasgl,
kuwammengngi iyaro naga dna naulli

bengnguwangngi bangsa-bangsa sisebbu taung ittana, riwettu dnapa nacappu. Purairo harusui rileppessang untu wettu iya d namaitta.

4 Nainappa uwita sining kadra akkarungengng, sibawa sining tau iya tudangng risining kadra arajangngro riwrng kuwasa untu pettuiwi pahukkungengng. Uwita towi sining nyawana tau iya pura rirette ulunna nasaba mabbri mennang asabbiyang passalenna Ysus, sibawa mappallebbangengngi paseng pol ri Allataala. Iyaro sining tauw d nasompai olokolo, iyarga dato-datona. Dto mennang naengka natarima tanranna iyaro olokolo ri linrona iyarga ri limanna. Natuwona mennang paimeng sibawa mapparnta selaku arung silaong Kristus sisebbu taung ittana.

5 Iyana pammulanna ripaotona sining tau mat. (Iyakiya sining tau mat laingng d naripatuwo paimeng ri wettu sisebbu taung ittanaro.)

6 Masennangngi sining tau iya maccow ripaoto ri pammulannaro. Ritarimai mennang mancaji appunnangenna Allataala. Amatng maduwa dna namakuwasa lao ri mennang. Mancajiwi matu mennang imang-ngimanna Allataala, sibawa imang-ngimanna Kristus; enrengng mapparntai matu mennang silaong Alna sisebbu taung ittana.

7 Cappunana wettu sisebbu taunro,
rileppessangngi matu Ibillisi pol ri tarungku,
8 nalaona matu bengnguwangngi bangsa-
bangsa iya tassiya ri sininna lino, iyanaritu
Gog sibawa Magog. Ibillisi paddeppungengngi
mennang untu mammusu, suwa jumella iya
battowa senna, singngga kessi ri tasi.
9 Natassiyana mennang lao ri sininna lino,
nainappa nakeppung akkmangenna ummana
Allataala sibawa kota iya Namasiy Allataala.
Iyakiya nonnoi api pol ri langi nanapaccappui
mennang.
10 Nainappa Ibillisi iya bengnguwangngngngi
mennanro, riyaggenrungengngi muttama ri
tasi api sibawa balrangng. Kuwaniro onronna
olokolo sibawa nabi palsuro ribuwang lebbi
riyolo. Risissai matu mennang esso wenni
lettu mannennungeng.
11 Purairo uwitani suwa kadra arajang put iya
battowa sibawa Alna iya tudangng ri yasna.
Lennyei langi sibawa lino pol ri yolo-Na,
angkanna dna napaitana.
12 Sibawa uwitai sining tau mat, baiccu
battowa, tettong ri yolona kadra arajangngro.
Naritimpana sining kitta. Nainappa sddi kitta
laingng ritimpa, iyanaritu Kittana Tau Tuwo.
Nainappa ripatatteppa pahukkungengng ri
yasna sining tau mat, situru pangkaukenna
mennang iya riyoki ri laleng sining kittaro.
13 Nainappa nabbryang tasi sining tau mat
iya engka ri lalenna. Amatngng sibawa Linona

Amatngng nabbryang toni sining tau mat
iya engka ri alna. Na iyaro sining tau mat
ripateppai manenni pahukkungeng situru
pangkaukenna.
14 Nainappa Amatngng sibawa Linona
Amatngng riyaggenrungeng ri laleng tasi api.
(Iya tasi api iyanaritu amatng maduwa.)
15 Sining tau iya d nariyoki asenna ri
laleng Kittana Tau Tuwo, iyaro sining tauw
ribuwangngi ri laleng tasi api.
21 1 Nainappa uwita langi iya baru sibawa
lino iya baru. Langi mammulangng
sibawa lino mammulangng teddng toni,
enrengng lennyeni tasi.
2 Nauwitani iyaro kota mapaccingng,
iyanaritu Yrusalm iya mabaru, nonno pol
ri Allataala. Iyaro kota purani ripassadiya
pada-pada sddi botting makkunrai iya
riblo-bloiy untu duppaiwi bottimpuran.
3 Nainappa uwngkalinga sadda pol ri
kadra arajangngro gora sibawa maloppo,
"Makkekkuwangng onronna Allataala
iyanaritu silaongngi tolino! Tuwoi matu sibawa
mennang, nancaji matu mennang umma-Na.
Alna Allataala sionrong matu sibawa mennang
enrengng namancaji Allataalana mennang.
4 Nasussui matu sininna uwai mata pol
ri matanna. Dna gaga matu amatng;
atassinnaureng, teri, iyarga muwi lasa dtona
gaga. Gau-gau iya malaungng lennyeni."

5 Nainappa Alna iya tudangng ri yasna iyaro
kadra arajangng makkeda, "Makkekkuwangng
Uwbbuni sininna mabaru!" Makkeda towi lao
ri iyya, "Okii iya, saba iya sining ada-adaw
tongengngi sibawa weddingngi riyatepperi."
6 Nainappa makkeda, "Tpuni! Iyyana
ritu mammulang sibawa paccappureng;
Iyyana Puwang pol ri Pammulanna lettu ri
Paccappurenna. Tungke tau iya madekka,
Upanungngi matu cuma-cuma pol ri mata
uwai iya mabbr atuwong.
7 Tau iya pakala natarimai matu iyaro
gau-gau pol ri Iyya. Mancaji-Ka matu
Allataalana, na alna matu mancaji ana-Ku.
8 Iyakiya tau pellorengng, tau balibella,
tau maja amp, tau pabbuno, pappangaddi,
tau iya pak paddissengeng mappalennye-
lennye, passompa barahala, sibawa sininna
pabbellngng, ribuwangngi matu ri laleng
tasi api sibawa balrangng iya malluwa-luwa,
iyanaritu amatng maduwa."
9 Sddi pol ri iya pitu malaka iya pura
makkatenningngi sining onrong iya penno
sibawa iya pitu abala paccappurengngro laoni
ri iyya sibawa makkeda, "Laono mai! Maloka
jellokekko Bottingng, iyanaritu bainna Ana
Bimbala."
10 Nanakuwasaina Rohna Allataala, sibawa
iyaro malaka natiwika ri coppona bulu iya
matanr senna. Najellokenna Yrusalm, kota

mapaccingngro. Iyaro kota nonnoi pol ri suruga, pol ri Allataala,
11 sibawa mattappa enrengng arajanna Allataala. Iyaro kota millakkillang pada-pada batu paramata, pada-pada batu baiduri pandangng iya macinnongng pada-pada kaca.
12 Tmbo iya mattulilingiyngngi matanri na battowa, sibawa seppulo duwa pintu gerbanna, enrengng rijagaiwi ri seppulo duwa malaka. Risining pintu gerbanna tarokii aseng-ngasenna seppulo duwa suku bangsa Israli.
13 Engka tellu pintu gerbang iya mangolo ri tungke sulapa: tellu ri alau, tellu ri yattang, tellu ri manorang sibawa tellu ri yajang.
14 Iyaro tmbona kota ripatettongngi ri yasna seppulo duwa batu pandamng. Ri batu-batu pandamngngro riyokii aseng-ngasenna seppulo duwa rasulna Ana Bimbalaro.
15 Malaka iya mabbicara sibawa iyyaro mappunnaiwi tekkeng pangukkuru pol ri ulawengng, untu mukkurui iyaro kota, pintu-pintu gerbanna sibawa tmbona.
16 Iyaro kota massulapa eppai padai lampna sibawa sakkana. Na iyaro malaka naukkuruni iyaro kota sibawa tekkeng pangukkuruna; na lampna 2400 kilo; sakka sibawa tanrna padai lampna.
17 Wettunna iyaro malaka mukkurui tmbona, tanrna iyaro tmbona enneng pulona mtr.

Ukkurang iya napak iyaro malaka iyanaritu ukkurang iya napak tolino.
18 Iyaro tmbona kota riybbui pol ri batu baiduri pandangng, na kotana poli ri ulaweng tulngng, macinnong pada-pada kaca.
19 Iyaro batu-batu pandamnna kotaro riblo-bloiwi sibawa sininna rupanna batu paramata. Batu pandamng iya mammulangng riybbui pol ri batu baiduri pandangng, iya maduwa poli ri batu nilangng, matellu poli ri batu yaku, maeppa poli ri batu zamrud-,
20 malima poli ri batu baiduri spa, maennengng poli ri batu dalima, mapitu poli ri batu ratna cempaka, maaruwa poli ri batu pirus-, maasra poli ri batu topas-, maseppulo poli ri batu krisopras-, maseppulo sddi poli ri batu lazuwardi, sibawa maseppulo duwa poli ri batu kecubungng.
21 Iya seppulo duwa pintu gerbanna poli riseppulo duwa mutiyara, tungke-tungke sumpanna riybbui pol risddi mutiyara. Watattanana iyaro kota riybbui pol ri ulaweng tulngng, macinnong pada-pada kaca iya lala-lala.
22 D uwitai Bolana Allataala ri laleng kotaro, saba Bolana Allataalana iyanaritu alna Puwangng, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, sibawa iyaro Ana Bimbala.
23 Iyaro kota d naparellu ritappari mata esso iyarga kteng, saba arajanna Allataala

tappariwi, sibawa iyaro Ana Bimbala iyanaritu lampunna.
24 Joppai matu bangsa-bangsa ri lino ri laleng cahayana, sibawa sining arungng natiwi towi matu asugirenna mennang ri laleng kotaro.
25 Iyaro sining pintu gerbanna kotaro tattimpai matu puppu esso; d naritongko, saba dgaga wenni kuwaro.
26 Arajanna sibawa asugirenna bangsa-bangsa ritiwii matu ri laleng kotaro.
27 Iyakiya sining tau iya pogaungngi gau-gau iya mappakaciddi-ciddi iyarga tau iya mabbell rippena agi-agi iya najisi, d sises-siseng nauttama ri lalenna. Iya muttama matu banna sining tau iya asenna taroki ri laleng Kittana Tau Tuwo, kittana Ana Bimbalaro.
22 1 Najjelloreng towi iyaro malaka lao ri iyya salo iya mabbr atuwong uwaina. Iyaro salo reppe-reppe pada-pada kaca. Sibawa massoloi pol ri kadra arajanna Allataala sibawa Ana Bimbalaro,
2 ri tengnga-tengngana watattana ri kotaro. Ri wirinna saloro, ri wirinna wali-wali engka aju assalenna atuwongng, iya mabbuwa wkkaseppulo duwa sitaung, iyanaritu siseng siuleng. Daunna ripaki untu pajjappai bangsa-bangsa.
3 Ri laleng kotaro d narilolongeng muwi sddi iya nakenna tanrona Allataala. Kadra arajanna Allataala sibawa iyaro Ana Bimbala engkai

ri laleng kotaro. Sining atanna Allataala massompai matu ri Allataala,
4 sibawa naitai tappa-Na. Asenna Allataala riyokii matu ri linrona mennang.
5 D matu mennang napparelluwang lampu iyarga cahaya mata esso, saba dna gaga wenni, sibawa alna Puwang Allataala tajangiwi matu mennang. Mapparntai matu mennang selaku arung lettu mannennungeng.
6 Nainappa makkeda iyaro malaka lao ri iyya, "Iya sining ada-ada tongengngi sibawa weddingngi riyatepperi. Puwang Allataala iya mabbryangngngngngi Roh-Na lao ri nabi-nabi, pura suroi malaka-Na untu majjellokengngi lao risining atan-Na aga iya masitta harusu kajajiyang."
7 Nakkeda Ysus, "Pnessaiwi iya! Masittaka malo pol. Maupei sining tau iya turusiyngngi ada-ada boto ri laleng kittaw!"
8 Iyya, Yohans, pura mngkalingai sibawa mitai iya manenna. Puranana uwngkalinga sibawa mitai, tassulunna ri yolona malaka iya pura majjellokengngi iya manennaro lao ri iyya, namaloka sompai,
9 iyakiya makkedai lao ri iyya, "Aja! Aja musompaka! Sompai Allataala! Saba iyya ata muto pada-pada iko, sibawa pada-pada saudara-saudaramu sining nabi sibawa sininna tauw iya turusiyngngi sining paseng ri laleng kittaw!"

10 Nainappa makkedasi, "Aja
murahasiyakangngi ada-ada boto ri
laleng kittaw, saba macawni wettunna iya
manenna malo kajajiyang.
11 Tau iya maja, leppessanni matteru pogaui
maja; tau iya najisi, leppessanni matteru
panajisii alna; tau iya turusiyngngi lona
Allataala, leppessanni matteru turusiwi
lona Allataala, sibawa iya tuwo banna untu
Allataala, leppessanni matteru tuwo banna
untu Allataala."
12 Nakkeda Ysus, "Pnessaiwi iya! Dna
namaittana Umalo pol sibawa tiwi saro
untu mpalei tungke tau situru aga iya pura
napogau.
13 Iyyana pammulang sibawa paccappureng;
Iyyana Puwang pol ri Pammulanna lettu ri
Paccappurenna."
14 Masennangngi sining tau iya sessangngi
jumbana gangka mapaccing. Mappunnaiwi
mennang ha manri buwa pol ri pong
atuwongng enrengng muttama ri laleng
kotaro lalo ri pintu gerbanna.
15 Iyakiya sining tau iya pogaungngi sining
gau iya matuna, iya makkgunangngngngi
sining pangissengeng mappalennye-lennye,
iya pogaungngi pangkaukeng mappangaddi,
iya mabbuno, iya massompa barahala, sibawa
iya madosa muwi sibawa ada-ada iyarga
sibawa pangkaukeng, sininna tauwro onronna
iyanaritu ri saliwennai kotaro.

16 "Iyya, Ysus, pura suroi malaka-Ku lao
ri iko kuwammengngi nappassengengngi
gau-gauw untu apentingenna jema-jema.
Iyyana wija-wijanna Daud; Iyyana wttowing
alau iya macakkaro."
17 Nakkeda Rohna Allataala sibawa Botting
Makkunrai, "Laono mai!" Tungke tau iya
mngkalingangngi iya harusu towi makkeda,
"Laono mai!" Niga madekka, sitinajai pol!
Sibawa niga iya macinnangiyngngi, sitinajai
mala uwai iya mabbr atuwonro sibawa
cuma-cuma!
18 Lao ri tungk tau iya mngkalingangngi
ada-ada botow ri laleng kittaw, iyya, Yohans,
mabbryangngi papparngngerangngw: Rkko
tau iya tambaiyngngi suwa ri ada-ada botow,
Allataala matu tambaingengngi ri yasna
tauwro abala-abala iya ripowada ri laleng
kittaw.
19 Sibawa rkko nakurangiwi tauw suwa pol
ri ada-ada botow, Allataala matu kurangiwi
towi pol ri tauwro bagiyanna iya ripowada ri
laleng kittaw iyanaritu bagiyanna pol ri aju
atuwongng sibawa pol ri kota mapaccingngro.
20 Iya palettungngi sininna birittaw
makkedai, "Tongeng, malo-Ka pol masitta!"
Aming! Polni oh Puwang Ysus!
21 Tennapodo Puwang Ysus mabbryangngi
barakka-Na lao ri sininna ummana Allataala!

Alkitab Bugis

==========

Alkitab Bugis
© Lembaga Alkitab Indonesia 1997

Not to be used or sold for profit.

Released for non-profit scholarly and personal use. When making formal public reference to the materials, permission is required from Lembaga Alkitab Indonesia as the copyright holder.

Addr: Indonesia Bible Society
Jalan Salemba Raya 12
Jakarta 10012
Indonesia
Phone: (62) 21-3142890
Fax: (62) 21-3101061
Email: info@alkitab.or.id